



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

A

Texas Annual Conference

SECTION A

JOURNAL of THE

Texas Annual Conference

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

Forty-Ninth Session since Merger of the Gulf Coast and
Texas Annual Conferences
One Hundred and Seventy-Five since Organization

May 27 – 30, 2018

BISHOP SCOTT J. JONES – Bishop
RUSSELL HALL – Secretary
PEGGY MILLER – Statistician
ELIJAH STANSELL, JR. – Treasurer
B. T. WILLIAMSON – Assistant to the Bishop

Office of Communications – Editors
5215 Main Street, Houston, Texas 77002

Texas Annual Conference

Texas Annual Conference 2018



BISHOP SCOTT J. JONES
Bishop of the Houston Area
South Central Jurisdiction
The United Methodist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Pages, Historical Summary and Photos	A-1
I. Officers and Delegates of the Annual Conference	B-1
II. Boards, Councils, Divisions, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Lay Members	C-1
III. Conference Directory	D-1
IV. Daily Proceedings	E-1
V. Resolutions and Mission Statements	F-1
VI. Business of the Annual Conference	G-1
VII. Appointments	H-1
VIII. Conference Structure and Standing Rules	I-1
IX. Reports as Ordered by Annual Conference	J-1
X. Memoirs	K-1
XI. Pastoral Records	L-1
XII. Statistical Tables	M-1
XIV. Index	N-1

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SUMMARY

The earliest Methodist activity within the bounds of present day Texas occurred in northeastern Texas in the settlements of immigrants along the Red and Sulphur Rivers and their tributaries. William Stevenson was the most prominent early preacher who was appointed to Hot Springs, Arkansas, and ministered to Methodists in northeastern Texas from that post. Appointments were made to Texas charges even before the organization of the Arkansas Annual Conference in 1836.

Although adherence to Roman Catholicism was a precondition of receiving a land grant in Mexican Texas, Mexican authorities tended to be tolerant of Protestant activity in eastern Texas. In the early 1830s two groups of Methodists were particularly active. One group was in extreme eastern Texas near Gaines' Crossing of the Sabine River. James Porter Stevenson, son of William Stevenson, organized a religious society at Samuel Doak McMahon's in 1833. In 1834 Henry Stephenson, a member of the Mississippi Conference, was instructed to travel in Texas. He preached in settlements near San Augustine and Nacogdoches and continued westward to settlements in Stephen F. Austin's Colony in present day Washington and Austin Counties. He found there a concentration of Methodists—local preachers, class leaders, and devout laity—who had organized for regular religious observances. Stephenson consulted with local preachers John Wesley Kenney, William Medford, and others in the area. As a result of the consultation, they held revivals in the fall of 1834 and 1835. The revival of 1835 resulted in an appeal for missionaries from the United States.

The call for missionaries arrived at the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1836. News of the Texian victory at San Jacinto also made its way to the General Conference. In 1837 a Texas mission was authorized, and four missionaries were sent to Texas. Martin Ruter, Littleton Fowler, Robert Alexander, and Lewellen Campbell began their work in Texas in 1837/1838. In May, 1838, the Texas Mission was attached to the Mississippi Annual Conference. Bishop Morris, who presided over the 1838 session of the Mississippi Annual Conference, was forced to assign Campbell to New Orleans instead of Texas. In consoling Fowler upon the loss of Campbell to the Mission, Morris wrote, "But be of good cheer. The day is not distant when Texas will be able to sustain itself as a Conference." (Morris to Fowler, June 11, 1839).

Bishop Morris was prophetic. On December 25, 1840, Bishop Beverly Waugh organized the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Rutersville in Fayette County. Its boundaries consisted of all the charges in the Republic of Texas with the exception of those charges north of Cypress Bayou in northeastern Texas which were part of the Arkansas Annual Conference. Eighteen members of the newly formed Texas Annual Conference were appointed to charges in the San Augustine, Rutersville, and Galveston Districts.

Church growth in the new Texas Conference was so rapid that the General Conference of 1844 authorized the division into two new conferences. Accordingly, the Texas Conference was divided at the Trinity River, and Texas now had two new conferences, the Eastern Texas and Western Texas Conferences. The northeastern charges, formerly in the Arkansas Conference, became part of the Eastern Texas Conference. Neither name was used very long. The Western Texas Conference took back the name "Texas Conference," and the Eastern Texas Conference shortened its name to East Texas Conference. Those two conferences remained divided for the next fifty-eight years.

The territory of the Texas Conference was further decreased by the establishment of the Rio Grande Mission Conference in 1858. The Rio Grande Mission Conference eventually became the Southwest Texas Annual conference.

The Civil War and its aftermath initiated massive changes in the Texas Annual Conference and the East Texas Annual Conference. The division of both conferences was authorized at the 1866 General Conference. Such division was accomplished by creating new conferences from the northern portions of the Texas and East Texas Annual Conferences. The Trinity Conference, which later was renamed the North Texas Conference was created from the East Texas Conference and the Northwest Texas Conference, which later was divided into the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conference was created from the Texas Conference.

Such divisions were not the only significant changes during the period. Before the Civil War the Texas and East Texas Conferences had significant percentages of enslaved African American members. After emancipation, thousands of African Americans chose to exercise their freedom by leaving the M.E.C.S. which had firmly

defended slavery. Many became Baptists, but others preferred to remain Methodist, as African Methodist Episcopal, Colored Methodist Episcopal, or Methodist Episcopal. The end of the Civil War meant that the Methodist Episcopal Church could freely operate in Texas again. In January 1867 Bishop Matthew Simpson organized the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Trinity Church in Houston. Its charter members included sixty-seven African American preachers and three German immigrant preachers. This new Texas Conference of the M.E.C. included all of the state of Texas.

Racial and linguistic tensions resulted in the split of the Texas Conference of the M.E.C. after such splits were authorized in the General Conference of 1872. African American Texans continued in two conferences, the Texas and West Texas. German speakers were organized in the Southern German Conference, and English speaking European Americans were organized in the Austin (later Gulf Mission) Conference. In response to the formation of the Southern German Conference, the M.E.C.S. created the German Mission Conference with several charges including Bering Memorial and Ludtke Memorial in Houston.

Meanwhile the Methodist Protestant Church was also organizing churches in Texas. Through most of the latter part of the 19th century the Texas Conference of the M. P. Church consisted of charges east of the Trinity River. The territory between the Trinity and Brazos constituted another conference. Many M. P. churches were rural with part time pastors. Traveling long distances to meet in conferences strained the resources of the Methodist Protestant East Texas, and German Mission); four M.E.C (Texas, West Texas, Austin, and Gulf Mission). There was also at least one Evangelical Association (a predecessor of the E.U.B.) church within the boundaries.

As the 19th century had been a century of division, the 20th was one of reuniting. In 1902 the Texas and East Texas Conferences of the M.E.C.S. combined and retained the name "Texas Annual Conference." As part of the reorganization, the Texas Conference ceded the Austin Port Arthur, Addicks, Marshall, LaPorte, Pearland, and Texas City, came into the Texas Conference from the M.E.C. The unification was far from complete, however. Most M. E. C. members in Texas in 1939 were African American. Houston alone had thirteen M.E.C. churches ministering to African Americans including Trinity, Trinity East, Sloan, Boynton, and Ebenezer. Marshall, Beaumont, and Galveston also had more than one M.E.C. church. They, and the other African American conferences created by the M.E.C., continued in a racially defined Central Jurisdiction.

In 1968 the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church united to form the United Methodist Church. The Texas Annual Conference added churches in Houston and Lissie as a result of the unification. Pursuant to action of the 1968 General Conference the Central Jurisdiction was abolished. A service of uniting was held in Houston in May, 1970, in which African American and European American Methodists came together in one conference.

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist church thus celebrates a diverse heritage stemming from Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal South, Methodist Protestant, and Evangelical United Brethren, roots. Through its more than century and one-half it has provided ministries to farm communities, saw mill towns, port cities, oil boom towns, newcomers to the Sun Belt, suburbanites, retirement communities, inner city residents, and immigrant communities from all over the world. From its origins as a foreign mission to its present status as one of the leading conferences of the UMC, it has been marked by its boldness in seeking new opportunities for witness and service.



EXTENDED CABINET 2018-2019

Front Row (Left to Right): Marlin Fenn, Alicia Coltzer Besser, Wanda Bess, Bishop Scott Jones, Gail Ford Smith, Andy Noel and Dick White

Back Row (Left to Right): Chuck Huffman, Robert Besser, Jesse Brannen, Vincent Harris, B.T. Williamson, Morris Matthis, Tony Vinson, Kip Gilts, Elijah Stansell and Artie Cadar



**ELDERS AND DEACONS ORDAINED AT THE 2018 SESSION
OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Front Row (Left to Right): Rahel Lee-Yoo, LyAnna Johnson, Bishop Scott J. Jones, Silverio Sanchez, Kelli Eldridge, Mark Sorensen.

Second Row (Left to Right): Amy Walker, Tabitha Mock Rankin, Kimberly Carney, Billy McMahon, Ginny Tincher, Eric Pugh, Cameron Supak, Alberto Williams



**ELDERS AND DEACONS COMMISSIONED AT THE 2018 SESSION
OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Front Row (Left to Right): Reginald Nelson, Kimberly Constant, Wendy Heinemann, Bishop Scott J. Jones, Michelle Manuel, Karyn Richards-Kuan, Joshua Lemons, Christopher Waks

Second Row (Left to Right): Parker Zimmerman, Justin Mikulencak, Marquice Hobbs, Jennifer Jordan, T.J. Gabelman, Collin Powell, Mark Grafenreed, Shuler Sitsch, Geoffrey Lightsey



**LOCAL PASTORS AT THE 2018 SESSION
OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Front Row (Left to Right): Betsy Burke, Theresa Fauser, Elizabeth Gallardo, Timothy Turner, Milton Rodgers, Tammy Woodard, Bishop Scott Jones, Sherry Harding, Nicole Boddie, Jim Calvert, Megan Byers, Sadie Brink

Second Row (Left to Right): Kris Mathis, Cathy Beasley, Brandy Stevens, William Bouse, Frank Acosta, Gustavo Echemendia, Juan Gale, Rodson Cardoso, Jason Copes, Mary Kathryn Percival, Kaylea Fleming, Daniel Rigsby, Stacey Sweet



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

B

SECTION B

I. OFFICERS, STAFF AND DELEGATES

- Bishop:** Bishop Scott J. Jones, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-529-7736, sjjones@txcumc.org (Nancy Hinshaw, nhinshaw@txcumc.org)
- Assistant to the Bishop:** Rev. B.T. Williamson, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521- 9383, FAX 713-520-6807, bt.williamson@txcumc.org (Jan Ervin, jervin@txcumc.org)
- Central North:** Rev. Kip Gilts, 6363 Research Forest, The Woodlands 77381, 281-895-7700, FAX 281-895-7705, kgilts@txcumc.org (Shanda Levingston, cndaa@txcumc.org)
- Central South:** Dr. Jesse Brannen, 1410 Lee St, Level 2, Houston 77009, 713-222-0117, FAX 713-222-2397, jbrannen@txcumc.org (Donna Alexander, csdistrict@txcumc.org)
- East:** Dr. Richard P. White, 1507 S John Reddit Dr, Lufkin, 75904, 936-899-7383, FAX 936-899-7385, rwhite@txcumc.org (Vetta Quackenbush 9_u_m_c@suddenlinkmail.com)
- North:** Rev. Chuck Huffman, Longview Office, 1511 Judson Rd, Suite A, Longview 75601, 903-758-7003, FAX 903-758-6115, chuffman@txcumc.org (Anna Rohde, arohde@txcumc.org) Texarkana Office, 4008 Moores Ln, Texarkana 75503, 903-794-6231, FAX 903-793-3291 (Lonna Nunn, lnunn@txcumc.org)
- Northwest:** Rev. Marlin Fenn, 300 W Erwin, Tyler 75702, 903-593-1861, FAX 903-593-0074, mfenn@txcumc.org (Martie Belt, mbelt@txcumc.org)
- South:** Rev. Vincent Harris, 1062 Fairmont Parkway, Pasadena, 77504, 281-998-8993, FAX 281-998-1236, vharris@txcumc.org (Eva Layton, elayton@txcumc.org)
- Southeast:** Rev. Alicia Coltzer Besser, P.O. Box 4004, Beaumont 77704, 409-833-9510, FAX 409-833-9511, acoltzer@txcumc.org (Timolin Colbert, tcobert@txcumc.org)
- Southwest:** Rev. Tony Vinson, 3900 Lexington Blvd., Missouri City 77459, 281-499-3700 or toll free 1-866-498-3700, FAX 281-499-3785, tvinson@txcumc.org (Claire Kincannon, ckincannon@txcumc.org)
- West:** Rev. Wanda Bess, 4205 State Hwy 6 S, College Station 77845, 979-690-5627, FAX 979-690-7914, wbess@txcumc.org (Debbie Keim, dkeim@txcumc.org)
- Conference Secretary:** Rev. Russell Hall, PO Box 1689, Tomball 77377-1689, 281-351-1249 secretary@txcumc.org
- Associate Secretary:** Kit Pfeiffer
- Statistician:** Mrs. Peggy Miller, 5215 Main Street, Houston, 77002, 713-521-9383, pzmiller@methodists.net
- Conference Staff:** 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383
Benefits Administrator: Ms. Barbara Kilby
Dir. Clergy Excellence: Rev. Gail Ford Smith
Assoc. Dir. Clergy Excellence: Rev. Elizabeth Duffin
Dir. Communications: Mrs. Shannon Martin
Dir. Congregational Excellence: Rev. Robert Besser
Dir. Connectional Resources/Fiscal Officer-Treasurer: Dr. Elijah Stansell
Dir. Golden Cross: Mrs. Ana Robles
Dir. Missional Excellence: Rev. Scott Moore
- Heartspring Methodist Foundation:** Rev. C. J. Taylor, President & CEO, 5215 Main Street, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, cjtaylor@heartspringmethodist.org
- Historian:** Rev. Bill Lanigan, 182 Creekwood Dr. Huntington 75949-4453, 936-876-5641, texasconferencehistorian@gmail.com
- Co-Chancellors:** Mary Daffin, 11750 Gallant Ridge Ln, Houston 77082-6833, 713-596-8733, mad@bdfgroup.com & Frank Jones, 3402 Locke Ln, Houston 77027-4139, 713-626-3340, fjones@fulbright.com

Directory

- Advance Specials, Director-Conference Sec of Global Ministries:** Michelle Hall, 3300 Austin Pkwy, Sugar Land, 77479-2714, 281-980-6888, michelleh@christchurchsl.org
- Archivist:** Bill Hardt, 10375 New Wehdem Rd. Brenham 77833-8202, 979-830-5210, wchardt@gmail.com
- Board of Pension & Group Health Benefits:** Gail Ford Smith, Director, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, Fax 713-523-9173, gsmith@txcumc.org
- Candler School of Theology:** Dr. Jan Love, Dean, 1531 Dickey Dr, Atlanta GA 30322, 404-727-6326, jan.love@emory.edu
- Clarewood House:** 7400 Clarewood, Houston 77036, 713-774-5821
- Cokesbury Houston:** Alex Davis, 281-512-4408, aldavis@cokebury.com or call 1-800-672-1789
- Conference Lay Leader:** John Esquivel, 4107 Villanova St, Houston, TX 77002-3526, 713-665-2687, jme4107@aol.com
- Conference Secretary:** Rev. Russell Hall, PO Box 1689, Tomball 77377-1689, 281-351-1249 russellhall@tomballumc.org
- Conference Statistician:** Peggy Z. Miller, 5215 Main Street, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, pzmiller@methodists.net
- Cross Connection:** Shannon Martin, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-521-4616, smartin@txcumc.org
- Golden Cross:** Ana Robles, 5215 Main Street, Houston, 77002, 713-521-9383, arobles@txcumc.org
- Gulfside Assembly:** Mollie M. Stewart, President/CEO, P. O. Box 27, Waveland, MS 39576, 228-467-4909, gulfsideum@att.net
- Heartspring Methodist Foundation:** C. J. Taylor, President & CEO, 5215 Main Street, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, FAX 713-533-3781, cjtaylor@heartspringmethodist.org
- Huston-Tillotson College:** Dr. Colette Pierce Burnette, President & CEO, 900 Chicon, Austin, TX 78702, 512-505-3000, cpburnette@htu.edu
- INFO-SERVE: (United Methodist Information Services)** <http://www.umc.org/resources/infoserv>
- Insurance, Group Health:** Barbara Kilby, Benefits Administrator, 5215 Main, Houston 77002, 713-521-9383, 1-800-606-0350, FAX 713-521-7516, bkilby@txcumc.org
- Krist Samaritan Counseling:** 16441 Space Center Blvd, Suite C-100, Houston 77058, 281-480-7554
- Lakeview Conference Center:** Matt Idom, Superintendent, 400 Private Rd 6036, Palestine 75801, 903-538-2711, FAX 903-538-2797, matt@lakeviewmcc.org
- Larkin Street Community Center:** 5410 Larkin Street, Houston 77007, 713-869-9143
- Lydia Patterson Institute:** Socorro de Anda, President, P. O. Box 11, El Paso 79940, 915-533-8286, sdea@aol.com
- McMurry University:** Dr. Sandra S. Harper, President, 1400 Sayles Blvd, Abilene, Tx 79697, 325-793-3800, harper.sandra@mcm.edu
- Methodist Home for Children, Waco:** Mr. Tim Brown, President, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708, 800-964-9226 Admissions, 800-853-1272 Development, tbrown@mch.org,
Houston Office: 5005 Mitchelldale #119, Houston TX 77092, 713-682-8911
- Methodist Hospital System:** Dr. Marc L. Boom, President/CEO,
Texas Medical Center (Central): 6565 Fannin, Houston 77030, 713-790-3311
St. John (Southeast-Bay Area): 18300 St. John Dr Nassau Bay 77058 281-523-2000
West (West-Katy): 18500 Katy Frwy, Houston 77094, 832-522-5522
San Jacinto (East-Baytown): 4401 Garth Rd, Baytown 77521, 281-420-8600
Sugar Land (Southwest-Sugar Land): 16655 SW Freeway, Sugar Land 77479, 281-274-7000
Willowbrook (Northwest-Willowbrook): 18220 SH 249, Houston 77070, 281-737-2500
The Woodlands (North-The Woodlands): 17201 I-45 South, The Woodlands, 77385, 936-270-2000
- Methodist Retirement Communities:** Ron Jennette, President/CEO, 1440 Lake Front Circle, Suite 110, The Woodlands 77380, 281-363-2600
Cornerstone: 4100 Moores Ln, Texarkana 75503, 866-884-5178
Creekside: 1433 Veterans Memorial Pkwy, Huntsville 77340, 866-559-2406
Crestview: 2505 E Villa Maria Rd, Bryan 77802, 979-704-6600

Officers and Delegates

The Crossings: 255 N Egret Bay Blvd, League City 77573 866-835-2877

The Langford: 4205 State Hwy 6 South, Suite A, College Station, TX 77845, 866-889-3814

Pinecrest: 1302 Tom Temple Dr, Lufkin 75904, 866-696-9932

Mission Depot: Scott Moore, Director, Christine Riggles, Admin. Asst. 3765 N. Loop 336E, Conroe, Tx 77301, (936) 788-6650

Perkins School of Theology: Craig Hill, Dean, P O Box 750133, Dallas, TX 75275-0133, 214-768-8436, craighill@smu.edu

Providence Place: Judith Bell, President & CEO, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 844-546-8697

South Central Jurisdiction: Brian Bakeman, Executive Director, 3160 W Britton Rd, Suite F, Oklahoma City, OK 73120, 405-202-9846, scjdirector@scjumc.org

Southern Methodist University: R. Gerald Turner, President, PO Box 750100, Dallas 75275-0100, 214-768-2000

Southwestern University: Dr. Edward B. Burger, President, 1001 East University Ave., Georgetown 78626, 512-863-6511

Texas United Methodist College Association: PO Box 206, Abilene, TX 79697, 325-793-3805

Texas Methodist Foundation: Tom Locke, President, 11709 Boulder Lane, Ste 100, Austin 78726-1800, 1-800-933-5502, fax 325-331-0670, tlocke@tmf-fdn.org

Texas Wesleyan University: Frederick G. Slabach, President, 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105-1536, 817-531-4444

UMARMY: Brian Smith, Executive Director, PO Box 12170, College Station, 77842, 281-479-0103, briansmith@umarmy.org

United Methodist Men, President: Dan Ramsey, 18003 Wild Oak Dr, Houston, 77090, 281-444-1253, dbramseyjr@sbcglobal.net

United Methodist Women, President: Paulette Moore-Hall, 9915 Willow Crossing, Houston, 77064, 281-955-8489, paula41@earthlink.net

Wesley Community Center: 1410 Lee Street, Houston 77009, 713-223-8131

Wespath Benefits & Investments: 1901 Chestnut Ave, Glenview, Illinois 60025, 800-851-2201.

Wiley College: Dr. Herman J. Felton, Jr., President, 711 Wiley Ave, Marshall 75670, 903-927-3300

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Delegates to General Conference from the Texas and East Texas Annual Conference, up to the United Conference, are to be found in the Journal of 1941. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1970 will be found the list of members of the Texas Conference delegates (pages 296-299) and the Gulf Coast Conference (pages 93-95) up to the time of the Uniting Conference June, 1970. In the Texas Conference Journal of 1980 will be found the list of members of the Texas Annual Conference delegates (pages 330-331) to General and Jurisdictional Conference for years 1972-1980. The 1984 Journal (page 296) lists the delegates for 1984-88. The 1988 Journal (pages 10-11) lists the delegates for 1988-92. Subsequent lists of delegates may be found in the journals during the quadrennium in which they serve.

GENERAL CONFERENCE - 2016

Clergy

Chap Temple
Kenneth Levingston
Morris Matthis
Lacey Warner
Steve Wende
Matt Idom
Janice Gilbert
Edward C. Jones
Keith Whitaker

Lay

Reggie Clemons
Don House
Gil Hanke
Eddie Erwin
Andy Hernandez
Tom Wussow
Sue Sullivan
Melba Wilson
Oscar Garza

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE - 2016

Clergy

Jessica LaGrone
Kip Gilts
Jim Bass
Silverio Sanchez
Marilyn White
Jonathan Bynum
Guy Williams
Tom Pace
Rob Renfroe

Lay

Stacie Hawkins
Sterling Allen
Carolyn Huntsman
Donel King
Clarence Estes, Jr.
Bryan Tullos
Bill Brown
Richard Hyde
Leah Taylor

ALTERNATES - 2016

Clergy

Justin Coleman
Vincent Harris
Jeff Olive

Lay

Donna West
Enid Henderson



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

C

SECTION C

II. BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, LAYMEMBERS

**Section II-A
Boards, Councils, Commissions, Committees**

Core Leadership Team (at least 1/2 of voting members shall be laity)

District Representatives

CN	Danny Hernaez	N	Carol Tevebaugh	SE	John Warren
CS	Mary Daffin	NW	Beverly Rodgers	SW	Connie Fowler
E	Steve Woody	S	David Goran	W	Preston Greenwaldt

At Large Members

John Esquivel	Karen L. Jones	Pat Sparks
Beatrice Garza	Andy Noel	John Stephens

Ex-Officio Members (voice w/o vote)

Shannon Martin, Communications	Gail Ford Smith, Clergy Excellence
Robert Besser, Congregational Excellence	Elijah Stansell, Connectional Resources
Bishop Scott J. Jones	B.T. Williamson, Assistant to the Bishop
Scott Moore, Missional Excellence	

Assistant to the Bishop

Annual Conference Planning Team

Bill Newcomb	Francis Guidry	Michael Vaughn
Craig Gilbert	Beverly Tune	

At-Large Members

Rodger Garbs

Ex-Officio Members

Robert Besser, Congregational Excellence	Scott Moore, Missional Excellence
Elizabeth Duffin- Assoc. Dir. Clergy Excellence	Gail Ford Smith, Clergy Excellence
Jan Ervin, ATTB Admin Asst.	Elijah Stansell, Connectional Resources
Bishop Scott J. Jones	B.T. Williamson, Chair & Assistant to the Bishop

Nominating Committee

B.T. Williamson, **Chair**

District Representatives

CN	Bruce Butler	N	TBN	SE	Kevin King
CS	Ruby Reese Jackson	NW	Richard Luna	SW	Kim Poer
E	Nancy Cobbs	S	Jeff Scarce	W	Becky Oates

Ex-Officio Members

Robert Besser,
Congregational Excellence
John Esquivel, **Conference Lay Leader**
Morris Matthis, **Cabinet Rep**

Scott Moore,
Missional Excellence
Gail Ford Smith, **Clergy Excellence**
Elijah Stansell,
Connectional Resources

Committee on Communications

Toby Dagenhart	Paul Kethley	Erin Muckleroy
David Dorn	Helen Lavie	Roshelle Stevenson
Nathaniel Hewitt	Lisa Martinson	Caryl Wilson
Kelsey Johnson, Chair	Joel McMahon IV	

Ex-Officio Members

Shannon Martin, **Communications**

Emerging Leader's Initiative Endowment Trustees

Class of 2019

Armin Cantini, Chair	Emily Chapman	Tom Woldert
-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Class of 2020

Rodger Garbs	Susan Massey	Reed Shirley
--------------	--------------	--------------

Class of 2021

Bishop Bob Hayes, Jr.	Celia Veselka	Patsy Morris
-----------------------	---------------	--------------

Ex-Officio Members

Elizabeth Duffin, Clergy Excellence Assoc. Dir.	Todd Jordan
Preston Greenwaldt	Mary Linda Portner, Director of Development
Bishop Scott J. Jones	Gail Ford Smith, Clergy Excellence

Center for Clergy Excellence

Clergy Accountability Ministries

Clergy

Kristin Bogart

Emily Chapman, **Chair**

Daniel Irving

Laity

Virginia Gill

Lane Johnson

Austin Kincannon

At Large Members

Trey Comstock

Ben Lohmer

Michael Mourot

Ex-Officio MembersPeter Cammarano,
Birkman ConsultantElizabeth Duffin-**Assoc. Dir.**
Clergy ExcellenceGail Ford Smith, **Clergy**
Excellence

Clergy Development And Spiritual Formation Ministries

ClergyRhett Ansley, **Chair**

Douglas Caldwell

Stephanie Hughes

Laity

Eric Brown

Fran Steele

Frankie Watson

At Large Members

Genevieve Stevens

Ginny Tincher

Ex-Officio MembersElizabeth Duffin-
Assoc. Dir. Clergy ExcellenceGail Ford Smith, **Clergy Excellence**

Clergy Recruitment Ministries

Clergy

Kaitlyn Bowie

Anjelita Dirden

Clint Wyllie

Laity

Lori Chidgey

Patsy Johnson

Lisa Sampson

At Large Members

Geovanna Huffman

Stephen Rhoads, **Chair**

Danny Yang

Ex-Officio MembersElizabeth Duffin-
Assoc. Dir. Clergy ExcellenceGail Ford Smith, **Clergy Excellence**

Extension Ministries

Clergy

Vicki Keys

Jenny Lannon

Julius Wardley, **Chair****Laity**

Mary Higgins

Cameron Losoya

Ex-Officio Members

Elizabeth Duffin-

Jim Turley, **Extension Ministry Rep.**Gail Ford Smith, **Clergy Excellence**Gail Ford Smith, **Clergy Excellence**

Leadership & Assessment Team

Clergy

Rhett Ansley-

Clergy Development Rep.

Emily Chapman,

Clergy Accountability Rep.

Stephen Rhoads,

Clergy Recruitment Rep.Gail Ford Smith, **Clergy Excellence**

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clergy-Class 2020Stacy Pell Auld, **Treasurer**

Bert Bagley

Nathan Hodge, **Scholarships**

Bob Johnson

Carlos Phillips

Deborah Proctor, **Vice-Chair****Elders**

Michael Bedevian

Kenneth Levingston, **Chair****Exploring Mentors**Heather Sims, **Chair Residency****Covenant Group**David Brasher, **DCOM Trainer**

Romonica Malone-Wardley,

SecretaryRita Sims, **Chair Certified****Mentors**Jerome Brimmage, **Coord.****Licensing School**Jeff McDonald, **Chair**Jim Turley, **Extension****Ministries**

Bryan Harkness

Meredith Wende Mills, **Chair****Candidacy Leadership Team**

Keith Whitaker

Wade Harman, **Local Pastor****Registrar**

Kevin Otto

Marilyn White, **Conference****Relations****Deacons-Diaconals-Class 2020**

Sunny Farley

DeAndre Johnson, **Vice-Chair Deacons****Laity-Class 2020**

Jan Floro

Deborah Hill

Martha Scott, **Lay Repr.**

Oscar Garza

David K. Johnson

Clergy-Class 2024Robert Besser, **Psychological Officer**

Marty Dunbar

Jeff Olive

David Briggs

Brandi Horton, **Chair Residency**

Luis Ramirez

Lorraine Brown, Chair Clergy Mentors Robert Childress Linda Christians, Registrar	Effectiveness Mike Lindstrom, Coord. Licensing School Melissa Maher Bobbie Maltas	John Robbins Carol Turner Tommy Williams
---	--	--

Deacons-Diaconals-Class 2024 Carrie Leader	Kay Towns
--	-----------

Laity-Class 2024 Debbie Moffett Tony Pierce	Terry Rossy, Professional Certification Rhonda Taylor	Gary Wooley
--	---	-------------

Cabinet Representatives Alicia Coltzer Besser	Kip Gilts
---	-----------

Ex-Officio Members (with voice & vote) Stephanie Scott-COS Trainer		Bobbie Maltas- Chair DCOM-NW
Todd Jordan- Chair Order of Elders	Kevin Kissel- Chair DCOM-CN	Jeremy Wester- Chair DCOM-S
Hannah Terry- Chair Order of Deacons	Jeff Powers- Chair DCOM-CS	Carolyn McCall-Livingston- Chair DCOM-SE
Irv White- Chair Fellowship of Local Pastors	Lani Rousseau- Chair DCOM-E	Marty Vershel- Chair DCOM-SW
Ted Campbell- Seminary Professor	Patrick Evans- Chair DCOM-N	Katy Ware- Chair DCOM-W

Ex-Officio Members (with voice, no vote) Elizabeth Duffin- Assoc. Dir. Clergy Excellence Morris Matthis, New Faith Communities	TBN, Candidacy Manager Gail Ford Smith, Clergy Excellence
--	--

Commission on Equitable Compensation

Clergy Sam Cutrone, Chair Rick Sitton	Connie Swanson Tammy Woodard
---	---------------------------------

Laity Troy Billings Jimmy Booker	Roy Follmer Ramona Guillory
---	--------------------------------

Ex-Officio Members Ivan Krowl, IT Director Brenda Porter	Gail Ford Smith, Clergy Excellence Elijah Stansell, Connectional Resources
--	---

Board of Pensions

Clergy-Class 2020

Joel McKinnon
Jerry Neff, **Chair**

Matt Stone
Patricia Wehn-Glowski

Guy Williams, **CFA Rep**

Laity-Class 2020

Stacie Hawkins
Larry Moore

Greg Williams

Clergy-Class 2024

Sandra Hall
Richard L. White

Fred Willis

Laity-Class 2024

Carolyn Ballenger

Steve Jones

Larry Baldwin, **Wespath Board Rep**

Barbara Boone

Buck Thornton

Ex-Officio Members

Ted Carlson
Mark Hellums, **Clergy Excellence**
Barbara Kilby, **Clergy Excellence**

Richard P. White, **Cabinet Rep.**
Gail Ford Smith, **Clergy Excellence**

Group Health Benefits Committee

Clergy-Class 2020

Brian Brooks, **Vice-Chair**

David Horton

Patti Wehn-Glowski, **Pensions Rep**

Mark Welshimer

Laity-Class 2020

Elese Jackson, **CFA Rep**

Jerry Massey, **Chair**

TBN

Clergy-Class 2024

Seann Duffin

Jeff Dungan

Mireya Martinez

Laity-Class 2024

Laura Rhoads

Jocelyn Urech

Susan Yang

Ex-Officio Members

Ted Carlson
Mark Hellums, **Clergy Excellence**
Barbara Kilby, **Clergy Excellence**

Richard P. White, **Cabinet Rep.**
Gail Ford Smith, **Clergy Excellence**

Committee on Investigation

Clergy Members

Jim Bass	J.D. Phillips
Carol Bruse	Bill Taylor

Lay Members

Judy McFarland	Robert "Bob" Simpson	Pat Wallace
----------------	----------------------	-------------

Clergy Alternates

Jim Bankston	Jonathan Bynum	Audrey Mitchell
Paula Behrens	Allison Cambre	

Lay Alternates

Tony Brackens	Carolyn Huntsman
Frank Breazeale	Susan Massey

Administrative Review Committee

Clergy

Jim Flagg	Audrey Mitchell	Sandra Smith
-----------	-----------------	--------------

Alternates

Winston Goens	Terry Thompson
---------------	----------------

Joint Committee on Medical Leave

Ex-Officio Members

Frank Guidry- Disability Concerns Rep. TBN-BOM Rep. 1	Larry Baldwin- Pensions Rep. 1	Patricia Wehn-Glowski- Pensions Rep 4
	Carolyn Ballenger- Pensions Rep. 2	TBN- Cabinet Rep
TBN-BOM Rep. 2	Sandra Hall- Pensions Rep 3.	Gail Ford Smith- Clergy Excellence

Sexual Ethics Committee

Tina Bradley	Doretta Remy	Dwayne Thompson
Bill Brown	Randy Smith	Sallie Wester
Pam Ibeh	Polly Standing	Shelli Williams
		Deanna Young, Chair

Ex-Officio Members

Wanda Bess, Cabinet Rep.	Elijah Stansell, Connectional Resources
Shadow Sloan, Legal Counsel	Mary Tumulty, Deacons Rep.
Gail Ford Smith, Clergy Excellence	TBN- Safe Sanctuary Rep.

Center for Congregational Excellence

Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team

Rodney Graves, **Chair**
Melody Kraus

Karen Ross
Andrew Wolfe

Passionate Worship Ministries Team

Ben Bagley
Suzanne Byrd
Roger Clayton
Kenneth Green

Paula Harrison
Valerie Hudson
Russell Martin
Curtis Matthys

Adrian Morgan
Laurie Purcell, **Chair**
Lindsay Smith
Billy Watson
Cary Wilkins

Faith-Forming Relationships and Spiritual Formation Team

TBN
Adam Muckleroy

Jim Reiter, **Chair**
Cindy Serio

Leo Tyler

Ex-Officio Members

Eddie Erwin, **Single Adult Rep**
Mike Fraley-**Spiritual Formation Rep.**

Becky Oates, **Charis Rep.**
Barbara Fyffe, **Spirit Journey Rep.**

Rhonda Taylor, **CEF Rep.**

Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries

Kenn Munn
Vickie Simons, **Chair**
Patricia Wells Mayfield

Donna West
Cindy Doran, **Sml. Mbr Church Rep.**
Jack Womack

Age-Level and Camping Ministries

Susan Brannen
Matthew Edison

Jim McPhail
Jimmy Robertson

Doug Wintermute, **Chair**

Lay Leadership Development Ministries

Jason Burnham
Martha Couch
Jill Krone

William J. Rice
Carmen Rickel
Jack Steele

Cameron Supak
Kathryn Walker, **Chair**
TBN

Ex-Officio Members

John Esquivel

Leadership & Assessment Team

Robert Besser, Congr. Exc. Dir.	Jim Reiter- Faith/Spiritual Development	Kathryn Walker- Lay Leadership Development
Rodney Graves- Extravagant Generosity	Vickie Simons- Radical	Doug Wintermute- Age Level & Camping
Laurie Purcell- Passionate Worship		

United Methodist Men (as of TAC 2017, Reorganization in Progress)

Officers

Dan Ramsey, President	Secretary	David Massey, Prayer Advocate
Vice-Pres Region 1	Phil Palma, Co-Treasurer	Caroline, Rudisill, Scout Coord
Vice-Pres Region 2	George Redd, Co-Treasurer	Missions Coord.
Vice-Pres Region 3		Spiritual Life

Other Representatives

Dan Ramsey-Pres-NAOCP	Gil Hanke, Gen Secr-Gen Commission	John Esquivel, Conf. Lay Leader
	Chuck Huffman, Cab Repr	

District Representatives

CN	TBN	N	TBN	SE	TBN
CS	TBN	NW	TBN	SW	TBN
E	TBN	S	TBN	W	TBN

Ex-Officio Member

Bishop Scott J. Jones

United Methodist Women (as of update 2/27/2017)

Officers

Paulette Moore-Hall, President	Suzanne McDougale, Spiritual Growth	Lana Bowsher, Programs
Endrika West, Vice-President	Krystal West, Social Action	Gwendolyn Mason, Nominations
Carolyn Parker, Secretary	Theresa Graham, Educ & Interpr	Melba Spann, Commun
Margarett Goodson, Treasurer	Donna Senter, Membership	Cynthia Godsey, Spanish
	Denise Dubois, Missions	

District Presidents

Carolyn Milby, CN	Carol Stoner, N	Donna West, SE
Sandra Crockett, CS	Lois Butts, NW	Rose Mary Taylor, SW
Carolie Wakefield, E	Elaine Baker, S	Lue Wenzel, W

Ex-Officio

Stacie Hawkins	Bishop Scott J. Jones
----------------	-----------------------

Young Adult Ministry Council

District Representatives

CN	Alison Hicks	N	TBN	SE	Paige Booker
CS	TBN	NW	TBN	SW	Brittnee Linnear
E	TBN	S	TBN	W	TBN

Ex-Officio MembersEddie Erwin, **Conference Youth & Young Adult Director**

Conference Youth Council

District Representatives

CN	Andrew Hodge-Youth	N	TBN-Youth	SE	TBN-Youth
CN	Lily Sanders-Youth	N	TBN-Youth	SE	TBN-Youth
CN	Ruth Ann Person- Adult	N	TBN-Adult	SE	Matt Carter-Adult
CS	TBN-Youth	NW	TBN-Youth	SW	TBN-Youth
CS	TBN-Youth	NW	TBN-Youth	SW	TBN-Youth
CS	Tiffin Wilsford-Adult	NW	TBN-Adult	SW	Linda O'Donnell-Adult
E	TBN-Youth	S	Allison Lucius-Youth	W	TBN-Youth
E	TBN-Youth	S	Ethan Cayton-Youth	W	TBN-Youth
E	Cletis Rogers-Adult	S	TBN-Adult	W	Greg Oberg-Adult

At-Large Members

Trevor Cayton-Youth Repr 1	Eric Pugh-Adult Repr 1
TBN-Youth Repr 2	TBN-Adult Rep 2

Ex-Officio MembersEddie Erwin, **Conference Youth & Young Adult Director**

Board of Laity

John Esquivel, **Chair****District Representatives**

CN	Sergio Van Dusen	N	Kristi Flanagan	SE	Tom Abbage
CS	Juanita Jackson	NW	John Fuller	SW	Richard Hyde
E	TBN	S	Stacy Buntin	W	Jacques Richard

Ex-OfficioAnna Rohde-**Lay Servant Ministries Coord.**

Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee

Clergy

Minnie Baxter
Krejchi Hester

Kelly Krone
Patricia Wells Mayfield, **Chair**

Laity

Ida Campbell
Henry Chiu

Marion Godine
Loretta Roberts

Small Membership Church Committee

Starlet Bell
Dottie Dumas

Karen Grell
Ray Nelson

Mattie Ordaz
Cindy Doran, **Chair**

Center for Connectional Resources

Council on Finance and Administration

Clergy-Class 2020

Mark Bunch
Richard Laster

Paul Polk
Deborah Vaughn, **Chair**

Lay Men-Class 2020

Jerry Ross

Larry Turner

Wayne Walker

Lay Women, Class 2020

Charlotte Newton
Janet Pruitt

Priscilla Thomas
Beverly Waddleton-Johnson

Clergy, Class 2024

Lisa Callaway
Enid Henderson

Michael Peschke
Keith Somerville

Guy Williams

Lay Men, Class 2024

James Cermin

Richard Oates

Steve Westbrook

Lay Women, Class 2024

Jane Erskine

Else Jackson

Ex-Officio Members

Rochelle Cebrun
Marlin Fenn, **Cabinet Rep.**
Bishop Scott J. Jones
Peggy Miller
Jerry Neff, **GHB/Pensions Rep**

Gail Ford Smith, **Clergy Excellence**
Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources**
C.J. Taylor-**Heartspring Foundation**
B.T. Williamson, **Asst. to the Bishop**

Board of Trustees

Clergy, Class 2020

Terry Dougherty	Mark McClanahan
Gail Harrelson	Claude Ruth

Laity-Class 2020

Kevin Benedict, Chair	Andy Bouse
Ed Boone	Gary Landers

Clergy, Class 2024

Mike Deaton	Dan Gilliam	Richard Heyduck
-------------	-------------	-----------------

Laity, Class 2024

Caroline Bryant	Tim Schossow	Hal Sharp
-----------------	--------------	-----------

Ex-Officio Members

Rochelle Cebrun	Elijah Stansell, Connectional Resources
Peggy Miller	

Commission on Archives & History

Barbara Huggins, **Chair**

District Representatives

CN Jack Shelton	N Donna Hutcherson	SE Jacqueline Gunner
CS Gary Hickman	NW Bill Hedges	SW Caroline Jenkins
E Sharron Mills	S TBN	W TBN

At-Large Member (1)

Bruce Hay	Faulk Landrum	Jacob Smith
-----------	---------------	-------------

Ex-Officio Members

Bill Hardt, Archivist	Elijah Stansell, Connectional Resources
Bill Lanigan, Historian	

Committee on Episcopacy

Clergy

Karen Dorris, Chair	Tom Pace
Brad Morgan	Virginia Wall

Lay Men

Les Griffin	Tom Taylor
Seaborn Nesbitt	David Wilson

Lay Women

Mary Brown	Esther Houser
Grace Butler	Thomasine Johnson

Ex-Officio Members with Vote

Reggie Clemons

John Esquivel, **Lay Leader**

Chap Temple

Ex-Officio Members

Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources**

B.T. Williamson, **Asst. to the Bishop**

Committee on Episcopal Residence

Lisa Callaway-**C F & A Repr.**

John Esquivel, **Lay Leader**

Tom Pace, **Chair**

Hal Sharp-**Trustees Repr.**

Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources**

Safe Sanctuary

Members-Class 2020

Laura Campbell

Mike Cline

Joyce Moore

TBN

Members-Class 2024

Don Brown

Peggy Jordan

Nicole Miller

Beverly Woodard

Ex-Officio Members

Dan Ramsey, **Conference Consultant**

Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources**

Higher Education and Campus Ministries

Clergy

David Lindwall

Preston Morgan

Lisa Beth White

Debbie Tipps

Laity

Meghan Gallagher

Mark Standlee, **Chair**

Robin Williamson

Timothy Turner

Students

Tatyana Evans, **Rep.**

Kelley Victor,

Alt. Rep. 1

Luke Thomas, **Rep.**

Joshua Castro-Donathen,

Alt. Rep. 2

Ex-Officio Members

Eddie Erwin, **Conference Youth/Young Adult Director**

Tom Teekell, **Campus Ministry Rep.**

Tabitha Rankin, **Chaplain Rep.**

Benjamin West, **Campus Ministry Rep.**

Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources**

Dwayne Thompson, **Campus Ministry Rep.**

Cemetery Trustees

Matt Stone- Board of Pensions Rep.	Dorinda Smith- Lakeview Rep.	Matt Thomas
Enid Henderson- C F & A Rep.	Monroe Walker- Lakeview Rep.	
Richard Heyduck- Board of Trustees Rep.	Mark Pedersen	

Ex-Officios

Elijah Stansell, **Connectional Resources**

Center for Missional Excellence

Missional Excellence Leadership Team

Greg Smith, Restorative Justice Rep.	Kim Mabry, Mercy Ministries Rep.	Scott Moore, Dir. Missional Excellence
Michelle Hall, Missions Chair	TBN, SPIM Rep.	

Restorative Justice Ministries Team

District Representatives

CN	Jeremiah Busby	N	Dick Dobbins	SE	Ruby Nelson
CS	Jonathan Chism	NW	Pamela Dountas	SW	Betty Waedemon
CS	David Tisdale	S	Greg Smith	W	Perry Bell
E	Jim McConnell	SE	Ken Burke		

Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

TAC Missions Committee

Michelle Hall, **Chair**

District Representatives

CN	Bryan Moore	N	Marty Vaughan	SE	Ava Graves
CN	TBN	N	TBN	SE	Kim Therrien
CS	Sandy Leffler	NW	Pat Brown	SW	Eddie Hilliard
CS	TBN	NW	TBN	SW	Tarsha Marcellus
E	Bob Ford	S	Sonia Shearrow	W	Carol Parker
E	Susie Morrison	S	Dale VanderPol	W	Jeremy Woodley
E	Pam Woody				

Ex-Officio Members

TBN, **SPIM Chair**

Parish and Community Development Team

TBN, Chair	TBN
Will Reed	Evis Serrano

TBN

Scott Moore, Director of Missional Excellence	TBN, SPIM Chair
--	------------------------

Mercy Ministries Team

Clergy

TBN	TBN
Gerry Giles	Kim Mabry, Chair

Laity

Kim Avery	Charles Jordan
Gloria Jones	Stephanie Mercer

Ex-Officio Members

Ana Robles	Scott Moore, Director of Missional Excellence
------------	--

Golden Cross Team

John R. Black	Evelyn Cox, Chair	TBN
---------------	--------------------------	-----

Ex-Officio Members

Ana Robles, Golden Cross Administrator	Scott Moore, Director of Missional Excellence
---	--

Social Principles Implementation Ministries

TBN, Chair	TBN, Restorative Justice Rep.	Cesar Martinez, Hispanic Ministries Rep.
Josh Hale, Peace with Justice Rep.	Ingrid Akers, COSROW Rep.	Ross Hyde, Native American Rep.
Eleanor Colvin, Church & Society Rep.	Janet Stilwell, Christian Unity Rep.	Bob McGee, BMCR Chair
Scott Atnip, Race & Religion Co-Chair	Frank Guidry, Disability Concerns Rep.	
Linda Davis, Race & Religion Co-Chair	Frank Varro, Asian Ministries Rep.	

Ex-Officio Members

Glynden Bode, Texas Impact Repr.	Scott Moore, Director of Missional Excellence
---	--

Peace With Justice

Kelly Griffith

Josh Hale, **Chair**

Andrew Payne

Church and Society

George Brigman

Susan Buchanan

Eleanor Colvin, **Chair**

Dan Darby

Amanda Davis

TBN

Tara Hunsucker

Diane Iglehart

Steve Killam

Silverio Sanchez, Sr.

TBN

Ex-Officio Members

Glynden Bode, **Texas Impact Repr.**

Josh Hale, **Peace with Justice Repr.**

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Religion and Race

District Representatives

CN

TBN

N

Develous Bright

SW

TBN

CS

Keith Bell

NW

Jim Pickens

W

Scott Atnip,

Co-Chair

E

Joyce White

S

Dayimi Pantel

W

Linda Davis,

Co-Chair

SE

David Daviss

Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Commission on Status and Role of Women

Clergy

Ingrid Akers, **Chair**

Steffon Arrington

Jill Daniel

Hazeline Jackson

Lay Women

Ricarda Burke-Williams

Jay Campbell

Frances Dunlap

Allie Gilkey

Sandra Goins

Lay Men

Charles Morgan

Jim Smith

Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Brad Harmes
David Meeker-Williams

Elnora Nunnally
Janet Stilwell, **Chair**

Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Disabilities Concerns

Matt Cecil
Donna Graham

Frank Guidry
Bill Newcomb, **Chair**

Helen Williams

Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Asian Ministries

Frank Varro, **Chair**

Chinese

Timothy Ling

Indian-Pakistani

TBN

Vietnamese

TBN

Filipino

Nida Ruth Gonda

Korean

Phillip Yun

At-Large Members

George Atkinson

Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Hispanic Ministries

Cris Alvarado
Phil Chamberlin
Luisa Kenny
Cesar Martinez, **Chair**

Nataly Negrete
Luis Palomo
Jose Pena
Vivian Pinard

Franklyn Rodriguez
Emigdio Rosales Ortiz
Keith Swatzel

Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Native American Ministries

Valerie Adame
Rose Brewer

Ross Hyde, **Chair**
Brian Waddell

Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

Disaster Response Team

District Members

CN	Conan Henry	N	Jay Barnes	SE	Marty Boddie
CN	TBN	N	TBN	SE	Glen Dutton
CS	TBN	NW	Debra Richards	SE	Jeff Stull
CS	TBN	NW	Alan Van Hooser, Chair	SW	Alan Miller
E	David Luckert	S	Gale Towns	SW	Orv Wiens
E	TBN	S	TBN	W	TBN
				W	TBN

At Large Members

Tommy Myrick

Ex-Officio Members

Scott Moore, **Director of Missional Excellence**

B.T. Williamson, **Asst. to the Bishop**

Laitly Unleashed Team

Stacy Pever Anzick
Nancy Kellond

Linda Marr
Patsy Morriss

Leah Taylor, **Chair**

SECTION II-B

HEARTSPRING METHODIST FOUNDATION

C. J. Taylor, President/CEO

Dorena Moore, Chief Financial Officer

Sarah Rich, Administrative Assistant

Edgar Vallarta-Controller

Cheryl Westbrook-Loan Officer

Krystal Wheeler, Director of Communications

Mark Woodward-Vice President of Development

Trustees

Alan Atnip

Tom Basile

Reggie Clemons

Marlin Fenn

Rodger Garbs

Lee Haggard

Mike Hood

Chuck Huffman

Sharon Sabom

Bob Saterbak

Mike Tyson

Advisory Trustees

Kim Arriola

Lauren Bokel

Ben Cavil

Dan Gilliam

Amy Hume

Karen Jones

Jim Kirkpatrick

Richard Laster

Tom Miller

Rob Negrin

Bill Olson

Laura Rhoads

Debra Russell

Sharon Shockley

Chris Simmons

Tom Teekell

Ex-Officio Members:

Bishop Scott J. Jones

Rodney Graves

Elijah Stansell

Deborah Vaughn

B.T. Williamson

Past Chairs:

Jack Blanton, Jr.

Bill Comiskey

Milt Dooley

Harriet Dubose

Cindy Freeman

Bill Hataway

Nancy Kellond

Don McGregor

Marvin Peterson

Bill Taylor

Richard P. White

**HOUSTON METHODIST
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Group A (7/1/2017-6/30/2020)

John F. Bookout
Emily A. Crosswell
Mark. A. Houser
Bishop Scott J. Jones
Robert K. Moses, Jr.
David M. Underwood, Jr.
Elizabeth Blanton Waring

Group C (7/1/2018 – 6/30/2021)

Martha Smith DeBusk
Gary W. Edwards
Kenneth Levingston
Vidal G. Martinez
Faisal Masud
W. Benjamin Moreland
Tom Pace
Rusty Walker

Group B (7/1/2016 – 6/30/2019)

Carlton E. Baucum
Mary A. Daffin
Juliet Ellis
Gregory V. Nelson
Joe Bob Perkins
Edmund W. Robb, III
Spencer Tillman
Ewing Werlein, Jr.

**LAKEVIEW METHODIST CONFERENCE CENTER
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Tom Palmer, Chair
Jim McPhail, Vice-Chair
Jennifer Leonpacher, Secretary
Robert Lindsey, Finance Chair
Carol Turner, Governance Chair

Class of 2019

Jenifer Leonpacher
Robert Lindsey
Murray Mathews
Sunday Coffman
Debra Jolly-Mann
Robert Anzick
Enid Henderson

Class of 2020

Reggie Clemons
Margie Duncan
Mark Young
Diana Smith
Phil Jenkins
Priscilla Pope-Levison
Royce Hickman
Rosemarie Foster

Lifetime Honorary Member

Don Strickland

Ex-Officios with Vote

Bishop Scott J. Jones
Marlin Fenn
Christie Hale
Matt Idom
B.T. Williamson

Ex-Officios without Vote

Linda Barton
Donna Lee Sullins

MCPAHAN CHAPEL TRUSTEES

Now related to the East District

**METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, WACO
TRUSTEES**

Mr. Hank Coleman
Dr. Le'Ann Solmonson
Dr. Elsa Soto Leggett

Mr. Tom Wilkinson
Mr. Mark Ward

**METHODIST RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES
BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Class of 2018

James Carlow
Wayne Haglund, Vice-Chair
Charles Millikan

Exempt

Tom Wussow, MRC Fdtn. Chair

Class of 2019

Alyce Anne Baggett
Kim Denney
Lisa McNair
Don Morriss

Ex-Officio

Bishop Scott J. Jones
B.T. Williamson
Ronald E. Jeanette

Class of 2020

Jack Womack
Sam H. Burris, Jr.
Preston Morgan
Jesse Brannen
Bill King

**PROVIDENCE PLACE
TRUSTEES**

Board of Directors

Mark Dickerson
Ken Schwenke
Nick Sholars

Honorary Board Members

Bill Avera
Patricia "Pat" Camp
Ken Schwenke

**SARAH FRANCELIA BELL
TRUSTEES**

Trustees Whose Term Expires May 31, 2019

Sharon Sabom

Seann Duffin

Trustees Whose Term Expires May 31, 2020

Mike Hood

Richard P. White

Trustees Whose Term Expires May 31, 2021

Cindy Freeman

Dorena Moore

Ex Officio Member

Asst. to the Bishop-B.T. Williamson

Membership: Shall be composed of six (6) members, with each serving three years. The Assistant to the Bishop shall serve as an ex officio member.

**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Gary T. Crum
Bishop Scott J. Jones
Paul B. Loyd, Jr.
Scott McLean

**SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY-GEORGETOWN
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Clergy

L. James Bankston (2017-2020)

Lay

Chris Cragg (2018-2021)
Scott M. Neal (2017-2020)
Stephen Tipps (2017-2020)

**THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Board Members within the TAC

William Bleibdrey
Ms. Gene Graham
Don House
Rock Houstoun
Thomasine Johnson
Morris Matthis
Tom Pace
Matthew Russell
Ron Swain
Jim Walzel
Jim Welch

Members from the TAC Advising Board

Bishop Scott J. Jones
Ruth G. Palmer

**WILEY COLLEGE
TRUSTEES FROM THE TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Bishop Scott J. Jones
Robert Childress
Chuck Huffman

Robert McGee
B.T. Williamson

SECTION II-C

2018 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Atascocita, Atascocita	†		Mastin, Jim
Atascocita, Atascocita	†		Rice, Kathleen -Kitty
Cleveland, First	†		Folckemer, Claudia
Cleveland, First		†	McLin, Kay
Coldspring, Coldspring	†		Clark, Denny
Coldspring, Coldspring		†	Raymond, Dianna
Coldspring, Mt. Zion	†		Minor, Dawna
Conroe, First	†		Bigler, Alma
Conroe, First	†		Bigler, Tim
Conroe, First	†		Camp, Patricia A. -Pat
Conroe, First	†		Jamerson, Peggy
Conroe, First	†		Mosty, Bob
Conroe, First	†		Rising, Bill
Conroe, Living Way	†		Durham, Dianna
Conroe, Metropolitan		†	Albright, Doneal
Conroe, Metropolitan	†		Friend, Melissa -Melilasa
Conroe, Metropolitan		†	Roberts, Carrie
Conroe, St. Paul	†		Adams, Mary
Conroe, St. Paul		†	Oliverson, Sandy
Cypress, Cypress	†		Furbee, Amy
Cypress, Cypress	†		McKinnon, Karen
Cypress, Cypress	†		Tomlinson, Bob
Cypress, Cypress	†		Vossler, Tami
Cypress, Good Shepherd	†		Allen, Sterling
Cypress, Good Shepherd	†		Burley, Doug
Hempstead, St. Thomas	†		Anderson, Walter
Houston, Cornerstone		†	Bauman, Cody
Houston, Cornerstone	†		Evans, Jim
Houston, Foundry	†		Barstow, Caroline
Houston, Foundry	†		Barstow, David -Dave
Houston, Foundry	†		Robles, Ana L.
Houston, Foundry	†		Schlitt, Donna
Houston, Foundry	†		Williamson, Patricia -Pat
Houston, John Wesley	†		Chenoweth, Dan
Houston, John Wesley	†		Chenoweth, Janet
Houston, John Wesley	†		Hutchins, Patty
Houston, John Wesley		†	Linney, Beverly
Houston, John Wesley		†	Slowensky, Joe
Houston, Lakeside	†		Harrison, Jim
Houston, Lakewood	†		Freeman, Steven
Houston, Lakewood		†	Hissong, Doug
Houston, Lakewood	†		Johnson, G. Scott-Scott
Houston, Lakewood	†		Johnson, Patsy S.
Houston, Lakewood		†	Kana, Linda
Houston, Lakewood	†		McLeod, Colin
Houston, Lakewood		†	McLeod, Jan

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Lakewood	†		Schulz, Nancy
Houston, Lakewood	†		Stewart, Sally
Houston, Spring Woods	†		Perry, Jim
Huffman, Lake Houston	†		Baker, Fred
Humble, First		†	Mittag, Howard
Humble, First	†		Mittag, Sharon
Humble, First	†		Moore, Linda
Humble, First		†	Williams, Carole
Humble, Journey of Faith	†		Stansell, Audrey
Huntsville, Phelps	†		Sapp, Allen
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	†		Hightower, Lelia
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		George, Anthony
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Hesser, Walt
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Monaghan, Charles -Charlie
Kingwood, Kingwood		†	Monaghan, Judy
Kingwood, Kingwood		†	Randolph, Lee
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Randolph, Ralph
Kingwood, Kingwood		†	Rupp, Marie
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Rupp, Pete
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Wussow, Mary Ann
Kingwood, Kingwood	†		Wussow, Thomas R.-Tom
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Beeney, Ken
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Fagin, Belinda
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Johnson, Missy
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Mosel, Kate
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Netemeyer, Eric
Kingwood, Strawbridge	†		Van Dyke, William
Magnolia, Magnolia	†		Noll, David
Magnolia, Magnolia		†	Wheaton, Paul
Magnolia, Wildwood	†		Parks, Grace
Montgomery, China Chapel	†		Easley, Arnette
Montgomery, Montgomery	†		Fisher, Paul
Montgomery, Montgomery	†		Keeling, Len
Porter, Friendship	†		Clark, Thurman
Prairie View, First	†		Wyatt, Christine B.
Shepherd, Shepherd		†	Luckey, John
Shepherd, Shepherd	†		Roberts, Sherry
Splendor, Countryside	†		Dean, Debbie
Splendor, Countryside		†	Hantelman, Bobby
Splendor, Countryside		†	Martin, Barbara
Splendor, Countryside	†		Reed, Cindy
Spring, Cypress Trails	†		Garza, Oscar L.
Spring, Cypress Trails		†	Risinger, Elsie
Spring, Cypress Trails		†	Risinger, Jr Donald
Spring, Faith	†		Floro, Dennis
Spring, Faith	†		Floro, Janet S-Jan
Spring, Faithbridge	†		Lehwald, Michele
Spring, Faithbridge	†		Reitmeier, Tom
Spring, Faithbridge		†	Stump, Janice

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Spring, Klein	†		Jordan, Jennifer Lynne
Spring, Klein	†		Schneider, Paul
Stephen Creek, Paul Horton	†		Rayne, Michael
Tomball, Rose Hill	†		Grigory, Cathy
Tomball, Rose Hill		†	Judah, Henry
Tomball, Rose Hill		†	Megill, Kathleen
Tomball, Salem	†		Bradley, Cassander
Tomball, Tomball		†	Chambers, Leonard
Tomball, Tomball	†		Pfeiffer, Kit
Waller, New Hope	†		Lester, Joe
Waller, Waller	†		Eaton, Edna
Waller, Waller		†	Tillery, Roberta
Willis, First	†		Schlabach, Eric
Willis, First	†		Schlabach, Stacy
Willis, Thomas Chapel	†		Williams, Sierah
Woodlands, Christ Church	†		Hood, Florence
Woodlands, Christ Church	†		Jukkola, Lloyd
Woodlands, Christ Church	†		Read, Gil
Woodlands, Covenant	†		Leigh, Shirley
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Abernathy, Chuck
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Abernathy, Jean
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Davidson, Morris
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Davis, Frank H.
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Davis, Lyndal
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Jones, Carolyn
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Jones, Randy
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Nelson, Mickey -Lucy
Woodlands, Woodlands	†		Nelson, William W.-Bill

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Lucas, William Douglas
Bellaire, Bellaire	†		Gonda, Nida Ruth
Bellaire, Bellaire	†		Smith, Steve
Houston, Abiding Faith	†		Slocum, Charlene
Houston, Aldine First	†		Goode, Cora
Houston, Asbury	†		Austin, Loretta
Houston, Beneke	†		Dominguez, Laticia
Houston, Bering Memorial	†		Jones, B. David-Dave
Houston, Bering Memorial	†		Stevens, Genevieve
Houston, Bethany	†		Mahon, Mary
Houston, Blueridge	†		Cockrell, Winifred
Houston, Blueridge	†		Russell, Julie Josey
Houston, Boynton Chapel	†		Guillory, Larry
Houston, Calvary	†		Fletcher, Norris W.
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Agnew, Susan
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Agnew, Walt
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Cunningham, Andy

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Dickey, Nancy
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Dickey, Ray
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Gay, Carol
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Hoppe, Al
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Hoppe, Marcia
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Kolb, Hans
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Lummus, Jerry
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Reid, Jo
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Sandlin, Carl W.
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Sandlin, Judy
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Wiech, Ken
Houston, Chapelwood	†		Wiech, Nancy
Houston, Clinton Park	†		Allen, Tammy
Houston, Covenant of Faith	†		Partlow, Barbara
Houston, Disciples	†		Moore, Kristina
Houston, Dong San	†		Chang, Maria
Houston, Durkee	†		Burks, Julie
Houston, Ebenezer	†		Thomas, Sr. Jimmie
Houston, El Buen Pastor	†		Zamorano, Roland
Houston, El Buen Pastor	†		Zamorano, Rolando
Houston, El Mesias	†		Ayala, Ronald
Houston, Fair Haven	†		Castrow, Fred
Houston, Fair Haven	†		Peters, James
Houston, Fairbanks	†		Behrens, Jr Howard
Houston, Fairbanks	†		VanNatta, Valerie
Houston, First	†		Bowyer, Becky
Houston, First	†		Miller, Sandra -Sandi
Houston, First , Westchase Campus	†		Clark, Warren
Houston, First Korean	†		Choi, In Sup
Houston, First Korean	†		Choi, Insup
Houston, Genoa	†		Boren, Dan
Houston, Grace	†		Basha, Yvette
Houston, Grace		†	Rundell, John
Houston, Grace	†		Scavone, Laura
Houston, Holy Trinity	†		Nation-Graves, Bethanna
Houston, Iglesia Fuente de Vida	†		Cardenas, Juan
Houston, Jacinto City	†		Sephus, La Gloria
Houston, Jacinto City		†	Washington, Althea
Houston, John Wesley	†		Gyebi, Daniel
Houston, Jones Memorial	†		Powell, Denise R.
Houston, Jones Memorial	†		Simmons, Juliette
Houston, Mt. Vernon	†		Gilmore, Kimberley
Houston, Newgate Fellowship	†		Singletary, Claudette
Houston, Norris Chapel	†		Johnson, Willie Mae
Houston, Pleasantville	†		Thomas, Darline
Houston, Pleasantville-Charge	†		Thomas, Darline
Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza	†		Arquello, Isabel
Houston, Riverside	†		Guillory, Mary
Houston, Riverside	†		Penn, Everett

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Houston, Servants of Christ Parish	†		Doyle, Ross
Houston, Shaw Tabernacle	†		Henry, Traci L. B.
Houston, Sloan	†		Guidry-Basha, Mary
Houston, St. Andrew's		†	Hunter, Betty
Houston, St. Andrew's	†		Loran, Ellen
Houston, St. James	†		Fleming, Donald
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Blanchard, Kenneth
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Catli, Jr Sam
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Knight, Latham
Houston, St. Luke's	†		McEvoy, Louise
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Stroman, Mike
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Walton, Martha
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Watts, Charlie
Houston, St. Luke's	†		Wussow, Christy
Houston, St. Mark's	†		Allen, Janet
Houston, St. Mark's	†		Colvin, Eleanor F.
Houston, St. Mark's	†		Simmons, Jennifer
Houston, St. Mary's	†		Jackson, Ruby Reese
Houston, St. Matthew's	†		Jedkins, Janet
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Burd-Huss, Kelly
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Frank, Russ
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Glosup, Nancy
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Klemm, Jeff
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Leffler, Sandra -Sandy
Houston, St. Paul's	†		Leffler, Tom
Houston, St. Philip's	†		Lacour, Marilyn
Houston, St. Stephen's	†		Barcus, Dan
Houston, St. Stephen's	†		Fisher, Steven
Houston, St. Stephen's	†		Long, Lydia
Houston, St. Timothy's	†		Walker, Cynthia
Houston, Terrace	†		Fitzgerald, Mary
Houston, Trinity	†		Iglehart, Dianne A.
Houston, Trinity East	†		Jackson, Juanita
Houston, Union Memorial	†		Godine, Marion C.
Houston, Wesley	†		McGowen, Jewell L.
Houston, West University	†		Perry, Judy
Houston, West University	†		Todd, Roberta
Houston, Westbury	†		Akins, Joyce
Houston, Westbury	†		Davis, Centha
Houston, Westminster	†		Vargas, Jorge
Houston, Westminster	†		Vargus, Jorge
La Porte, St. Mark's	†		Kaeaway, Constance

EAST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Alto, A. Frank Smith	†		Hassell, Marcia
Alto, A. Frank Smith		†	Perriraz, Ronnie
Beckville, Beckville	†		Brightwell, Carol
Beckville, Beckville		†	Hudson, John
Beckville, Rockhill	†		Morris, Winnie Dell
Bronson, Bronson	†		Pate, Rose
Brookeland, Brookeland	†		Powell, Ginger
Burkeville, Burkeville	†		Summers, Phyllis
Burkeville, Burkeville		†	Woods, Naomi
Carthage, Allison's Chapel	†		Chapman, David
Carthage, Allison's Chapel		†	Hazelwood, Don
Carthage, Deadwood	†		Marsalis, William R.
Carthage, Ebenezer	†		Ross, Tom
Carthage, First		†	Baker, Bob
Carthage, First	†		Baker, Sarah E.
Carthage, First	†		Hubbard, Dwaine
Carthage, First	†		Hubbard, Kay
Carthage, Galloway	†		Walker, Josh
Carthage, Murvaul	†		Whitlock, Harold
Carthage, Rehobeth	†		Oliphant, JoAnn
Carthage, Rehobeth		†	Smith, Pat -Patsy
Carthage, St. Andrew's	†		Garrett, Steve
Carthage, St. Andrew's		†	Whitehead, Gloria
Center, First		†	Bohannon, Sarah
Center, First	†		Griffin, Cindy
Center, Short	†		Harris, Kenneth
Chester, Cade Memorial	†		Walters, David
Chireno, Chireno	†		Hearn, Linda
Chireno, Chireno		†	Hearn, Paul
Corrigan, First	†		Griffin, John
Crockett, Center Hill	†		Bailey, Bruce
Crockett, First		†	Monroe, Teresa
Diboll, Burke	†		Burnette, Pam
Diboll, Burke	†		Weisinger, Ima
Diboll, Diboll	†		Waters, Mike
Douglass, Faith Bridge	†		Watkins, Jo
Garrison, Concord	†		Harper, Gail
Garrison, Garrison	†		Mosele, Dudley
Geneva, Geneva	†		Urbin, Judy
Grapeland, Percilla	†		Lyles, Jackie
Grapeland, Percilla		†	Wright, Wendell
Groveton, Prairie View	†		McMahon, Cheryl
Groveton, Prairie View	†		Smith, Sue
Hemphill, First		†	Broadaway, Donna
Hemphill, First	†		North, Charlotte
Henderson, Blossom Hill	†		Hunt, Carlos
Henderson, Blossom Hill	†		Wylie, Bob
Henderson, Blossom Hill		†	Wylie, Hugh Bob

EAST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Henderson, First	†		Ballard, Brian
Henderson, First		†	Stroud, Sheila
Henderson, Oak Hill	†		Trammell, Kay
Henderson, St. Paul's		†	Castleberry, Kay
Henderson, St. Paul's	†		Heath, Francis
Huntington, Huntington		†	Sheffield, Byford
Huntington, Huntington	†		Sheffield, Sandry -Sandy
Jasper, Curtis	†		Mayo, Lynn
Jasper, First	†		Mathews, Alison
Jasper, Homer	†		Yeates, Katie
Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial	†		Tims, Mary
Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn		†	Beshears, Bette
Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn	†		Hicks, Carolyn
Laneville, Laneville		†	Rogers, Sharon
Laneville, Laneville	†		Walker, Davolyn
Latexo, Latexo	†		Elliott, Ethan
Latexo, Latexo	†		Elliott, Samuel
Liberty Hill - Flint	†		Morris, Randall
Lilbert, Lilbert		†	Nichols, Linda
Lilbert, Lilbert	†		Raney, Becky
Livingston, First	†		Dabney, Mike
Livingston, First		†	Dabney, Susan
Livingston, Pleasant Hill	†		Jackson, Lorine
Livingston, St. Luke		†	Bookman, Eddie Mae
Livingston, St. Luke	†		Gilkey, Allie Faye
Lufkin, Abundant Life	†		Boyd, Rose Faine
Lufkin, Abundant Life		†	Hill, Deborah
Lufkin, Bethlehem	†		Bonner, Vernell
Lufkin, Bethlehem		†	Nick, Charles
Lufkin, First	†		Killam, Joy Scott
Lufkin, First	†		Read, Janet
Lufkin, First	†		Thompson, Rodney
Lufkin, Homer	†		Anderson, Katie -Kate
Lufkin, Keltys	†		Rainey, Tom
Lufkin, St. Paul	†		Paul, Steve
Milam, Liberty Springs		†	Coplen, Amanda
Milam, Liberty Springs	†		Coplen, Gwen
Moscow, Moscow Bible	†		Forshee, Ben E.
Nacogdoches, Bonita	†		Clark, Donald L.-Don
Nacogdoches, First	†		Bankston, Debra
Nacogdoches, First	†		Bradford, Mary Frances
Nacogdoches, First	†		Hallman, Leon C.
Nacogdoches, First	†		Quackenbush, Vetta
Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial	†		Kennemer, Brooks
Onalaska, Onalaska	†		Newsome, Jim
Riverside, Riverside		†	Crocker, Charlene
Riverside, Riverside	†		White, Paula
San Augustine, First	†		Neel, Norman
San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel		†	Urbin, John

EAST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Shelbyville, Shelbyville	†		Aikey, John
Shelbyville, Shelbyville	†		Lumpkin, Dell Ray
Tatum, Tatum	†		Anderson, Rachel
Tenaha, Tenaha	†		Harrison, Brack
Tenaha, Woods	†		Funk, Wanda
Tenaha, Woods	†		Knight, Kay
Timpson, Timpson	†		Bailey, Tad
Timpson, Timpson	†		Barrett, James P.-Jim
Trinity, Trinity First	†		Warteman, Clara
Troup, Henry's Chapel	†		Clem, Bill
Troup, Henry's Chapel	†		Florence, M.J.
Troup, Henry's Chapel		†	Weaver, Richard
Wells, Falvey Memorial	†		Dixon, Alyson
Wells, Falvey Memorial	†		Hubbell, Gary
Woodville, Woodville		†	Jarrott, Dixie
Woodville, Woodville	†		Libby, Douglass
Zavalla, Shady Chapel	†		Johnson, Barbara J.-Penny

NORTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Atlanta, First	†		Primrose, Brent
Atlanta, Law's Chapel		†	Sloterdijk, Lisa
Atlanta, Law's Chapel	†		Sloterdijk, Vincent
Avinger, Mims Chapel	†		Brown, Debbie
Avinger, Mims Chapel		†	Hewitt, Joyce
Avinger, Mims Chapel	†		Phillips, Louise
Daingerfield, First	†		McGill, Johnny
DeKalb, First	†		Booth, John
Diana, Smyrna	†		Wright, Gwen N.
Douglasville, Douglasville	†		Granberry, Jana
Douglasville, Douglasville		†	Granberry, Tom
Elysian Fields, Bethel	†		Tiller, Tena Joyce
Gilmer, First	†		Loyd, Deborah
Gilmer, Hopewell		†	Winn, Robert
Gladewater, First	†		Lewis, Gay
Hallsville, First	†		Carlisle, Sheila
Hallsville, First	†		Meyer, Danyelle
Harleton, Harleton	†		Bartuska, Suzanne
Hooks, First	†		Allen, Jo
Hughes Springs, First	†		Clark, Nita
Jefferson, First	†		Barnes, Clinton J.
Kilgore, St. Luke's	†		Hattaway, Jan
Longview, First	†		Fenderson, Regina
Longview, First	†		Fenderson, Steve
Longview, First	†		Horton, Dale D.
Longview, First	†		Ibeh, Pam
Longview, Grace Crossing	†		Anderson, Adrienne
Longview, Greggton	†		Carpenter, III Temple S

NORTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Longview, Greggton		†	Harding, Karen
Longview, LaGrone Chapel	†		Kezerle, Jeanne
Longview, Summerfield		†	Covington, Sherry
Longview, Summerfield	†		Guice, Mary
Longview, Summerfield		†	McCambridge, Jack
Marshall, Concordia	†		Harden, Demetrius J.
Marshall, Ebenezer	†		Parrish, Anthony G.
Marshall, First	†		Harris, Dana C.
Marshall, First		†	Jones, Jeane
Marshall, Mallalieu	†		Hodge, Nina Jo
Marshall, St. Mark's	†		Havron, Dana
Marshall, Summitt		†	Kennedy, Bill
Marshall, Summitt	†		Kennedy, Diann
Maud, Maud	†		White, Joe
Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel	†		Orten, Dixie
Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill	†		Hill, Michael
Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel	†		McCowan, LaWanda
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial	†		Davey, Dave
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial		†	Welborn, Frank
Naples, First	†		Bryan, Janet
Naples, First		†	Bryan, John
Nash, Chapelwood	†		Zwirn, David
New Boston, Red Bayou	†		Sheridan, Traci
New Boston, Tapp		†	Rowe, Mark
New Boston, Tapp	†		Turner, David K.
New London, New London	†		Oliphint, Mark
Old Boston, Old Boston		†	Lynch, Rodger -Roger
Old Boston, Old Boston	†		Shields, Doris
Ore City, Ore City		†	Harrison, Mildred
Ore City, Ore City	†		Morgan, Sherry
Overton, Overton	†		Hamblen, Jean Beth
Overton, Overton		†	Parsons, Roselyn
Overton, Pirtle	†		Clements, Jody
Panola, Mt. Zion	†		Boyett, Sheila
Pittsburg, First		†	Lothrop, Diane
Pittsburg, First	†		Strottman, Brad
Pittsburg, North Avenue	†		Thomas, Helen
Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel	†		Ellison, Thomas M.-Tommy
Red Lick, First	†		carter, Panda
Red Lick, First		†	Haley, Leigh Ann
Texarkana, Buchanan	†		Crawford, Debbie
Texarkana, Buchanan		†	Ducroz, Veleta
Texarkana, First	†		O'Farrell, Mary
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial	†		Phillips, Greg
Texarkana, St. Paul	†		Keeton, Jesse J.
Waskom, First		†	Salmon, Joyce
Waskom, First	†		Vaughan, Martha L.-Marty

NORTHWEST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Alba, Alba	†		Dountas, Pamela
Arp, Arp	†		Parker, Bobby
Athens, Carroll Springs	†		Wade, Linda
Athens, Crescent Heights	†		Donnell, Damon
Athens, Cross Roads	†		Combs, Rosemary
Athens, Cross Roads		†	Gainey, Jackie
Athens, First	†		David, Diane
Athens, First	†		David, Richard
Athens, Wesley	†		Thornsberry, Patsy
Big Sandy, Big Sandy	†		McKenzie, Pam
Brownsboro, Edom	†		Kirby, Marc
Buffalo, Lanely	†		Bison, Karen
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial		†	Helmcamp, Karen
Bullard, First	†		Jones, Jason
Canton, Colfax	†		James, Merryl
Canton, First	†		Calhoun, James Dave-Dave
Chandler, Chandler	†		Yarbrough, Chris
Chandler, Lake Palestine		†	Bernard, Deborah -Debbie
Chandler, Lake Palestine	†		Johnston, Gail
Dialville, Dialville	†		Hawkins, Penny
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial	†		Chadwick, Beverly
Elkhart, Elkhart	†		Stuteville, Jan
Emory, Emory	†		Henry, SHerri
Eustace, Eustace	†		Bynum, Christopher -Chris
Fairfield, Fairfield	†		Benedict, J. Kevin-Kevin
Fairfield, Fairfield	†		McIlveen, Gerry
Frankston, Frankston		†	Baker, II Charlie
Frankston, Frankston	†		Duesterhoft, Anita
Grand Saline, Grand Saline	†		Hill, Gail
Grand Saline, Grand Saline		†	Hodge, John
Hawkins, Bethlehem	†		Fisher, Estelle
Hawkins, First	†		Crabtree, Linda
Jacksonville, Antioch	†		Rosamond, Peggy
Jacksonville, First	†		Hamilton, Glen
Jacksonville, St. John's	†		Ellis, Jamey
LaRue, LaRue	†		Beard, Gary
LaRue, LaRue	†		Beard, Margo
Lindale, Lindale	†		Sansing, Gabe -Sansing
Mabank, Payne Springs	†		Sexton, Tobbie
Malakoff, Malakoff	†		Kimble, Allison
Mineola, First		†	Castro, Ed
Mineola, Johnson Chapel	†		Bigham, Navada -Novada
Montalba, Springfield	†		Stafford, Wayne
Oakwood, Oakwood	†		Bing, Lee
Palestine, Fields Chapel	†		Gosper, Paul
Palestine, First	†		Cochran, Kathy
Palestine, Grace	†		Matthews, O.Y.
Palestine, Union	†		Adair, Jan
Palestine, Union	†		Palmer, Mary I.

NORTHWEST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Quitman, Brock's Chapel	†		Durst, Patricia -Pat
Quitman, Liberty		†	Price, Jerry
Quitman, Liberty	†		Smith, Charlie
Quitman, Quitman	†		Dunn, Randy
Rusk, Adams Chapel	†		Holcomb, Elizabeth
Rusk, Adams Chapel		†	Nunnally, Rita
Rusk, First		†	Harris, Mary Ellen
Rusk, First	†		Landis, Dale
Teague, St. James	†		Nealy, Doris
Teague, Titus Chapel	†		Heggins, Barbara
Troup, Troup	†		Tew, Joe
Tyler, Bascom	†		Seal, Dan -Dab
Tyler, Fairwood	†		Lewis, Mary
Tyler, First	†		Wallace, Linda
Tyler, Lanes Chapel	†		Gage, Katie
Tyler, Marvin	†		Childress, Larry
Tyler, Marvin	†		Childress, Regina
Tyler, Marvin	†		Smith, Kari
Tyler, Marvin	†		Smith, Mackey
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat	†		Wiley, Robert
Tyler, Pollard Memorial	†		Brown, William E.
Tyler, Pollard Memorial	†		Matthews, Marla
Tyler, St. Paul's	†		Oaks, Johnita
Van, Van	†		Biggs, Ginni
Van, Van	†		Rodgers, Beverly Ann
Wills Point, Russell Memorial		†	Matthews, Marsha
Wills Point, Russell Memorial	†		Turner, Larry
Winona, Winona	†		Shamburger, Fae

SOUTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Alvin, First	†		Davis, Cookie
Alvin, First		†	Davis, Jim
Angleton, First	†		Christley, Janice
Angleton, First	†		Clark, Sherry
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	†		Balderas, Jesus
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	†		Cardenas, Mariana
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	†		Davis, Nita
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace	†		Knight, Jane
Baytown, St. John's		†	Carrell, Peggy
Baytown, St. John's	†		Lehr, Dovie
Baytown, St. Mark's	†		Lowe, Duane
Baytown, St. Mark's	†		Pickering, Robert -Bob
Channelview, Old River Terrace	†		Smith, Eric
Clute, Wesley First	†		Dunn, Ben
Clute, Wesley First	†		Mehner, J.C.
Crosby, Crosby		†	Odom, Bobby
Dayton, First	†		Gay, Bill

SOUTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Deer Park, Deer Park	†		Frantz, Jane
Deer Park, Deer Park	†		Scearce, Jeffrey -Jeff
Dickinson, Faith	†		Gill, Virginia Ann
Dickinson, Faith	†		Jones, Maxine Benard
Dickinson, First	†		Cumberland, Dylan
Dickinson, First	†		Fenoglio, Heidi
East Columbia, Haven Chapel		†	Davis, James
East Columbia, Haven Chapel	†		Davis, Veronica
Freeport, First	†		Hewett, Sally
Friendswood, ChristWay Community	†		De la Cerda, Soledad
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Akkerman, Jon
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Akkerman, Karen
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Freeman, Steve
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Greenwade, Skip
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Holt, Kathleen
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Johnson, Bobby
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Kunkel, Dorothy
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Lazenby, Anne
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Mainer, Jim
Friendswood, Friendswood	†		Schmitt, Coyleen -Coy
Galveston, Central	†		Carr, Steven V.-Steve
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Gard, Bob
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Gard, Carole
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Gard, Carole L.
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Greaney-Wurst, Carol
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Herrington, Christy
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Wurst, Carol
Galveston, Moody Memorial First	†		Wurst, Frederick -Fred
Galveston, St. Paul's		†	Ballard, Grillena
Galveston, St. Paul's	†		Smith, Maxine
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle	†		Tousant, Sandra
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle	†		Turner, Raymond Lee
Highlands, Highlands	†		Piceynski, Patsy
Hitchcock, First	†		Briggs, Lynette
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Flanders, Betty
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Pubentz, Phyllis
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Rogers, Markley
Houston, Clear Lake	†		Wood, Vicki
Houston, Cokesbury	†		Krafka, Carole
Houston, CrossRoads	†		Alfaro, Rosa
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Conner, Carolyn Lee
Houston, Windsor Village		†	Cotton, Cean
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Edison, Gifford Max
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Evans, Tina
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Hawkins, Stacie Yvonne
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Hicks, Thurman
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Page, Ulysa Lee
Houston, Windsor Village	†		Page, Valda D.
La Marque, First	†		Dibrell, Carter

SOUTH DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
La Marque, First	†		Dibrell, Sue
La Marque, McKinney Memorial	†		Flanagan, Gena
La Marque, McKinney Memorial	†		Mathews, Brenda
La Porte, First		†	Bowles, Billie
La Porte, First	†		Pilcher, Linda
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood	†		Erskine, Pat
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood	†		Ramsey, Debbie
Lake Jackson, First	†		Mays, Max
League City, Bay Harbour	†		Jones, Laura
League City, Bay Harbour	†		Roberts, Loretta
League City, League City	†		Reyna, Vera
League City, Watershed	†		Bagott, Lowell
Mont Belvieu, First	†		Bercaw, Marjorie -Marge
Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek	†		Adams, Richard
Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek		†	West, Robert
Pasadena, Asbury	†		Janda, Albert
Pasadena, First	†		Gray, Casey
Pasadena, First	†		Kruse, Lauren
Pasadena, Hope Community	†		McKinney, Fay
Pasadena, Parkwood	†		Scott, Lisa
Pasadena, Parkwood		†	Vaughn, Ed
Pasadena, Sunset	†		Davis, Jeri
Pearland, First	†		Clemons, Reginald C.-Reggie
Pearland, First	†		Dahse, Rachal
Pearland, First	†		Morris, Paul
Pearland, Hope Church	†		Armstrong, Julia
Pearland, Hope Church	†		Evans, Bonnie
Santa Fe, Aldersgate	†		Fojtik, Sandra
Santa Fe, Aldersgate		†	Griffin, Brenda
Seabrook, Seabrook	†		Welter, Don
Seabrook, Seabrook	†		Welter, Marilyn Sue-Sue
Texas City, First	†		Holt, Ritchie
Texas City, Galilee	†		Garrett, Theresa
Texas City, Galilee		†	Haynes, Deberal
Texas City, Galilee	†		Murray, Billie
Texas City, Grace	†		Roush, Jonathan
Texas City, St. John's	†		Mitchell, John
Webster, Gateway Community Church	†		Birdsell, Larry
Webster, Gateway Community Church	†		Montoute, Asshur
Webster, Gateway Community Church	†		Raj, Thea

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Anahuac, St. James	†		Echols, Ira
Anahuac, St. James	†		Russell, Bobbie
Anahuac, St. Paul	†		Lewis, Regina
Anahuac, St. Paul		†	Valentine, Selena
Beaumont, First	†		Booker, Jimmy

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Beaumont, First	†		Snoek, Robin
Beaumont, Forest Park	†		Kondo, Donna
Beaumont, Forest Park	†		Wood, Denyce
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave	†		Abbage, Thomas I.-Tom
Beaumont, St. James	†		Hough, Vicki DeRouen
Beaumont, St. Luke	†		Liedy, Marlon
Beaumont, Trinity	†		LaFosse, Lisa
Beaumont, Trinity		†	Majors, Chip
Beaumont, Trinity		†	Mayo, Thomas
Beaumont, Trinity	†		Meek, Steve
Beaumont, Trinity	†		Starcke, Martha Jo
Beaumont, Trinity	†		Starke, Martha Jo
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Edwardsen, Patty
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Follmer, Lynda
Beaumont, Wesley	†		Kirkland, Gerry
Bleakwood, Watson Chapel	†		West, Donna Fay
Bridge City, St. Paul		†	Duncan, Dwayne
Bridge City, St. Paul	†		Duncan, Evelyn
Buna, First	†		Robertson, Thelma
Buna, First	†		Webb, Robert L.
Call, Call	†		Stuck, Theresa
China, China	†		Sherman, Sandra
Daisetta, Daisetta	†		Atkins, Patti
Fannett, Faith	†		Davis, Paula
Groves, First	†		Williams, Alyce
Hardin, Hardin	†		Key, Mike
High Island, St Matthew	†		Covington, Sandi
High Island, St Matthew	†		Stewart, Gin Gee
Houston, First Korean	†		Park, Yui Soon
Huffman, Lake Houston		†	Jordan, Shannon
Kirbyville, Kirbyville	†		Strickland, James C.-Jim
Kountze, First	†		Akers, Becky
Kountze, First	†		Davis, Dane Anne
Liberty, First	†		Delhomme, Deborah
Lumberton, Woodcrest	†		Carpenter, Janice
Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs	†		Hargis, Cindy
Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs	†		Washington, Paula
Mauriceville, Mauriceville	†		Joiner, Benjamin Jacob-Jacob
Nederland, First	†		Young, Kenneth
Nederland, Wesley	†		Myers, Gary
Newton, Servant	†		Bean, Anne
Newton, Servant	†		McMahon, Janice
Orange, Faith	†		Dutton, Glenn
Orange, First	†		Merchant, Betty
Orange, Salem	†		Norwood, Alice
Orange, Wesley		†	Branch, Jane
Orange, Wesley	†		Wilson, Harvey
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial	†		Bonnie, Sherri
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial	†		Jones, Corliss

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Port Arthur, St. John	†		Lene, Richard
Port Arthur, St. Paul	†		Allen, Janis
Port Arthur, St. Paul	†		Gunner, Jacqueline
Port Arthur, Temple	†		Culbertson, Beth
Port Arthur, Temple	†		Wommack, Carol
Port Bolivar, Bolivar	†		Bouse, Sid
Port Neches, First	†		Arnold, Robert
Port Neches, First		†	Peschke, Amanda Kay-Kay
Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass	†		Lee, Rodney
Silsbee, First		†	Dickard, Reid
Silsbee, First	†		Dickard, Sharon
Silsbee, First	†		Herbst, Bob
Vidor, First	†		Apadaca, Adam
Vidor, First	†		Brown, Johnnie
Wildwood, Village Mills	†		Anglin, Ginny
Wildwood, Village Mills		†	Fisher, Bob
Wildwood, Village Mills		†	Fisher, Sue
Winnie, First	†		Griffin, Vi
Winnie, First		†	Kiker, Ben

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Bay City, First	†		Younger, Willie
Brookshire, First	†		Udemi, Frank
Downey, Wesley Chapel	†		Cloud, Alfreda
East Bernard, First	†		Ardis, Barbara
Fulshear, First	†		Gordon, Bonnie
Grand Saline, Grand Saline	†		Brown, Mary Beth-Beth
Houston, Addicks	†		Spears, Jennifer
Houston, Ashford	†		Adams, A. Andrew-Andy
Houston, Bear Creek	†		Brogan, Millard
Houston, Bear Creek	†		French, John
Houston, Bear Creek	†		Hill, Howard
Houston, First Filipino American	†		Talam, Flora M.
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Erskine, Jane
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Steppler, Stacy
Houston, Memorial Drive	†		Williams, Helen
Houston, Mission Bend	†		Chambers, Janice
Houston, Mission Bend	†		Coldiron, David
Houston, Mission Bend	†		Newton, Mary Jane
Houston, Mission Bend	†		Odum, Katherine
Katy, First	†		Chastain, Barbara
Katy, First	†		Chastain, David
Katy, Grace Fellowship	†		Standley, Brandee
Katy, Holy Covenant	†		Meadows, Steve
Katy, Holy Covenant	†		Sides, Rhonda
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Campbell, John
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Gibson, Dale

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Jowers, Sterling
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Mireur, Joe
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Pappas, Kelli
Katy, St. Peter's	†		Riley, Dan
Kendleton, Newman Chapel	†		Jones, Carolyn
Missouri City, First	†		Kuykendall, Cindi
Missouri City, First	†		Ramsey, Mike
Missouri City, First	†		Zey, Richard
Missouri City, One Life	†		Washington, Calvin
Missouri City, The Harvest	†		Holm, Katrina
Needville, First	†		Schwenk, Linda
Pattison, Pattison	†		Redding, Tim
Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart	†		Stanley, Bethany
Richmond, Faith	†		Riggs, RaMona
Richmond, Faith	†		Stephenson, Amy
Richmond, Faith	†		Talbert, Patricia -Trish
Richmond, Mt. Vernon	†		Tate, Alma
Richmond, St. John's	†		Harris, Cathy
Rosenberg, First	†		Cooper, Jr Johnnie
Rosenberg, First		†	Munos, Bill
Rosenberg, St. Luke's	†		Newsom, Peggy
Sealy, Cole Chapel	†		Davis, Patsy
Sealy, First	†		Ashcraft, Kay
Sealy, First	†		Lorraine, Jobeth Hines
Stafford, Covenant Glen	†		Ballard, Charles
Stafford, Covenant Glen	†		Campbell, Beverly
Stafford, Covenant Glen	†		Campbell, Jr Louis E.
Stafford, Covenant Glen	†		Nickson, Gwendolyn -Gwen
Stafford, Covenant Glen	†		Wright, Lynell
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Broman, Barry
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Flint, Justin
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Homeyer, Mike
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Huffer, Elaine
Sugar Land, Christ	†		Lea, Isaac
Sugar Land, First	†		Krahl, Jim
Sugar Land, First	†		Muska, Jim
Sugar Land, First	†		Sanchez, Maria Andrea
Sugar Land, First		†	Spragg, Doug
Sugar Land, Parkway	†		Neely, Ginger
Sweeny, First	†		Mullins, Jodina
Sweeny, Grace	†		Jammer, Evelyn
Van Vleck, First	†		Kocurek, Theresa
Wallis, First	†		Roberts, LaVerne -Vern
West Columbia, Columbia	†		Pickle, Mary Kathryn

WEST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Anderson, First	†		Kendall, Ronald -Ron
Anderson, McKenzie Chapel	†		King, Jane L.
Anderson, Yarborough Chapel	†		DeBose, Carol
Bedias, Bedias	†		Callender, J. David
Bellville, Bellville		†	McElroy, Marie
Bellville, Bellville	†		McElroy, Robert
Bellville, Bellville	†		Robinson, Barbara
Bellville, Bellville		†	Robinson, Frank
Bremond, Grace	†		Hailey, James
Brenham, First	†		Gabelman, Amber
Brenham, First	†		Scanio, Tom
Brenham, Pleasant Grove		†	Davis, Johnnie Ray
Brenham, Richard Grove	†		Kennard, Melvin
Bryan, Alexander	†		Pauler, Don
Bryan, Alexander		†	Pauler, Terrie
Bryan, First	†		Bullock, Shannon
Bryan, First	†		May, Steve
Bryan, First		†	Sarria, Fany
Bryan, First	†		Watson, Todd
Bryan, Lee Chapel	†		Lewis, Donna
Bryan, St. Luke's	†		Newcomb, David E.
Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	†		Sleek, Carmen
Bryan, Wesley	†		Hauk, Paul
Caldwell, Cooks Point	†		Griffin, Mike
Caldwell, Cooks Point		†	Steck, Debbie
Caldwell, First	†		Gondesen, Sherrian
Calvert, Sneed Memorial		†	Bishop, Nancy
Centerville, First	†		Boykin, Tony
Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill		†	Buske, Amy
Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill	†		Buske, Larry
Chilton, St. Paul	†		Stewart, Tammy
College Station, A&M	†		Day, Natalie
College Station, A&M	†		Gilts, Zachary J.-Zac
College Station, A&M	†		Marr, Bill
College Station, Aldersgate	†		Bell, Starlet
College Station, Christ	†		Camp, Sharon J.
College Station, Christ	†		Jones, James -Jim
College Station, Christ		†	Kimes, Patrick
College Station, First	†		Richard, Jacques
Dobbin, Pleasant Grove		†	Jones, LaTrenda -Latrenda
Dobbin, Pleasant Grove	†		Sammons, Bridgette
Franklin, Franklin	†		Jarrel, Julie
Franklin, Franklin	†		Sexton, Tami
Gause, Gause	†		Fischer, Dan
Gause, Gause		†	Fischer, Reba
Giddings, First	†		Franks, Joe
Giddings, First		†	Jennings, Jill
Golinda, Major's Chapel		†	Evans, Robert

WEST DISTRICT			
Church	Del	Alt	Name
Golinda, Major's Chapel	†		Norwood, Floyd
Hempstead, Bethlehem	†		Campbell, Ida Beal
Hempstead, Bethlehem	†		Sanchez, Loretta
Hempstead, Bethlehem		†	Whiting, Jocelyn
Hempstead, First	†		Shrock, Gloria
Houston, Bethany	†		McKee, Sally
Huntsville, First	†		Bray, Grady
Huntsville, First	†		Bray, Marjorie
Huntsville, Grace		†	Givens, Courtney
Huntsville, Grace	†		Tucker, Robert
Huntsville, St. Paul	†		Parker, Carol
Huntsville, St. Paul	†		Pierce, Gayle
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial	†		Atnip, Scott
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial		†	Martin, Susan
Jewett, St. Matthew	†		Anthony, Gloria
Kosse, Kosse	†		Kelly, Henry
Leona, Evans Chapel	†		House, Cynthia
Leona, Two Mile	†		Johnson, Lula
Lexington, Lexington	†		Woodward, Andrew
Madisonville, First	†		Bailey, Russell
Madisonville, First		†	Reynolds, Nancy
Marlin, First	†		Albright, Milton
Millican, Millican	†		Lyons, Ann
Millican, Millican		†	Lyons, Tommy
Navasota, First		†	Gruner, Pat
Navasota, Stoneham		†	Rodriguez, Ned
Navasota, Stoneham	†		Smith, Larry
Normangee, First		†	Jackson, Janet
Normangee, First	†		Traylor, Jay -J
Richards, Bay's Chapel	†		Hurry, Thala
Richards, Farris Chapel		†	Bruce, Mike
Rockdale, St. John's	†		Katz, Jane
Somerville, First	†		Ganske, Diane
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat	†		Kennedy, Keith
Wheelock	†		Cope, III Jesse T.



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

E

SECTION E

**Daily Proceedings
For the
Forty-Ninth Annual Session of the Texas Annual Conference
Of the
United Methodist Church
South Central Jurisdiction
May 27-30, 2018**

**Opening of Annual Conference
Sunday, May 27, 2018**

Opening Celebration

The Episcopal Address and all business sessions are included here and are transcribed from the audio files provided by the sound engineer of the Woodlands United Methodist Church.

Bishop Jones – “This is called an episcopal address, but it comes in the middle of a worship service. And it really fits me well because when I was teaching, people, my class, thought I was preaching, and sometimes when I am preaching on a Sunday morning people think that I am in the teaching business again. And so, I’m not sure if this is a sermon, a lecture, a motivational address; but it is what it is. Nevertheless, I am taking a text, and so I invite you to listen to selections from the fourth chapter of the book of Ephesians. ‘I therefore, the prisoner in the Lord, beg you to lead a life worthy of the calling to which you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, bearing with one another in love, making every effort to maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to the one hope of your calling, one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all, who is above all and through all and in all. But each of us was given grace according to the measure of Christ’s gift. The gifts he gave were that some would be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers, to equip the saints for the work of the ministry, for building up the body of Christ, until all of us come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to maturity, to the measure of the full stature of Christ. We must no longer be children, tossed to and fro and blown about by every wind of doctrine, but people’s trickery, by their craftiness in deceitful scheming. But speaking the truth in love, we must grow up in every way into him who is the head, into Christ, from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by every ligament with which it is equipped, as each part is working properly, promotes the body’s growth in building itself up in love.’ Would you pray with me? God, we’re grateful for the presence of your Holy Spirit in this place for we trust your promise that wherever two or more are gathered, there you will be also. Yet God, sometimes we don’t get it and so we ask: open our eyes so that we might see you, open our ears that we might truly hear your Word, and then God, strengthen our hands and feet so that we might be doers of the Word and not hearers only. In Christ’s name we pray, and all God’s people said, Amen.

My favorite Bible verse changes depending upon my need at the time. Now there’s an ongoing commitment to Matthew 22:34-40, the great commandments to love God and love your neighbor. After all, Jesus said that everything else hangs on these two. But there are other times in my life when a particular verse rises up to importance in my life. I was blessed by the children’s choir singing the twenty third Psalm because just nine days ago I was doing a funeral for a close friend, who, well, that was the text of part of the sermon, was to exegete part of the 23rd Psalm in a time when we needed comfort. My current favorite Bible verse though, is 1 Thessalonians 5:16. It’s a short one; powerful. It says, ‘rejoice always.’ Now there’s a story I will tell you in a few minutes to tell you how I really came to focus on this text, but nowadays if you ask me how are you, most of the time my answer is going to be, ‘I’m joyful.’ Sometimes that’s true. It’s always aspirational. My daily bible chapter that I

am reading every day this year is Ephesians 4, about maintaining unity in the bond of peace, speaking the truth in love, building the body of Christ, one Lord, one faith, one baptism. You might be able to figure out why that text is weighing heavily on my heart these days.

A number of years ago, I was appointed as interim pastor for a church – spent two and a half months – they were in a time of crisis, not of their own making and I went to a phrase I think coined by Steven Covey; so that when I left that church after two and a half months they gave me a platter that had my phrase on it: The main thing is to keep the main thing the main thing. Repeat that with me. The main thing is to keep the main thing the main thing. This is absolutely crucial in most human organizations. There are so many distractions, so many ways that we get sidelined by conflict, or by emotions, or by somebody else's misbehavior, by, well we get caught up in the minutia of things. I remember teaching a Sunday school class with a hundred people in the room, laying out some version of Wesley's theology to them with passion and deep awareness of what they needed to hear and the main comment I got afterwards was, 'your tie was crooked and you need better shoes.' These people were not keeping the main thing the main thing.

What I want to remind you of, that as United Methodist Christians, the main thing is our mission. We're a people born not out of doctrinal disagreement, but born out of a deep compassion for people in the new suburbs of major cities in England who were not being reached by the gospel. And so, when we came to write the mission statement in 1996, we borrowed from another crucial Bible passage, Matthew 28 and said that the mission of our church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ. For clarification, we added to the end of that, 'for the transformation of the world,' but that's implied in it. We know God is in the business of saving the world and that God's method of doing that is to invite people to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. But here's the problem friends. A survey done about 8 years ago said that almost all United Methodists could repeat that mission statement – that formula, make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world – but when the time came to explain what does it mean to make disciples, well the people being interviewed went silent and they couldn't explain it. This is part of my frustration, because what the General Conference wrote in paragraph 120 – that one phrase – was explained in paragraph 122, but nobody goes on to read the next part. But I'm going to share it with you tonight. Because to make disciples of Jesus Christ is summarized in our Book of Discipline as a four-fold, four step process. First, you're supposed to proclaim the gospel. To seek, welcome, and gather persons into the body of Christ. That's the evangelistic task; to go outside your walls to find what's going on in your mission field. If God has put somebody on your door step who is reachable, it is your mission to reach them. Second, to lead persons to commit their lives to God through baptism by water and the Spirit and through profession of faith in Jesus Christ. Our vision is that someday, along with Philippians 2, we will see a world where at the name of Jesus every knee shall bow and every tongue confess that Jesus is Lord. Our goal is to evangelize everybody and bring them into the body of Christ. Third, we know as Christians – Wesleyan Christians – that the way of salvation is not a one stop, one night experience. But it is a life long journey that begins when you make a profession of faith and then you grow, and grow, and grow to become more and more like Jesus every day. And so, we nurture persons in Christian living, through worship, the sacraments, spiritual disciplines, and other means of grace. And lastly, the fourth step is crucial because we send people into the world to live lovingly and justly as servants of Christ by healing the sick, feeding the hungry, caring for the stranger, freeing the oppressed, being and becoming a compassionate human presence, and working to develop social structures that are in harmony with the gospel.

Friends, this is who we are. And I apologize if any of you all can repeat all four of these things from memory and you're rolling your eyes saying, 'here he goes again. He's just stuck on that mission statement.' Well, no, I'm not really apologizing. Because in my mind, every United Methodist meeting should have just two agenda items. What's our mission? How are we doing? It's clarity about our mission that develops into healthy organizations. It's clarity about our mission that helps us know who we are and whose we are and then align our resources so that we are doing the very best that we possibly can. That's true of every local church. That is certainly true of every district and of every annual conference.

Now these distractions that come along are normal and natural. We are, after all, human beings. But I want to lift up four words to you tonight that are words to live by. Words that come out of this Ephesians text and that will help us minimize the distractions. I want to talk about love, unity, truth, and ministry.

We are called to love God with everything we've got and to love our neighbors as ourselves. Part of my daily devotional this year is to say to myself, and sometimes out loud if nobody else is around, love divine, all loves excelling, joy of heaven to earth come down, fix in us thy humble dwelling, all thy faithful mercies crown. Jesus thou art all compassion, pure unbounded love thou art, visit us with thy salvation and enter every trembling heart. I know I'm a sinner. I know that I don't love God and my neighbor like I ought to. And I'm praying that God's love might so fill my heart that it will overflow and be shared and understood by everybody I come into touch with. We have some things to celebrate as a Texas Annual Conference. I want to lift up Aldersgate United Methodist Church in Santa Fe, Texas. The work that they are doing in the midst of a tragic situation there is simply remarkable. I'm so grateful. You should know that their building has been a staging area for the law enforcement people, for the Red Cross, for families, for all kinds of things going on and will now house a resiliency center because we know that a tragedy like that is not simply a one-week thing and when the media has moved on it is all over. No. We're grateful to the people and leaders and pastor of the Aldersgate church. I'm also grateful for the response that happened in so many ways and in so many places in the response to Hurricane Harvey. Our congregations got out there and were active. Those affected by the flood reaching out to their neighbors. Those in other parts of the conference sending water and money and resources and volunteers to help. The stories are simply amazing. From St. Marks Baytown that hosted 18 wheelers of hay sent by friends in Illinois to make sure the animals in Southeast Texas were being cared for, to this congregation that had thousands of dollars worth of stuff flowing into their gym and flowing out to reach people here. One of my favorite stories is that of John Stevens. Chapelwood United Methodist Church, heavily affected by the flooding, the streets there had up to 8 or 9 feet of water in some places. A group of men from the church formed the Chapelwood Navy. I think they couldn't go fishing, so they decided to run around their own neighborhood in their boat. John Stevens was out with a group of guys one time and knew that there was an older couple in a house that was about to be inundated, so they drove their boat into the front yard and John went up and said, 'sir, we think you need to leave your house and we're here to evacuate you. I'm John Stevens from Chapelwood United Methodist Church.' He said, 'I'm a Baptist.' John said, 'that's o.k. God loves Baptists too. But we think you and your wife need to come out and we will take you out to safety.' He said, 'No, I'm a member of Tallowood Baptist Church. I'm going to wait for a Tallowood boat to come along.' John said, 'You know, if I were in your situation and a Baptist boat came along, I think I would get into it.' After a few more minutes of conversation they realized that this gentleman had actually been to a funeral at Chapelwood that John had preached and so maybe he was a trustworthy guy after all. And he and his wife who was suffering from Alzheimer's were rescued by the Methodist boat; thank you very much. Stories like that abound friends. Many pastors, many lay people, were out there even before the waters receded and amazing things were done and I'm so proud of that. But I am also proud that we are still in the recovery business. We know that it is a three-year process, at least. We are grateful for our partnership with UMCOR. They've sent us a little over 5 million dollars. You'll get all this tomorrow in an official report. I'm just here to say that as bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, I'm proud to lead a team of churches, conference staff and others who are still engaged in helping people get back to – well it's probably a new normal, but at least a better place through our recovery efforts. Thank you for all that you all have done. But embodying the love of God is taking on a new shape in the life of our conference as we're focusing on, 'We Love All God's Children.' This is going deeper into our understanding of what it means to love people. We know that love means more than simply addressing physical issues, although they're important. We know that it's more than health issues, although that's important. We know that it's also discipleship issues and so we're talking a lot about health, literacy, and discipleship as a holistic way of understanding that. Now I'll be honest with you. I'm the one that sort of begun nudging us to focus on children. Do you know why that is? I've been teaching evangelism in various offices and capacities now – well for about 30 years. And I've found that we adults are not very eager to go evangelize our unchurched neighbors. That's a problem. We need to do more at inviting people. I'm still going to teach it. I'm still going to encourage you. But I think inviting children is an easier step for most of us. And so, if we focus on children and loving them well, that will be another evangelistic effort, but it will also be a way of loving them well by reaching out and focusing on their health needs, on their literacy needs.

We're going to be hearing, during this annual conference, from some experts on literacy. But I learned a year and a half ago, that the most crucial way to end poverty in America – you hear me? – this is all about poverty in America – is to help children read at grade level by the third grade. Any child who is not reading at grade level by the third grade has an astronomically higher chance of living a life of poverty or going to prison. And so, we as a church – we've got buildings, we've got volunteers, most of our United Methodist volunteers know how to be

ready, thank you very much, - What's called upon us is to live into our Wesleyan DNA. John Wesley, after all, was a professor at Oxford University – hello – this is who we are people; so, let's get after it. Now we started talking about this at annual conference a year ago and I have just been thrilled to find already how many things are going on at so many different places – in small towns, in large towns. We're going to be telling some of those stories, but I'm going to tell you one right now, because as I was writing this address on Thursday, I happened to go to the Conference website. I recommend it. Sherri Gragg had written an article there about Cedar Creek Lake United Methodist Church. For those of you who don't know where Tool, Texas is, it is suburban Malakoff. And some of you Houston people don't even know where Malakoff is, but it was John Wesley Hart's home town; so, I found out where Malakoff is. But Cedar Creek Lake United Methodist Church, had in this story, an 8-fold path for loving all God's children. One, begin a weekend feeding program for hungry children with bags of child-friendly healthy food to go home with kids on Friday, helping them get through the weekend. Two, establish a mentoring program to help kids learn to read. They've got 35 kids involved in that right now. Three, give impoverished kids the gift of dignity; providing coats and shoes for school counselors who can then discreetly give it to any kid, so that they will be properly dressed and have dignity among their classmates. Fourth, stock a food pantry. The one they're working with has served 16,000 people in the last year. Fifth, meet the objectives of we love all God's children with summer programming by uniting with other churches that are offering holistic programming on all 3 of the 'We Love All God's Children' emphases four mornings a week from June 10 thru July 27. Sixth, get everyone involved. Jeff Hastings, you don't know that I was getting ready to do this, but since it was in the article already I'm just going to quote you, 'There is no retirement from God's army.' Amen!?! Seventh, begin a midweek program too. They're partnering with the Baptists – imagine that – for Wednesday evening programming. Eighth, think creatively on how to meet back to school needs. They've got a retired nurse in their congregation providing inoculations. Friends, embodying the love of God is what we are supposed to be doing. We are already doing it so many ways; the question is how are we going to ramp it up even better?

The second word I want to talk about, though, is unity. The text in Ephesians four is, 'we have to strive to maintain the unity of the Spirit and the bond of peace,' and as the United Methodist worldwide denomination, the question of unity is one of the most important questions we face today. It is to my deep sadness to admit to you all that the unity of our church has already been broken. There are a number of annual conferences with their bishops who are engaging in principled disobedience to the order and discipline of our church. This is a serious matter. Paragraph 101 says that our unity as a church is constituted by our doctrine, our mission, and our discipline. If people want to know how I lead, I lead by maintaining the discipline of our church – partly theological, partly missional, but also in terms of rules and how we go about our work. Having bishops and conferences disobey the General Conference has not happened in our church since 1844. Those of you who are aware of Methodist history know the seriousness of that split back then and I am deeply worried about the future unity of our church. What is it that we're supposed to do, when for reasons of conscience, brothers and sisters in the faith deliberately break their vows that they took in their ordination and their consecration? Now, like most Christians, I believe in the unity of the church. We Wesleyans are deeply ecumenical people. Do you remember the Nicene Creed? Where it talks about the four marks of the church? One holy, catholic and apostolic? I think the challenge of the next two years is for us to think creatively about what unity means. I've blogged about this at my personal website extremecenter.com, but I'm hopeful that all of us become a little more nuanced and a little more precise when we talk about the unity of the church. After all, in western Christianity the unity of the church was first broken in 1054. Broken again in the 16th century with the Reformation. Broken again in multiple ways in the 19th century. We've seen a remarkable organic coming together of churches in the 20th century. But the question of unity is one that gets put in a number of different ways. For 10 years, I spent time every year in a dialogue at the international level with Roman Catholics. They were prepared to talk about the unity we share together as Methodists and Roman Catholics. For them it was a matter of baptism. They called us separated brothers and sisters and yearned for the day when we would be more organically tied together. But they didn't serve us communion during the chapel services each morning. There is a closer unity that comes between us and the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. After all, we are now in full communion with them. We will celebrate communion with the Lutherans. We recognize them in a closer relationship. There's an even tighter relationship we have with the churches that belong to the World Methodist Council. We all trace our origins back to John Wesley. And especially for the black denominations here in America, in the Pan-Methodist grouping, well, their Book of Discipline and their Articles of Religion look exactly like ours. They have bishops like ours. They do itineracy like we do. The ties between us and the unity we experience with the AME, AME Zion and the

CME churches is something that is pretty special and important. What I want to suggest is that you cannot have our current United Methodist form of unity and deliberately disobey our book of discipline. We have got to figure out how we're going to live together with as much unity as possible and yet allow people to follow their consciences when there are such deep disagreements like the one we face today. I call on all of us to continue praying our way forward. We had a week this spring where as an annual conference we tried to encourage you to do that. I pray every day for the delegates of the General Conference; not only the ones from our conference, but all of the 864 that will be meeting next February because it will be a vital and important time.

The third word that comes to me out of this Ephesians text though is truth; to speak the truth in love. You know, in my early days as a pastor I discovered that I have a certain tendency – when I was in conflict with somebody, I immediately avoided them at all cost. Am I the only one that does that? You know, when I am mad at somebody or I know that they are mad at me and I see them downtown, I cross the street. I don't speak to them after church. I want to avoid dealing with it. It was when I had that type of argument with a part time custodian of the church that my wife taught me, 'Scott, if you have to eat crow, it goes down better warm.' I was in the wrong in this case and so I went to his house and I apologized to him on the doorstep. Friends, in time of conflict, it is important to engage more rather than less and when you have disagreements it's important to put yourself in a situation where you can speak the truth to each other and truly listen to each other and understand where the other one is coming from. These are our brothers and sisters in the Lord for heaven's sake. We're supposed to love them better than we love outsiders. And the question is, how do you speak the truth in love? Do it without anger. Do it without demonizing. Do it without the kind of surface stuff that – you cannot carry on this conversation in 144 characters – do you hear me? Email is a terrible way of dealing with conflict. It is really about face to face so that you can really understand how these people who share communion with us, who are our fellow church members, are worthy of our listening to them and understanding where they're coming from. One of the phrases that the Council of Bishops is using in our report is 'convicted humility.' I wish I could find out who coined that phrase. I love it; mostly because it summarizes, very succinctly, John Wesley's doctrine of the catholic spirit. Mary Lou loves the sermon, *The Catholic Spirit*. Mostly because that's where I learned I might be wrong. You all have not had the privilege of meeting my mother; she is a force of nature. Her motto is, 'I may be wrong, but I am never in doubt.' She has accomplished lots in her life in mission work and church music. You can even find her name in the front of the hymnal because she was chairing the committee that decided which hymns made it in and which didn't in the 1989 hymnal. She's a tough lady. But that heritage that I developed was sometimes coming across as I'm really right. And this idea that I might be wrong is an important learning of mine that I'm still struggling with. You see what Wesley says in *Catholic Spirit* is there are certain essential doctrines that we all have to agree on to be Christians. It's a given – the creeds – That sort of thing. But there are all of these matters of opinion, things like predestination and infant baptism, where we are called to have our convictions – Wesley says, 'a speculative latitudinarianism is the spawn of hell – look it up, you'll get it. You've got to know what you believe, but if it is in that list of opinions, that just might be the one where you're wrong and your sister or brother is right. And so, there's a certain humility that Ephesians four convinces us we ought to have. That as we talk about conflict, as we try to speak the truth in love, we do it with a certain humility that, 'you know, I may not be right on this issue and you just might be more right than I am.'

The fourth word is that of ministry. To equip the saints for the work of ministry. To some extent that's every Christians' responsibility; to build up the body of Christ and to support our brothers and sisters in the Lord. But especially to those of us that are members of an annual conference, lay or clergy; our job as leaders in the United Methodist Church is to focus on how we build up the body of Christ. But the crucial thing that I want to focus on here is on the word ministry, because ministry is really something you do on behalf of another. Think about the queen of England. She has ministers that do her work for her. We as ministers are doing our work for God and the most important thing we can remember in difficult times is that we're not in this alone. It's really God that's doing the work of saving the world. And God has graciously allowed you and me to be ministers – lay ministers, ordained ministers – to be in ministry to accomplish God's purposes. This is where I tell you the story of why I'm joyful. I went through a really deep spiritual slump in November. I'd overscheduled myself. I was doing too many things and neglecting my sabbath. I went to a United Methodist meeting that was the absolutely worst meeting I had ever been to in my whole life. Never before had I bailed out on a meeting in the middle of it for no good reason, but I got an early flight and came home. I was in the dumps. Then November 30th I went to cabinet and it is our practice as a cabinet to have a devotion at each meeting. And it was at that morning meeting that

B.T. Williamson started off with words from the 1964 ritual for confirmation. He said this, ‘Dearly beloved, the church is of God and will endure to the end of time - for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers and the conversion of the world.’ I no idea what he said during the rest of that devotional. What washed over me right then, was the deep conviction, ‘Jones, you don’t have enough faith. You don’t really trust God enough. You’re so distracted by problems, you’re not focusing on who God is.’ A few weeks later, Mary Lou and I were visiting a church up in Kansas where a friend of mine was preaching and he preached the entire 25 minutes on joy. And I remembered, ‘Jones, you believe the Bible. You take God’s commandments seriously. You know 1 Thessalonians 5:16. What are you going to do to rejoice always?’ That’s what I’m taking seriously. You see, my friends, these words love, unity, truth, ministry, these are words to live by. This August will be my 39th anniversary of marriage to Mary Lou. And what I’m clear about is that when I stood up there – thank you, it is an accomplishment on her part – when I stood up in the church in Kansas and made certain promises to her, I am absolutely sure I didn’t know what I was doing. I meant them. But the words we say in those kinds of ceremonies are actually words to live by that you don’t fully understand at the time, but you make a commitment to live out. Six and a half years into our marriage, we were in deep trouble. We had made a vow to never mention the divorce word. I said to her in a van one day, ‘I don’t know how we’re going to make it through this, but we will make it through one way or the other.’ Because I was committed to those words. The problems we were facing were mostly my doing; mostly my problems, and we got through it. Those were words to live by. My friends, as we face incredible opportunities to love God and love our neighbor, as we look at the unity of the church, as we look at how to speak the truth out of love, but most of all how we focus on ministry on behalf of the Creator of the universe, these are words to live by. Let’s keep the main thing, the main thing.”

First Day of Annual Conference

Monday, May 28, 2018

Business Session I (8:20 a.m. Main Sanctuary)

UMC 50th Anniversary – (Video Shown)

Bishop Jones – “Welcome to the 2018 session of the Texas Annual Conference. We are so pleased to be gathering – yes, go ahead and applaud, that’s great – actually, I welcomed you last night, because we appropriately began our 2018 session with powerful music and a wonderful worship service. Today we turn now to business matters and other things that are on our agenda and we will open this morning’s session with a prayer. The short video you say, which featured Dr. Albert Outler, who was my teacher, was a clip from the 1968 Uniting Conference. This is the 50th year of the United Methodist Church in its current form. That video was a reminder of the Uniting Conference and I would like if you were present in Dallas at any point during that Uniting Conference at the conference, would you please stand? (applause) Ms. Ida Campbell was present there and she’ll be giving our opening prayer this morning. Ida.”

Protocols

Opening Prayer -Mrs. Ida Campbell

Mrs. Ida Campbell – “Good morning to the Texas Annual Conference. This is certainly an honor for me to be able to stand and offer this prayer. I was a teenager, about 15 or 16 years old when this happened, so I’m grateful that I’ve had an opportunity to live these 50 years to enjoy the celebration here of our 50 years. So, my mom and I drove to Dallas to SMU so that we could be a part of that, so that I am grateful. And I have to tell this tale before I begin. When we had our West District meeting and I asked B.T., ‘will y’all have some t-shirts or something that we can buy to commemorate this?’ He says, ‘no we’re not going to have anything like that. But, why don’t you do the prayer?’ And I kind of looked at him like, are you serious? And all the people that were there says, ‘yes, you should do this.’ So, I said, ‘o.k. let me know which day so I won’t show up.’ But I really, B.T. I didn’t take you really serious, but after I received the email from the conference, I knew you were serious. So, thank you for allowing me to have this opportunity. All heads bowed, all hearts opened. Gracious God, we come today to say thank you for 50 years of celebrating the United Methodist Church. Thank you God, that you

have brought us a mighty long way. We still have a long way to go, but God if we stay in your presence, and in your midst, we know that things will work out. We know that they will work out for the good. Gracious God, we praise you for those persons who were there 50 years ago and for those persons who are here now to celebrate the additional 50 years. So, God we thank you, we praise you, we lift you up. This is our prayer in Jesus' name, Amen."

Bishop Jones – "Amen. Thank you, Ms. Campbell. We turn now to the Secretary of the Conference, Russell Hall, for the Roll Call."

Roll Call

Rev. Russell Hall - "Thank you Bishop Jones. Good morning Texas Annual Conference! For those that may not know me, my name is Russell Hall I continue serve at Tomball United Methodist Church, and as the Secretary of this great Annual Conference. This morning I have 3 short pieces of business for you. The first is involving the official roll call of this 49th session of the Texas Annual Conference. The official roll of this Annual Conference will consist of all those delegates registered, both lay and clergy, by the close of business – that is 6:00 p.m. this evening. So, if you have not registered yet, please be sure to make your way to Wesley Hall and register before that time so that you can be counted in amongst the official roll. The second piece of business that I have is that because there will be voting sessions at this Annual Conference, I need to set the bar of the Annual Conference. The bar will be the exact same as it was last year and to remind you, there are 12 sections on the lower platform - on the lower floor – of this sanctuary. The first floor of the sanctuary will constitute the bar of this Annual Conference. That means for all voting purposes, those seated in the balcony will not be counted. And so, during those sessions in which we are voting, delegates please be sure you are on the first floor of this sanctuary. Finally, if you are..."

Bishop Jones – "Russell, let me interrupt you for a minute. May we also set the bar to include the chancel areas so that you and B.T. get to vote?"

Rev. Russell Hall – "I stand corrected, Bishop. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "I don't know how they are voting, but I do want them to be included. You know what I mean. So, the bar of the Conference will be the downstairs section of seats and the chancel area."

Rev. Russell Hall – "Thank you Bishop. And now the final piece of information; if you are presenting – whether it be a resolution, or a report, or you have information that I need – if you could email me at secretary@txcumc.org, that would be very helpful. If you have a manuscript that you'll be speaking from throughout the Annual Conference, you are welcome to leave me a copy when you are done presenting. That just helps with transcription process. That is all the business that I have. Thank you so much. Have a great Annual Conference."

Memorial Day Recognition

Bishop Jones – "Thank you Russell for your service as our Secretary. We appreciate that. Friends, it's a long-standing tradition that our Conference meets over Memorial Day weekend and yet we know that Memorial Day ought to be a special holiday in the life of our country. Holidays are days that have special meanings. Holy Days was the original entomology of it and the importance of Memorial Day is where we pay tribute to the people who have served our country in uniform, keeping us safe, fighting and wars that are sometimes important to the future of our country and to the world. We are going to turn now to a Memorial Day recognition featuring Major General (retired) Jay Blume of the United States Air Force. I read his biography and one thing that was unique in that was that he commanded AWACS planes and flew in them. When I was in Wichita, they serviced those planes and I saw them flying a lot. They're the most amazing things – kind of a combination of Star Trek and fighter jet – with a huge circle on the top. And so, General Blume, some time I'd love to find out what's it actually like to get one of those things up in the air. But I see Scott Moore up here. Are you first Scott? Oh,

you're going to introduce him! Well, then I just did some of your work for you. There you go. Go ahead, Scott Moore, Director of Missional Excellence for the Texas Annual Conference.”

Rev. Scott Moore – “Good morning. United States Air Force Major General Jay Blume Jr. entered the Air Force in 1964 through the ROTC at Texas A&M University and served for over 32 years. He earned his Air Force wings in 1965 and selected fighter aviation as his primary career specialty. He logged about 5,000 flying hours in F-100, F-4, F-16 and multiple trainer aircraft plus three years in the E-3A AWACS. General Blume commanded an air-to-air fighter squadron, a wild weasel wing, the international NATO AWACS component, and a technical training center. He flew 303 combat sorties with 458 combat hours logged in the skies over Viet Nam. He served 13 cold war years in Europe including nuclear alert, air defense, wild weasel, and AWACS, and commanded the NATO AWACS component during operations Desert Shield & Storm. He served 13 years as a combat flight instructor, three years as assistant professor of mathematics at the United States Air Force Academy, Chief of United States Air Force standardization & evaluation, and staff leader in developing the 1995 Air Force position for base realignment. He holds a Bachelors and Masters of Engineering from A&M, and graduated from Armed Forces Staff College and the Air War College. He retired from the Air Force in 1996 and managed operations and business activities for a defense contractor in the US classified space program. I've known General Blume for several years. He's a faithful member at First United Methodist Church in Conroe. He has served as a Sunday school teacher, as finance chairman, and just a great all around individual and servant of our country. General Blume.”

Major General Jay Blume – “I didn't realize it was going to be such a large meeting. You know, Memorial Day, though, the last Monday in May, is a day on the civil calendar for remembering and honoring those who have given their lives in battle. Today is also known as Decoration Day if you remember; for the custom of really just going out and placing flags at the tombstones of those who have passed away – and really we call them the patriotic dead. Without legitimizing war, there is resonance with the Gospel reading as you remember, ‘no one has greater love than this; to lay down one's life for his friends. Please join me in this responsive prayer. Let us give thanks to God for the land of our birth, with all the chartered liberties, for all the wonder of our country's story.”

Delegates and visitors – “We give you thanks, oh God.”

Major General Jay Blume – “For leaders in our nation and state, and for those who both in the days of past and in the present time have labored for our common good.”

Delegates and visitors – “We give you thanks, oh God.”

Major General Jay Blume – “For those, who in all times and places, have been true and brave and in the world's common ways have lived upright lives and ministered to their fellow countrymen.”

Delegates and visitors – “We give you thanks, oh God.”

Major General Jay Blume – “For those who served their country in its hour of need; and especially for those who gave even their lives during that service.”

Delegates and visitors – “We give you thanks, oh God.”

Major General Jay Blume – “Oh almighty God, most merciful Father, as we remember these your servants, remembering with gratitude their courage and their strength, we hold before you those who mourn them. Look upon your bereaved servants with your mercy. As this day brings them memories of those who they have lost, may it also bring your consolation and your assurance that their loved ones are alive now and forever, in your living presence. Amen.”

Craig Gilbert lead us in song.

Consent Calendar

Bishop Jones – “B.T.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you Bishop. It is my privilege to present to the Annual Conference this morning the preliminary Consent Calendar. You’ll find that in the Pre-Conference Journal on pages 33 and 34. These are composite reports from our centers and institutional relationships and we bring it to you because as a consent item it does not involve finances, or policy, or the election of officers, so its properly before you at this time. If you wish to remove an item from the Consent Calendar, a delegate may make that motion and with the support of 25% of the body present here this morning, we will remove it from the Consent Calendar and place it on the conference agenda. Bishop, I present the preliminary Consent Calendar.”

Bishop Jones - “I’ve already visited with a few people with whom this is their first Annual Conference, so let me tell you what the protocol is for speaking or being a part of it from the floor. There are microphones on the floor. If you wish to make a motion, speak to a matter that’s properly before us, and if you are a voting member of the Annual Conference, you are welcome to go to a microphone and speak. So that the invitation that B.T. just offered you right now is, any member of the annual conference can go to a microphone and move to remove something from the Consent Calendar. On such a motion, if there is 25% of the body that votes to do so, it will be removed and considered separately. So that’s how we’re going to be proceeding during the business sessions here. My goal is to keep us on schedule and to get all of our work done. The educational part, the celebration and worship part, as well as the business part. So, when I don’t see anybody moving to a microphone, I take it that the body is ready to vote. It’s possible I’m missing somebody because of the lights, but at the moment I’m not seeing anybody who wishes to speak and therefore, I’m about to put the vote to you. If you will support the adoption of the Consent Calendar, will you say yes? Any opposed, no. And it’s done. Thank you, B.T. Friends, one of the most important principles of United Methodist governance is that we have a partnership between clergy and laity. You heard from me last night in an Episcopal Address, as sort of the clergy side of things. We turn now to our Conference Lay Leader Mr. John Esquivel. I have been privileged to work with him in a close working relationship since I became your bishop. I have huge admiration for him, his love for the church, and his wisdom in participating in the work of the extended and appointive cabinets, as well as his leadership of so many parts of our Annual Conference. John, we hear you gladly.”

Leadership

Conference Lay Leader

John Esquivel – “Thank you very much Bishop. Thank you. Dear brothers and sisters of the Texas Annual Conference, last year was a difficult year for many churches and congregants in the wake of Hurricane Harvey. Many communities were severely damaged by flood waters. Homes and churches were not spared. However, out of this disaster, the laity and clergy and ministries of the Texas Annual Conference rose to the occasion. There are numerous stories of the laity of our conference coming to the aid of the communities in which they live and worship. They brought physical aid in the form of water rescues, temporary housing, food and water, assistance in mucking out homes, and in some cases rebuilding the homes. They also brought spiritual aid in the form of prayer, a comforting touch, and reassurance to those in doubt that God would be with them through this journey. The laity in the conference were the first to offer such aid and will continue to serve our brothers and sisters in need well after other groups have gone. That’s what Methodists do. That’s what the laity and clergy of the Texas Annual Conference do. The Methodist Church has also been there for the Santa Fe community in the wake of that senseless shooting 10 days ago. Aldersgate UMC became the weekend headquarters for the Red Cross and a range of other non-profit and governmental agencies offering a variety of facilities and counseling to those in need. Dr. Charles Allen, one of the great pastors of this conference, once shared a story of how a man came to the church and asked, ‘when does this service begin?’ And the reply was, ‘the service begins as soon as we leave the doors.’ How true, our service begins as soon as we exit the church doors into the communities in which we live and serve. The church is not just a gathering for one hour every week. The church is our going out in the spirit of loving service. We are to be the hands and feet of Jesus Christ here on earth. We’re to demonstrate God’s unconditional love. We are to share his Word for those who hunger for it. That’s what the church is and that’s

what the Texas Annual Conference is. Inspired by that story of Dr. Allen from decades ago, Rev. Brandi Horton, in a sermon several months ago added, 'if the church is to be the continuation of Jesus Christ on earth, we need to figure out the work he was doing and let's do it.' It's time for us to put all that action into place. So, for example Jesus fed the hungry. That's why the laity of Shepherd of the Heart United Methodist Church in Pearland began to look for ways to both serve the community and get involved in the local schools. When they found that many local children were going to school hungry, they knew they had found their purpose. They started packing bags so children could take food home for the long weekend and school holidays. Shepherd of the Heart demonstrates how we love all God's children by insuring they have enough to eat. Jesus healed the sick. That's why we have Methodist Hospital, one of the leading hospitals in the nation. But that's also why Bullard United Methodist Church created the Bullard Mission Clinic which provides primary medical services to anyone who does not have health insurance. They started out with one volunteer doctor and one volunteer nurse and currently they have four volunteer doctors, 2 volunteer nurses, along with an unpaid staff of volunteers. Jesus was a teacher. That's why the Texas Annual Conference has a strong relationship with Wiley College as well as many other institutions of higher learning. And why through the South-Central Jurisdiction, we support the Lydia Patterson Institute. But that's also why Riverside United Methodist Church in Huntsville partnered with Head Start and The Boys and Girls Club to share the love of Jesus Christ. Riverside has directly impacted 108 children. Riverside may be a small church, but it has a huge impact. That's also why Nacogdoches First United Methodist Church decided to support an elementary school in walking distance from the church. Church members help with reading and other subjects. They were able to help the school move from a rating of 'Improvement Required' to a rating of 'Formerly Improvement Required.' I'm sure Nacogdoches First will continue on the journey for an improved school for the children in their community. Jesus celebrated with others. That's why Winterfield United Methodist Church started their birthday party ministry. Winterfield believes every child should have the opportunity to be celebrated on his or her birthday. They recognize the growing expenses of venues often presents a barrier to families. They now offer the gym for birthday parties for \$25 for utilities. This has opened up so many opportunities to connect with the community with their revised Vacation Bible School, which will have a health component and discipleship component. Winterfield United Methodist Church shows how we love all God's children. Jesus loves the little children; all the children of the world. Regardless of color, they are precious in his sight. Jesus loves the little children of the world. Jesus loves the little children and that's why we proclaim we love all God's children. Jesus said, 'suffer the little children to come to me and forbid them not.' It may sound like a cliché, but truly our children are our future. Tomorrow will be shaped by the love we share today. So, let us embrace the children in our communities and share God's love. Last year Bishop Jones shared the strategic priority captured by the statement, 'We Love All God's Children.' As you can see, that is the theme of this annual conference and we will continue emphasizing this priority for several years to come. At the laity session, later today, we'll have a panel discussion on 'We Love All God's Children,' with experts in the area of literacy, education, health, and discipleship. They will share their experience, knowledge, and observation; more importantly answer the questions that you may have. I hope we have an interactive session where the laity of both large and small churches, urban and suburban churches, and our county seat churches, share the many great things they are doing to show that we love all God's children. At the laity luncheon today, Spencer Tillman, a former pro football player with the Houston Oilers and current sports caster, will speak to us about keeping your eye on the ball in time of uncertainty. Brothers and sisters, there are several significant issues facing the Texas Annual Conference. However, we must continue to keep our eye on the ball; that is, to share the love of Jesus Christ. To be his hands and feet. To make disciples of Jesus Christ as we love all God's children. Thank you for allowing me to serve as lay leader of the Texas Annual Conference and I look forward to continuing in ministry alongside you. May God bless you and your ministry. Thank you."

Core Leadership Team

Bishop Jones – "Thank you John. That's an important word from you and we are grateful for your leadership and for the many ways in which you are helping our conference be engaged in working on all the different aspects of 'We Love All God's Children.' One of the important committees that coordinates the work of our annual conference is the Core Leadership Team. Rev. Preston Greenwaldt is a member of that team and he's going to bring that report now, Preston."

Rev. Preston Greenwaldt – “Thank you Bishop. This morning it is a privilege to represent the Core Leadership Team as a member of the West District and represent the West District on the team as I have been able to watch over the last two years as the bishop has led us and asked questions and has frankly been very proud of our Annual Conference and what we have been able to do and what we’ve been able to achieve together. In 2005 we took an historic vote; a vote that helped us ask the question of how can we realign our conference to do our vision effectively – to make disciples of Jesus Christ. I call that vote historic today because it has been twelve and a half years since that vote has taken place and since that time we have realigned our conference structure, we have realigned the budget to do ministry in a more effective way, we have realigned how our leaders lead, and we have reconstructed how we have done ministry together as a body. In that report, in that vote twelve and a half years ago, it has helped us to create incredible ministry opportunities in incredible places where we have done ministry well. And those have been largely to do in our Centers and how our people and how our clergy have been able to react and do well as that structure has been put in place. For instance, in our Center for Clergy Excellence, we’ve been able to start things like the Advancing Pastoral Leadership Program which has now had 73 graduates in its time of being. We’ve created programs like Transforming Pastoral Leadership. We’ve deepened our intern program. We’ve deepened our interim program as we’ve helped people come into the conference, as we’ve helped perform better in times of crisis in those churches. In our Center for Congregational Excellence, our Vital Church Initiative has now graduated 60 churches, and those churches are participating, and thriving, and growing, and being proactive in the way that they do ministry in our conference. We’ve also started an ABIDE ministry for smaller churches, and it has just now gotten off the ground and running with 11 new in the first cohort. Also, as a hurricane came through our great city of Houston, that hurricane was met by our Center of Missional Excellence, which was also created in 2005. That center has been a place that has coordinated, as we’ll see later in our Annual Conference this year, coordinated at national levels of support and help for the people of Houston and the surrounding areas like Beaumont. In this place, we have been proactive and I’ve been proud to be a part of a conference that has been seen as being on the bleeding edge of ministry; the edge that looks to our future and said, ‘how can we make missional appointments? How can we do ministry in the most effective way?’ But part of that vote in 2005 was also to make sure that we hold ourselves accountable. Part of that vote in 2005 was to make sure that we continue to evaluate ourselves and continue ask that question. So, as we talked as a Core Leadership Team together, and as we were presented this by B.T. and the Bishop, it’s time for us twelve and a half years later to do this all over again. For us to take a look at who we are and for us to not just look at what our values, and our vision, and our mission are, but to look at how all of our structure together puts itself into place so that we might do this wonderful word ministry in a better and deeper way. That we might still as an annual conference be on the edge of proactive, the edge of doing the very best that we can do for the sake of Jesus Christ. And so, today we put together – put before you – a recommendation for us to re-evaluate ourselves; not only by how our structure looks, but how our budget is spent. Not only by how our budget is spent, but also how we hold ourselves accountable and how we are finding out how we are doing this in the best way and holding each other to that high level of accountability that we’ve seen in the last almost decade and a half. We also look to see what is our report card on our strategic objectives. How does the Bishop, how is the Core Leadership Team, how does the leadership of our conference do efficiently and in a better way for us to support the ministries of the Annual Conference? All of those are before you because we believe that to ask the question – and part of it is not enough – we need to ask the question across the whole scope of what we do together as an Annual Conference. On a personal note, this is an important vote for us today. It is an important vote for us as an Annual Conference to say that as we are all riding in the car together, asking ourselves how are we going to get through this? And then saying to each other that we are committed to each other, to love that’s in this room, and to the ministry that we as a conference are called to. This vote is a step to say that we are not waiting for a vote in the next two years to come, to ask how we can do ministry effectively together. This is saying that we know that we are called to do ministry as a conference despite what happens and because we are called to do that ministry, we will be proactive. We will proactive today. Because we know that no matter what comes ahead of us, we believe that Jesus Christ has called us to do this work as Wesleyans and as Methodists. So, I put this before you today and it’s properly before the body, Bishop, for you to ask us to vote.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Preston for that report and he is bringing a motion. The motion was distributed to you in Addendum I. Now most of our work we tried to get out in what’s called the Pre-Conference Journal, but by email in the last two weeks there have been two addenda sent out to you. Addendum I had in it this proposal from the Core Leadership Team. Just to reiterate what he said and summarize it for you, it would authorize the

formation of a strategic mapping team. I would be nominating the members of it for the election by the Core Leadership Team next week and it would begin work and be tasked with answering the seven questions that are included in the report. And then bring back a proposal to the 2019 session of the Texas Annual Conference. This could recommend big changes in our conference structure, in the number of districts, in the staffing that we have, all kinds of things as we look to how best to serve our mission for the next 10 years perhaps. Whatever the timeframe is. That's what is before you at the moment and it is there for your vote. I'm wondering if anybody wishes to speak for or against this proposal? Now would be the time to move to a microphone. Again, nothing has been predetermined in this proposal. On the other hand, when something big comes to you a year from now you ought to be forewarned that this was the start of the process and will looking for lots of input over the next several months. I take it you're ready to vote. If you will endorse the formation of a strategic mapping team, would you say yes? Any opposed no. And it's done. Preston, thank you so very much for your report.

Two of the most important people that advise your bishop are our attorneys. We live in litigious times when there are major matters that come to us from the outside and sometimes even advice on how to interpret our Book of Discipline and how to work on things. I am blessed to be working with Frank Jones and Mary Daffin as Co-Chancellors for the Texas Annual Conference. They are invited to give a report for us at this time, but first, thank you both for all that you do. Not everybody in the conference sees it but I do. Thank you."

Chancellors' Report

Mary Daffin – "Thank you Bishop. Good morning Conference. Your Co-Chancellors are just so pleased to stand before you. And we do appreciate you giving us 10 minutes. But we are so fortunate in the Texas Annual Conference. This has been a very quiet year for us. So, the only thing that I have to report to you this morning is to tell you that there is no lawsuit pending before the Texas Annual Conference. And we will stand before you and make that announcement any day. So, that is our report Bishop and Rev. Williamson and we thank you."

Frank Jones – "And with that we will sit down."

Episcopacy Committee

Bishop Jones – "That doesn't mean that we haven't had some things come up every now and then but, at least we are in good shape at the moment. There is an Episcopacy Committee in our conference that does a lot of work to hold me accountable and to support the office of the Bishop and Rev. Karen Dorris is the chair. Karen welcome.

Rev. Dr. Karen Dorris – "Thank you. If I might make one personal statement; it's to thank those of you who have inquired on behalf of my health. Asking me if I'm o.k. because I look a little tired or not so bright eyed and bushy tailed. Let me assure you that it has nothing to do with bad health, it simply is the result of my not having any eye makeup on. Now, that is not because I have moved back from that truism that any old barn looks better with a new coat of fresh paint, but friends, I have had cataract surgery in the last 10 days on both eyes and rather than being tired or ill I'm a bionic woman. I can see. So, vanity aside, I'm great. Thank you for understanding and for your concern.

Now, let me begin by saying what a privilege it is for me to chair your Episcopacy Committee. We get to work closely with Bishop Jones which is an honor and the people that serve on this committee are wonderfully dedicated disciples in our annual conference. As your bishop has just said, we serve as the support and accountability group for our bishop. We want him to know he has support and we try to help him try to understand well the heartbeat of our annual conference. During the past year, at Bishop Jones request, we have been involved in a very intense process of evaluation of his work among us. I would like to share with you at this time the process by which we engaged in that evaluation and the results that were brought to Bishop Jones and your Episcopacy Committee.

A small group within the Episcopacy Committee gathered to review the many options we might have for this evaluation process. We looked at some of the things that had been done with our past bishops. We conferred with Bishop Jones about how he could gather the best information that he was requesting. And we decided to use a

program that came to us from the Lewis Center for Church Leadership and Dr. Lovett Weems. The Lewis Center had already prepared and developed a process for evaluating bishops that was a computer survey that ranked qualities of leadership needed by bishops across a multitude of areas and the responders would mark them good, better, best, bad, and awful and put that in. In addition, we were allowed to submit four questions that applied specifically to concerns within our annual conference. Those four questions were these: What unique gift has Bishop Jones brought to the Texas Annual Conference? In what ways does Bishop Jones demonstrate a relationally unbiased posture towards those who are different from him or disagree with him on issues? Such differences might include race, economic status, faith, gender, theological position, sexual expression, etc. How can he continue to develop these skills? How have you experienced Bishop Jones casting a compelling vision for the Texas Annual Conference and doing the hard work of team building and leadership development necessary to bring that vision to reality? And the fourth, in what ways does Bishop Jones trust you to be a valuable part of the team? Are there leadership traits that need more or less of an emphasis in his efforts to build an effective team?

We had 26 persons who provided information as evaluators, answering the computer questions in the check this box on the scale and then in the narrative form answering the four questions. These persons were clergy and lay and included a bishop in our jurisdiction who is one of Bishop Jones' colleagues. These people were selected, some by the Episcopacy Committee and some by Bishop Jones, to ensure that our process was both fair and would provide the information Bishop Jones needed. If you were one of those twenty odd people who took the time to provide the information, I say thank you. It was a helpful process. After all the questions were answered via the computer survey, Dr. Lovett Weems also conducted phone interviews with 6 of the respondents. Those people within our annual conference with whom our bishop works most closely. Dr. Weems and the Lewis Center evaluated all of the information and sent a report to our bishop and to the Episcopacy Committee which we reviewed together at our spring meeting.

I want to share with you the results that we were given and let me say that in that spring meeting both the Episcopacy Committee and Bishop Jones said that this was a process that was well done and that it provided excellent information. We were very pleased and Dr. Stansell I know you're pleased because it was quite economical as well. All of you need to know that this didn't hit our conference budget in any kind of serious way. The results that came back to us said that our bishop has made an excellent transition as he comes to lead our Annual Conference. That he is a person with a sense of humor – I'm going to give you the highlights, not all of the details. It's four pages long – he is an authentic person; a scholar and a teacher. Someone who wants to be the bishop for every one of us. Someone who has a vision. Someone who has made a fine transition. And it lifted up these possible growth areas: work within building teams within the annual conference recognizing that no one can do everything that needs to be done all by him or herself (and that is especially true of bishops my friends), the use of time (he shared with us at our spring meeting that perhaps he might have over-scheduled himself in the last few months – also something that is not unique to our bishop), diversity and unity which were the things he was applauded for but in this time within the life of our church still growth areas for our bishop and any other. I think perhaps one of the most important things we might say about this evaluation is that Bishop Jones, when he answered the questions, provided the same look at himself as the evaluators provided when they answered the questions. He was a little harder on himself than the rest of you were, but he recognized where his growing edges are. He recognized what his gifts are. And friends, that kind of congruence is representative of an emotionally healthy leader. Bishop Jones, we applaud you for that.

Every time we meet as your Episcopacy Committee we hear a report from Bishop Jones and he shared with us in his report this spring the goals that he has for our annual conference. I want to share those with you now. He wants to lead the Texas Annual Conference through turmoil between now and June of 2020 to maximize our missional effectiveness while retaining as much unity as possible. He wants to offer leadership to the whole denomination to maximize our missional effectiveness while retaining as much unity as possible. Friends, we are people of a divided mind. That is true within the context of the Episcopacy Committee and Bishop Jones has pledged to be the bishop for all of us and to honor each one of us with respect. He is going to shepherd us in the 'We Love All God's Children' initiative so that it can be as effective as God would have it to be. He is going to strengthen our support for Laos and Thailand as missional initiatives. He's going to guide the Texas Annual Conference Strategic Mapping process. He's going to continue planning for an emphasis on African American church revitalization. He's going to continue fundraising for the Emerging Leaders Endowment. He's going to

support the work of the Centers for Congregational Excellence, Clergy Excellence, Missional Excellence, and Connectional Resources.

Friends, your Episcopacy Committee has committed to support Bishop Jones as he leads us in his goals and I trust that you as an Annual Conference will join us in that commitment. I would also ask you to covenant to pray for Bishop Jones and for all the bishops in our United Methodist Connection. The job of a bishop is not an easy one. It certainly is not an easy one in the time in which we live. Thank you for being the great church that you are and let your prayers go up that we might continue to be the great church that God would have us be. Thank you.

And before I leave the front, we have a very important person before us. I hope that many of you know Mary Lou Reece. If you don't, she is our bishop's spouse and I think one of the great sources of his wonderful sense of humor."

Mary Lou Reece – "...B.T. you must have been the one standing here when they set the mic. I am Mary Lou Reece and thank you for welcoming us through this last year. We have felt so welcomed the entire time we've been here, although we did have a little Harvey interruption that helped us to feel right at home. I'm not going to say very much right now. I might be back. Did those rules allow me to speak? But, anyway – whether they did or not, that's just a detail. But I do want to, this morning, a couple of things I'd like to bring to your attention. Today is the spouse luncheon and yes like I said last year, of course there were tickets and of course we have no tickets left, but of course there will be enough. So, if your spouse here – if your clergy and your clergy spouse is here – please come. We're meeting at 11:30 somewhere. Somebody know where? Somewhere. We're meeting at 11:30. And so find out. Somebody knows that, just not me, but I'll be there. So, we're meeting at 11:30 if you're here just come. There's always plenty. The other thing I want to say is the spouses this year have taken on a missional little project. We are selling – we're doing bling for a blessing – we're selling costume jewelry for mission work. And we're going to divide between the Texas Annual Conference Hurricane Harvey mission and we're providing scholarships for those spouses who do not have enough money to come to retreat because we think it is so important to get the support among the spouses and to be supportive of each other. So that's what we're doing. It's bling for a blessing. There is a ton of costume jewelry and it's at a good price and it's for a better cause, so come on over to booth 32 in the display area and buy a little bling for a blessing. And if you have some bling that you want to use for a blessing, I think we're going to be doing this. The Kentucky Annual Conference started it and they raised thousands of dollars changing around their costume jewelry every year. Come on. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Thank you Mary Lou and the clergy spouse luncheon is in Asbury Hall at 11:30 today. Friends we're moving into a time of our devotional..."

Morning Devotional – (Bishop Jones opened our devotion time with Hymn 184, followed by a time of praise and worship that blended traditional and contemporary styles)

Laity Session (Harvest Worship Center 10:00 a.m.)

Bishop Jones visited the laity session near the opening and addressed the lay delegates. The remaining time was spent in panel discussions between the laity and the special guests that were invited to join them. Because there were no voting actions, a transcription has not been provided. Assistant Secretary Kit Pfeiffer recorded the entirety of the sessions and those recordings have been submitted to the Secretary of the Annual Conference to be stored digitally along with all the other recordings from the conference sessions.

Clergy Session (Main Sanctuary – 10:15 a.m.)

Dr. Jeff McDonald – "Good morning folks. We are going to get started in about 2 minutes, so you'll want to get on your iPhone, iPad, Ithingy and guidebook ready for the Business of the Annual Conference report. Begin finding your spots. We do have a few copies of the – paper copies – of the report. Are there those who might need paper copies? If you do they're on these front two pews."

Bishop Jones – “Brothers and sisters it is time to come to order. This is the clergy session of the Texas Annual Conference and I am grateful for the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry in preparing where we are going to be acting today. Jeff McDonald has been giving excellent leadership to that board and he is up here with me. Just a comment about the nature of clergy sessions. I taught at Perkins for 20 years, 7 of them full time, and tried to tell my students that United Methodist clergy live in their Annual Conference. I really do believe that. I think that one of the important things to recognize as we gather in this clergy session is that this is the point of accountability. Yes, most of our votes are pro forma; they are not controversial and challenged, but in my years as a bishop there have been some challenged votes at a clergy session, some places where some difficult decisions were being made. And so, this exercise that we are going through by electing people to certain positions, especially of approving the Board’s recommendations about commissioned and ordained people, these are important times and I am grateful that we take time out of each of our annual conference sessions to gather as clergy with the lay members of the Board to take care of our business in these ways. So, with that we’re going to go through the Business of the Annual Conference and I turn to Jeff to lead us at this point.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Thank you Bishop. As we begin our work together, I wanted to invite one of our Co-Chancellors, Mary Daffin, to come and share a word with you all. You say a word of welcome to Mary.”

Mary Daffin – “Good morning again. As co-chancellor for the conference and in my role as supporting the episcopal office, I am here this morning to add a word of support and affirmation to the work that the Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence is giving; Ms. Gail Ford Smith. The work that she is doing in the area of sexual misconduct and the resources and the training the Conference offers in order to deepen the understanding of the issues surrounding this subject and the consequences for those engaging in sexual misconduct.

It seems that on a daily basis, we are bombarded with news alleging sexual misconduct by powerful persons in authority. Sadly, it is in the Church also.

Our Social Principles clearly state, ‘sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a powerful relationship and interfering with the moral mission of the Church.’

We, as a denomination, and speaking specifically for the Texas Annual Conference, we are committed to offer training and education, designed to prevent and respond to this behavior, available to all of our local ministries and ministers.

Gail has registered key leaders to attend the conference that is coming up 2018 Do No Harm: Prevention of and Response to Sexual Misconduct – A United Methodist Sexual Ethics Training. This training is to be held in San Antonio in October. This train the trainer event will allow us to deploy trainers and continue to have training here locally in our Conference locally for all clergy. I implore all of you who have not had training, to take advantage of the training and to attend training.

It is not enough that we simply have a policy on paper. We want you to have a full grasp of how high the stakes are and have a hands-on understanding of what’s at issue here. We have a comprehensive plan for ongoing training designed to strengthen our commitment to both the prevention of sexual misconduct and the response to sexual misconduct, always offering healing for all parties and holding persons accountable for violations. I thank you for your attention to this very important subject and to attend training if you have not had it. Thank you.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Thank you Mary. As we work our way through the Business of the Annual Conference report, I’d like to invite Gail Ford Smith, Brandi Horton, Irv White, Linda Christians, and Marilyn White to join me up here. If you all would open up your reports and we will begin with question 17.”

Bishop Jones – “Are all clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and in their official administration?”

Clergy present responded – “Yes, by the grace of God.”

Bishop Jones – “Amen.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Who constitute the Administrative Review Committee? As listed. The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry? As listed. The Committee on Investigation? As listed.”

Bishop Jones – “I do have one correction to the Committee on Investigation, somehow into the paperwork of the Business of the Annual Conference some inappropriate titles were put in. I am making a correction and I have informed the staff people who will make sure that the editorial changes are made for the journal, but Jim Bass, Carol Bruse, J.D. Phillips, and Bill Taylor are clergy members of the committee. Judy McFarland, Bob Simpson, and Pat Wallace are lay members of the committee. And those titles ought to be changed just to comply with paragraph 2703 of the Book of Discipline.”

Rev. Brandi Horton – Who are the certified candidates? Paragraph 310, 313, and 314. As listed with one correction: add Tammy Stewart in the West District, certified 3/5/18. ‘B,’ who have had their letter of candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another Annual Conference? As listed. ‘C,’ who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry? As listed.

Bishop Jones – “Let me interrupt and say that as we go through this, if you have typographical or editorial corrections, put them down on a piece of paper and get them to a member of the board or the conference secretary’s office. If there are substantive corrections, going to a microphone is appropriate, but not – let’s just take care of the editorial things as quickly and as easily as possible. O.k. next question. Irv.”

Irv White – “Question 20, who have completed the studies for the license as local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? As listed with the following change: Arlo Roberson is added serving the West District and licensed in 2013. Bishop this requires a $\frac{3}{4}$ vote.”

Bishop Jones – “If you would approve this list as amended would you say yes? Any opposed no. I take it to be a $\frac{3}{4}$ vote by the lack of any no’s that were given.”

Vote was unanimous

Irv White – “Question 21, who are approved and appointed as a full time local pastor? As listed with these changes: The addition of John Goodwin in the East District licensed in 2013 and Donald Ray Prince moved from the West District to the North District. ‘B,’ part-time local pastors? As listed with these changes: the addition of Tammy Stewart in the West District licensed in 2018 serving $\frac{1}{4}$ time, John Goodwin as we just voted on moved to 21 ‘A’ and moved to 20 was Arlo Roberson, otherwise that is – those are the additions and changes and let’s go to ‘D,’ question ‘D,’ Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference? Michelle Ashley from New England, enrolled in seminary at Boston University and Bishop this would require a $\frac{3}{4}$ vote.”

Bishop Jones – “We’ll do this by show of hands. If you would support this list as amended would you raise the hand. Down. If you’re opposed same sign. And it’s done.”

Vote was unanimous

Irv White – “And finally from me, question 22, who have been discontinued as local pastors? As listed. This requires no vote.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you very much Irv.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership? ‘A,’ Annual Conferences, as listed. ‘B,’ other Methodist

Denominations, as listed. 25, What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation? As listed.

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve the list in question 25, would you say yes? Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Vote was unanimous

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Question 26, who are affiliate members and indicate the annual conference or denomination where membership is held? With vote there are none. Without vote, Alexandra M. Burley.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve her in this role would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed, same sign. And it is done.”

Approved unanimously

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Question 28, who are elected as provisional members? Provisional Deacons under paragraph 322.4, 324, and 325 – would you like for them to stand as their names are read? (Bishop Jones responds yes): Wendy Heinemann, Jennifer Jordan, Reginald Nelson, and Collin Powell. Do you want to do one vote or two votes?

Bishop Jones – “No, I think we are going to vote on these individually. If you will turn and face me, the four of you please. That way if somebody votes against you, you won’t know who it is. O.k. It’s really for your emotional protection at this point. If you would elect Wendy Heinemann as a provisional deacon would you raise the hand? Down. Any opposed same sign. And it’s done. Jennifer Jordan raise the hand. Down. Any opposed same sign. And it’s done. Reginald Nelson, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Collin Powell, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Welcome.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “You may be seated. Question ‘B,’ those elected as provisional elders: Kimberly Constant, Thomas Gabelman, Jr., Mark Grafenreed, Marquice Hobbs, Joshua Lemons, Geoffrey Lightsey, Michelle Manuel, Justin Mikulencak, Karyn Richards-Kuan, Shuler Sitsch, Christopher Waks, and Joseph Parker Zimmerman.”

Bishop Jones – “If you all will turn and face me we will vote on you individually. If you will approve Kimberly Constant as a provisional elder raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Thomas Gabelman, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Mark Grafenreed, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Marquice Hobbs, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Joshua Lemons, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Geoffrey Lightsey, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Michelle Manuel, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Justin Mikulencak, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Karyn Richards-Kuan, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Shuler Sitsch, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Christopher Waks, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Joseph Parker Zimmerman, raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Congratulations and welcome.”

Linda Christians – “Question 29, who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted into provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending if in school? As listed. Number ‘A’ as listed.

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations? None.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Question 32, who are elected as members in full connection? As deacons: Kelli Rush Eldridge, Rahel Lee-Yoo, Eric Jonathan Pugh, Virginia Griggs Tincher, Amy Cheri Walker. (Congregation applauds) We do still require a vote, so...”

Bishop Jones – “Your applause is a little premature. Are we going to do the question about ordaining them as well? So, we can do one vote for each person.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Do you want to do elders at the same time?”

Bishop Jones – “No, electing them as members in full connection and electing them as deacons?”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Let’s do that at the same time. I would be amenable to that.”

Bishop Jones – “Good. Question 33 is who are ordained as deacons? It’s the same group.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Would you like me to read their names again?”

Bishop Jones – “No.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “We are a well-oiled machine.”

Bishop Jones – “If you all as a group would turn and face me, we will vote on you individually. If you will approve Kelli Rush Eldridge for full membership and ordination as a deacon would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And she’s elected. If you would elect Rahel Lee-Yoo as a member in full connection and for ordination as a deacon, would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. If you would elect Eric Jonathan Pugh as full member and for ordination as a deacon, would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. If you would elect Virginia Griggs Tincher as a member in full connection and for ordination as a deacon, would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. If you would elect Amy Cheri Walker as a member in full connection and for ordination as a deacon would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Now’s the time to applaud.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “We will now deal with questions 32 and 33 for those to be elected into full membership and ordained as elders.”

Bishop Jones – “Good idea.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Kimberly Michelle Carney, LyAnna Michelle Johnson, William Stephenson McMahan, Tabitha Mock Rankin, Silverio Teran Sanchez, Mark Jens Sorensen, Cameron Poerner Supak, and Alberto Williams.”

Bishop Jones – “If you all would turn and face me we will vote on you all individually. If you will elect Kimberly Michelle Carney to full connection and to be ordained as an elder would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And she is so elected. If you would elect LyAnna Michelle Johnson to full membership and ordination as an elder, would you raise the hand. Down. Same sign. And she is so elected. If you would elect William Stephenson McMahan for membership in full connection and ordination as an elder would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And he’s elected. If you would elect Tabitha Mock Rankin for membership in full connection and ordination as an elder would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And she is so elected. If you would elect Silverio Teran Sanchez as a member in full connection and for ordination as an elder would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And he is so elected. If you would elect Mark Jens Sorensen as a member in full connection and for ordination as an elder would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And he is so elected. If you would elect Cameron Poerner Supak as a member in full connection and for ordination as an elder would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And he is so elected. If you would elect Alberto Williams as a member in full connection and for ordination as an elder would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And he is so elected. Congratulations.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “We now move to question 38.”

Bishop Jones – “Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of the United Methodist Church? I’m going to ask these people to stand where you are: Jill Daniel, Jennifer Webber is absent this morning because she was on a mission trip and a tree fell on her so she is getting medical care, Burt Palmer – is Burt here? I have not seen him, but he’s transferring in - Clay Smallwood, and Lawrence Young. Welcome home Lawrence. My sheet says it requires a vote, my memory says it doesn’t. But just in case, if you will approve these transfers would you say yes. If you’re opposed no. And it’s done. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of the United Methodist Church? John Scott Stewart, Tony Eugene Hoefner, Dan Wayman, Nolan Brian Donald.”

Linda Christians – “Who are discontinued as provisional members by voluntary discontinuance? As listed.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve these discontinuances would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it is done.”

Marilyn White – “Question 43: who are on location? ‘A’ Who has been granted honorable location this year? None. Previously? As listed. Question C of that question, part ‘C’ who have been placed on administrative location? This year, none. Previously? As listed. Question 44: who have been granted the status of honorable location retired? This year none. Previously as listed with one exception: Carolyn S. Hendrick has passed away.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Question 46: who have had their conference membership terminated? ‘a,’ there are none. ‘B’ by withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office Adam Straznicki.”

Bishop Jones – “If you would approve Adam’s withdrawal, would you say yes? Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Marilyn White – “Question 48 Deceased. What associate members have died this year? Active: None. Retired: James B. ‘Jim’ Jones, Lee Lamb, Everett McCollum. We want to stand as these names are read. Thank you. Those are retired, deceased associate members. What elders have died during the year? Active: Scott Dornbush. Retired: Mary Avis, Frank A. Boutwell, Terry Brown, Sam Duree, James Garrett, Kenneth W. Goodell, DeFarris Gooden, Dow Harleston, William J. Hodge, Lloyd E. Holt, Wayne H. McCleskey, Jr., Fredda Horton Minick, Arturo V. Parra, Royce Robb, Bob E. Waters, Bobbie Weber, B. Gail Williams, Jack Worsham. What deacons have died during the year? Active: none. Retired: Marvin Charles Bagley. What local pastors have died during the year? Active: Collie Polk III. Retired: Paul D. Duncan, James Hawkins, Joseph Parrish, Sam Smith, Claud Taylor, Calvin Eugene Woods. Would you join me for a word of prayer? Heavenly Father, we come remembering our brothers and sisters who have completed their journey here on earth. We thank you for their faithful witness, their years of service, and for the lives they have touched and for the seeds that have been planted, and the work that continues in your name. We lift up their families. We pray your peace and comforting spirit. In Jesus name. Amen.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “You may be seated. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other annual conferences of the United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference? As listed.”

Marilyn White – “Question 50: who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? ‘A’ voluntary, personal, 5 years or less? As listed.”

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve these persons for personal leave of absence for under 5 years would you say yes? Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Marilyn White – “Personal, more than 5 years? As listed.”

Bishop Jones – “I’ll ask for a show of hands on this. If you would approve this list would you raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done.”

Marilyn White – “Family, five years or less? As listed.”

Bishop Jones – “If you would approve this say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.”

Marilyn White – “Family, more than five years? As listed.”

Bishop Jones – “If you would approve this raise the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done.”

Marilyn White – “Question 52: Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions? As listed.

Bishop Jones – “If you will approve this list say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done.

Marilyn White – “Question 53: What members in full connection have been retired. Deacons this year, as listed. Previously, as listed. Elders this year, as listed. Previously, as listed.

Bishop Jones – “If you are one of those persons who are listed as one of those retiring this year, either as a deacon or and elder, would you come forward and stand before the conference at this time. We are getting ready to vote on you and we just thought that everybody ought to have one more look at you as they do that. No, this one is not likely to be controversial. I’ll let them watch the body.”

Marilyn White – “Bishop that goes for question 54 – questions 54 thru 56 as well. Retired, but under 56 we have one correction. Melissa Crawford will not be retiring. Everything else as listed.”

Bishop Jones – “I want our brothers and sisters in the conference to have the opportunity to express our thanks to you for years of faithful service. We understand that there is no retirement from discipleship; that many of you will find other ways of serving the Lord in the retired capacity. Some of you are even remaining in the same appointment or finding a new appointment with a different level of responsibilities. But we just want to express our gratitude to you for your service and to say thank you for what you’ve been doing and we trust that God is going to continue working through you as you find ways of serving Christ in the new relationship to the ordained ministry. Thank you for what you’re doing. I now put it to a vote. Retirement is not an easy decision. For a couple of people in this group I think they have hit a maximum level and they don’t have any choice in the matter. But for others it is more of a personal discernment and a recognition that now is the time to move into a new relationship to the Annual Conference. So, if you will grant these brothers and sisters the ability to move into the retired relationship would you say yes. If you’re opposed say no. I’d like to vote no on a couple of them, but I don’t get to vote in this conference. In any case, let’s express our appreciation to all of these people.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Questions 58 through 62 deals with professional certification in specialized ministry and we’ll be going through those in the full session this afternoon.”

Marilyn White – “Question 71: who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers? This year, none. Previously as listed.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Who are approved for less than full time service? ‘A,’ as listed with the correction that David Banks is $\frac{3}{4}$ time. ‘B,’ What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service? As listed. 73, who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of paragraph 338.3 since last annual conference, as listed. 74, you’ll see what elders, deacons, associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where they are appointed, see the appointment list in the Journal. What changes have been made in appointments since last year? See the interim list.”

Bishop Jones – “Let’s back up to question 72, that does require a vote by a show of hands. These are people being appointed less than full time service and Gail noted the one correction for David Banks to $\frac{3}{4}$ time. If you would approve this list would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s approved.

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Associate members, provisional, or full elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service is approval granted? As listed.”

Bishop Jones – “If you would approve this status for these persons would you lift a hand? Down. Opposed same sign. It’s done.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Question 76: What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? ‘A’ within the connectional structures of the United Methodism paragraph 344.1a, c: As listed. ‘B,’ to ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, paragraph 344.1b: As listed. ‘C,’ to other valid ministries under the provisions of 344.1d: As listed and it does require a vote.”

Bishop Jones – “This list does require a vote from you. These are other forms of extension ministry approved by the Board, and by the cabinet, and by myself. If you would approve these appointments would you lift the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Most days I count it an honor and privilege to serve as the chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry. This is one of those days. Lots of joys to be shared here today. I do want to say a word of thanks to the office of Clergy Excellence, to Gail Ford Smith and Elizabeth Duffin and Deann Saxton for the work that they do to keep us headed in the right direction. If you would say a word of thanks to them. I wanted to ask also, those of you who serve on the Board of Ordained Ministry if you’d stand for a moment and let your clergy brothers and sister thank you for the work that you do. Bishop, I have no further business if there are words that you’d like to share.”

Bishop Jones – “Well, while you’re standing at the podium, Jeff, I think we ought to make sure that the conference knows about another role that 4 of you on the Board of Ordained Ministry have played. That when you inherited me as your bishop – inherit, is that the right word? – when you acquiesced in the decision of the Jurisdictional Conference to send me as your bishop, you also inherited a relationship with the mission initiatives in Laos and Thailand. That means that as people are going through the ordination procedure in those two mission initiatives, they had to be examined by representatives of the Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. So, Jeff has now made two trips with me to visit those mission initiatives, accompanied by different members of the board and they have examined candidates for ministry, their written work. This is a challenging exercise, friends, because these people don’t speak English. They are just learning the rudiments of what it means to be a United Methodist church and figuring out how to do that. But I would also tell you that in my experience, and I think I speak for some of the board members who’ve gone with us, this has been an inspiring experience because these men and women are risking their lives, at least in Laos they are, to preach the gospel and to be engaged in ministry there. This is how the Board of General Global Ministries does it. They work with the Council of Bishops for a supervising bishop and then I bring along members of the Board of Ordained Ministry where I serve. It’s been an exciting adventure. It’s not the normal procedure we do in the Texas Annual Conference because it has to be adapted to a brand-new place where we are forming a United Methodist Church. But Jeff I’m grateful to you and to Romonica and Linda Christians and Jeff Olive and Meredith Mills who have been there as part of that group and allowed all of us to really be a part of planting a new United Methodist Church in an interesting part of the world. Any comments you want to make about that?”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “It is pretty amazing. I have to tell you when Laos and Thailand were not on my bucket list of places I needed to go, but it has been incredible. We worked out a series of questions to – kind of based on what our folks do here – and we very quickly learned that that was not going to work. Instead we listened to stories about how they brought people to Jesus; about how they spent time in jail for being Methodist. We have commissioned – Linda – we’ve commissioned 13 in Laos and 4 in Thailand. And so, moving them towards ordination. (applause) Yes. The United Methodist Church is alive and well there and doing great things. So, it does strengthen my faith to get to go and be a part of that, but thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “I just thought the whole conference ought to be aware of what you are doing because you act as the Board of Ordained Ministry of the whole conference and sharing that brief report is a worthwhile thing to do. We have now completed our business, is that right Mr. Chairman?”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “Yes sir.”

Bishop Jones – “We are adjourned. There’s a lunch break – I’ve given you – There’s a part of purpose of an annual conference is family reunion and you get an extra 30 minutes here to greet old friends and make new ones. We’re adjourned.”

Business Session II

Bishop Jones – “Good afternoon friends. If the conference would come to order. There I used the gavel. It’s a ceremonial thing, you know, I’ve always had it on the table when I preside, but that may be the first time in 14 years I have actually used it to bring a place to order. And you responded very nicely. Thank you. Now, I’m not sure what I use the shepherd’s crook for but it’s obviously not think enough to pull a speaker off the stage, maybe that’s only symbolic. Friends, welcome back to our afternoon session and as we begin our business together, I want to take a moment of silence. There was a state-wide effort to have a moment of silence to remember the victims of the Santa Fe shooting. We were doing other things during that time, but I want us to participate in that effort. Obviously, people from the Santa Fe community have been deeply hurt by the tragedy there. We are grateful for our United Methodist brothers and sisters who have been active in sharing God’s love in that situation. But let’s have a moment of silence and I will close it after one full minute with a word of prayer. Let’s be silent together and then pray. God of our weary years, we seem overwhelmed with senseless violence, with the death of young lives and teachers, with the death of people who had so much promise, and yet God, their lives were ended in what appears to be just a completely senseless act that has no explanation behind it. God, we lift up those victims’ families and pray for your comfort. We lift up all of those who are a part of the Santa Fe school that need fears might be calmed and they might be turned back to a new normal as quickly as possible. God, we ask for wisdom about how to cope with this level of violence in our society that indeed you might give us wisdom about next steps to take. God, we ask for your blessing on all those involved in ministering to those people that indeed we might be your agents of love and compassion in a terrible situation. All this we ask in Jesus’ name and all God’s people said; Amen.

I want to take a moment to welcome a great friend of the Texas Annual Conference, Dean Craig Hill and professor Hugo Magallanes is with him. I’m not sure who else is coming up, but Craig we are glad to have you greet us and tell us some exciting new developments in Perkins School of Theology.”

Perkins School of Theology – Dean Craig Hill

Dean Craig Hill – “Thank you. It’s great to be back with you again this year. I wondered if the pulpit had grown over the year, but it hasn’t. I’ve probably shrunk just a little, so I’m probably a little closer to my text. It is delightful to be back with you. I’d like to thank Bishop Jones for his tremendous support, for the support of Tom Locke at the Texas Methodist Foundation, Charles Millikan at the Houston Methodist Hospital, together with Moody Memorial, St. Paul’s and St. John’s United Methodist Churches for them, for all of our partners, graduates and supporters in this conference. Thank you. Perkins was created by the church and exists for the benefit of the church; especially the United Methodist Church here in the South Central Jurisdiction. If you are a Methodist in Texas, you have a stake in Perkins and I want you to know that Perkins has a stake in you. The most important job I had last year, my first year as the dean at Perkins was simply to listen. One of the messages that I heard loud and clear of this conference, was a word one of appreciation of the Houston/Galveston program, but also the feeling – the strong belief – that it needed to change in certain and specific ways. Three in particular. One it needed leadership. Two more of the course work needed to occur online making the program more efficient, more cost effective, especially for people with full-time jobs. The third issue, above all was this: it needed to be possible to complete an entire Masters degree without being required to come and take courses on the Dallas campus, beautiful as it may be. We listened and every one of these changes has now been implemented. Last year at this conference I introduced the program’s then brand-new director Dr. Hugo Magallanes. I would like

again to introduce Hugo, but this time as the one that over the past year has successfully recreated the Houston/Galveston program in ways that will much better serve this conference. Hugo.”

Dr. Hugo Magallanes – “Thank you. Thank you, Dean Hill, thank you Bishop Jones. I too want to express my gratitude to our supporters, our partners in ministry, without you and your prayers and your valuable advice I am certain that we would not be here today. And now, as Dean Hill mentioned, we are eager to begin a new era for the Perkins School Houston/Galveston Extension Program. Starting this fall students in this new program may earn the Masters of Divinity degree, the Masters of Arts in Ministry degree completely on site. Yes, you heard correctly. You don’t have to travel to Dallas anymore. You will be able to complete the 2 higher degrees here in our Houston/Galveston area. Thank you so much for your advice and your help and your prayers. And our ground-breaking distance education program will offer one week intensive and hybrid courses and for this reason, our students from the Houston/Galveston area and from even others from other states – we have already received applications from persons in California, in Florida, Arkansas – they can all come here to Houston/Galveston and complete these degree programs. They will need to travel to Houston twice per semester – only twice per semester – you can earn the MDiv in three years and the Masters of Arts in Ministry in two years. We will offer three courses per semester: fall, spring and summer. The summer will be one complete and entire semester. Students will be required to be physically present, face to face, only for twenty hours in the entire semester; ten at the beginning of the semester and ten at the end of the semester per class. Some courses will be offered in one-week intensives. Typically, you’re in the month of January or you’re in the summer. In addition to this, during the face to face periods of the program, we will seek to facilitate the development of community and relationships among faculty and students including opportunities for worship, community prayer and shared meals. I am extremely excited about this new program. And please pray for us as we begin this new era, for our new students, for our professors, and faculty and staff who will begin in this new journey. And of course, if you are interested to know more about this program and what we have to offer, please stop by our table. We’re still taking applications for the fall semester and it is not too late for you to apply. And just to see the impact and the influence that Perkins has in this conference, I would like to ask current Perkins students to please stand. If you are a current Perkins student. If you are a former Perkins student would you please stand. If you are staff or faculty person at Perkins would you please stand. Thank you so much for your work, thank you so much. Thank you. And before I conclude, I just want to introduce one more person that is here on the ground. He works for the Texas Conference and for Perkins, Dr. Dallas Gingles is here and we are delighted to have him on board. Thank you once again and blessings to you.”

Resolution #5

Bishop Jones – “That is excellent news from a seminary that’s an important partner of ours in raising up a new generation of leaders for our conference. Thank you for making the trip to be here. We turn now to a matter of our procedure. Several resolutions were submitted in a timely manner to our Annual Conference. We are going to take up Resolution #5 now. I would remind the body that the bar of the Conference is on the main level. So, if you’re in the balcony and you think you are voting, you’re not. So, I turn now to the Assistant to the Bishop, B.T. Williamson to get us started on considering this resolution.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you Bishop. There were five resolutions that were published in the Pre-Conference Journal and were shared at the District Pre-Conference Meetings across the annual conference in the Spring. Resolution #4 has been withdrawn. We begin today with the consideration of Resolution #5 as it has impact on what we might be considering at later sessions as we are gathered here. Resolution #5 is on page 41; you can find that in the Pre-Conference Journal. And it calls upon the conference to suspend the rules to consider resolutions relating to the 2019 called session of General Conference. Our procedure in this matter is that there will be two speakers, each having five minutes to bring their presentation; one for and one against. And then as resolutions are discussed, there are alternating for and against speeches; one minute each, three each. So that will be the procedure and the bishop will guide us through that process. We did take a straw poll vote as we shared these across the Annual Conference at our district meetings. 44% supported this resolution. 39% were in opposition to it. 17% abstained. Today, speaking to Resolution #5, in favor will be the Reverend Chap Temple and against the resolution, the Reverend Karen Dorris.”

Rev. Chap Temple – “Good afternoon friends. For the past 4 years the delegation of our conference has worked hard to try to hear all the voices in our family. We have listened to anyone who wants to talk to us, a few that wanted to scream at us, some that wanted to pray for us, and in Portland, we made certain that everyone from our delegation had the chance to be involved in the actual work of the General Conference irrespective of their view points. It was in the spirit of that openness that our delegation approved this current motion. We did this in January, long before any of the current models being proposed had been unveiled. We did it then because of the deadline for making motions at this conference. And so, our intention was accordingly, just to put a simple place holder, if you will, to allow us as a conference the option to talking more about these issues after we got here. This motion does not favor any one position or any one model. It does not call for endorsement of this annual conference of any one model or any one motion. Other motions will. Our delegation met with our bishop after the council report came out, and we decided how could we do this in the best way. They did approve a subsequent motion that will perhaps will also come to us. This resolution right now simply says that we would like to be able to talk about such things, if somebody wishes to. It suspends our conference rules that would otherwise require all motions to be submitted by the 15th of January. Then to be referred to the CLT and then to be discussed in the Pre-Conference meetings. We couldn’t do any of that because of the time table governing the completion of the work of The Way Forward and the council. Let me just tell you, this should not be a point of controversy to anyone here. The simple truth is that if we pass this motion we merely allow for the possibility of talking further, provided that someone has something to say that others think is worth hearing. And if they do, but we don’t, that is to say that if someone proposes something which the majority thinks isn’t all that good, we have a simple remedy; we just vote it down. That’s how a democracy works, even in the kingdom of God. Now some will say, ‘but we can always suspend the rules by a 2/3 vote and then consider any such motions.’ And yes, yes we can. It will have to lay on the table for 24 hours by our Conference Rules; that’s problematic when we have kind of a shortened conference time. So, we can do it that way, or we can just do this right now and remove some of the procedural hurdles in advance saving us some time and some energy. This motion itself, simply calls for us to suspend the rules in advance in respect to this one topic; the elephant in the room. This can enable us to receive motions perhaps just a little earlier, have a little more time to sort of think them through, spend a little more time perhaps to debate the substance of the motions and not its process. Here’s what I want to leave you with respect to this motion from our delegation: there’s no hidden agenda here. There’s no attempt to manipulate anyone quietly or not with any one view point. There’s no member of the delegation hiding behind a sort of grassy knoll somewhere or colluding with hackers out of Russia. This is pretty simple: do you want to talk or not. I think we saw from the breakfast that we sponsored earlier today, people want to talk. If so, I would ask you to vote for this and in the true spirit of the Texas Conference, which has always favored generosity of spirit and open conversation, I would ask you to vote for this overwhelmingly. Thank you.”

Rev. Dr. Karen Doris – “Annual Conference, Bishop, let me say Chap and I are dear friends. And Chap, I want to talk and it is because I want to talk, that I think that this particular process is not the best process to do that. When our delegations submitted this resolution, we had no knowledge of what was going forward to our General Conference. We, at this point in time, do not have complete knowledge, but we are better informed. Chap and I were present at the spring meeting of the Episcopacy Committee when Bishop Jones promised that there would be conversation all across our annual conference and that members of our delegation would be present in those meetings. I think conversation as it happened this morning, is precisely what we need to be doing. So, hear me say loud and clear, I want to talk. But my experience in many years of attending annual conferences is that all of our conferencing and conversation when one or another of us is coming forward to a microphone like this is not always holy. My problem with this particular resolution is that we don’t know how many things might come before us, whether they merit the attention of the annual conference or not. I have many times voted to suspend the rules to deal with a resolution, whether I supported it in the beginning or not, because it was a timely piece of information for us to consider. But friends, every time I see a resolution presented to this body, I pray about that. I take it seriously. I study it and I quite frankly don’t see, even if we get them this afternoon, how in the amount of time before us we have time to pray sufficiently, study sufficiently and know what it is before us to have a holy conversation. If something is there to be presented to us, it will stand on its own and we can vote for that piece to be before us by a 2/3 vote to suspend our rules. But I would ask you to vote no because we are simply suspending our rules for we don’t know what nor how long it might take. But please hear me say, I want to talk. I think the bishop’s plan to do the conversations around the annual conference is our best way forward. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Karen. Our rules allow for people to give speeches for and against. No more than one minute each. If you would like to be a speaker on this topic, move to a microphone now. I will tell you that I intend to call for a written ballot on this matter. The tellers are prepared to do that. When you begin your speech, if you would tell me if you are speaking for or against the resolution.”

Kelly Bird-Huss – “I have a point of information before we get there.”

Bishop Jones – “O.k.”

Kelly Bird-Huss – “so just to clarify my understanding of the suspension of the rules right now, this is for a suspension of the rules to consider any motion or – my concern is Addendum III. That was not brought within the period that involves Houston Methodist Hospital Board, and the Emerging Leaders Endowment.”

Bishop Jones – “This resolution is applying only to resolutions pertaining to the special session of the General Conference. Addendum III had nominations for the Houston Methodist Hospital Board and the Emerging Leaders Endowment Board. There will be a motion to suspend the rules to consider those nominations separately. This is only about matters pertaining to the Commission on a Way Forward and Council of Bishops report.”

Kelly Bird-Huss – “O.k. in that case I have to be speaking against it then. Our goal...”

Bishop Jones – “O.k. you’re speaking against it, go ahead. Oh, who are you first of all.”

Kelly Bird-Huss – “I’m Kelly Bird-Huss and I’m a lay member at St. Paul’s United Methodist Church Houston. Central South. Our goal in participating in conference as a means of grace is to decide what is our mission and how we do it. In the spirit of keeping the main thing the main thing in this conference, any suspension of rules should operate within the scope of these two questions or the holy questions of what to teach, how to teach, what do we do. Allowing resolutions and proposals outside of the scope of these two questions serves only as a point of division between us and isn’t diplomatic or proper in the context of this body. This isn’t hiding the elephant from the room, it’s not trying to stop discussion, its allowing us to see one another for who we are as children of God. These conversations happen best eye to eye, heart to heart and quiet circumstances over cups of coffee and in Bible studies. I have prayed for 22 years that our...”

Bishop Jones – “You’re out of time. Bring it to a close please.”

Kelly Bird-Huss – “So no on this for me, I’m sorry.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you. Is there somebody who wishes to speak for the resolution? Alright, go ahead. Are you speaking for or against?”

Janet Allen – “I’m against.”

Bishop Jones – “And your name?”

Janet Allen – “Janet Allen. I’m Lay leader at St. Marks Pecore in Houston.”

Bishop Jones – “Go Ahead.”

Janet Allen – “The rules as they currently stand serve a very important purpose. As a lay delegate, my role is to take the resolutions that come before us, and enter into conversation with my local church. It is an important role that I play and I take it very seriously. Suspension of the rules in this way, makes my job impossible.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you. Yes, are you speaking for or against?”

Judge Ewing Werlein – “For”

Bishop Jones – “And your name.”

Judge Ewing Werlein – “I’m Ewing Werlein.”

Bishop Jones – “Go ahead.”

Judge Ewing Werlein – “Bishop and members of the annual conference, look I’ve been to countless numbers of conferences and many General Conferences and here’s all that happens. If you have to suspend the rules you need a 2/3 vote. In order – and what we have before us in Dr. Temple’s resolution – goes to something that is quite important to the church as we prepare for this 2019 General Conference. And the question is that there may be resolutions that would be offered now that a majority of this conference is for. But maybe a minority is against and that minority may be sufficient to keep you from suspending the rules and therefore adopting a motion that you support. And I would urge you, therefore, to vote for this motion.”

Bishop Jones – “You’re out of time Judge, bring it to a close.”

Judge Ewing Werlein – “Thank you Bishop.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you. Yes.”

Rev. Jim Bass – “Jim Bass”

Bishop Jones – “Are you speaking for or against?”

Rev. Jim Bass – “For. (Bishop says alright) Jim Bass from Friendswood. The reason we wanted to put this resolution forward is because of the very unique situation we find ourselves in. Because of the Way Forward’s presentation and the recommendation of the Council of Bishops and our own conference rules. It’s just simply the time frame just did not work. So, if we as the annual conference wanted to voice our own opinion, which is the way that we are able to do so through resolutions, on what has been presented by the Council of Bishops, the suspension of the rules is the only way to do it. It’s open for both sides, it’s fair in that sense, there’s no hidden agendas; we just want to be able to have that open discussion and possible resolutions so that the voice of the annual conference could be heard.”

Bishop – “We’ve had two speeches for and two speeches against. There’s room for one more on each side if someone wishes to speak. But I see nobody moving to a microphone. If you wish to speak, move to a microphone please.”

Rev. Matt Idom – “Matt Idom, Lakeview Methodist Conference Center. Just a question Bishop: would it be beneficial to have a motion for division of the bar.”

Bishop Jones – “Be more specific. What do you mean by a division of the bar?”

Rev. Matt Idom – “Where those who are voting delegates are in one place separated from those who are not voting delegates.”

Bishop Jones – “Well, I don’t think that’s necessary. Number one, only people on the main floor and in the chancel area will get a chance to vote. I’ve already indicated I’m going to call for a written ballot and the tellers will be instructed to check the name tags of the person to make sure they are a voting member of the annual conference. So, does that satisfy your concerns? O.k. I think you are ready to vote. Let me explain that this is a motion to suspend the rules. It requires a 2/3 majority of those voting. Tellers if you will move to your places. And if you are a voting member of the annual conference would you please stand or if you are along the edges, raise your hand. And then when you receive your ballot, be seated so that we know that everybody has a ballot or lower your hand.

As you are beginning to vote, if you support this resolution mark yes. If you oppose this resolution mark no. Yes, is a vote to suspend the rules. No is a vote not to suspend the rules. The tellers will have some time to count these. We will give you a report before we adjourn today, but we will move on with our agenda while the vote is being counted. So, once you've got your ballot, please sit down. Lower your hand. Mark it – but I'm going to pray at some point once everybody has a ballot. And then once you've marked your ballot we'll ask you to stand or raise your hand again. The question has been put to us as to who can vote, I turn to B.T., the assistant to the Bishop to explain it."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "For those of you who are eligible to vote you would have a blue tag as a lay delegate, red tag as an elder, green tag as a local pastor, gray tag as a probationary member, or you have a combination of yellow and blue for a spouse who is serving as a delegate. Those are the eligible delegates to vote."

Bishop Jones – "Spouses are not able to vote. Mary Lou, don't vote. I may get into trouble for that one. But some of you may be expecting that I'm going to get in to trouble before the afternoon is over anyways. So, there you go. Tellers, I see some hands at the back to my left of the center aisle. Does everybody have a ballot? I see a hand over here. Does everybody have a ballot? I'm not asking if you've voted yet. I do not see any people standing or not raising their hands, so – or raising their hands – so I think everyone has a ballot.

Will you come to order please, we're going to pray. Almighty God, we're grateful for the opportunity to be leaders in your church, but that takes wisdom. Wisdom comes from you. Guide us as we seek to be the leaders you called us to be. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God's people said, Amen. Mark your ballot yes if you are in favor of this resolution – suspension of the rules – mark it no. when you've marked it, stand or raise your hand and the tellers will collect your ballot.

Friends, I do not see anybody standing in the seat area – well there's one, o.k. – we're making sure that every vote will be included and counted. If you're standing along the walls and have not had your ballot collected would you raise your hand please. Are there any ballots not yet turned in? I'm not seeing anybody. Alright, tellers thank you. You may be dismissed to do your counting Lance and we'll look forward to your report."

Missions

Bishop Jones – "We're going to keep moving with our celebration of Hurricane Harvey Recovery. We are not celebrating the hurricane, but we're celebrating the recovery part. I understand that there is a video that starts this presentation."

Video was shown.

A celebration of Hurricane Harvey Recovery – Scott Moore

Rev. Scott Moore – "Friends, before we begin today, I want to introduce you to some of the hardworking people behind the scenes that are responsible for our Conference efforts. I get the privilege of standing up here and speaking and I field a lot of phone calls and emails, but these are the people that are spearheading the work that you never see and you probably will never see most of their names. They're not doing it for glory, they are doing it to serve Christ and to serve the communities. But I wanted you to see them and to meet them before we begin today. This is Ms. Pyppa Johnson, she's our Conference Disaster Director and she supervises all of our long-term recovery efforts across all three of our offices. You're going to hear more about those offices in a minute. Behind me is Ms. Linda Buser, she is our Project Coordinator in the Beaumont office covering our Southeast District and the southern portion of our East District. Ms. Rachel Brownlie is the Project Coordinator in our Lake Jackson office covering Southwest and South Districts. Ms. Kim Jordan is our Project Coordinator in our Houston office, covering Central South and Central North. And Ms. Christine Riggle is our Administrative Assistant and Volunteers Mission Coordinator at the Mission Center in Conroe. If I send you to one of these people, this is why: they are the boots on the ground that are doing the work and making these things possible. I just wanted you to meet them (applause). They all have an army of paid staff and volunteers working with them, but they are the faces of our disaster recovery out in the districts.

Good afternoon, Texas Annual Conference. It feels nice to be able to say ‘good’ afternoon. About 9 months ago things weren’t feeling so good for a lot of us. On August 24, 2017 I was sitting in a meeting at the Service Center with the Bishop, the other Center Directors, and the Dean of the Cabinet. As we discussed each of our centers’ business I remember telling the group, ‘there’s a hurricane brewing in the Bay of Campeche off the Mexican coast that we are watching pretty closely, so I may be a little preoccupied with that for a few days.’ Little did I know that 9 months later I would be standing here talking about that little storm in the Bay of Campeche.

On August 25, Hurricane Harvey made landfall near Rockport, Texas in the Rio Texas Conference. The Houston news media were already projecting record breaking flooding in the Houston area. I remember thinking that I needed to start marshalling our disaster resources so that we could send any necessary assistance to our sisters and brothers in the Rio Texas Conference. Then, on Saturday, August 26, the rain started in the Houston area. There were reports of a few tornadoes Southwest and West of Houston. And, in between the rain bands, we began making plans for a localized response to deal with the tornado damage and the minor flooding. But the rain kept coming.

On Sunday, August 27, I emailed the Bishop and requested a video conference with him and the District Superintendents and the Center Leaders to be scheduled for Monday morning. We wanted to get as detailed an account as we possibly could as to what was going on in each of our districts in real time. That Monday morning video conference was the first of what would become daily conversations for the next week and a half. Thank God for the technology that we’ve invested in as the Texas Annual Conference. We were able to look at each other, face to face, and report in real time exactly what was happening in every corner of our conference.

What emerged out of those conversations over the next several days was a picture of a conference that had suffered major damage and was experiencing tremendous heartache. It was also a picture of amazing bravery, resilience, and dedication to service in the name of Jesus Christ. The stories that came in from District Superintendents in the southernmost districts was heartbreaking. Even now it’s heartbreaking. Entire communities under water. Homes of pastors, including District Superintendents and Center Directors were flooded. Homes of church members and leaders in our local churches, districts, and conference were damaged. Churches, beacons of love and assistance in their neighborhoods, were under feet of water. And the water just kept falling.

But no one ever looked at the situation and thought it was hopeless. No one ever said that we were out of the fight. In the midst of the rain, the people and the churches of the Texas Annual Conference stepped up in a big way.

For the first time in anyone’s memory, the first responder community put out a call for assistance from citizens. Normally, in a time of emergency such as this, the call goes out from Police, Fire and Rescue, and EMS for civilians to stay home and stay out of the way and let the professionals do their job. Often, well-meaning citizens trying to help can actually get in the way and cause more danger. However, the first responder community was so overwhelmed that they put out a call for assistance from the public. People with high clearance vehicles and shallow draft boats were asked to help pull people from the flood waters. Churches and community centers with no ties to formal assistance or aid organizations were asked to open their doors as shelters and places of respite and staging. And the churches of the Texas Annual Conference responded in a big way.

There’s no way that I could mention all that was done in the name of Jesus Christ and on behalf of the churches of the Texas Annual Conference. But I do want to highlight a few.

Members from Foundry UMC paddled their way, door to door and rooftop to rooftop, pulling stranded people from the floodwaters and taking them to safety. Matthew Marchetti and Oliver Carter at Chapelwood UMC designed a mobile app that allowed people to call for help and pinpoint their exact location. Volunteer organizations such as the Cajun Navy were able to use this app to find and rescue people as the flood waters rose. Churches big and small opened their doors giving displaced survivors a dry place to rest, a hot meal, a change of clothes, and most importantly, a feeling of security. Churches big and small opened their doors and emptied their parking lots to allow first responders and volunteers a place to stage their rescue equipment and to coordinate

their efforts. Churches of every size opened their Family Life Centers and their gymnasiums and their sanctuaries and held supply drives, offering their communities a place to come and find desperately needed items. Churches from every corner of the conference, those damaged along the coast to those hundreds of miles inland under sunny skies put out the call to their members that their sisters and their brothers needed help. And help they did.

Churches from all over the Texas Annual Conference, and the country, began gathering supplies and sending them to the affected areas: sometimes directly to partner churches in devastated communities and sometimes to the Mission Center in Conroe.

Completed and occupied just last February, the Mission Center was just getting fully operational when Hurricane Harvey struck. With just over 1,100 flood buckets and a few thousand hygiene kits in stock, supplies immediately began flying out the doors. Within a couple of hours, the stock had been depleted. However, donations from Texas Conference churches poured in just as fast as they could go out the door. Churches from every district in the Texas Annual Conference sent truckload after trailer load of supplies. Once the roads along the Louisiana border were cleared, UMCOR delivered 8 truckloads of flood buckets to the Mission Center.

At this time, I want to recognize all of you for the work you have done in your churches. If your church helped in any way during Hurricane Harvey, or is still helping, I want to recognize you. If your church helped rescue people; if your church helped house displaced survivors; if your church served as a staging area for rescue personnel and supplies; if your church served as a point of distribution for relief supplies (either for conference supplies, through another agency, or for the government); if your church deployed work teams to muck and gut houses; if your church prepared meals for first responders, volunteers, and survivors; if your church assembled UMCOR kits for distribution or shipment to our warehouse in Conroe or directly to the affected churches; if your church sent volunteers to the warehouse in Conroe; if your church collected money for the conference or for UMCOR to help survivors; if your church helped in any way, would you please stand so we can recognize you at this time.

Friends that's the body of Christ right there.

Between August 28 and October 1, the Mission Center deployed over 12,600 flood buckets; 5,000 hygiene kits, and over 500 school kits. Many of these items went to your churches for distribution. But, some of them, went to partners we already had, and some went to new partners that were developed at the spur of the moment. We sent supplies to Lutheran churches engaged in relief efforts. We sent supplies to Catholic churches and agencies engaged in relief efforts. We sent supplies to Baptist and Presbyterian churches. We sent supplies to the Tzu Chi Taiwanese Buddhist Foundation that was working in areas of Houston we couldn't get to. Now just a little side note here. If you don't believe in blessings coming full circle, I want to tell you this quick story. In 2005, when Hurricane Rita hit, I was a Police officer with the Beaumont Police Department. I spent 21 days living on a cot in St. Elizabeth's Hospital helping survivors. And the Tzu Chi Taiwanese Buddhist Foundation donated 100 generators to the Police Officers of the Beaumont Police Department. I took one of those generators home and it powered my family's home for the next two weeks until we could get repairs done and I could get home. In 2017, I was to provide the Tzu Chi Taiwanese Buddhist Foundation with flood buckets on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference to return the favor for the mercy that they had shown. We don't care if there's a cross and flame on their shirt. Ecumenical partnerships work.

We sent supplies to Texas Children's Hospital in the Medical Center. They have children who are essentially full-time residents of the hospital whose homes were lost in the flood. Now they have parents who are worried about their ailing child and worried about the family home and how they were going to recover. A case worker contacted us and requested flood buckets, hygiene kits, and school supplies for their patients' families. We sent school kits to Barbara Jordan Elementary School in Ft. Bend which estimated that 80% of their population had lost their homes. We were able to get the children the needed school supplies to return to class and begin their journey back to a new normal.

One of the greatest stories to emerge in the aftermath of the storm was a partnership that seems almost impossible to believe – it has so many moving parts. I called this the Flight of Dasani (registered trademark). On the

evening of August 30, as the storm slowly trudged eastward, dropping historic rainfall on the Golden Triangle, the City of Beaumont lost its municipal water supply. In between driving, and I think sometimes swimming, all over her district to check on churches and rescue pastors, Southeast District Superintendent Rev. Alicia Besser, began receiving reports that all of the city water supply lift stations had flooded and were inoperable. This left an entire city of over 115,000 people without drinking water. FEMA had scheduled a delivery of bottled water for Friday, August 31. During one of our daily video conferences Rev. Besser told us of the situation and the growing concern in the community about the lack of drinking water.

Unbeknownst to her, a seemingly strange series of events had already started to unfold in the 72 hours before that. On Tuesday, while the rain was still falling, a friend of mine, Rev. E.C. Ice, who is a local pastor and the mayor in Hamlin, Texas near Abilene contacted me and said his church wanted to collect a few cases of water and send it to us. I told him that would be great, we could always use bottled water to send out with our teams. E.C. called on Wednesday and said that the water drive was a little bigger than he had planned and there were now churches and city governments from 8 towns that were contributing. On Thursday morning, around 4:00, E.C. texted me and said that he was leaving Hamlin with an 18-wheeler with 20 pallets of water. I had no idea what I was going to do with 20 pallets of water, but I knew it was going to take up valuable floor space in our warehouse that I needed for other things. Shortly after noon on Thursday, the truck arrived in Conroe. A local Boy Scout Troop, and I admit, I still to this day don't know the troop number, the leader's name or how they even found out that we existed, that Boy Scout Troop had come to the Mission Center on Thursday to volunteer. They helped unload the 20 pallets of water into the warehouse. I fretted all Thursday night wondering what I was going to do with 20 pallets of water. Then I began to hear of Beaumont's water supply issue. Now I began fretting about how I was going to get 20 pallets of water from Conroe to Beaumont. All of the roads were still closed. I couldn't even find a commercial trucking company that would even consider taking the load. Several previous attempts with volunteers to get east of Dayton had all failed. The only possible way to get the water to Beaumont was on a helicopter, and Dr. Stansell, I don't have one of those at the warehouse yet. Can we work on that?

Friday morning, as I desperately tried to find anyone who could transport the water, the Boy Scout leader from the day before came almost running in the front doors of the Mission Center asking if we still had the water his troops had unloaded the day before. I said yeah we got it and I explained our transportation dilemma. He just smiled and said, 'I think God's got it covered. We are volunteering at Sacred Heart Catholic Church today and the Army Reserve Aviation Unit at the Conroe Airport is desperately looking for water to fly into Beaumont on their helicopters.' All 6 foot 5 inches of sweaty, dirty me hugged him and said, 'it's all yours, but we've got to figure out how to get it to the airport.' He smiled again, and picked up his phone. After a one-minute phone call he told me the truck was on its way. Thirty minutes later a truck driven by a local Justice of the Peace pulled into our parking lot. The water was loaded and within the hour it was on a fleet of Blackhawk helicopters headed to the Jefferson County Airport to be distributed to the citizens of Beaumont. The Civil Air Patrol was out there and saw what we were doing and said that they had some flights scheduled and they asked for some flood buckets to put on some of their planes and take with the water and follow the water over. Think about this for a minute and all of the pieces that had to fall into just the right place for this to happen.

A mayor/pastor in a tiny West Texas town starts a water drive. Within 24 hours he has 20 pallets of water from different towns. A local cotton farmer volunteers one of his trucks and trailers and drives the load 8 hours to Conroe. A Boy Scout troop just happens to be at the Methodist Mission Center and unloads the water.

That Boy Scout troop just happens to be at the Catholic Church in the same town the next day when the Montgomery County Office of Emergency Management, on behalf of the United States Army Reserve Aviation Battalion at the local civilian airport, comes in and asks for water. The Boy Scout leader then contacts the Methodist Mission Center and a local Justice of the Peace who just happens to own a trucking company. The Justice of the Peace transports water from a United Methodist facility, that was donated by multiple churches and municipalities in another part of the state, at the request of the County Government and a local Catholic Church, to a civilian airport which houses a military helicopter unit, to be flown by the United States Army, at the request of FEMA, to another civilian airport, to be distributed by another city government to its citizens.

Friends, God moves in mysterious ways, even through bottled water.

Just in case you're wondering, we did send 14 of our 20 pallets of water to Beaumont. That is approximately 22,200 bottles of water that made it onto those helicopters.

Since the initial storm and the related relief efforts, the Texas Annual Conference has moved into long-term recovery. This includes the opening of 3 regional recovery offices – one in Houston serving the Central North and Central South districts, one in Lake Jackson serving the South and Southwest districts, and one in Beaumont serving the Southeast district and the southern portions of the East district. Through these 3 offices we employ 24 staff members dedicated to roles such as case management, construction coordination, and volunteer coordination. These offices are funded through generous grants from UMCOR.

Immediately following the storm, UMCOR awarded a \$10,000 Emergency Grant to the Texas Annual Conference. This money was immediately spent supplementing relief supplies into the storm affected areas. In October 2017, UMCOR awarded the Texas Annual Conference a \$1,000,000 grant to begin funding our long-term recovery operations. However, this \$1,000,000 was only enough to fund our operations for 6 months. At the end of April, UMCOR announced that they were awarding \$4,800,000 to the Texas Annual Conference to fund our relief efforts through October of 2020. Friends, when we ask for you to donate to UMCOR, this is where your money goes. UMCOR has been very generous to the Texas Annual Conference, but it is only because you have been very generous to UMCOR.

We have also been the recipient of \$500,000 from the Greater Houston Community Foundation and tens of thousands of dollars from Rotary International Disaster Aid USA. We also received \$20,000 from the Lubbock Methodist Hospital System in the Northwest Texas Conference to assist with psychological aid for pastors affected by the storm. This is all in addition to the millions of dollars raised or sent directly to our conference treasurer's office for distribution to our damaged churches, pastors, and survivors. And to give you some idea of what those direct Conference donations look like, we don't have a slide for it, but as of last week, over \$2.2 million had come directly into the conference from foundations and grants. Over \$500,000 had come into the conference from your churches. Over \$250,000 had come into us from churches outside the Texas Annual Conference. And over \$145,000 had come in directly from individuals wanting to help. That totals over \$3.1 million that have come in directly to assist our conference operations.

Our goal is to raise \$10,000,000 to fund our operations for as long as we can maintain the resources to do so. When we say, 'we are in this for the long haul,' we mean it.

Friends, we are in this for the long haul because this storm was one of the most devastating weather events to ever strike the continental United States. Hurricane Harvey is now tied with Hurricane Katrina as the costliest storm in United States history.

Can we have that next slide up? I want you to look at this for a minute. Notice a few things about this chart. This is the list of the 10 costliest storms in American History. Do some of those names look familiar to you? Rita, Ike, Harvey. Look at the dates of those storms. All but one has been in the last 14 years. 3 of them were in 2017 alone. Think about that for just a moment. 3 of the top 5 costliest storms in US history were in the same year totaling \$268.4 billion in damage. Friends, hurricane season starts in 4 days and we have already seen the first named storm of the season. On April 5 of this year, the Colorado State University Tropical Meteorology Project predicted the 2018 hurricane season would be, and I quote, 'more active than usual.' Look at the damage totals on that slide again. When we talk about receiving \$4.8 million from UMCOR and when we talk about having a goal of \$10 million to raise, that isn't even a drop in the bucket compared to the overall damage that this storm caused.

Most of the southern counties of the Texas Annual Conference received record-breaking rainfall amounts during Harvey. The official stats from the National Weather Service indicate that Harvey made a total of 5 different landfalls, slightly strengthening each time it re-entered the Gulf of Mexico. Harvey is officially the wettest tropical cyclone in US history. According to the National Weather Service, the City of Houston officially received 14.4 inches and 16.08 inches respectively on August 26 and 27 alone, making 2017 the wettest August in Houston history. The previous record was 19.2 inches in 2001 by our friend, Tropical Storm Allison. In just 2

days Houston surpassed its previous monthly record by over 11 inches. More than 30 inches of rain were reported in virtually every county in 6 of our 9 districts. The official highest rainfall amount occurred in Nederland, Jefferson County in our Southeast District where 60.58 inches of rain fell over a 4-day period. One unverified estimate stated that the weight of the water on the land in Southeast Texas caused most areas to subside by approximately 2 centimeters. There was literally so much water because the earth was compressed under the weight of it.

Because of this historic nature of this storm, on April 11, 2018, the World Meteorological Organization officially retired the name ‘Harvey’ from its list of tropical cyclone names. The name ‘Harvey’ will forever live in infamy.

Members of the Texas Annual Conference, you have done an amazing job responding to those hurting in your communities. You have reached out in love to your sisters and brothers in Christ, and you have been the shining example of a caring Christian presence in the aftermath of a disaster. I want to commend you for all of your hard work and I want to offer our assistance to you as you continue to move forward in your recovery efforts. If you have any questions about recovery operations please don’t hesitate to contact us.

If you need resources to assist your community or just have questions about ways you can help or would like to know more about what our conference operations are doing, you can call us at the Mission Center in Conroe and we’ll be glad to help you any way we can. If you would like to sign up as a volunteer team to work on home reconstruction, you can sign your team up at txrecovers.org. If you know of someone who still needs assistance, you can have them notify us at txrecovers.org and if you would like to make a financial donation to our recovery efforts – guess where you can do it? - txrecovers.org. That’s the answer, txrecovers.org. Like I said, the predictions are for 2018 are to be a more active hurricane season than we have seen. We can offer trainings for your church on how to prepare for a disaster, as individuals and as congregations. If you are looking for ways to partner with other organizations we can help you make those connections. And I want to let you know here that in addition to the \$4.8 million that UMCOR has given to us, they have given 10’s of millions of dollars to Cy-Hope and Hope Disaster Recovery Network. They are going to be the vendor for approximately 50 case managers in the region to help bring cases to the table for us to assist with our construction efforts. So, if you’re looking for a place to volunteer or a place to get plugged in, I would highly recommend Cy-Hope and Hope Disaster Recovery. Godfrey Hubert is here I believe and he can help you. Let me know and I can put you in contact with him. We are here to serve you, the people of the Texas Annual Conference. If you’d like more information on any of our programs and services please visit our table in the gym.

Thank you again for all of your hard work and for making this recovery possible.

Bishop Jones – “Hold steady Scott, don’t go yet. Scott, hold steady right here please. He paid tribute to Pyppa Johnson, to the members that have done various works, to the directors of the various sites, but I want you to know that having Scott Moore as our Director of Missional Excellence was the right person, at the right time. He had been through this before. He knew what he was doing. We responded quickly and well. Many of you all did it on your own, but in terms of the conference’s effort, this man put in an untold number of hours – day in and day out – I’m grateful for your service. We turn now to the chair of our conference Missions Committee, Rev. Michelle Hall.”

Conference Advance Special 2019

Rev. Michelle Hall – “Indeed there is so much to give God thanks for. I have the privilege of serving under Scott’s leadership on the Missions Committee and it is alongside a multitude of really passionate caring folk, who also consider it an honor to serve you all. I would like to ask your all’s participation in this year’s 2018 missions project. It is a book fair. Y’all excited? Yes. And I would like to give thanks to the Center for Clergy Excellence in identifying the vendor and assisting in the volunteering of that. Thank you, Center for Clergy Excellence, thank you. The book fair is located right outside the rear of the sanctuary and the only thing that’s missing is you. There are plenty books to purchase and it’s two-fold. One is to assist in restoring the libraries of churches; libraries that were lost during the hurricane. We have about 5 churches whose libraries were completely washed out and there is a rack in there to specifically designated to purchase books that were

requested by the churches and those are the books that we would like for you to purchase first. And then there are plenty of other books we are asking you to purchase that will become a part of the larger literacy project that is spearheaded by the Texas Annual Conference. And so, what we would like to do, we meaning the missions committee, is ask for you all to think, a lot of information will be shared with you all over the next several days, but to really think about the impact on the issue of literacy. If you don't experience it personally, visually in your communities, you certainly experience it when you turn on the television; when you look into magazines. The statistics are startling. And it's daunting to think about little children who do not know how to read; who grow up to become adults who do not know how to read. We can do this and it begins with the church. And so, again, we're asking for you to purchase books over the time of this conference, but more importantly, we would like to submit for your approval, Bishop Jones, the initiative to eliminate – y'all help me – to eliminate illiteracy here in the Texas Annual Conference. What we're asking for is for you all to give approval for that to become the 2019 Advance and what will happen with the funds as they come in, we are going to give them back to you all. We're going to give them back to churches that already have programs in place for you to dream bigger. We are inviting you to partner with agencies in your communities; however, God leads you to make an impact for children that cannot read, thus families who are then jeopardized, communities, so on and so forth. This is a plea. This is a passionate plea from the committee who is incredibly invested in loving all the children. Bishop, would you place that before..."

Bishop Jones – "This motion comes to you from your missions committee; that this book project be the Conference Advanced Special for 2019. Does anybody wish to speak to it? If you will support this say yes. Opposed no. It was strongly and fervently and passionately unanimous. Thank you, Michelle. Yes, your name please."

Mary Lou Reece – "I'm Mary Lou Reece. And man, after a presentation like this it's hard not to be proud to be part of the Texas Annual Conference. I just want to say."

Bishop Jones – "Amen."

Mary Lou Reece – "Amen and God is good."

Bishop Jones – "Is that all you had to say?"

Mary Lou Reece – "No it wasn't quite all I had to say."

Bishop Jones – "Darn."

Mary Lou Reece – "Thank you all for giving me the privilege of the floor. That happened, right B.T.? Yeah, I'm just checking. I have a few things to bring, I'm going to be so gentle again to start with. I wanted to start with a few – last year we had 3 grandchildren and this year we have 5 – so I thought you needed to know we are growing. Do you have some pictures up there? Some grandkid pictures? Yes, those are the two new ones, Sam on the left and Emily on the right. And then we have the 4 that we had before Sam – we were actually got a picture together. I'm not so great at this picture together thing – Those are the four that we had before Sam came. And then, you know we did have a little fun in Galveston. So that's one of the little girls Taylor and that is our oldest Juliet and she is so precious. I think that I had one more. Did I have one more or not? Yes, and that's Anna - I missed Scott's head – I don't know what happened there. Focusing on something else, obviously. But, I do have a story to tell you, just because I need to tell a story every now and then. And, you know, a long time ago Scott started at Perkins and he got his Masters degree and then he went on to the PhD in religious studies at SMU, which is kind of a main deal. He and two other guys were part of this little thing and it was terribly hard. And one of the guys, in fact, had a tragedy in the family and so it was just Scott and this other guy; and part of that time just Scott and three professors. And you know, it was such a difficult time. But then we got busy and we had kids and we took churches and he was ABD (All But Dissertation) for a while. Maybe a long while. You know we kept getting extensions – I think it was supposed to be a 7 year program – but you know, we had full time stuff going on and it was a lot of fun. I finally had to kick him out of the house and I bought him enough dinners – tv dinners – 21 meals enough for 7 days and I rented him a trailer at a lake and I told him to come home when it was

done. And now, I had to buy the meals because Scott will indeed cook and that takes time. So, he's also one cheap dude, so I bought the meals so he was going to eat them. But, you know, he finally, good grief, after years, he finished his dissertation. And that's what I'm holding today. And after he finished it, he brought it to me and I read it. I did, I read this dissertation. Dear Lord I read this dissertation. It is called – just the riveting topic of John Wesley's Conception and Use of Scripture; riveting. But I came out and I said, 'Scott, how long have we been in the PhD program? And what was your answer?'

Bishop Jones – "11 years."

Mary Lou Reece – "And this is what we have to show for it? I also have...you know this food thing...it's a topic. It's definitely a topic. You know last year I told you he'd eat anything and that it's all about the calories, and so he will eat anything and it's all about the calories. Also, he is willing – You can show the next picture – He is willing to cook. So, this is just the two of us in our little apartment in Lincoln, Nebraska and look at that good meal. Scott is willing to cook this meal and I figured this out when I went to visit him in England, he lived at Wesley's Chapel the year before we got married, and I went to England and he was living with – in a community – but one person there was a 40-year-old accounting family man from England. And he looked at me and said, 'well, the wonderful thing about Scott is that he shall never starve. And he shall never let anyone he's living with him starve either.' " I knew then, I picked a winner. I'm not starving. I have great meals all the time. If I don't fix them, he definitely does. And he's always cooked all week long and I usually take the weekends. You know it's a pretty good deal 5 to 2, right?"

Bishop Jones – "Are you about done?"

Mary Lou Reece – "Oh, I didn't tell you that was the deal. But you knew you had to cook during the week?"

Bishop Jones – "I did."

Mary Lou Reece – "Yeah, I wasn't going to cook during the week. But Scott, I will say, one of the things that I really like about you – and I just need to tell this – is that you listen well. You listen really well. And it is good, really good. In fact, when he was first a bishop someone said to him when they were talking on a phone and he's listening and they said, 'are you there?' – you know it's the cell phone 'Are you still there' – and he said, 'yes, I'm here.' He said, 'oh, you were quiet.' Scott said, 'I'm listening.' The problem is – and that person was so impressed that was just really listening. And it is just a really impressive attribute. But the problem is listening – the way he listens – sounds exactly like the very way he does not hear. I have no idea most of the time whether he's listening or he didn't hear me. I have no idea. Yeah, but that doesn't mean that you really heard me. I know, you're wearing hearing aids. God bless you for wearing hearing aids, but that does not mean..."

Bishop Jones – "My next pair of hearing aids is going to have an on/off button. You now know more about me than you really wanted to know. There you go. We do have a vote tally and then we will turn to these patient people who have been waiting over against the wall a while, to be introduced as part of the Board of Ordained Ministry report. But I will report on the vote tally about the motion to suspend the rules. 1,199 votes, 656 voted in favor, 543 opposed, that's 54.7% in favor, 45.3% opposed. The motion fails. We turn now to the Board of Ordained Ministry report. Jeff McDonald, lead us to the next step on our agenda."

Business Session III

Board of Ordained Ministry

Dr. Jeff McDonald – "I wonder if next year we might re-look at the agenda? If I didn't have to follow Mary Lou that would be..."

Bishop Jones – "You know, she was not on my agenda at all. So...I can't help you there Jeff."

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “O.k. I bring you greetings from the Board of Ordained Ministry. It is one of the great parts of my ministry to serve on the Board and get to hear the stories of candidates as they come through, and read their paperwork and listen to their call for ministry. We come together as an annual conference, as Bishop Jones said, and it’s a family reunion. At family reunions we celebrate milestones and tomorrow night we’ll be celebrating the milestone in the commissioning and ordination service and also the certification – professional certification. I wanted to ask if you’re local church has one of these folks that’s standing against the wall that is going to be commissioned or ordained tomorrow night, or if you have a certified candidate that came out of your local church, or one of those for professional certification, if you would just stand if they’re out of your local churches. And we congratulate you for growing up leaders in our annual conference. After these folks have discerned their calls and met with their SPR and District Superintendents, they go on to meet with the District Committees on Ordained Ministry. I’m wondering how many of you all serve on a District Committee on Ministry? If you would stand up. And finally, they make their way to the Board of Ordained Ministry. If you serve on the Board of Ordained Ministry, if you would stand. All of these people have put countless hours into growing up leaders in our annual conference that will move us on in new directions and do ministry and great things in Texas. I want to introduce to you those who would be elected as members – I want to invite those – I have to get my pages right here – I want to introduce to you those who will be elected as provisional members as Deacons. They are: Wendy Heinemann, Jennifer Jordan, Reginald Nelson, and Collin Powell. If you all will just move down the line, don’t go away because we will want to sufficiently clap for you in a moment. Those to be elected as provisional elders: Kimberly Constant, Thomas Gabelman, Jr., Mark Grafenreed, Marquice Hobbs, Joshua Lemons, Geoffrey Lightsey, Michelle Manuel, Justin Mikulencak, Karyn Richards-Kuan, Shuler Sitsch, Christopher Waks, and Joseph Parker Zimmerman. You all say a word of welcome to these who are being commissioned.

And those who are to be elected in full connection and ordained tomorrow night as deacons: Kelli Rush Eldridge, Rahel Lee-Yoo, Eric Jonathan Pugh, Virginia Griggs Tincher, Amy Cheri Walker. And those to be ordained as elders: Kimberly Michelle Carney, LyAnna Michelle Johnson, William Stephenson McMahan, Tabitha Mock Rankin, Silverio Teran Sanchez, Mark Jens Sorensen, Cameron Poerner Supak, and Alberto Williams.”

Bishop Jones – “You may be seated. These persons have obviously been examined by the Board of Ordained Ministry and approved at the clergy session this morning. They were elected to full membership and approved for ordination, which will happen tomorrow night. I reserve this next step to be done in front of the whole annual conference. Because what I am about to do is ask you historic questions. It’s sort of like, whenever you make sacred promises, you do it in front of witnesses. Because there may come a time when someone will want to look you in the eye and say, ‘I was there when you promised the bishop in these ways.’ And so, I ask these questions of you. There are 19 of them; all but one for the deacons, you have a separate question for the deacons. And then 1 that is separate for the elders as well. But I’ll indicate which one is separated in each of these. So, I ask you:

Have you faith in Christ? (all answered yes)

Are you going on to perfection? (all answered yes)

Do you expect to be made perfect in love in this life? (all answered yes)

If you want to exegete that more deeply, call me and I will help you through it, but you gave the right answer.

Are you earnestly striving after it? (all answered yes)

Are you resolved to devote yourself wholly to God and God’s work? (all answered yes)

Do you know the General Rules of our church? (all answered yes)

Will you keep them? (all answered yes)

Have you studied the doctrines of the United Methodist Church? (all answered yes)

(Spontaneous laughter)

Again, if you need help, let me know.

After full examination, do you believe that our doctrines are in harmony with the Holy Scriptures? (all answered yes)

To the elders only I ask this question, will you preach and maintain them? (elders answered yes)

To all of you, have you studied our form of church discipline and polity? (all answered yes)

Do you approve our church government and polity? (all answered yes)

Will you support and maintain them? (all answered yes)

To the deacons, will you exercise the ministry of compassion? (deacons answered yes)

It's not in the script, but I hope you elders exercise the ministry of compassion also. You understand?

For all of you, will you diligently instruct the children in every place? (all answered yes)

Will you visit from house to house? (all answered yes)

Will you recommend fasting or abstinence, both by precept and example? (all answered yes)

Are you determined to employ all your time in the work of God? (all answered yes)

Are you in debt so as to embarrass you in your work? Think about the right answer here. (all answered no) No.

Will you observe the following directions? Be diligent, never be unemployed, never be triflingly employed, never trifle away time, neither spend any more time at any one place than is strictly necessary, be punctual, do everything exactly at the time, and do not mend our rules, but keep them not for wrath, but for conscience sake. Will you observe these? (all answered yes)

God bless you. Welcome to the Texas Annual Conference. It is my privilege to be your bishop.”

Dr. Jeff McDonald – “A part of the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry also involves professional certification in specialized ministries. Those could include things like Christian education and youth ministry and music ministry. Teresa Rossy serves on the board and oversees specialized ministry. I would like to invite her to come forward as we meet those certified in specialization.”

Bishop Jones – “The Apostle Paul wrote, ‘Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit; and there are varieties of service, but the same Lord; and there are varieties of activities, but the same God who activates all of them in everyone. To each is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good.’ (1 Corinthians 12:4-7) ‘We have gifts that differ according to the grace given to us.’ (Romans 12:6)

Brothers and sisters in Christ, these persons stand here today, having discerned the special gifts of God’s Holy Spirit given to them for Specialized Ministry to the church and world. They have sought and met the standards of training, experience, and continuing study necessary to achieve and maintain excellence in specialized ministry. They have met the standards of the United Methodist Church for Professional Certification and have been approved by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and their friends and peers on the Board of Ordained Ministry. It is fitting and appropriate to recognize their achievement and bless them for specialized ministry.”

Teresa Rossy – “Trevor Barnett has received his Professional Certification in Youth Ministry. Cody Bauman has received his Professional Certification in Youth Ministry. Carolee Brink has received her Professional Certification in Christian Education Ministry. Christine Haynes has received her Professional Certification in Christian Education and Children’s Ministry. Audra Welch Malvaez has received her Professional Certification in Youth Ministry. Chad McElveen has received his Professional Certification in Youth Ministry. And Ruth Ann Person has received her Professional Certification in Youth Ministry.”

Bishop Jones – “Will those who are being recognized kneel at the altar rail please. Gracious God, by the gifts of your Holy Spirit, you have blessed your servants to bring grace, healing, mercy, hope, and love to your church. Help them to understand and live into the mystery of your love. Deepen their sense of purpose as they fulfill their gifts in ministry.

I bless you to be faithful servants among the people. Fulfill the gifts given to you by God’s Holy Spirit. Strive to excel in them and serve with the strength that God supplies so that God may be glorified in all things through Jesus Christ. Amen.

Let us pray. Gracious and Holy God, whose Spirit fills the universe and holds all things together, we thank you that your grace has been revealed in the special gifts given to these persons. Continue to bless them and keep them as they go forth and serve in the light of your sacred kingdom. All this we ask in Jesus name and all God’s people said, amen.”

Clergy Milestones

Bishop Jones – “We turn now to a report from Gail Ford Smith and Elizabeth Duffin to recognize clergy milestones.”

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Elizabeth and I are pleased to stand before you this afternoon with the second generation of Refresh. On the screens you see the names of clergy who have reached milestones in their ministry from the time of licensing or ordination in 5-year increments who are invited to participate in the first refresh II or refresh the second generation. The Rev. Janice Virtue will be our leadership consultant and new elements will be added in this edition that include ‘Fight Like a Pastor,’ and access to a coach. This is a gift to encourage and support clergy throughout their ministry from the Center for Clergy Excellence. Next year, we will introduce participants who complete Refresh at annual conference. We have completed a full five-year cycle in our first generation of Refresh which included the leadership of Peter Cammarano and the Birkman, wisdom panels with retired clergy, resource folk like Pete Steinke and Alyce McKinsey, and concluded with the reaffirmation of our baptismal covenant with the bishop. Refresh was well received by the clergy involved. We are excited about this new generation of Refresh and your involvement in it.”

Rev. Elizabeth Duffin – “Having just recognized the milestone anniversaries of gifted, diverse clergy, it seems only appropriate to turn and think about where our next generation of thriving clergy leaders will come.

We believe that the future clergy of our churches are already around us – worshiping in your churches, attending our colleges and universities, and working in our communities. What these young people need is a community of love to affirm and sharpen their call, and the time and space to discern it. This year, we have six young people doing just that. They are our College Pastoral Interns for 2018 and I want to introduce them to you now. Will they stand where they are so you can see them. Oh, they’re right over here. These college-age young people will spend their summer shadowing pastors in our conference, serving across the bounds – from Marshall to Bellaire, from Woodville to Fulshear.

This summer we are also excited to announce a new internship in partnership with the office of New Faith Communities. The church planting internship is designed for seminary students who are discerning a call to church planting. We have one such intern this summer. Brandon Miller – will he stand where he is...somewhere...Brandon - Brandon has just finished his second year at Duke Divinity School and is spending

the summer at Holy Family – a worshipping community of Chapelwood, Houston. We are thrilled about Brandon’s placement this summer and excited to see what the future of this initiative will bring.

Every summer you support these young people – and many others like them – by helping them have time and space to discern what future God is calling them in to. I invite you to be in prayer for these individuals you see before you, and in prayer for our churches, as they raise up the next generation of our clergy leadership. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, we’ve come to the end of our agenda for the day, right on schedule. I’m inviting Rev. Gustavo Echemendia to give our closing prayer in just a minute Gustavo. Just to remind you that the evening worship service will convene back here at 7:00 tonight. It is a celebracion focused on our Hispanic ministry, but I think that everybody will be a blessing and so I invite you to be back in this room at 7 o’clock. B.T. any announcements to close? Alright, Gustavo pray us out of here.”

Rev. Gustavo Echemendia – “Let’s pray. Father God, thank you for the opportunity that you give us to speak about your kingdom. Thank you for the opportunity of serving you. In this moment I ask you that your Holy Spirit continues to show us what is good and what is wrong. We need a fresh anointing every day so we can continue ministering to your people. And we ask you that you continue blessing our conference and that everything that has been spoken here can be to glorify your name always. All the glory is yours forever and ever. Amen.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you. We’re adjourned until 7 o’clock.”

Second Day of Annual Conference

Tuesday, May 29, 2018

Business Session IV

Bishop Jones – “If the conference will come to order. Our time to begin the morning session has arrived. Please take your seats. Bring your conversations to an end. This is your one-minute warning. Please bring your conversations to a close. We’re ready to begin our session. I’m going to invite Rev. Sunny Farley to come and lead us in our opening prayer. Sunny.”

Rev. Sunny Farley – “Good morning Annual Conference. Good morning Bishop. I have a prayer this morning that I am going to read to you. I picked this prayer because I think it has much significance for us today; as much as it did when it was written. This is from Reinhold Niebuhr, what is commonly known as the Serenity Prayer. And I’m going to read this in the unabridged version. Let us pray. God give us strength to accept with serenity the things that cannot be changed, the courage to change the things which should be changed, and the wisdom to distinguish the one from the other. Living one day at a time, enjoying one moment at a time, accepting hardship as a pathway to peace, taking – as Jesus did – this sinful world as it is, not as we would have it; trusting that you God will make all things right. We surrender to your will, so that we may be reasonably happy in this life and supremely happy with you forever in the next. And all God’s children say, Amen.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Sunny. We’re beginning our session this morning by considering the resolutions that were printed in the Pre-Conference Journal. Let me sort of tell you where we are in that process. We did decide yesterday not to accept any additional resolutions, but the ones that were put into the Pre-Conference Journal are in order. There were 5 of those resolutions. We disposed of the last one yesterday. The one that is printed on page 40 entitled *To Suspend Any and All Endorsements or Proposals for the Future of the United Methodist Church* has been withdrawn by the makers of that. It’s my intention to lead you through these resolutions one by one and we’ll begin with the one on page 35. I’ll ask B.T. Williamson to bring it to – to present it.”

Resolutions

Affirmation of the Movement of the Holy Spirit in Scripture, our Tradition, and our current context

B.T. – “Thank you Bishop. On page 35 you find Resolution #1 and *Affirmation of the Movement of the Holy Spirit in Scripture, our Tradition, and our Current Context*. We will follow the same procedures as we did yesterday on each of the 3 resolutions. Later in the agenda, either this morning or this afternoon, we’ll take up the constitutional amendment. Speaking on behalf of Resolution #1 will be Danny Yang. Speaking in opposition to it will be Kenneth Levingston. At the straw poll there were 30% who supported this resolution. 60% were in opposition and 10% abstained.”

Rev. Danny Yang – “Good morning. Brothers and sisters in Christ, can I start with what we agree on? I love the Bible! Can we agree that the Bible is the Word of God? Can we agree that the Scriptures are God-breathed, and because of that, our primary and final authority? Can we agree that in a culture that keeps trying to change and influence us, the Bible has to be our anchor? Can we agree that, you and I, we don’t get to make our own truth; Scripture tells us what truth is? Can we agree on that?”

So, if you’re with me on Scripture, then we’re also together with the apostle Peter. He loved Scripture probably even more than we do. He was careful to follow the Law, because the Law is what binds us together as God’s covenant people.

So, imagine Peter’s surprise in Acts chapter 10 when he has this vision, and God tells him to eat all types of things that Peter knows – he absolutely knows – Scripture forbids. Because for Peter: you are what you eat – and what you eat - following the food laws is what keeps you clean and sets you apart as God’s people.

But this vision was a sign that the Holy Spirit was stirring. This vision of a sheet descending from heaven was God’s way of preparing Peter for what was next: the welcome of Gentiles into God’s family.

By the end of the chapter, Peter is shocked. Acts 10:45 tells us, ‘The circumcised believers who had come with Peter were astounded that the gift of the Holy Spirit had been poured out – even on the Gentiles.’

When Peter reports to the church in Jerusalem, he shares his surprise. Acts 11:17 records Peter’s very own words. He says, ‘If then God gave them the same gift that he gave us when we believed in the Lord Jesus Christ, who was I that I could hinder God?’

Can you hear Peter’s astonishment? Now Peter, he thought he knew the Law, he thought he knew the Scriptures. This was over 1400 years of teaching and tradition. But God was leading Peter to a deeper understanding of the Law’s purpose and goal: freedom, welcome, and love in Jesus Christ. And in this uncertainty, how did Peter know this was God at work? The presence of the Holy Spirit. The sweet, sweet Spirit in this place.

And that’s what brings us to our quandary today. Because we know Scripture. Scripture tells us who can get married and who can’t. Doesn’t it? When I’m done talking, my brother Kenneth Levingston is going to come up. He might share scripture from 1 Corinthians or 1 Thessalonians, maybe Leviticus, maybe Romans. He might share that there’s 2000 years of teaching and tradition. And I thank him in advance, because that’s a good thing! He’s putting us in Peter’s shoes; Peter feeling the turmoil when he witnesses the sheet coming from heaven with all types of unclean animals. Peter feeling wonder at what is he supposed to do with all these Gentiles who aren’t following the rules.

And if you’re wondering what are we supposed to do, Peter has one word for us. The word that will decide where God is at work: look for the Holy Spirit. Search for the sweet, sweet Spirit.

So, I ask you to think about your gay and lesbian friends who are married. Think about your gay and lesbian family who are married. In the promises they have made to each other, in their vows of loyalty and fidelity, in the covenant they have entered, do you see the Holy Spirit?

Well, what does the Holy Spirit look like? Y'all know the answer. Say it with me: the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control.

And it is my sincere belief that every marriage, every marriage, that clings to Jesus Christ as the center, will bear a bountiful harvest of sweet Holy Spirit fruit.

Friends, I hold this belief with convicted humility. It is a conviction born from believing the Bible really is the word of God...And the Scriptures are teaching me that I cannot deny what the Holy Spirit is doing in every Christ-centered loving marriage that I know. But I hold this conviction with humility, so if you disagree then I genuinely invite you to show me how same sex marriages are not bearing the fruit of the Spirit.

Because when I see marriages that create endless moments of joy, not just for the couple but everyone who knows them – that looks like the fruit of the Holy Spirit.

Because when marriages teach two people how to be patient, kind, good, and faithful – and if you're married you know it teaches you that – then that's the fruit of the Holy Spirit."

Bishop Jones – "Danny, you're out of time. Bring it to a close, please."

Rev. Danny Yang – "Marriages – gay or straight – are gardens that multiply the fruit of the Holy Spirit. If you can't show me how this is not the fruit of the Holy Spirit – then walk with me, as I'm learning to walk with the apostle Peter. Vote yes on this resolution, so we can affirm the good work and good fruit of the Holy Spirit."

Kenneth Levingston – "I want to thank my friend Danny for sharing what Kenneth would say or lift up in Scripture today. I brought my Bible with me in case the Holy Spirit moved in this moment and in this place. The resolution before us asks this annual conference to ask the called session of 2019 to remove the language in the *Book of Discipline* that restricts the movement of the Holy Spirit. This resolution is filled with language about the Holy Spirit implying that the movement of the Holy Spirit has been restricted by those who hold the biblical view of a proper expression of the good gift of our human sexuality. Now I believe like Danny in the Bible. The Bible has a lot to say about discerning the truth of the Spirit. It says these words, 'Dear friend, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see if they are from God because many false prophets have gone out into the world.' I'd ask the delegates of this annual conference to test the spirit of this resolution. Does it indeed promote unity in the life of the church? Does it promote unity with the historic and global church? This resolution would separate the United Methodist Church from the historic church's definition of marriage as the union between one man and one woman as defined by Jesus whose words say, 'for this reason a man will leave his father and mother and be united with his wife and the two will become one flesh so that they are no longer two but one. Therefore, what God has joined together, let no one separate.' This resolution would create a separation from almost 2,000 years in the universal view held by ecumenical and the global church on the issue of marriage. We would be marginalizing ourselves from the historic and global church. Is this indeed the movement of the Holy Spirit? What about unity around the truth? The Bible says, 'for the time will come when the people will not put up with sound doctrine, instead to suit their own desires they will gather around them a great number of teachers to say what they're itching ears want to hear.' This resolution would have United Methodist bishops and pastors teaching and practicing different truths around sexual ethics. It would give a witness to the world not of unity, but rather of confusion about the sexual ethics of our church. Our culture doesn't need more confusion about the good gift of sexuality. It needs the clear clarity and call of God to love one another, but for marriage it's clearly defined between one man and one woman. And then we're called to have unity around guarding our faith...to write and urge you to contend for the faith that was won for all and entrusted to the church. If we allow our Boards of Ordained Ministry to ordain those persons who will not keep the doctrines and discipline – the covenants that we all share together – then we are not a church in unity, we are a church in disarray and we have an unclear witness to the world. Then let me say about Scripture itself, Timothy says, 'that all Scripture is God breathed and is useful for teaching, rebuking, correcting, training in righteousness so that the person of God maybe thoroughly equipped.' This resolution would cause the United Methodist Church's official position to stand against all Scripture that speaks to this issue in God's holy Word. Let me finally say this. We are a people who are called to love everyone and while Danny quotes Galatians 5:22, he failed to quote the verses before that

also tells us the fruit of the world. And when we look at the fruit, let's compare them and see whether or not this is of the Spirit. I invite you to vote against this resolution and its intent. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "No applause please. We are not going to conduct our business in that way. If people wish to speak for and against this amendment, move to a microphone. We have room for three 1-minute speeches on each side. We'll begin with this microphone here. Tell us who you are and then begin speaking."

Rev. Jim Leggett – "Jim Leggett in Katy, Texas. Danny, I appreciate you calling us to Scripture. John Wesley made it clear and Bible scholars make it clear that there's 3 different types of law in the Old Testament. You've got ceremonial law, civil law, and moral law. And Wesley, and the book of Revelation, and the book of Romans, and the book of Galatians all say we are no longer under a ceremonial law or a civil law; moral law we are still under. And so all of the moral laws of the Old Testament are repeated in the New Testament including adultery and homosexuality. so, I would encourage us to vote against this resolution."

Bishop Jones – "Is there somebody wishing to speak for the resolution? Yes."

Rev. Rudy Rasmus – "My name is Rudy Rasmus, pastor St. Johns in downtown Houston. And I stand before you as a 62-year-old black man who drank from a separate water fountain until I was 12 years old in Houston. And I wondered that entire time, where was the compatibility with Scripture. I did not understand it or experience it. Today I'm experiencing the same thing in this debate, in this experience. What I do know is that the chief aim of God throughout history has been the creation of an all-inclusive community of loving persons, with God at the center as the chief sustainer and the most glorious inhabitant according to my friend Dallas Willard. I'm asking this morning that we support the amendment. Who are we to go against what God has been longing to do through his love for all of his children."

Bishop Jones – "Is there somebody who wishes to speak against?"

Rev. Dr. J.B. Morris – "My name is Rev. Dr. J.B. Morris, pastor of the Rockhill and Wood United Methodist Church.

Bishop Jones – "Are you speaking against the amendment – the resolution?"

Rev. Dr. J.B. Morris – "I'm Speaking against. The Bible views on this is very simple and very plain for us. We should love the sinners, but not their sins. The Bible provides us with a clear understanding about these issues – about the homosexual, same sex marriage, the LGBTQ – because we see in Romans 1:18-28 says that the sexual behavior – homosexual lesbian - is a result of the total alienation of the human race, not a culture from God. Homosexual is not inherited, it is a symptom of our culture and so as we come before the conference here today and look at this resolution, I urge you – please, please – look at this because this is a dividing issue and I look at our *Book of Discipline* as it is written and it should be followed and it is based upon the Bible..."

Bishop Jones – "You're out of time my friend. Bring it to a close."

Rev. Dr. J.B. Morris – "Thank you very much and so I urge you to vote this resolution down. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Is there someone who wishes to speak for the resolution? Yes."

Justin Flint – "Justin Flint, Lay delegate, Christ Church Sugarland. I would remind us that when we talk about what the Bible says, we need to be nuanced about that. Yes, it is God breathed. What else was God breathed? Adam and Eve. We know how that went. It is not meant to say that the bible is perfect in all ways or that we understand it perfectly. As we change, we may discover as Paul did, new things about the Bible. Doesn't mean God's truth has changed, we may just be able to understand it better through our collective experience. That is part of our Wesleyan belief system; that experience does help us to understand how God is speaking to us, not just through the Bible, but now through what we see in the world. So, I would ask you to vote for this because we are

divided on this issue, but we can live together in that division and that is a good witness for the world at this time. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “We have room for one more speech against the resolution.”

Butch Marcelas – “I’m against the resolution. My name is Butch Marcelas. I represent Deadwood and Galloway. In our churches we have some of our sons and daughters are homosexual. We love them. Our churches unanimously disagree with the orientation of homosexuals since homosexuality is not natural. The natural reason for sex is reproduction. A homosexual should not be the moral or spiritual leader of children or a congregation. Our money is given to you and passed on to have money to go to gay caucuses and to promote homosexuality is not new. We have always been told that one is flesh and one is the spirit. One’s death and one is life. To have LGBTQ is not flesh, then tell us what flesh is.”

Bishop Jones – “We have room for one more speech in favor of it. This microphone.”

Judy Graves – “My name is Judy Graves and I’m a lay delegate for the central south district and a member of St. Marks Pecore. I’m speaking for the resolution. Many LGBTQ families have joined St. Marks in the past few years. As we welcome them and invite them to be all in in church activities and leadership positions, we are painfully aware that they are excluded from marriage in the church and the possibility of ordination. We may continue to disagree on interpretation of the Scriptures, but let’s remove language and change policies which are harmful and therefore counter to Jesus’ message of inclusion and love. Thank you.

Bishop Jones – “Friends we have reached the limit of speeches for and against it. Is it a question of inquiry there or are you wishing to speak? We do not have room for a speech.

Karen Rothman (Needville) – “I do have a question of inquiry.”

Bishop Jones – “Make sure it’s a question and that you’re not speaking sort of undercover a question.”

Karen Rothman (Needville) – “All I’m asking is, are the proponents for this worried about...”

Bishop Jones – “It sounds like you’re getting ready to make a speech ma’am. (Speaking over the lady at the microphone on the conference floor) Sorry, please sit down. Please sit down. Friends, I’m going to hold to a tight rule here about the way we conduct our business. I’m going to put this vote to you at this point. I’ll ask for a show of hands. If we need a count vote we’ll have you stand, but I’m going to test it first by a show of hands with the Assistant to the Bishop assisting me in this. Let me remind you that only members of the annual conference are able to vote the bar of the conference is on this main level. Anybody in the balcony may not be allowed to vote, we need to pay attention to that. You’re coming to the microphone. Is there a question of inquiry?”

Rev. Emily Chapman – “Yes sir. May I call for a paper ballot on this vote?”

Bishop – “You may.”

Rev. Emily Chapman – “May I call for a paper ballot on all of the resolutions?”

Bishop Jones – “You may. The motion is for a paper ballot on all 3 resolutions. I’m going to put that to the house. If you wish a paper ballot, lift the hand. Down. If you’re opposed lift the hand. It carries. We will have a paper ballot on this. Tellers, please distribute it. Yes (responding to person walking up to the microphone).”

Rev. Cynthia Hinson – “Bishop, if we have a paper ballot could be very sure that name tags are a checked. There were scores of ballots left in the pews. The person that collected ours did not check our name tags yesterday. If we’re doing this is there some way we stand and have it collected by hand? I am concerned about it.”

Bishop Jones – “Tellers, let me instruct you to be sure that you give ballots only to those persons who are eligible to vote and that when you collect it make sure that you get only one ballot. So, if you’re a member of Conference, please stand. If you are standing along the edge raise your hand. Yes, Lance, you’re at the microphone.”

Rev. Lance Richards – “Thank you. Lance Richards, Watershed UMC, League City, head teller. We checked name tags as ballots were being distributed yesterday and are going to follow the same practice again today. If you have a yellow or white name tag, you are not eligible to vote. So, don’t ask for a ballot. We had that issue yesterday. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Thanks for the clarification. If you have not received a ballot please stand. If you have received a ballot, please be seated. If you’re standing that means that you have not received a ballot. Tellers are moving. When everybody has received a ballot, I’m going to offer a prayer and then I will instruct you to write. Not everybody has received a ballot yet. If you’re still standing or your hand is raised...I see you in the back, tellers are moving your direction.

Rev. Cynthia Hinson – “Just a question.”

Bishop Jones – “We are in the middle of voting right now. I’m not going to take a question unless it has to do with the voting procedure. Go ahead, what’s your question?”

Rev. Cynthia Hinson – “I’m sorry to interrupt again.”

Bishop Jones – “What’s your name please?”

Rev. Cynthia Hinson – “My name is Cynthia Hinson, St. Paul’s United Methodist Church, Conroe, TX 23 years. I would just like to make sure if we’re voting yes...”

Bishop Jones – “I’ll give instructions in a minute.”

Rev. Cynthia Hinson – “That’s what I want to be sure of.”

Bishop Jones – “If you’re still standing that means that you have not yet received a ballot and you’re a voting member of the conference. Friends, I do not see anybody standing or holding their hand up for a ballot. I’m sorry, yes.”

Brad Harmes – “Brad Harmes from St. Paul’s Houston... We have a problem with delegate.”

Bishop Jones – “How long will it take to resolve this problem? I’m – You know friends, your credentials should have been settled during registration. I’m going to go ahead with the vote. In a minute I’m going to pray. As soon as the prayer is done, please mark your ballot in this way: you may either write ‘for’ or ‘yes’ if you support the resolution found on pages 35 and 36 or if you’re opposed to it you may write down ‘against’ or ‘no’. Either of those would satisfy that you are in opposition to this resolution. Let us pray. God, we ask for your wisdom as we seek to discern your way forward for our United Methodist Church. Help us to know what you wish we should be doing as your people. All this we ask in Jesus’ name and all God’s people said, amen. Please mark your ballots. If you have marked it, stand and give it to a teller. If you have not turned in your ballot and you have one ready to be picked up, please indicate that to a teller. I do not see any hands raised along the edges nor people standing with the intent of turning in a ballot. I’m about to declare this ballot closed, but I don’t want to do so prematurely. I do not see anybody else ready to turn in a ballot. This ballot is closed. Tellers, you’re dismissed to count it. Thank you very much for your service to the conference. We turn now to a report from the Heartspring Foundation and the Texas Methodist Foundation. They have an item of business to present you all that can be found on pages 159-161 of your Pre-Conference Journal. We want to welcome our own C.J. Taylor who is the President of Heartspring, but also bid a warm welcome to Mr. Tom Locke the President of the Texas Methodist Foundation. Tom and C.J. please come to the podium and make your presentation.”

C.J. Taylor – “Thank you Bishop Jones. Our resolution is on page 159 in the institutional reports in your Pre-Conference Journal. We have – these two foundations have – been having conversations since 2014 about the possibility of formally merging or continuing to explore ways that we can work together. We did make a decision that that was in the best interest of the churches in the Texas Annual Conference. We would be better – stronger together and better together – providing services to all the churches, and members and institutions of the Texas Conference. Both boards have voted unanimously to do this. And we’ve received a great amount of support. I would urge you to vote yes for this resolution.”

Tom Locke – “Thank you. It’s not lost on me as one who appreciates tradition and history and that sort of thing, that it was 25 years ago today that I became President of the Texas Methodist Foundation. I happened to be at a session of the Texas Conference in downtown Houston. One of the first people I ran into that day was Faulk Landrum, who at that time was the president of Heartspring and the Texas Conference Foundation. And after he congratulated me for this new job, he said, ‘one of these days we need to have a serious conversation about bringing these two foundations together.’ This conversation has been happening in bits and spells for quite some time, but we’re grateful that under C.J.’s leadership the conversation really took legs and we were able to come to this place. There is a great tradition of service that has always been there with Heartspring Foundation. We are very mindful that this is a great resource and together we are going to be providing our very best stewardship for maintaining that resource. And for the point that we have had in mind for this from the very beginning is how can we get together and create a higher level of service for the people and the churches and the institutions of the Texas Conference than what we are currently able to do separately. And it was our, as he said, our unanimous decision that together we would be stronger in stewarding this potential that is ahead of us. We’re grateful for this opportunity.”

Bishop Jones – “This matter is properly before you. And if you wish to speak to it, please move to a microphone. I see nobody moving to a microphone. I take it you are ready to vote. I will ask for a show of hands on this. If you will approve the resolution to combine these two foundations, would you lift the hand. Down. Opposed same sign. And it’s done. Let me take a word, just to say my deep appreciation to the boards of both of these institutions. I serve as a non-voting member on both boards and have been kept abreast and have been a participant in conversations about this. Having these foundations provide financial resources, advice, expertise to our churches is a huge resource. We are blessed in the Texas Annual Conference and I think the plan these two organizations have developed going forward will truly be in the best interest of all of our churches in the Texas Annual Conference. As the presiding officer, I didn’t want to speak to that before you voted, but now that you’ve voted, I want to say that I think you’ve done the right thing. I think this is going to be really good. C.J. thank you so much. Tom, thank you for being here. We have some nominations work to be done. I am blessed to be working with B.T. Williamson. Do you know what I mean? You come into a place and you sort of look around and say what have I gotten myself in to? Well, I’m really blessed to be working with the Conference staff I inherited and B.T. has certainly been a great help to me. He manages a lot of the things that come before you in this annual conference and part of that is the nominations that come before you. So B.T. what do we need to do?”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you Bishop. Thank you for that gracious word and it means a lot to be a part of this team. I appreciate that. There are 3 items are related to elections. The first is the receiving of the recommended nominations and placements of persons. A lot of times people move and change districts, sometimes they switch from one group to another based on needs, gifts and graces and so the Center Leaders and District Superintendents submit names to the nominations committee and we bring them before you today as replacements or additions. You find them on 44 and 45 of the Pre-Conference Journal. There are some names that were contained in a couple of the addenda and we’ll go over those in just a moment. Ultimately, it’s our responsibility every year to ratify or to confirm members, boards of trustees to the various institutions with which we are affiliated. We have those names to share with you. And then lastly two of our groups that we are affiliated with – Houston Methodist Hospital and the Emerging Leaders Endowment board – because of the timing of their work this year their reports came in after the deadlines, so in a moment I’ll ask to suspend the rules and if you support that then we can elect those board members. First, let’s turn to the nominations committee report on pages 44 and 45. Please strike from that the Emerging Leaders Initiative’s recommendations; they’re contained in addendum number 3. In addendum 1 you find the name of David Goran who is added to Core

Leadership Team. Addendum 2 contains the name of Melissa Maher, the Bishop's prerogative and choice for the Board of Ordained Ministry. So those names are before the body for election. Bishop."

Bishop Jones – "Does anybody wish to speak to it? I take it you are ready to vote. If you will adopt the names on pages 44 and 45 with the corrections that were named, would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it is done."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Bishop, we turn to our institutional relationships. The Heartspring Methodist Foundation, now Texas Methodist Foundation, did have confirmation of board members. They were on page 160 of the Pre-Conference Journal. You can find them there. Lakeview Conference Center has the class of 2020. Those are to be confirmed. That's on page 187 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The Methodist Retirement Centers call upon you today to ratify their class of 2020. That's on page 204 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Texas Methodist Foundation confirms, or will, the class of 2020 on page 208 of the Pre-Conference Journal. And Southwestern University calls upon us to elect trustees from our Annual Conference for the class of 2021; Christopher Cragg and Bishop Michael McKee. So those names are before you from our institutions for ratification and confirmation as printed in your Pre-Conference Journal."

Bishop Jones – "I see nobody moving to a microphone. I take it you're ready to vote. If you will approve the names that have been placed before you for these institutional boards, would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it's done."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "And lastly, I move that we suspend the rules to elect the Emerging Leaders Endowment board and the Group C of the Houston Methodist Hospital."

Bishop Jones – "This requires a 2/3 vote because these names came in past our deadline. If you will suspend the rules to consider these two board nominations, would you raise the hand? Down. Opposed same sign. And it passes by that amount. Go Ahead."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Thank you Bishop. Addendum III contains the names of the nominations that come from the Emerging Leaders Endowment Board. There are two simple corrections, simple misprints. The class of 2020 Rodger Garbs will continue to be from Marshall, Texas and not Texarkana First. Under the class of 2021..."

Bishop Jones – "Was somebody trying to usurp episcopal authority there?"

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "No sir, not at all."

Bishop Jones – "Rodger's doing a great job in Marshall he's staying."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "We also discovered there are two Patsy Morris's' in the Texas Annual Conference. One lives in Woodville and one lives in Texarkana and we are nominating Patsy Morris from Texarkana Williams Memorial from the North District. So, with those two corrections from Addendum III, we place the nominations for the Emerging Leaders Endowment before you."

Bishop Jones – "If you will elect these persons would you say yes? Any opposed no. And it's done."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "And lastly, also contained in Addendum III is a report from the board of directors from Houston Methodist Hospital – one of our partner institutions – we are electing group C. You find those names before you and we move their election."

Bishop Jones – "If you will elect the persons to the Houston Methodist Hospital board would you say yes? Any opposed no. It's done."

Rev. B.T. Williamson – "Thank you very much."

Bishop Jones – “We’ve come now to the time for our morning devotional. I invite the worship team to come and lead us in our worship time.”

Council on Finance and Administration

Bishop Jones – “Alright. Friends we do not yet have a report of that ballot so I’m turning to Conference Council on Finance and Administration for their report. Those of you who are waiting around down on the main floor, I do not anticipate a ballot or taking up the next amendment or resolution before we break for morning break. Deborah Vaughn, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, please come and lead us.”

Rev. Deborah Vaughn – “Good morning Bishop.

Bishop Jones – “Good morning.”

Rev. Deborah Vaughn – “Good morning sisters and brothers of the Texas Annual Conference. I am Deborah Vaughn and it is my privilege to serve as the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration. I would like to take a moment and ask all of the members of the Council to please stand. Conference, please join me in expressing appreciation to each of them for their service. Thank you.

As a Council, we remain extremely grateful to every member of every church for every dollar committed to making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We echo the common thread that has been shared throughout our time together during this annual conference. That is, your tenacity to give, even during the most difficult times, is simply amazing.

It has been both delightful and quite educational to draw from the wisdom, and insight, and compassion of our Bishop, representatives of the Core Leadership Team, the Center Directors, our Conference Treasurer and his entire staff. To each of you, please know, your example of stewardship and your prayerful due-diligence are both contagious.

Bishop, we especially appreciate your endeavor to respond quickly to the aftermath of Hurricane Harvey by requesting a conference-wide fund-raising campaign. And, we extend that appreciation to our Board of Pensions and our Committee on Group Health Benefits for waiving all church and clergy benefit drafts during the month of September 2017.

Conference, our report is found on pages 112-143 in the Pre-Conference Journal. Please go with me. I’d like to take just a moment to lift up the Special Days with Offerings for 2019 as they are listed on page 112. And just to highlight again, Golden Care, which was mentioned in Dr. Millikan’s message on yesterday. Amen.

The proposed 2019 Budget is presented on pages 139-142. The proposed budget continues to support the vision – ‘We love all God’s children,’ as imparted by our bishop and embraced by this conference. It covers our General Church Apportionments and allows our Center Directors to continue their work from a position of strength.

Bishop, graced with a spirit of generosity, the on-going work of our churches – and many of those churches who continue to make sacrifices – the work of our extension ministries, and the due-diligence of our Center Leaders, this proposed budget moves the vision forward, while representing a decrease over last year’s budget by \$1,198,925 or 5.19%. The Council on Finance and Administration recommends approval.”

Bishop Jones – “The budget is before you. It comes from the Council. I see no body moving to speak. If you’ll adopt the budget as recommended by CF&A would you say yes. Any opposed no. The motion carries. It’s done.”

There was one audible ‘no’ vote.

Rev. Deborah Vaughn – “Thank you. Finally, as noted on page 143, the Council was charged with the task of evaluating the current expenditure-based apportionment formula and considering the possibility of recommending an income-based apportionment formula. As a result of our work, including engaging the services of Dr. Don House, Sr., and his firm, RRC, meeting with the conference and district leadership teams, and hosting five listening sessions across the conference; it is the recommendation of the Council that we remain under the current expenditure-based formula.”

Bishop Jones – “Chairwoman Vaughn, my understanding is that this is not a change in policy and therefore requires no action, so that this is a matter of reporting. Is that your view?”

Rev. Deborah Vaughn – “That is my view”

Bishop Jones – “Alright, this was a study conducted. It’s presented for your information so that you know that the Council has been diligent in fulfilling its responsibilities; but that’s what they’re recommending. Any questions? Alright.”

Rev. Deborah Vaughn – “Thank you. We would also like to express our gratitude to Dr. House for his work with this endeavor, as well as, our District Leadership and various churches that hosted us for our listening sessions. Bishop and Conference, this concludes my report.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Chairwoman Vaughn. We appreciate the hard work of the Council on Finance and Administration. Dr. Stansell.”

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Bishop Jones and lay and clergy delegates of the Texas Annual Conference. It is always my joy to stand before you and give a word of appreciation to cheer the committee, the board, the commission, the staff and all those persons who are supportive of what we do in attending to the fiscal affairs of the Texas Annual Conference. I am reading a book called *The Idiots Guide to Golf*. I’ll recommend it to you Marty and all you golfers out there. I mention that simply to make a point; that there is a line on page 168 when you go buy this book, it says basically that the opposite of a slice is a hook shot. It goes on to say to make sure that you eliminate this hook shot is to weaken your grip and rotate your hips counter clockwise so that you will lift your target back in sight. Let the church say amen. Some of you all got that or you’ll get it on the way home. Grateful describes my disposition as the Financial officer of the Texas Annual Conference. I am very appreciative for every church and its leadership in remaining steadfast to our covenant as a connectional community. The financial commitments made to operate the ministries of the Texas Annual Conference continue during this transitional period as we discern our way forward. I hardly ever come before you to make a plea, but I have a necessary plea that I need to make today. I’ve trusted our method and structure all of my ministry. Even when my personal discernment might have been on a different page. I have still trusted the structure. I need you lay and clergy to trust the structure, and here’s why. Whatever happens in 19 and whatever happens in 20, the Texas Annual Conference strength has been because it has remained focused on the ministry that we need to do in the 58 counties of this annual conference. And we’ve remained steadfast to financially supporting the ministries of the Texas Annual Conference. And my plea is that you go back to your local churches and you make it very clear that we are still going to do ministry regardless of what goes on in 19 and 20 and we need you to support it. Can I get an amen? There are no material deficiencies. All accounting practices have been met through our external audit. And my favorite line every year is that the Texas Annual Conference is solvent and we are debt free. Can I get a witness? I look forward to the strategy mapping process which charges us to review benchmarks, measurements, our outcomes, and our faithful utilization of the financial resources that have been provided by you from your local churches. God Bless, God keep you and remain faithful and remember don’t get hoodwinked it might take you in the wrong direction. Let the church say amen.”

Bishop Jones – “I hope you all are figuring out what a great team I have to work with. You know, when I tell you I’m blessed to be bishop of the Texas Annual Conference, I really mean that. Dr. Stansell and Chairwoman Vaughn, we’re grateful for the hard work of the financial team that helps make so many things possible in the life of the Texas Annual Conference. I turn now to Dr. Jerry Neff – yeah, give them applause again – Dr. Jerry Neff

is chair of the Board of Pensions. Jerry. And are you coming too Gail? Whoever needs to help us with the Board of Pensions report, we're glad to hear from you. O.k. Do we need something for the video support?"

Rev. Gail Ford Smith – “Their slides were going to be for this afternoon.”

Board of Pensions

Dr. Jerry Neff – “Alright the slides will be this afternoon. They'll bring them up. Bishop Jones, members and delegates of the Annual Conference I am pleased to be chairperson of the Board of Pensions. I would be remiss if I didn't say thank you to an able team that makes sure that pensions are in order and done well. I would like to say thank you to Rev. Gail Ford Smith – Director of Clergy Excellence, Barbara Kilby – thank you, there's the green button – Barbara Kilby who is our answer lady if you have any questions about pensions or insurance – she's the one you talk to, Ted Carlson our advisor, and Mark Hellums who is our controller. We are pleased to bring this report to you today from the Board of Pensions.

We recommend – you can find the Board of Pensions Report in your Pre-Conference Journal and you can read along if you like – we recommend the following for the 2019 budget: we recommend that the CRSP funding rate remains 13.8%; the Past Service Rate for Pre-1982 Pension Plan – presently the second highest in the denomination would go up from \$867 in 2018 to \$876 in 2019, an increase of 1% and we would also suggest no change in the surviving spouse rate which remains at 75%. Continuation of funding the Pre-82 retiree Group Health Benefits subsidy totaling \$27,000; Pension apportionment set at \$500,000; the contributions to retiree Health Retirement Accounts projected to a total of \$1,100,000.

The United Methodist Personal Investment Plan contribution is 3% and extended an additional year for period 2020 through 2022. The Texas Annual Conference is the only conference in the denomination who does this.

Clergy on Medical Leave will continue to receive a group health subsidy through the Sustentation Fund; 60% of the participants monthly cost is covered by the fund.

Funding of the retiree medical unfunded liability begins in 2018.

The contribution amount for 2018 is \$1,452,000.

The 2nd year of funding is scheduled for 2019 and contributions will be made against the liability each year through 2037.

In 2019, funds will be transferred from the Pension Reserve to the Group Health Plan's Retiree Medical Reserve.

Going forward, the Pension Reserve will be evaluated on an annual basis as an appropriate funding source for this funding requirement. The objective of this funding strategy is to eliminate the unfunded liability for the retiree medical plan over a twenty-year period.

The current uses of the Pension Reserve remain unchanged. The uses are as follows: To offset lower pension collections due to reductions in apportionment and church contributions; to provide a 2% contribution to the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan; to provide a 1% contribution to the Defined Contribution component of the Clergy Retirement Security Program; to pay retiree medical, retiree program expense and benefit administration expenses; and to meet mandatory funding pertaining to the Retiree Medical Plan liability.

Our Pension Reserve Status: In 2017, the reserve position increased \$4,500,000 due to outstanding investment performance.

Earned investment income totaled \$8,500,000 which more than offset the plan's operational loss of \$4,000,000.

As outlined in the previous slide, the Board of Pensions is intentionally utilizing a portion of the reserve balance to fund budgeted operational losses.

Healthy reserve levels allow our Conference to provide additional pension benefits to plan participants and expense relief to churches in the form of reduced apportionment and billing rates.

Thus, in 2018, the use of reserves is projected to reduce our reserve position by \$359,000. In 2019, the projected reduction in the reserve position is \$262,000.

As addressed in the report, pension apportionment levels have been significantly reduced over the past 12 years.

This slide demonstrates the steady decline in pension apportionments since 2005. In 2005, the pension apportionment was \$1,500,000. Today, the apportionment is \$500,000.

Reductions have resulted in churches saving approximately \$9,300,000 over a 12-year period from 2006 to 2018.

Bishop Jones, I submit the Board of Pensions committee report for acceptance by this Annual Conference.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, this is before you. There are some action items included in this report so that by adopting it, you are embracing the recommended numbers and procedures from the Board of Pensions. I don’t see anybody moving to speak. I take it you’re ready to vote. If you will approve this report and accept the recommendations, say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done (none opposed). Jerry, thank you very much. Now the other Jerry.”

Group Health Benefits Committee

Jerry Massey – “Thank you. I also would like...”

Bishop Jones – “I really ought to introduce you more fully Jerry. This is Jerry Massey and you are here on behalf of the Health Benefits committee. Thank you for service to our conference.”

Jerry Massey – “I also would like to thank Rev. Gail Ford Smith and all of the staff of the Group Health Benefits committee and also the members of the committee who do a wonderful job in a very difficult environment in healthcare and in our country. You have the slide? The slide please – slide 8.

The Group Health Benefits Committee is committed to protecting the financial integrity of the group health benefit plan so it is there when participants need it.

We will blend the use of the Rate Stabilization Reserve with rate and benefit changes to manage any increases to participant or church contribution rates.

The Rate Stabilization Reserve, enables the committee to take conservative pricing approaches and reduce apportionment requests.

As indicated we are forecasting plan deficits of a negative \$1,456,000 in 2018 and \$2,654,000 in 2019. We project that these deficits will be partially offset by investment income. And as you can tell, most of the things that we have are forecasts, but we have a pretty good idea of what is going to occur. What we don’t know is investment return, but so far, the investment returns have been just outstanding.

Changes effective January 1, 2019: the Group Health apportionment is reduced by \$500,000; since 2015, \$1,300,000 has been eliminated from the apportionment budget; the out of network out of pocket expense is going to be increased to \$67,000 up from \$62,000 in 2018; changes to the high deductible plan will be announced during open enrollment; and in addition, the waiting period for lay employees employed by the Conference will be reduced from 90 days to 60 days.

Funding of the Retiree Medical Liability is on the next slide. The contribution amount for 2018 is \$1,452,000. The 2nd year of funding is scheduled for 2019 and contributions will be made against the liability each year through 2037.

The objective of this funding strategy is to eliminate the unfunded liability for the retiree medical plan over a twenty-year period.

Update of the Rate Stabilization Fund is on the next slide. The Rate Stabilization Fund exists so that we can continue to manage the increases in premiums from year to year. In 2017, investment returns exceeded operational losses. As a result, in 2017, we did not have to use the Rate Stabilization Reserve to offset losses. In 2018 and 2019, we anticipate using \$507,000 and \$1,658,000 respectively of the Rate Stabilization Reserve. Projected performance for 2019 includes the impact resulting from the recommended changes addressed in this report to the Annual Conference.

This slide reflects the status of the Post Retirement Liability after taking into consideration the most recent actuarial report.

As indicated, the liability decreased \$732,000 due to our plan experience, interest rate movements and actual benefits that were paid in the year 2017.

The funded status of the plan is now a deficit of \$19,000,000.

Bishop Jones, I submit the Group Health Benefits committee report for acceptance by this Annual Conference.”

Bishop Jones – “It’s properly before the conference. I don’t see anybody moving to a microphone. If you will adopt this report would you say yes. Any opposed no. And it’s done! Friends, I have sat through many annual conferences where such reports are given. I have two comments to make to you about them. One, I know that for most people all of these numbers sort of blur our eyes and we think oh my gosh this is complicated and I’m not sure I fully understand it. Let me tell you that the people who have been presenting these reports are well experienced in matters of healthcare and finances. I have delved into them too a good bit. And I am very much impressed with the quality of the work being done on your behalf. It’s important that they share these numbers with you, so that if you get the urge you can go check them yourselves. But we’re in good shape. I am nervous about the unfunded medical liability for the retiree health program, but you’ve heard Jerry Neff that there’s a long-term plan to deal with that and it’s currently being managed. We’re in good shape. We care about the healthcare and pensions of our retired clergy and I just think that we owe these people and all of their team a huge debt of gratitude for their work. Friends we’re moving...uh-oh, we’re not moving after all.”

Mary Lou Reece – “I brought a little help with me this morning. This is Samuel Jamison Jones. If you’ll note, he has the initials of the good bishop; S.J.J. I’m not going to start this with a picture although I did bring a little here, but I want to tell you all that Scott is such a regular chap. He’s just a regular chap.”

Bishop Jones – “Is that another word for boring?”

Mary Lou Reece – Maybe. Sometimes. You know he just does things regularly. And I just want you to know he has these sandals and he’s had these sandals quite a long time. And in fact, he wore them Saturday night to the cabinet party. And, you know, I noticed them and I didn’t say anything while were there. I was so restrained. And then I got home – I got back to the hotel – those pictures were taken in our hotel after the cabinet party - and I said, “Scott, you need a new pair of sandals.” And he said, ‘well I have a new pair.’ Really? Why didn’t you wear them? And he said, ‘you know, these are my regular sandals.’ So, we’re wearing the sandals we’ve owned for 25 years I think. Because he’s such a regular chap that he can’t even change his sandals. But you know, he is a regular chap, but the good news here is that he comes from kind of a jokester family. And believe that or not. And he has a brother that he’s very close to, and in fact, when his dad died – oh dear Sam. So, Becky you might need to come get him. – Anyway, we have books and books of jokes. His dad told jokes all the time. He loved jokes, told a joke...Anyway, his brother helps keep him – if you’ll notice the picture – helps keep him a little off

guard. And they can be pretty obnoxious together. And really, they feed off of each other. Yes, yes, yes, yes, indeed. In fact, we had a time when we were at the Outer Banks in North Carolina which is where we are – and it was his mother’s anniversary – and it’s actually quite cold this day – and by the way, the one that said OMG, in my vocabulary means Oh my gosh, just in case anyone wondered. But his mother was having an anniversary and he and his brother were singing Happy Anniversary, being just dorks; total dorks. And his sister said, ‘can you all be any more embarrassing?’ And they said, ‘oh yeah, I think we can.’ So, they took off their shirts, like they did there on the beach, and got on a table and sang happy anniversary to their mother. So occasionally, he gets out of that regular chap mode. And in preparation for some of the reports we’re going to have tomorrow, I also want to tell you this story. He has been riding his bicycle now for quite some time. That’s a whole other story about how mad I was when he started riding bikes. But, I’ve been riding with him. And it’s one of those stories where I was wrong and he was right.”

Bishop Jones – “Very rare.”

Mary Lou Reece – “Often happens. We’re out on a bike ride on like a 60-mile bike ride – 65-mile bike ride – Raising money for the homeless shelter in Wichita, Kansas. And he has a flat tire. And you know, you would think if he’s going to have a flat tire that he would be able to change the flat tire. But no, he wasn’t able – do you guys have that picture up? – yeah, so that’s the first one. He’s trying. He’s trying so hard. But then there’s a second one. And the second picture is the good pastor Amy Lippult changing his tire for him. Yep, yep, yep; there he is lying on the ground letting her change the tire. Yes siree Bob.”

Bishop Jones – “Jeff McDonald, Jeff McDonald she was the chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, take note.”

Mary Lou Reece – “Indeed. She was the chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry changing his tire for him. And I wish I had a picture, I don’t, but last week I hate to admit this, but I really can’t change my own tire, and I had a flat tire and I made him – I wanted to ride with my neighbor the next day – and I made him change the tire, but I told him it would have to be right because I didn’t want a blowout. So, I wish you could have seen him on the drive way – I wish I would have taken a picture...I didn’t...just imagine it – on the driveway with his phone watching YouTube, figuring out how to actually change the tire right. And so, he even – you know even a blind hog finds an acorn now and then. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Yeah. We are moving toward our break time and I will share with you the results of the ballot from Resolution 1 and then I’ll ask Donyale Fraylon to lead us in a closing prayer. At 10:30 is our order of the day. Do we have another announcement before we break B.T.?”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you. We’d like to keep in our prayers Frances Dunlap who is dealing with some medical issues here yesterday and we also want to remember Stacie Hawkins a delegate to our annual conference who lost her cousin very tragically in a car wreck just very, very recently. So please let us bow and we’ll share a word of prayer for these two delegates and sisters. Oh Lord, surround Frances and Stacie with your love and your sustaining grace. Be with Frances as she goes through the healing and with Stacie as she passes through a time of grief and loss. May they know your love and the constancy of your presence with them. In Christ our Lord we pray. Amen. There are prayer walls that are out in the atrium and prayer tags. If you’d like to fill one of these out, recognizing something for which you’d pray or perhaps you use your name and pray for yourself. These are there for you to indicate your commitment to prayer and the ongoing work we have as disciples of Jesus Christ. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “The result of the ballot on Resolution 1: There were 1179 votes cast. 6 abstentions, in favor 391, opposed 782. The resolution does not pass. Donyale would you lead us in prayer and when she concludes we will be adjourned until the order of the day at 10:30.”

Donyale Fraylon – “Let us pray. God of love and God of grace, we thank you and praise you for this special time of gathering. Truly Lord, it is a privilege to be counted among your servants, those who carry on the work of ministry in your holy name. We pray that our time spent in Christian conference honors you, honors your name, and strengthens our covenant with you and with one another. As we conclude this morning’s work of business,

we do so Lord, offering ourselves to you afresh, living sacrifices, holy and acceptable in your sight. What's more Lord, we offer our work to you; our plans, our resolutions, our agendas, our commitments, even our tension. As you have done throughout human history Lord, we pray you continue to work through our human frailties, our challenges, our struggles, our conflicts, that your will may be done on earth as it is in heaven. We ask gracious God that your wisdom continue to guide our collective thought and deliberations and that the decisions that we make within these walls position us outside these walls to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We leave this place this morning, Lord, we pray for the United Methodist Church and the church universal around this world. Sanctify its life, renew its worship, empower its witness and restore its unity. I offer this prayer to you Lord in the matchless name of Jesus Christ, your Son and all God's people said, amen."

Bishop Jones – "We're adjourned for 20 minutes."

Business Session V

Bishop Jones – "This is a two-minute warning...bring your conversations to a close."

Friends, I want to open this session with a time of prayer and to lift up 3 different concerns that are on my heart this morning. First, it's probably the case that people in the Santa Fe school system are going back to school today. Whenever that happens, if it's not today, that's going to be a difficult time, so I want to lift up the people of the Santa Fe schools. Secondly, Wanda Bess, the Superintendent of the West District has suffered a loss. Her mother died last week. We want to keep her family in our prayers. And then Shannon Martin, our Director of Communication, lost her mother-in-law to death last week. Whenever you've got leaders of our conference who are experiencing family crisis, let's go with Scott Moore's grandmother who died and Scott made his report yesterday and left this morning to conduct the funeral out in West Texas. Whenever you've got leaders of the conference trying to manage their responsibilities at the annual conference session and yet coping with family crisis, you know, it just is a burden. Let me offer a prayer on behalf of all of these concerns. Pray with me please. Almighty God, we lift up again the people of Santa Fe and their school system as they are approaching a new normal. Give them comfort, give them courage, help them do what needs to be done to resume life as well as they possibly can. We lift up those who are grieving in our conference family and pray for the comfort of your Holy Spirit and strength as they seek to celebrate the lives and life after death of these loved ones. Lord, watch over us and give us what we need to do what we need to do. All this we ask in Jesus' name and all God's people said, amen.

Friends, you may know that I've been shifting the agenda around a little bit in response to the desires of the body for a count vote. So, we announced the vote on the first resolution at the end of the morning session. I'm turning now to the constitutional amendment that we need to vote on. I'll explain that in a minute. Then we're going to turn to the other resolutions and consider them. That's the bulk of the work we have to do this afternoon. Again, a reminder, if you are a voting member of conference, you ought to be on the main floor in order to be within the bar.

Now, about the constitutional amendment. You all may remember that we voted on 5 constitutional amendments at the 2017 session of the Texas Annual Conference, as did the others. Those amendments were canvased by the Council of Bishops and we made our report. Within a few days after the Council adjourned, the Secretary of the General Conference told the church that an error had been made in the text sent to us last year. The wording of the amendment that was sent out included a sentence that had been deleted by the General Conference. And therefore, what we voted on is null and void. The Secretary of the General Conference has now sent us a new proposed amendment to the constitution of our church. We're called to vote on that this time. The ratification process will be similar. Annual conferences meet all during the year and probably there will not be a report about the result of this vote until perhaps the May 2019 Council of Bishops meeting. In keeping with our practice, once the amendment has been introduced to you all, there will be an opportunity for debate. You may go to a microphone to speak on the matter. Each speech is limited to 3 minutes and I will try to balance for and against. At the end of it, there will be a ballot given to you that looks like this. You should mark that ballot simply yes or no. Again, we do not announce the votes of the annual conferences before the whole Council of Bishops has canvased them, so that you will not hear from either Russell Hall or me what we have done here in the Texas

Annual Conference. But we will be submitting that to the Secretary of the General Conference. So, with that, I've asked the Secretary of our conference, Russell Hall, to present the constitutional amendment as he's received it in its correct form."

Constitutional Amendment

Rev. Russell Hall – "The corrected text is now presented to the annual conferences for vote.

In the 2012 *Book of Discipline*, Division One, add a new paragraph between current ¶¶ 5 and 6:

As the Holy Scripture reveals, both men and women are made in the image of God and, therefore, men and women are of equal value in the eyes of God. The United Methodist Church acknowledges the long history of discrimination against women and girls. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate discrimination against women and girls, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten women's and girls' equality and well-being.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, this would become the new ¶6, and the current ¶¶ 6-61 would be renumbered as ¶¶ 7-62.

Bishop, it's now before you."

Bishop Jones – "If you would like to speak to this, would you please move to a microphone. Would you tell me your name and if you are speaking for or against this constitutional amendment?"

Rev. Rick Sitton – "For. Rick Sitton, First Methodist Church, Bryan. I have friends that are Methodist Pastors in Liberia that come for a 10 day visit this past month. I was curious why their conference didn't receive even one vote on this particular amendment. It turns out that the language was problematic for them. Grateful they are, now that this language has been removed, I'm hoping they will now completely reverse their vote and vote unanimously. Even though it may appear redundant, in Liberia, and in other parts of the world, we need to take a strong stand. We need to stand with them and my hope is that all of you here will vote unanimously for this. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "That's a speech in favor. Does anybody wish to speak against? Alright, I'll take another speech in favor then."

Chap Temple – "Thank you Bishop. Chappell Temple, Christ Church. I was at the General Conference when this came up and I voted for it. When it came to us last year, I had an uncomfortableness with it that I couldn't quite specify what it was. I now know what it was; it was that sentence which was then actually pulled out. I don't believe this is great prose and I'm not entirely sure it's not already said in the Discipline, I think it is. But I believe it's important for us to say it this way as well and so I would urge us all to actually vote for this."

Bishop Jones – "Again, are you speaking for this amendment? Does anybody wish to speak against? You may speak."

Julie Floyd – "Thank you. Julie Floyd. I'm a delegate with the Southeast District. And I just want to say that today we have a chance to make history and a chance to make a stance for women all over the world when we vote for this."

Bishop Jones – “Again are you speaking for this? You may speak.”

Rev. Carol Turner – “Carol Turner, North District, elder, retired. I have a hand-written copy of a speech that my grandmother gave to the womens’ society in 1918 in favor of the vote for women. I have been a part of a church for these years who’ve given me the opportunity to serve as an ordained minister. The stances our church has taken to support women and girls have been phenomenal and I’d hate for us to move back from that now, so I encourage you to vote for this amendment. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Are you speaking for or against?”

Andy Bouse – “I believe against sir.”

Bishop Jones – “Go ahead.”

Andy Bouse – “I have a prayerful question to offer.”

Bishop Jones – “What’s your name?”

Andy Bouse – “Andy Bouse, Angleton First United Methodist, lay delegate. Scripture tells us that God created man and woman. He gave us different responsibilities. We as a church should not discriminate against women, but why do we want to put anything in our discipline that goes beyond what Scripture says? God told men that we should be willing to lay down our lives to support the women in our lives, that we should love and take care of our mothers and our wives as Christ took care of the church. So why do we need a change to the discipline? Question. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “I see nobody else moving to a microphone. Now friends, the list of people who are allowed to vote in a constitutional amendment is narrower than the list of people allowed to vote in the annual conference. All lay members of the annual conference are allowed to vote. Among the clergy, all persons in full connection are allowed to vote. So, if you are in the class of those elected to full connection yesterday, you are able to vote on this. If you are a provisional member of the annual conference, either for deacon’s orders or elder’s orders, you are not allowed to vote. If you are a local pastor, most of you are not allowed to vote, only those who have completed the entire course of study and met certain other qualifications are so allowed. So, with that list, if you are allowed to vote on this constitutional amendment, would you please stand. Tellers, please give those persons standing a white ballot. When you have it, you may be seated. I will offer a prayer and then give you instructions for marking your ballot.

Alright friends, I do not see anybody standing waiting for a ballot and nobody along the wall raising their hand. Does everybody have their ballot? Here are the instructions. It’s really very simple. You either check, or mark, or blacken, somehow indicate the box next to yes if you are in favor of this amendment or no if you’re opposed to it. And then when you have voted, please stand and hand it in to a teller. I’m going to invite you to pray. God, we ask your blessing on us as we seek with wisdom to follow your leading and the leading of your Holy Spirit as we consider an important issue about the constitution of our church. Watch over us and guide us and help us to do your will; in Jesus’ name, and all God’s people said, amen.

I do not see anybody standing. If you are still trying to turn in a ballot – holding a ballot – and have not yet turned it in, would you lift it up somehow. I see one over here that hasn’t been turned in. O.k. Are there any others? In the back, are those ballots that have not been turned in? These will be counted at a later date after this Annual Conference has adjourned. They are being bagged and sealed so the tellers are not dismissed at this point because they are going to be needed in a few minutes. O.k., that ballot is closed.

We turn now to the resolution on page 37 of your Pre-Conference Journal. We’re back to the rules where we have one person speaking in favor for 5 minutes or less, another speaking against for 5 minutes or less, and then the opportunity for 3 speeches for and 3 speeches against, each limited to 1 minute. It’s my understanding Rob Renfroe is the person speaking for this resolution. Page 37 of your Pre-Conference Journal. It’s called *Gracious*

Accommodation. Pardon. No, you don't need to read it, it's been before the body. You get to talk about it for 5 minutes or less."

Gracious Accommodation Texas Annual

Dr. Rob Renfroe – "Thank you. We United Methodists understand that good people can have strong differences on issues that are as important and as difficult and as emotional as sexuality. There is no question about that. The only question is how will we treat each other when our differences reach a breaking point, as they are likely to do in General Conference 2019. If the called General Conference does pass a way forward, it is likely to result in one of three possibilities. A plan will pass that will violate the deeply held beliefs of conservatives, or a plan will pass that will violate the deeply held beliefs of progressives, or it is possible that a plan will pass that will violate the beliefs of some progressives and some conservatives. But General Conference 2019 is likely to change the rules in a way that some congregations simply cannot accept. How should we treat those who no longer, in good conscience, can remain in the United Methodist Church? If the denomination changes the rules in the middle of the game, and all three of the plans that the bishops have outlined will do just that, how do we treat those who didn't sign up to play by those rules? Now none of us knows which plan, if any, will pass. So, this resolution is not trying to give some kind of unfair advantage to churches of a particular theological bent. The desire is simply to create an exit plan that is fair to those churches that wake up in March 2019 and find themselves in a denomination that they can no longer, in good conscience, support. Congregations that have invested time, care, ministry and funds into their local church should be treated with more respect and generosity of heart than being told, 'sorry you lost. You can compromise your beliefs and your consciences and keep the churches you have built, or you can leave and forfeit what you have devoted much of your life to building.' If General Conference violates the consciences of progressives, or makes it impossible for them to be in ministry and they believe God has called them to do, I do not want them to be penalized for their beliefs. I do not want them to feel coerced into staying because the trust clause says that they cannot keep their buildings if they leave. And I would hope that progressives would feel the very same way and have the same generosity of heart towards conservatives should they find themselves unable to remain. Now one criticism of this resolution is that it is not specific in nature. Granted. But the purpose of this resolution is not to be legislative in nature. The General Conference will have available to it, an exit plan that was made available to the bishops by the Commission that's part of the historical narrative that you've heard about. So, the purpose of this resolution is not to call for some kind of specific legislation at General Conference, but simply that General Conference would agree upon some kind of fair and generous exit. Now another challenge to this resolution is that sometimes to follow Jesus, to be faithful to your convictions, and to live by your principles requires paying a price. And I agree with that. But I don't agree that it's Christians that should be exacting their pound of flesh from their brothers and sisters. This resolution isn't about whether people should pay a price to be true to their convictions, but whether whoever prevails in St. Louis should punish their brothers and sisters for their deeply held beliefs. The Episcopal church did not make such an exit provision when they changed their sexual ethics and today they have spent in the neighborhood of \$50 million in litigation either trying to make churches wanting to leave, stay in or devising individualized plans for particular churches. We United Methodists can do better. One other concern that was raised to me is, 'is this a way to force people out?' or 'is this a way that someone could take your property?' Of course not. This plan only speaks to those congregations that decide that they feel a need to leave for conscience sake. We all hope that we might come up with some kind of solution in February that allows all of us to remain fully committed to this church and at the same time to feel that we're being true to our conscience. But if not, we can be gracious. We can be generous of heart to those who feel that they can no longer remain. So, I encourage you to vote in favor of this resolution. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Rob, before you sit down, I want to alert you to one editorial change I will make if this passes. In the very last line, it instructs the secretary of the annual conference to send this to all active bishops and to heads of General Conference delegations. I'm going to add the words, 'with the request that it be shared with members of their delegations.' We can't require bishops to do anything that along those lines."

Dr. Rob Renfroe – "I'm glad you said that Bishop, and I didn't. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "My understanding is that Todd Jordan is going to speak against this. Todd."

Rev. Todd Jordan – “Good afternoon. I was cool once. Literally, just one time. It was the night that I asked my now wife, Stephanie, to marry me. She said yes, I would marry up and that night was perfect. It was romantic and I was really, really cool. Then reality came in. You see she lived in Los Angeles California with an amazing job and an amazing career trajectory. I, on the other hand, lived in Port Arthur, Texas, serving my first church and making a third of what she made. So, we met the next day in a funky little café to have the hard conversation about who was moving where, about whose life plan would come to an end in order to accommodate the other’s. And so, for the sake of our future together and the covenant we would soon be making, I decided to simply allow the conversation to go on its own and to trust; to trust the relationship; to trust the process, and let it all play out and then decide what to do. What I did not do was begin our conversation by announcing my exit plan. I’m not saying I didn’t have one just in case. I’m just saying I didn’t lead with it. As it happened, by some unexpected miracle, we worked it out. She decided to move to Texas and we’ve been happily married ever since. Had I entered into the conversation threatening to walk if things didn’t go my way, I would have sabotaged the whole process. This resolution is like going into such a conversation with such a manner. We owe it to our covenant to go forth with integrity and in good faith. This resolution has several problems. First, if we haven’t had the conversation in February yet, it’s too early to start talking about exiting the denomination. Second, it’s only relevant to congregations who happen to be 100% on the issue of homosexuality and 100% on whether or not to exit the denomination. To put it out there before the process has been seen through, would be problematic for my congregation. It’s split over the issue of homosexuality. We haven’t even talked about exiting the denomination. That would jettison us immediately to a heart of war over faithfulness to the covenant, not to mention the building and the assets of the church. Paragraph 7 is just ridiculous. It’s patently unfair to require congregations who cannot in good conscience abide by the decision of the 2019 General Conference. It hasn’t happened yet. I get that we could very well be coming to an impasse, but until we’re there, we’re not there. We absolutely should not send a message to literally every single bishop and possibly every delegation that the Texas Annual Conference has no trust, no faith, no hope in our process. I get that there are big barriers in front of us, that we know the players and have a good sense of how things will probably play out, but there’s a difference between being a realist and a fatalist. A realist sees clearly what’s in front of them, but can still have hope, can still have faith, can still believe in a possibility - as remote as it may seem - the possibility that things may not happen the way that we think. The fatalist on the other hand simply gives up. Texas Annual Conference, we are not that conference. If we want to prepare a plan just in case, that’s fine. But putting it out there before hand necessarily, in my opinion, undermines and sabotages the process, our process, before it’s had a chance to play out. Last I checked, we serve the God whose ways are unknowable, unforeseeable, and unpredictable. If we do not have a crystal ball, which we don’t, why are we acting as if we do? Could you imagine – I understand the courage to put our faith in holy mystery – but could you imagine the disciples 49 days after their Passover meal with Jesus, having a conversation about, ‘I don’t know if this is going to happen or not. We’ve been waiting for weeks and nothing’s changed and now we got people from all over the world, from all different cultures, all different languages – they can’t understand a word we are saying – I don’t even think they like us. I don’t see how day 50 is going to bring anything that’s going to change anything.’ I’m not saying that a Pentecost moment is going to happen in St. Louis in February. I’m just saying that right here, right now, I’m not resolved to say that it won’t.”

Bishop Jones – “No applause please. We are not going to treat our speeches that way. We are in a time of holy conferencing. We now have room for 3 speeches for and 3 speeches against. At this microphone, tell me your name and if you are speaking for or against.”

Rev. John Stouffer – “John Stouffer, Beaumont First – against.”

Bishop Jones – “O.k.”

Rev. John Stouffer – “If I drop a glass on a concrete it will shatter. While the pieces remain glass, the glass I once held no longer exists. Some say that because others have willfully disobeyed the order and discipline of the United Methodist Church, the covenant into which we have invited tonight’s ordinands no longer exists. I disagree. Because of another’s actions, I am not released from our covenant that gives birth to our prayer that begins, ‘I am no longer my own, but thine. Put me to what thou wilt. Rank me with whom thou wilt.’ And concludes, ‘this covenant that I have made on earth, let it be ratified in heaven.’ I’m committed to stay the course

through the whole process of however our duly elected General Conference discerns is God's way forward for our United Methodist Church. I urge the defeat of this resolution.”

Bishop Jones – “I'm looking for somebody speaking for the resolution. Alright.”

Dr. Sterling Allen – “Dr. Sterling Allen, Good Shepherd, Cypress, speaking for. Friends, I only trust what I can see. I may be the only one in the room, but if I can't see what's coming I don't really trust it. You see, too many things have bitten me in the end because I let them. You see, I'm fearful that we're going to go to St. Louis, one plan is going to be put forth and there'll be no options for one party or another...because we put too much trust that it was going to happen, that it was going to be fair. You know friends, we trusted the executive Council of Bishops to put together something, but the mixed message that has come out over the last months – whether permanent disclosure, indisclosure, press releases – they've been mixed messages. I worry. So, I'm going to vote for this, because I want to see what's really coming as early as possible; and I urge you to do the same.”

Bishop Jones – “You're speaking for or against?”

Rev. Dr. Tom Pace – “Against.”

Bishop Jones – “Go ahead.”

Rev. Dr. Tom Pace – “St. Luke's, Houston. Friends, I think the greatest cultural forces we struggle with right now – the secular force – is polarization. The world continues to want to divide into two halves. And there's something about our witness to the world that needs to be different than that. You know, if it doesn't work in General Conference in 2019, you know there's another one the next year. So, it seems to me that the witness that I want my local church to hear is that we can disagree and work side by side for the many, many things that we do for the kingdom of God. That witness to side by side work on all the other issues that are before us, to pull against that polarization, I think is most important. So, I urge you to vote against. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “I'm looking for a speech for. Yes”

Rev. Martin Nicholas – “Martin Nicholas. Thank you, Bishop. Sugar Land Methodist. I'm speaking for the resolution. This resolution is not leading. This conversation has been going on for 45 years. There is schism; a reality in our church. And as we go forward, it is important that we are gracious and compassionate with all parties involved and that the options themselves need to have an exit plan so that those churches and congregations that in good conscience cannot abide with whatever option is passed – 2019 or 2020 - can leave. It's not just harming congregations. Right now, the harm that is ongoing is our witness, is our ability to truly be an apostolic church sent into the world to serve and care for this broken world. We need to

Bishop Jones – “You're out of time. Bring it to a close please.”

Rev. Martin Nicholas – “Thank you.”

Bishop – “A speech against here.”

Kelly Bird-Huss – “Yes. My name is Kelly Bird-Huss. I am a lay member at St. Paul's United Methodist, Houston, Central South District. I'm 33 years old. For 22 of those years I can remember my spiritual parents fighting. The 'D' word has definitely come up more than once or twice. About 12 of those 22 years, it felt like my parents were so rancorous and hurtful to one another, I had to leave the house and steal myself to come back. And a lot of my brothers and sisters haven't quite gotten here yet. I'm going to stand in opposition to any needless dispute, as Francis Asbury would put it. We're a covenant people; as Christians and as United Methodists. Our churches are in covenant with one another and none of us can predict how our sacred practice of conferencing will flow in 2019. Luckily, we have a structure passed down to us that we can trust will bring us to that day together. Paragraph 2515 of the *Book of Discipline* gives annual conferences the power to approve

transfers of UMC held property at their annual conference or by a majority vote of their presiding bishop and the district superintendents. We can and should trust that structure. We don't need..."

Bishop Jones – "You're out of time. Bring it to a close please."

Kelly Bird-Huss – "...conference for something that is already in the discipline and is within the annual conference's power to provide."

Bishop Jones – "I have room for one more speech in favor."

Rev. Jim Bass – "Jim Bass, For."

Bishop Jones – "Alright."

Rev. Jim Bass – "This is not a proposal for schism. This is not a proposal to separate. The sketches in the Commission on a Way Forward originally had a gracious exit path. Those were removed in the recommendation of the council of bishops. This is simply saying to the General Conference to put those back in, so that not every church would take it – I mean, if there is something that they cannot live with – it gives them the opportunity to stop the warring, to stop fighting. I remember someone once saying, 'do unto others as you would have them do unto you. Put yourself in the place of – let's say a progressive if you're a conservative, or a conservative if you're a progressive - I don't think we should go down the path of war with each other. I hope not. I pray the General Conference will pass something that we can all abide with. But, if not then we should let people go and not fight."

Bishop Jones – "Friends, we have had 3 speeches for and 3 speeches against. I'm ready to put this to you for a vote. The vote will be by ballot because of your action this morning. And so, I'm going to ask the tellers to begin distributing the ballots. When you have it, sit down. Yes."

Rev. Michael Peschke – "Can I ask a question?"

Bishop Jones – "If it's in the form of a question, but I'm not tolerant of speeches that are disguised as a question."

Rev. Michael Peschke – "Yes sir."

Bishop Jones – "Your name."

Rev. Michael Peschke – "Michael Peschke, Port Neches. A question regarding finance. Maybe Elijah can answer this. Regarding our liabilities in our conference and how long we have set up to – how long they are unfunded – and what impact that may have on this situation."

Bishop Jones – "Let me answer that question for you. Because it was part of the briefing given to the Council of Bishops in our last meeting. Because in our current pension plans, there is a defined benefit component of all 3 of our pension plans – Pre-82, MPP, and CRSP – there are pension liabilities that every current local church has that could extend as long as 89 years from now. So that in the exit plans that have been talked about, the churches that would be allowed to leave, would have to meet their pension obligations because that's part of leaving in good faith. Those numbers have not been calculated in the Texas Annual Conference, but they would be part of any discussion that was going forward.

Now, if you are eligible to vote on this matter, please stand and the tellers will distribute ballots. Friends, I do not see anybody standing seeking a ballot and there are no hands raised along the wall and so I am presuming everyone has a ballot. I'm going to give you the instruction and then pray and then you will be free to mark your ballot. If you are in support of this resolution you will mark 'yes' or 'for.' If you are opposed to this resolution, you will mark 'no' or 'against.' Let's pray. God, again, we pray for wisdom. We seek the guidance of your Holy Spirit in determining how best to lead our United Methodist Church and the Texas Annual Conference. Give us

the wisdom we need and guide how we vote. All this we ask in Jesus' name and all God's people said, amen. Please vote, and when you're ready, please stand to deliver your ballot to a teller.

I do not see anybody standing trying to turn in a ballot or raising a hand. So, I take it that all of the ballots have been turned in at this point. Friends, I'm going to suggest a way to continue our deliberations. We have one more resolution. What I'm going to suggest is that we start the consideration of that resolution and vote on that. And then the tellers will be able to count ballots for both of these after we have adjourned. The reason for this is that we do not have any other business items that can be moved up to this afternoon and I want to make the best use of our time. So that's my proposal, unless somebody moves to a microphone to object and test the will of the body I'm going to move forward in that direction.

One of you once asked me recently by email about my principles of presiding. I decline to give a long list of them. I hope over time you get acquainted with it, but I'll give you one of my main ones. The job of a presider is to help the body to accomplish its will. It's work that you do and my job is to create a fair process that allows your will to be expressed and to make that happen. So, that's the main thing that I am trying to do in leading you the way that I do and yet I'm also balancing the agenda and various other considerations in order to try and help the process be as fair and timely as possible. So, with that in mind we will move now to the last resolution. It's on page 39, called *Heart and Mind Listening Sessions -Texas Annual Conference*. My understanding is that Nathan Bledsoe is going to be speaking for this. Nathan. And again, we're under the same rules of a 5-minute presentation from him."

Heart and Mind Listening Sessions – Texas Annual Conference

Rev. Nathan Bledsoe – “Friends, it's my understanding, before I get started, for this resolution to be in order, we have to amend it slightly so that it encourages the delegation to attend these listening sessions rather than shall ask them to attend these listening sessions. I've got some language for that that I can give to the recording Secretary. I don't want to try to force our delegation to do much of anything. I don't think that that would go very well. Because we are free spirited, free minded, people as Methodists and that's something true of everyone in this room. I think.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Nathan. The invitation to the delegation to attend those listening sessions and to consider the minutes would be a good amendment into this. Thank you.”

Rev. Nathan Bledsoe – “Thank you. I will start by quoting our bishop from his episcopal address and if I'm out of order, please call me on it Bishop. But in that address, he mentioned that, ‘in times of conflict it is time for us to engage more rather than less.’ I believe that unbelievably important things happen when we gather as a body for annual conference and that a few of them actually happen in this space here. Many of the most important aspects of what we do together as people called Methodists in this place, happens in the hallways, over lunch tables, around the area in our conversations and our meetings in doing the necessary and meaningful work of relationship building with one another. And it's in that spirit that a group of us brought this resolution to you. I think that in times that are uncertain or difficult, we have a need to gather information and then a need to talk about that information. What this resolution seeks to do is create places for us to come together, to have meaningful conversation with our delegation. Our delegation has been unbelievably gracious with their time already. Many of you attended a breakfast earlier this week – I guess that was yesterday. Somehow that was just yesterday. People were so interested in talking to one another that we had to bump registration for it 3 times and find a bigger venue. Folks are willing and ready and able to engage with one another in ways that matter. I would like to thank our bishop for scheduling sessions in each of our districts coming up in the next few months, to share information about what happens and is presented to our General Conference that will be available starting July 8th. I think that this resolution coincides with that one nicely and that it creates a place for us to sit and talk with our delegates, to learn from one another and do this meaningful work of conversation together. Voting and conversation are often not the same and I really encourage you to vote for this resolution. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “Nathan, you are always in order when you are indicating that you were actually listening to what I said and are able to repeat it accurately. Well done. Nobody has identified themselves as seeking to speak

against this in a 5-minute time slot. So, the microphones are open now for 1-minute speeches for or against. Alright, by your action this is a written ballot. If you will stand, the tellers will distribute the ballots.

Rev. Russell Hall – “Do we need to specify the amendment before we vote?”

Bishop Jones – “Russell is doing a good job of calling to my attention that the resolution is being amended so that anything about the delegation is put into language of invitation rather than requirement. Would that be a way of summarizing the amendment? O.k. Thank you. Now distribute the ballots.

I do not see anybody standing, looking for a ballot. I take it that all of you have them. Your instructions are like they were before. If you support this resolution mark ‘yes’ or ‘for.’ If you’re opposed to this resolution mark ‘no’ or ‘against.’ Would you pray with me? God it’s your wisdom that we seek and yet sometimes our minds are not clear and focused on what your will is. Lord, in all these things we pray that your will be done. Amen. Mark your ballots and then stand to turn them in. There are people standing in the back to your right back there, are you waiting to turn in ballots? I want to say thank you to our group of tellers. It’s important that we be able to express our will in ways that are trusted and fair and we’re grateful for these people who are volunteering to serve us in that way. Tellers – now that you’re turning in the ballots – let me just say that we will not expect a report of the count of these two votes until tomorrow morning. And somehow, we’re going to adjourn sometime in the next 15 minutes and then the counting can go on at that point.

Friends, we’re doing very well on our agenda. I have one more thing that I can move up and take care of today and that’s the report from our Conference Director of Development. I hope you know Mary Linda Portner as she comes forward. She has been a United Methodist for a long time; been a development professional working for the Roman Catholics, so we brought her home and she began work last fall. She is working very diligently on raising money in three areas that were tasked: one, the Emerging Leaders Endowment; secondly, Hurricane Harvey relief; and thirdly, as we develop plans for ‘We Love All God’s Children,’ she’ll be looking for support in those areas. She’s already had a fantastic amount of success and I’m just really blessed to have her working on our team. Mary Linda welcome to your addressing of the Texas Annual Conference.”

Mary Linda Portner – “Thank you Bishop. Grace and peace to you all. A few months ago, I picked up a voice mail from a gentleman who asked, ‘I’m curious, what does a Director of Development do?’ It is my honor to serve the Texas Annual Conference as its first Director of Development. And over the past 9 months, I’ve been laying the foundation for what it is a Director of Development does. For one thing, we build relationships. The best days of my work have been spent visiting churches and meeting with pastors; learning about the diverse congregations that make up the Texas Annual Conference. The profiles of its people and the history of its churches. I visited every district in the conference and I am just getting started. I find amazing ministry being done by amazing people in support of the vision that Bishop Jones has cast. The work of the development director also requires establishing fundamentals; like determining the integrity of our data base and the accuracy of our records. Not so much fun as making new friends, but just as important. Fundamentals also deal with strengthening the Emerging Leaders Endowment board and working with the Director of New Faith Communities to craft a plan to provide for the continued growth of the Methodist movement in the Texas Annual Conference. So how does all of this translate to measurable outcomes for the annual conference? One objective in meeting with District Superintendents and pastors is to identify individuals who might have an affinity for the Emerging Leaders Endowment. Over \$5 million dollars remains to be raised to fully fund the endowment. And Bishop Jones is committed to reaching that goal. One of our strategies is to provide opportunities for the bishop to develop relationships with perspective donors throughout the conference and sharing his commitment with them. We are in the process of finalizing dates for intimate social gatherings throughout the conference this fall. Another of our strategies is to seek grants in support of emerging leaders. While several proposals remain outstanding, we are excited to announce that we have received a \$500,000 challenge grant from the Woodlands United Methodist Church. Thanks to our generous host, every gift to the Emerging Leaders Endowment between now and December 31, 2019 will be matched dollar for dollar. What a tremendous motivation to reach our goal. An important facet of my work that at first glance appears to have little to do with development, is advancing the mission of the annual conference; and in this case, Bishop Jones’ vision for ‘We Love All God’s Children.’ Many hours in the last 9 months have been spent in helping to shape the vision of a people dedicated to improving

literacy, wellness, and discipleship in children into programs with measurable outcomes. This process is still evolving as we work to develop a model program that impacts vulnerable populations in various locations throughout the conference. These were the three areas of focus that were presented to me when I accepted the position of Director of Development. But before I actually came on board, a fourth priority moved to first place – hurricane relief. Suddenly, raising money to assist families whose lives were shattered was the priority. We were fortunate to receive a \$500,000 grant from the Greater Houston Community Foundation and we continue to seek support from other community partners such as Rebuild Texas, United Way of Houston, the United Way of Galveston’s Relief Fund, the Southeast Texas Emergency Relief Fund – who just last week granted us \$100,000 and the Foundation of Southeast Texas who granted \$50,000 to the Golden Triangle and the Sabine Pass. And I want to give a special shout out to the Beaumont Rotarians who have already contributed over \$50,000 to date. Getting back to that curious voicemail, I returned the call and had a lovely chat with a gentleman who had no connection with the Texas Annual Conference and very little connection with Texas. But, he said he had made some money over the years and now wanted to give back. We talked about ways in which he could help. He was particularly interested in hurricane relief and how that might be accomplished. Which leads to another important function of the Development Director – helping people discern their priorities and how to support them. In this case, a few weeks later, the annual conference received a gift in excess of \$100,000 to be used for hurricane relief and capital reserves. I’m immeasurably grateful to work in support of the ministries of the Texas Annual Conference and in advancing the vision of its leadership. I’m excited to continue to build relationships with our pastors, our congregations, and their leaders. And I ask for your prayers as we continue to labor in this corner of the Kingdom that is the Texas Annual Conference. Thank you.”

Bishop Jones – “In that brief report you get a picture about what has already been accomplished. Friends, one of the things I have been trying to teach people – pastors and lay leaders – is that the role of philanthropy and charitable giving in the 21st century is different than it was, well, in the 1950’s. We have to think differently how people give money and how we as a church fund the kinds of projects God’s calling us to do. It is not 1950 anymore. It is a day and time when we have incredible opportunities set before us and we need to connect with people who can help us accomplish the goals God has given us. So as your bishop, I am never afraid to ask people for money; quite frankly because Jesus talked more about money than he did about prayer. I think money is something that can be used for good and we United Methodists can certainly put it to good use. But it also means I need help, so having Mary Linda on the staff and working in these four areas is just an incredible blessing. I’m really grateful that she accepted our offer and is now working on our team. So, if she contacts you to build that relationship, she’s somebody who can be helpful to you and to our conference and to the projects that we have under way. So, Mary Linda thank you again for all that you are doing and I’m glad for the conference to get better acquainted with you. Friends we are moving towards adjournment for the afternoon session. I want to remind you that we have a book fair organized by our missions committee. I think it is right outside these doors, where you can purchase some books that will be used for the purposes that Rev. Hall outlined for us in her report. We think that would be a good way to make a difference in somebody’s life. B.T., anything else we need to do? Alright, we are adjourned until we come back together for the ordination service. Oh, I’m going to close us with a prayer and you’ve heard me say before that John Wesley told his preachers, ‘preach, pray, or die,’ Dick White, you get to pray...at a moment’s notice.”

Rev. Dick White – “I’m always honored to pray Bishop. Let’s pray. Almighty God, we give our thanks that you called us to this session of the annual conference, that you’ve led us by your Spirit in making decisions that will affect the life of this conference and the life of the United Methodist Church in your kingdom. We pray that as we go forth today, that we continue to be united by your Spirit and used for your kingdom. We ask that you be with us tonight as we celebrate those who are coming into ministry in a new way. And we ask that, not just today, but all year, that you use us to share your love and your grace, your presence and your power, to all we come in contact with. In Christ’s name we pray. Amen.”

Bishop Jones – “Amen. We are adjourned.”

3rd Day of Annual Conference

Business Session VI (8:30 a.m. Main Sanctuary)

Bishop Jones – “Good morning Conference. I want to invite Monroe Walker to open our morning session with a prayer.”

Monroe Walker – “Good morning. Would you bow with me in prayer? Gracious God, we are so thankful for this wonderful annual conference and for this time that we can come together and be about the business of the church. We’re especially grateful for your love, for your mercy, for your blessings and your tenderness that are new for us every single day. We just ask that you be with us as we go about the business of the church. Give us hope. Give us guidance. Give us strength. Give us wisdom and give us peace and give us joy that we can be a part of your kingdom. We ask these things in your Son’s name, Jesus Christ. Amen.”

Bishop Jones – “Amen. Thank you. Friends, I want to share with you the result of the vote on the two resolutions that was taken yesterday. On Resolution 2: there were 1130 persons voting, one ballot was invalid, 2 voted to abstain. The number voting yes was 558. The number voting no was 569; the resolution is not approved. With regard to Resolution #3, there were 1105 persons voting, 965 voted yes, 135 voted no. The resolution is approved. We turn now to Shannon Martin, the Director of Communications. Those of you who were here last year knew that she was introduced at that time and began work soon thereafter. She has done an incredible job of guiding our conference, especially in sharing stories about what many of you all have been doing in Hurricane Harvey relief. She has been an incredible leader for us, and I want you to welcome Shannon Martin to the podium.”

Communications – Mrs. Shannon Martin

Mrs. Shannon Martin – “Good morning Bishop. Good morning Mr. Assistant to the Bishop. Texas Annual Conference. Thank you so much for that warm welcome. In every heart there is a great story. I am very, very excited to be your Director of Communications. And through communications we get to tell that story through printed word, through social media, through many, many, different ways – through video – and I have had the great privilege this year doing all of that through my staff. I want to thank you for the great privilege of being able to do that. And I also want to thank my staff: Brant Mills, Sydnie Mares and Sherri Gragg. If you’re here this morning would you come up this morning. I’d like to recognize these amazing people. Some of them may be out working this morning. Without these amazing folks, everything you have seen this annual conference would not be up on the screens - the videos, the power points, everything in the hallways, the guidebooks – so, thank you again for the great privilege of doing this job. I love what I do. I love my staff and appreciate so much...being able to do...being able to be your Director of Communications. Thank you.”

Communications Video shown

Bishop Jones – “Thank you. Rev. Mike Tyson is on the staff for the Center for Congregational Excellence and is the point person for our Vital Church Initiative. Mike, come share with us.”

VCI – Rev. Mike Tyson

Rev. Mike Tyson – “Good morning Bishop. Good morning sisters and brothers of the Texas Annual Conference. Yes, my name is Mike Tyson. I am not related to the fighter – we’re not even cousins - nor am I related to the chicken folks. But I am the Director of the Vibrant Church Initiative and VCI has been a part of our annual conference since the fall of 2013. In 2015 we took a really hard look at what was working and what was not and we made some significant changes to key aspects of our process. We now have a team of over 30 people that are made up of laity, active clergy, and retired clergy that are a part of our VCI team that work with the churches that choose to be a part of the Vibrant Church Initiative. I would like to show you a video, some of the work of our great communications department.”

VCI Video Shown.

Rev. Mike Tyson – “The question is, is this effective? And the answer is yes. It has proven to be effective in church, after church, after church. But I have to be honest and tell you that there are varying degrees of effectiveness. And a lot of that is based on some parameters that are around the church. It’s about the involvement and the buy in of the pastor and the laity. And the more bought in and sold out to the process the more effective we are. I would like to share with you one of our churches that has had some really great results and share with you some of what the numbers say. Could we pull up those slides please. So, we see that Athens First has recently finished all of their prescriptions – and this is what some of the leaders said about their VCI experience. They shared that it unified the church, it helped them to move forward in a new direction because prior to VCI they were sort of, what I call, doing church. They said that it energized them. It put things in focus and brought them together. And it helped them to look outward into their community and how they could reach out rather than just looking inward at themselves. We asked them what was difficult about the VCI process. And they reported that some in the church felt excluded. That some of the changes happened so fast, some of the people felt like they really didn’t know what was going on. Some groups that used to be a main focus of the ministries of the church were no longer that – may or may not be a bad thing. They also said that VCI put a mirror in front of them and made them take a good hard look at themselves and realized they had to make some changes and it was a painful reality check. Next slide. These are some of the numeric results. Their children’s Sunday school program during the VCI process grew from 3 to 25. They also had a much better and an increased social media presence. Worship attendance went from 155 to 275. They’re hoping to get close to 300 or 350 this summer. And additionally, giving has continually increased throughout the entire VCI process. This is what the leadership at Athens sees as their new strengths. Their financial situation is stronger than it’s ever been. Their facility is in better shape and they’re doing some new things to their facility. Their leadership and governance are all at new strength and they are much more accountable to the mission than ever before. Let me tell you what VCI is not. VCI is not an ICU for churches. VCI is not terribly effective in churches that are deeply conflicted. VCI is effective in churches that are plateaued. It’s effective in churches that have maybe been on a slow decline. VCI is effective in churches that are sort of at that what’s next stage. VCI is effective with a church that is just trying to figure out what’s next. What do we do next. We read in Nehemiah 4:6 – you remember that Nehemiah returned from his exile in Babylon and he returns to rebuild the wall around Jerusalem. And he gets the folks that are still there in Jerusalem and they are ready to build the wall – and you read in 4:6, ‘that the rebuilding of the wall was going well because the people had a mind to work.’ VCI is not easy. It takes the work of the people of the church in order to create change for a church to grow. We read later in Nehemiah that the people became frightened, because of all the -ites around them who were not happy that the wall was being built. And we saw that Nehemiah encouraged them, gave them strength and courage - that the people ultimately became so determined to protect Jerusalem and to rebuild the wall they were willing to work with a trowel in one hand and a spear in the other. With that sort of determination among the churches in the Texas Annual Conference VCI can be a very effective tool in helping your church to become the church that God is calling it to be. If you have any questions you can reach me at the conference office, you can email me at mtyson@txcumc.org. I tried to get champ@txcumc.org, but that was taken.”

Bishop Jones – “Stay put Mike for a minute. Thank you for your report. I do have a question that I will put to you in front of the group. What size church does VCI work in?”

Rev. Mike Tyson – “We work in churches that are 60-75 and above. We have a program that’s called...”

Bishop Jones – “In worship attendance?”

Rev. Mike Tyson – “Yes, in worship attendance for that clarification. And we have a program called ABIDE that we did last year for some churches. So, churches that are smaller than that, we do have some opportunities for them as well.”

Bishop Jones – “So ABIDE is really a different process aimed at the smaller membership churches. VCI is really for a church that is 60 or above in worship attendance and there’s some buy in that’s got to be done by the local church before they actually start. What kind of requirements are there to buy in?”

Rev. Mike Tyson – “Well, we have a readiness test that we give to each congregation that’s based upon change management that we’ve brought as a part of our process. And our readiness test, what we’re looking for is the awareness and the desire of the congregation that they have to do something else. So that is one of the bars that we’ve got. The costs are actually pretty minimal. They range from \$750 to about \$2,000 depending on church size.”

Bishop Jones – “Buy in by the pastor?”

Rev. Mike Tyson – “Well, the other thing is we make a presentation to them and we get a commitment from the pastor and also from the Church Council, that this is something that they want to do. And ultimately, once we go through our consultation process, the church has to have a church conference in which they accept the report and we require a super majority of 75% of the people present at that church conference in order to go forward with the coaching and the rest of the process.”

Bishop Jones – “Friends, I ask these questions in front of you knowing the answers, but I just wanted you to be fully informed. It is my desire as your bishop that every one of our 680 churches is growing, improving in their financial strength, helping, increasing in their numbers of professions of faith, engaging with the children in their mission field, all of these marks of what it means to be successful in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Toward that end, we have a lot of tools. VCI is one of the best in our tool box. It’s not the only one. And quite frankly, taking a church that’s been in gradual decline, taking a church that has had 0 professions of faith in the last few years – unfortunately we have way too many of those – taking churches that are financially struggling, change is not easy and it requires a willingness on the part of the laity in the church as well as the pastoral leadership to actually do that. Mike’s presentation gives you a pathway. It’s one of several, but we’re excited about those opportunities. Mike, thank you so much for sharing this with us. I hope that the members of the conference are more fully informed because of what you shared and that they have ways to find out even more information by contacting you.”

Rev. Mike Tyson – “Thank you Bishop. Thank you, conference.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you. Morris Matthis and Artie Cadar lead our Center for New Faith Communities. One of them is coming up. Maybe both of them are coming up. I don’t know. With Morris, things are always a little unpredictable. Am I telling the truth Artie?”

New Faith Communities – Rev. Morris Matthis

Rev. Morris Matthis – “Good morning Annual Conference. It is great to be with you today. I am Morris Matthis and I have the privilege of being the Director of New Faith Communities. Come on Artie.”

Rev. Artie Cadar – “Good morning friends, Buenos dias. My name is Arturo or Artie Cadar; whatever works best for you. And I am part of the new faith communities team. In my role, I am mainly responsible for keeping Brother Morris in line, and that’s a hard job, but I also dedicate the rest of my time in the development of those mission fields where Hispanic communities have grown or are growing significantly.

The Texas Annual Conference continues to show its’ commitment to planting new faith communities for new people in both new, but also not so new places, and I rejoice in sharing with you the good news that we continue to capitalize on the work that was started by Diane McGehee 10 years ago. And we do this by identifying and working with churches that are sitting in communities where the Hispanic population can no longer be ignored as we make disciples of all nations, for the transformation of the world.

Friends, the world is in our conference, and that is a huge blessing for the work that we do. Since we last met members of the Hispanic Ministries Task Force have been working hard at identifying the needs of the Hispanic communities and developing effective strategies to address those needs in ways that help us to achieve additional growth, while we maximize the resources that we have.

Over the last 12 months, we have partnered in different ways with several churches to plant new and growing Hispanic faith communities such as Vida, at Windsor Village; Oasis at St. Luke's' Gethsemane Campus, Nueva Creacion at Glenbrook UMC, Amanecer at Cypress UMC, Aviva UMC at a storefront location community in West Houston, and very soon, a new Hispanic faith community at Covenant UMC right here in the Woodlands and Vida Abundante in Tyler.

By the end of this year, we will have a total of 28 Hispanic communities in our mission field, under the leadership of 31 full and part-time pastors. I pray that you will join us in celebrating the work that God continues to do with Hispanic Ministries in our Conference, and that moving forward you will continue to partner with us. The youngest population in the state of Texas is Hispanic. And when we talk about 'We Love All God's Children,' there are more children to love in our Hispanic communities than anywhere else in the state of Texas. Friends, in the coming year we will continue to be in conversation with 21 other churches that we have identified as churches that should be engaged in some form of ministry with Hispanics in their mission field.

Once again, thanks for supporting the Hispanic Ministries initiatives of the Texas Annual Conference.

And now we're going to watch a New Faith Communities video and I urge you, as you watch this video, please stay clear of the aisles for your own safety."

Video shown

Morris, Bishop Jones and dozens of others rode bicycles and trikes into the sanctuary and singing commenced.

Rev. Morris Matthis – "Would you in particular say thanks to all these knuckle heads that helped me with this bike stunt. Including this one here."

Bishop Jones – Morris, why do the the D.S.'s have tricycles?"

Rev. Morris Matthis – "Because we don't trust them on two wheels. We don't trust them. So, I am pretty sure that I have the best job in the world; in part because I get to work with folks like Artie and Anna and so many other amazing people. But, part of what makes it such a great job is the conversations and the work that I get to do, with pastors and leaders who dare to dream courageous dreams for the cause of the kingdom. But this job that is already great is about to get even better because I get to spend this fall being a part of what we are calling the Tour de TAC. What it is, is a series of 31 meetings that's going to take place all across this annual conference. And the purpose of these meetings is to talk together about the future of planting in our conference, but also to talk about how our office wants to be supportive of you. As you perhaps seek to reach folks that you are not reaching now for the cause of the kingdom. So, we are doing 31 meetings, but also, it's a bike ride. We have 9 bike ride coordinators; one from each district. Some of these folks are bike coordinators and some of these folks are just folks that like to ride and said, 'yeah, I'll be a part of something ridiculous. And we are going to have bike rides. I just want to be clear, to come to a meeting you don't have to be in a bike ride and to be in a bike ride you don't have to come to a meeting. My hope is that a lot of you will do at least one and I hope a lot of you will do both. So, we're going to have these bike rides – the bike rides are just about having fun, fellowship, and good health – but, you may get a chance to ride with your bishop and to – I call him old iron legs – is what I call him. I've seen him ride, he's a great rider. You get to ride with Mary Lou. He may even learn how to change a tire and you may witness that. It will be exciting for you. So, you may get to ride with the bishop. If you are part of the wellness program, if you're in one of the bike rides you get 500 points for the wellness program. Also, if you ride – as long as supplies last – you will get for free one of these cool Tour de TAC t-shirts. Turn and show it to them. So, and thank you Methodist Hospital and thank you Charles Millikan. So, anyway, that's what we're doing this fall; it starts in September and ends in November. You can go to the website www.txcumc.org/tourdetac and you will see the schedule for the meetings, the ride coordinators – we expect to have the rides all squared away in the next couple of weeks where you can start promoting it in your churches, promoting the meetings in your churches; we're just going to have a great time together daring to dream great dreams for the cause of the Kingdom and contributing to the culture of courageous innovation that is already a

part of the Texas Annual Conference. Anyway, looking forward to the Tour de TAC, looking forward to seeing many of you out there on the road. God bless you and thank you for your time.”

Bishop Jones – “I don’t know why he called me old Iron Legs. We went bicycling up near Lakeview and he nearly killed me. He is stronger, faster and I was breathing hard by the end of the ride. In any case, it is a fun thing to do to draw attention to an important effort. We do need to start new faith communities all over our annual conference. That’s part of what United Methodism has done in its best days is to look for where people need the Lord and then to deploy leaders to help gather them together into worshiping communities. I’m truly excited about what is being done here and looking forward to being a part of as many of these rides as possible. You know, the schedule I keep, I can’t commit to all of them, but I’m going to do as many as I possibly can and be supportive of what this whole effort is trying to do. Doug Wintermute, let’s talk about camping.”

Conference Camping – Rev. Doug Wintermute

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Good morning! The Conference Camping Report can be found in your Pre-Conference Journal on page 104. I am confident in your reading abilities and will not refocus on that. Instead, I thought I would focus on what Lakeview does, and what Lakeview does well and that is making disciples of Jesus Christ. I thought I’d show you the product.

This is Emily, my daughter who is a product, a proud product, of Lakeview. Now she is attending Texas Annual Conference this year as part of the College Pastoral Internship Program, CPIP, which is a program. She is doing her internship exploring ministry at Bellaire United Methodist Church – shout out to Seann Duffin and the folks at Bellaire – and I asked her to come up here because she is a great illustration and has great experiences of what happens at Lakeview. Proud father – Texas A&M first year completed – Alright, so Emily, let’s do a little question and answer – a conversation about conference camping. Now I know you’re my daughter, but give me your honest response anyway – I can’t ground you anymore, you’re too old for that, so give me your honest opinions about Lakeview.”

Emily Wintermute – “I think Lakeview is one of the best things that the Texas Conference has to offer its children and I would recommend it to anybody big or small.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “How many years did you attend church camp at Lakeview?”

Emily Wintermute – “I think ballpark, around 10. I’ve been going since I was going into the third grade and I went until after I graduated high school, but I had to miss a year, unfortunately, because I got sick and even then, I was crawling out of bed trying to go until mom had to finally sit me back down...”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Yes, that was not a good year, but we’re working through that. If you had to pick one thing at summer church camp at Lakeview – if you had to pick one thing – what would be your favorite?”

Emily Wintermute – “I think hands down it would be the Thursday cry night.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Thursday cry night? That doesn’t sound like a positive thing.”

Emily Wintermute – “I promise you it is. Unless you’ve gone, you really can’t understand it, but for whatever reason it’s the last worship night of the week we have together and there’s just an outpouring of the Holy Spirit that makes everybody cry including the big football players.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “The big burly ones, right?”

Emily Wintermute – “Yes the big linebackers.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Well, stay away from them. Alright, so you go to church camp and have this great spiritual experience and then you return home. How does that affect you when you go back to your home church?”

Emily Wintermute – “We refer to it as a spiritual high and you come back and just want to get really involved in church. It makes you different – makes you realize – how different church camp is from regular church because it’s a whole week that you get to spend with people your own age who are going through the same thing you are and it’s just a great time to come together and praise God and explore your relationship with God.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “So what’s your favorite part of that? Of that? I don’t know, I’m lost. Hang on. Oh, o.k. Right there. Next question. You are participating in the College Pastoral Internship Program now as you explore your call to ministry. What role would you say that summer camp has played in feeling that call and looking at responding to that call?”

Emily Wintermute – “I think it’s definitely been huge. It’s the only time you have to work on your personal relationship with God. And you have an entire week to do it which is something that you don’t have even at home at your church. And just the mentors and everybody does a really awesome job of making it focused on you.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Now the Bishop’s Initiative is ‘Love All God’s Children.’ What role do you think camping at Lakeview could play in that?”

Emily Wintermute – “I think it is probably one of the best places we have to go and love God’s children. It provides really an opportunity for them to come – and of course they come for the fun and the stories that they’ve heard – but they come to love God and be loved on by all the people that volunteer to serve them. So, I think that it is a wonderful way to be outreaching to those folks church and unchurched.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Awesome. Good, good. What would you say to those churches who for whatever reason don’t send their kids to church camp at Lakeview?”

Emily Wintermute – “I think if you never went, I beg you to go. It’s wonderful and it’s just something you truly do have to experience before you can understand what goes on and how awesome it truly is.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Hey, you want to hear something really cool about church camp this summer?”

Emily Wintermute – “Of course.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Alright. Kids that were impacted by Harvey or the school shootings at Santa Fe, scholarships have been established that will pay for their way to go to church camp this summer, thanks to the generosity of – just a second, hang on – of Chapelwood Houston, the PEF at Moody, and St. Paul's Houston. Isn’t that awesome? That’s great. And not only that but there are still scholarships available for *anyone* who wants to go to camp this summer even if they weren’t affected by any of those. Now, one more question. Perhaps the most important question. What is the blue drink that everybody is so crazy about at Lakeview?”

Emily Wintermute – “Well its proper name is called Ice Berry Blue and everybody is absolutely crazy about it. It’s basically pure sugar, but it’s wonderful. Campers have been known to take large jugs and fill them up and take them on the way home with them. The youth pastors don’t particularly like it on the way back, but we love it.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Ice Berry Blue, huh?”

Emily Wintermute – “Yep, Ice Berry Blue and Jesus. You can’t get much better than that.”

Rev. Doug Wintermute – “Hope to see y’all at camp!”

Bishop Jones – “We know that keeping Lakeview going so those spiritual experiences can occur is partly about leadership and we are welcoming Matt Idom to the podium. He is our Director, President, head honcho, chief puba...what is your title Matt, I’m not quite sure. Puba, alright. Talk to us about Lakeview and your vision for it.”

Rev. Matt Idom – “Thank you. I was under the impression that Doug was going to be handling that role this morning, but I appreciate the opportunity to share a word. I called Vincent Harris’ office a couple of weeks ago

and spoke to his staff and said, ‘Vincent, if there’s any kids from Santa Fe that need camp, we’ll do what we can, we’ll find the money, we will get them there. And Tommy Williams from St. Paul that same day – this is another one of those and God did, and God did – had heard about the generosity at Chapelwood and the generosity from the Permanent Endowment Fund at Moody and said, ‘do you need any more money?’ Peggy Jordan, our registrar walked into my office that same day and says, ‘Matt, I have just given all of Lakeview’s money away. I’m out of money.’ And then we get a phone call, Peggy did, a mother of a 5th grader whose brother was in the high school in Santa Fe, is not a victim, but was a victim, and said that her 5th grade daughter was really struggling and really needed camp and she didn’t have the money to send that kid. Tommy Williams at St. Paul’s Methodist Church had already taken care of that, hadn’t he folks? It is an ironic thing to work at Lakeview as a pastor. Folks, we only do church camp 5 weeks out of 52 weeks. We do a lot of other things at Lakeview. We host Rotary Club events, this past fall we had the Master National Gun Dog Trials – now I like that - but that’s not making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. But in those 5 weeks it is amazing what happens with your churches and your young people and your volunteers and your leaders. And this summer there is going to be a 5th grader from Santa Fe that is going to find healing and hope in Jesus Christ. That’s the ministry of Lakeview.”

Bishop Jones – “So some of our churches will say, ‘but our church doesn’t have any children.’ My suggestion to you all is look around your community and if there are children who could benefit from camp, you could scholarship one of those kids from your town by doing it at your church and that would be an outreach that you would be ‘Loving All God’s Children.’ Uh-oh, Matt, what did I say wrong? O.k. you still have money to give away for the next three weeks of camp? And you haven’t given it all. How do they find it? How do they get that money? Do they call the camp office? O.k. Call the Lakeview registrar. Alright. Friends, there’s got to be a way to do this stuff you just saw about the Santa Fe kid, camp changes lives. We are blessed to have Lakeview as a facility. I love the time that I get to spend there. It does do a lot for lots of different groups, from clergy retreats to other events that are held there. Thank you, Matt, and to all of your team for what do on our behalf to keep Lakeview alive and financially sound. We’re grateful for that ministry. Thank you.

Dallas Gingles is the part-time staff person for the Houston/Galveston program, but I think he is now here in his capacity as one of the team for the Congregational Excellence department in our conference. Dallas, welcome.”

Project Transformation – Dr. Dallas Gingles

Dr. Dallas Gingles – “Thank you. Thank you, Bishop. Friends, old and new, it’s good to be with you. I do work part time for the Houston/Galveston Extension Program for Perkins School of Theology and I work in the Center for Congregational Excellence and one of the main things that I do in the Center is look at the existing and possible programming that we offer that helps both with vocational discernment and theological education; especially for young people – so say 7th grade on to college. I arrived early August last year and 3 weeks later, Harvey hit. I suggest that if you do run an extension program for a university, you work out your severe weather policy ahead of time. It makes it very difficult when you’re working through email chains that are 50 long to try and figure out when to host classes and when not to. But the students in this conference were resilient, to use Dr. Millikan’s term from the other day. And they pursue their education – we had professors who were projecting their lectures from one computer screen and lecturing to students who could not be in class through Skype on another screen – and these are the people who are in this conference who are being raised up as ministers in the church. The church is a theological category. I think that we lose sight of this. We think of the church as a conglomeration of people who gather around certain things about God or Jesus or whatever the case is, but the church is actually God’s idea, it comes from God. And that is what we want students in this conference to grasp; to get a hold of. That if God is raising them up or calling them into the ministry, that they are being drawn into something that is God’s idea. That God has control of and is in charge of. We have a number of programs that relate to this. And when I first came on board, along with trying to figure out our inclement weather policy at SMU, I went around the conference trying to meet with Wesley directors and to see what it was that if we could imagine a pathway to say, ‘if we have a student that is this age and we want them to matriculate into a college, or maybe experience a call to ministry and go on to seminary, what is it that we could offer them?’ And so, the question that I asked people around the conference was – I don’t really know how to put this, but everybody’s concerned about the state of the church and all this sort of stuff and discipleship – but is there just 1 theological deficiency that you can say that your students come to you with? When they come to college, they’ve been

students, they've gone to high school, they've gone to youth group, but is there just one sort of common theme that you would like to see, that we could address, so that your students four years from now, that they could come to you and we would have addressed this one theological deficiency? And to a person they said, just basic theological and biblical literacy. That's it. Students are matriculating to college and they don't really have any basic literacy when it comes to theology or the Bible. We do actually have programming that is dedicated to this. We have programming that is meant to help students – pursue – to learn their way into the church; to see themselves as objects of God's affection and to give them the opportunity to experience maybe a call to ministry or to see their call in a different light. I want to suggest 2 concrete steps that you might be able to take in your own parishes that could further this work. One, is to actually nominate a student to TYA. Go to your church, look around, talk to the youth directors, parents, etc. and ask students if their interested and then actually nominate them and send them to TYA. This is a top-notch program that would be a gold standard program across the country where we offer 2 weeks of theological intensive education. And if a student came in and took advantage of all of the programming that the conference offers that is set up to help your students in your churches, they could go through a number of programs and they could matriculate into a Wesley program – into college and Wesley program – not only with basic theological literacy, but actually with the equivalent of something like a semester's worth of college in theology. And, if in fact they were discerning a call to ministry and matriculated to seminary, they would come in with almost a year's worth of college. They have a leg up on all of their peers. They would actually know what they're getting into before they get into it. This is top-notch programming. So, the first thing I would suggest is nominate someone. Send your students to TYA. Get them involved in the other programs. You just heard about Lakeview. We've heard about CPIP. We have all these sorts of programs that are dedicated to giving students the ability to – giving students the opportunity to - do vocational discernment and theological education. Not only is the church a theological category, but it is also God who keeps it going. It wasn't just God's idea, God keeps it going. By one count, we have over 200 people from 7th grade to freshman in college who have experienced some form of a call to ministry. That is just one excel spreadsheet that I have. Over 200 of them. Those people are in your churches. Ask them. Help them to learn to ask good theological questions, so that when you do nominate them to go to TYA, they come in with good questions that will stump the professors that they get to spend two weeks with. Teach them to ask questions about their vocational discernment and not just to lead them down a path to ordination – although that should be important – but to think about what it is to be a disciple of Christ in the world in which they find themselves, no matter what their vocational path is going to be. What would it be to be a United Methodist lawyer or if you wanted to run the municipalities, or something – if you wanted to be a water worker. What would it look like for you to have this sort of theological background to give the world to pursue the common good. Help them to ask good theological questions. And one way to do that is to actually teach classes for, say, high schoolers. If you as a senior pastor, for instance, offered a Sunday morning class to high schoolers and just taught them to read the bible and ask good theological questions, to locate their own story in the life of the church and in salvation history. That would be a huge gift. So, we have a ton of this programming. We're looking at it and we're looking at it with the possibility of opening up new programming that would further theological education and vocational discernment. If there is anything that I can do from my office to partner with you, I would be more than happy to do that. You can find me, we have a Perkins office at St. Paul's and I have an office in the conference center, so you can either find me in the Conference Center, at St. Paul's, or on the street between them where I walk quite a bit throughout the week. I'm happy to meet you at any of those points – in either of the offices or on the street or even in your office. And I would be glad to do so. My take away for you today is to go back and actually ask around. Find the student that are interested, surely, one of these over 200 students is in your church. Find them, nurture them, ask them vocational discernment questions, and then nominate them to be part of these programs starting with TYA. Thanks a lot.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you Dallas. The Texas Youth Academy. For one more month Jesse Brannen is Director of Congregational Excellence. He's coming in that mode to make a presentation at this time. Jesse.”

Introduction of New Director of Congregational Excellence – Dr. Jesse Brannen

Dr. Jesse Brannen – “Good morning. We have been talking a great deal our initiative ‘We Love All God's Children.’ There have been many questions about where we are going and what we're doing. I can tell you honestly, we are not sure. We're not sure because we are still putting the flesh on the bones. We have this idea,

this understanding, that as Methodists and as Christians, we should be loving all of God's children. We are bringing on a new staff person, Jill Daniels, who will be overseeing this. Robert Besser who I will introduce to you in a minute, will be the new Director of Congregational Excellence, who will oversee all these activities.

One of the things that we are going to be asked to do this morning is to accept a gift to the 'We Love All God's Children' initiative. Bethany United Methodist Church voted to move to legacy status a few weeks ago. The Conference Rules require that we accept their closure. The facility will be used as a foundation for the ministry of 'We Love All God's Children.' There is a very active day school there that will continue. The plan is that Rev. Daniel will office out of Bethany. With Bethany in their legacy status is taking the next step in their journey. While Bethany church is closing, Bethany ministry is continuing. I'm asking you to accept this gift. Bishop, this is before you."

Bishop Jones – "If you would vote to approve this church closer and the gift of the facility to the conference for the future of 'We Love All God's Children,' would you say yes. Any opposed, no. And it's done."

Dr. Jesse Brannen – "I would ask that the representatives of Bethany come forward so that the conference can express our appreciation to them.

It has been a privilege and an honor to serve as the Director of Congregational Excellence for the last three and a half years. As the bishop said, as of July 1, I will be moving to District Superintendent of the Central South. It is my pleasure to introduce the incoming Congregational Excellence Director, Rev. Robert Besser."

Rev. Robert Besser – "I give thanks. Bishop and the Assistant to the Bishop, good morning. Good morning to the Conference and I give thanks to Jesse, Dr. Brannen, for his years of service and for the transition into this – this new appointment and this new ministry. And I also look forward – you've heard from Rev. Mike Tyson and Dr. Dallas Gingles, Eddie Erwin also works in the office as Youth and Young Adult Ministries, Marylyn Green kind of keeps us all organized and together and then also you will begin to meet the Rev. Jill Daniel as Dr. Jesse just talked about. I look forward to working with each and every congregation, clergy, lay person – not only in the Houston area, but throughout the annual conference as we work together in the Center for Congregational Excellence to revitalize and to make a strong effort to make a difference for Jesus Christ in the Texas Annual Conference. I know that you are already doing that in many, many ways; not only through the 'We Love all God's Children' initiative, but in all that you do. We want to what's already happening and add to that and look at ways that we can be more effective in reaching out to communities all throughout the conference to make a difference for Jesus Christ. Thank you, Bishop, for giving me this opportunity to be in ministry with each and every one of you. Thank you."

Bishop Jones – "Yes, at the microphone."

Mary Lou Reece – "Alrighty. Hi, my name is Mary Lou Reece and this is my last opportunity to talk to you today. But thank you all so much for your hospitality during this. I did want to talk – so gently again – I am going to be so gentle – I wanted to talk to you a little bit about your bishop's recreational life. Now you saw a bit of that, I talked about the bike ride and the tires yesterday and you saw that this morning. But he also does love to scuba dive. So, there he is, he is making friends with the fish, which is actually – he loves the smallest of things on the floor of the ocean. But, he also likes the fish. So, there he is fishing – fishing, loving the fish – communing with the fish. The first time – I have a little scuba diving story to tell you – the first time we went scuba diving with our children, when they had gotten their open water thing, there was just five of us and the instructor and all of the sudden the instructor took off and our two sons took off after him. And our daughter, unwillingly, but took off after them. And, me, I thought there was a shark behind us, so I was ready to take off after them. Now our sons knew this instructor had seen something really cool and they were going after it with him. And our daughter thought, 'oh the instructor has seen something cool. I'm not sure I want to go, but I guess I will, because I don't want to get left behind.' And I am thinking there is a shark behind us. And Scott is searching the floor of the ocean for the tiniest thing and has no idea everybody has left him, except me who is worried about that shark. So, I'm down there going come on - you know you can't talk under water – so I was doing other things to get his attention. And finally, we all went off and Scott and I missed the eagle ray the

instructor was after that day. But then we also love to water ski. And here is a little video of your Bishop on – it's a nuts video – on my 60th birthday in October, almost Nebraska on a mud lake, y'all have it? There he is in the sunset. We like to water ski. I have better videos of my kids, but it is not quite as much fun to take a video of the old man. But we also like to snow ski. And Scott, as a matter of fact, went to high school in Denver and so he learned to snow ski many, many years ago. You can just leave this picture up for a while because I got a little story here. And many years ago, we then, when we were young, took youth groups to Colorado on ski trips which was great fun and I'll never forget, the night we were talking to the youth group and one of the kids said, 'Well how long have you been skiing?' And Scott said, 'Oh about 17 years.' And that kid looked at him and said, 'Oh my gosh – before I was born.' Now we felt old then, but we have done it more years than that since then, so we are definitely getting old. In fact, he is old enough that when we go with our sons, you know we used to kind of follow the kids to make sure that we didn't need to help them along, now one of them gets at the bottom of the black diamond hill that they're taking their father on and one of them gets and the top and they wait to make sure that he's made it. You know, nothing like having your kids wait for you to make you feel a little older. But, we also have – if you have asked Scott this week, he's told you a few times from the pulpit and if you've asked him individually, how are Scott – How are you?"

Bishop Jones – "Joyful."

Mary Lou Reece – "Joyful. You know I got my stories mixed up because I think the next picture...give me the next...oh nope!"

Bishop Jones – "Where did you get that one?"

Mary Lou Reece – "So the last picture – I'm sorry, so I did get my stories mixed up – the last picture I was going to stop with – you can go with that next picture – I was going to stop with so did he look a little lost in the woods and I have to tell you sometimes he is. Or sometimes he falls down while he's bowling. Or – they didn't quite get all of that, because he really did kind of go clear down... And then, sometimes he is climbing up treacherous paths in inappropriate clothing. Or sometimes he is – I think there is another one, yes? Yes? – flying alone and if you have noticed in all of this kerflufel in the Methodist Church, Scott's been out there, sometimes alone. But there have been – I think the next picture is... - you know he has been taking shots from unexpected sources. Isn't she cute. Jee Whiz. He's kind of cute too. And then...but I will say that he has been joyful through all of this. The next picture – I hope, I think, yes – so, you know there have been some moments of true joy; joy in the Lord. On Palm Sunday he got to baptize our grandson Samuel Jamison Jones as I've said to you before...and he's wearing the stole that his grandfather bought in order to baptize Arthur Jones and his twin sister Mary Nell. His father had already died and his father had baptized our oldest child, but his grandfather – he had been an old Methodist Minister for many years in Iowa – came down on a Thanksgiving and baptized the twins and he wanted to give a gift to Scott, so he bought this beautiful baptismal stole and gave it to Scott after he baptized the twins in it. And so, when Arthur was ordained, we gave it to Arthur, because he was baptized with that stole. But, we used it, he used it, to baptize Samuel. And you know, there are some things that it just doesn't get any better. It was a beautiful, joy in the Lord moment and I wanted to show you that picture. But, last year Scott, I forgot to ask you this question. How long have we been married?"

Bishop Jones – "Not long enough."

Mary Lou Reece – "I am such a fortunate person that every time someone asks him that question his answer is the same; not long enough. And it will be 39 years in August and Scott, I just want to tell you that I would go and have gone to the end of the world with you."

Bishop Jones – "She didn't give you enough of the background of that picture of me in a tie, pulling myself up a mudbank from a narrow stream. Life with Mary Lou is not boring. We had an obligation in north central Nebraska and she saw the sign that said Dismal River. She said, 'I've got to go touch that.' And so, we found the path from the highway down to actually touch the Dismal River and that's why I was in a formal outfit making a mess of myself."

Mary Lou Reece – “Man, he just turned that right around and blamed that on me. But, I will say, who can resist touching the Dismal River? There is just something quite poetic about that.”

Bishop Jones – “I could have. Thank you, Mary Lou. You certainly bring a little levity to the life of the annual conference. We appreciate you. Friends we have been working hard as an annual conference for 12 or 15 years or something like that, with a real strong emphasis on raising up younger leaders; more diverse leaders, and one of the innovative things that has been started in the last two years has been an intern program at Wiley College. Are we ready to introduce those interns Rodger? Chuck? Rodger Garbs is pastor at First United Methodist Church in Marshall. Chuck Huffman is, as he will clearly tell you, the D.S. of the coolest district in the conference, the North District. And in a partnership, we now have a program where we are offering internships to Wiley students and helping them discern what God might be calling them to do with their life. Rodger, talk to us about it.”

Rev. Rodger Garbs – “Thank you Bishop. I think we have a video to show. Is there a video?”

Video Shown about Wiley College

Rev. Rodger Garbs – “Thank you. Thank you, Bishop. Thank you, Assistant to the Bishop. Thank you, Texas Annual Conference, for allowing me this opportunity to share with you something exciting that is happening at First Methodist in Marshall, Texas. I just want to give you a little back story. Back when I was appointed to Marshall, 9 years ago – thank you B.T. for allowing – thank you Bishop for allowing me another year and in straightening that up, I’m sure Texarkana First is a great place to go, but my wife is looking forward to another year in Marshall, so thank you for clearing that up earlier – but I was appointed there some 9 years ago and we wanted to establish – I felt that it was imperative for the pastor of First Methodist Marshall to develop a strong relationship with Wiley College. So, I began to develop a relationship with the administration there and began to develop a relationship with students at Wiley College. What I found over the years was that there was some outstanding young men and women that had the gifts and graces, and a calling by God to be church leaders. But they weren’t following their calling. For one reason or the other, they just would graduate out of Wiley – some would go to Gammon, but most would just go off into the secular world and I felt that God’s kingdom was being lost by these young leaders not being developed. So, we received a new bishop, who had a great initiative to strengthen the relationship with Wiley College. We received a new District Superintendent, Chuck Huffman, who last year set an agenda to develop a stronger relationship with Wiley College and the time had come to develop a plan. I sat around with my church staff, my then youth director, soon to be the Director of Discipleship, to become now to be appointed to Gladewater First Methodist – we were sitting around and he said, ‘you know Rodger, when I was in college there was an intern program for me and I think we ought to do something like that here in Marshall.’ I said that is perfect. We used that as a blue print. We talked with Chuck and I want to thank Chuck for his outstanding enormous support of the program. We pitched the idea to him. We developed this program – just kind of a sketch of it and then last year at annual conference we met with the bishop out in his little private area and pitched the idea to him and he was just all in with this idea. We had no real plan for this, other than we need to encourage and develop an emerging leaders alliance. We had no funding, but we wanted to offer scholarships to young men and women. No funding and no real set plan, we developed this within two or three months. Thank you to Heartspring Foundation. Thank you to the Moody Permanent Foundation. Thank you to North District. Thank you to Jesse Brannen and the Texas Annual Conference for supporting this. And so, we were able to offer 10 scholarships to Wiley students. And let me share with you, out of 10 students only 1 was a life-long United Methodist and only one other had become familiar with the United Methodist Church. Since developing this program, we wanted to take a holistic development – developing these characters, providing them a leadership experience, providing them discipleship opportunities, giving them opportunities to lead worship in local United Methodist Churches, and encouraged them to develop a worship service on Sunday night. And they lead and develop the worship services on Sunday night for the Wiley students. They developed a Bible study on Wednesday nights for our church and for the Wiley students. We do a mission program. This is a whole different holistic understanding of how to develop these young people. And since that program started last year we have 3 – 2 that have already been accepted into Perkins, 1 that we are waiting on his acceptance letter, and 3 others that as soon as they graduate from Wiley, intend on going to Perkins to become a part of the leadership of the United Methodist Church. Again, before starting this program one was a life-long Methodist and most of the others knew nothing about United Methodist Church. Back when we were interviewing them some of the women who

were struggling how to define their calling – couldn't quite – they were from a culture where women weren't seen as pastors; weren't to speak in some of their churches. When Chuck shared with them you realize in the United Methodist Church we fully ordain women, two of the young ladies began to cry because they finally had a voice. So, with the enormous support of our bishop and Chuck Huffman and from so many groups, I'd like to introduce to you – 5 were able to come here today – and I want to introduce: We have Amber Jones – she was part of our college pastoral internship last year – became familiar with the United Methodist Church, contacted me last summer and said, 'Pastor Rodger, I need to become a United Methodist because I've got to be a preacher now. I know what I'm supposed to be now.' So, understand, she wasn't even a Methodist and became part of the college pastoral intern program last year, understood her voice, understood her calling, and now she's already been accepted into Perkins and she'll be attending Perkins this fall. Lyle Dyson is just an outstanding young man who will be graduating from Perkins in December and will be going – I'm sorry, will be graduating from Wiley in December and

Bishop Jones – “He doesn't have the authority to grant you that degree.”

Rev. Rodger Garbs – “Lyle is the type of guy – I'm not going to bring him near this microphone because he will bring the Gospel to you today. He is a powerful... Let me just say as well, Amber and Lyle and another young man Emmanuel will be interns at First Methodist Marshall this summer. Lyle is going to be helping out as the church continues to develop him. Kayla Thompson – Thomas... argh – Kayla is just an outstanding young lady. She will be a senior this year at Wiley and as soon as she graduates from Wiley, she intends on going to Perkins. She's already declared that. NaQuita Elmore, just a powerhouse. She was here last year with the Wiley Acapella Choir and she is just - she is a beautiful singer, she can proclaim the gospel – just an incredible powerhouse and she too has been accepted into Perkins School of Theology starting this fall. Then Emmanuel Echols is a part of our college pastoral intern this summer. So, thank you Texas Annual Conference and he will be my shadow – bless your heart – this summer. But as soon as he graduates from Wiley next spring, he intends on attending Perkins as well. So, I just want to – (applause) – So is this old man here on the end? That's Keith Feille he is our lay representative from the district and he represents First United Methodist Church – now this – Marshall was historic white downtown church and when I announced this vision to the church, the church gave just what you did; a standing ovation for the vision and the excitement about where we are leading these young people and about how we encourage them. So, my message to you, my ask for you is to look into the mission field that God has placed you in. See the opportunities God has afforded you. Don't miss out on encouraging loving the children God has given you, loving the Youth God has given you and encouraging – if you have colleges in your area, support your Wesley Foundation. Do what they can't do. Give them opportunities to learn, develop, and grow to be all that God has created them to be. Is that not what we are called to do? Thank you.”

Rev. Chuck Huffman – “I just wanted to say a great word of thanks to Rodger Garbs. What an amazing pastor he is and the First Church in Marshall and the way they have embraced this program and through them God is breaking down barriers and walls in Marshall, Texas and beyond. And it's been an amazing journey. And we would be remiss if we didn't remember and celebrate Tabitha Rankin – Rev. Tabitha Rankin – ordained last night as an elder. The chaplain at Wiley College who helped us to recruit these wonderful, amazing young people into this program in the first place. She would be here today, but had kind of a medical need with her family, so pray for her and her family today. God bless Tabitha Rankin. Thank you, Rodger.”

Bishop Jones – “If that doesn't give you hope for the future of the United Methodist Church then I don't know what does. So, thank you. Friends, the good news is we have concluded our agenda; except we have a closing worship service that you will not want to miss. I'm going to turn to B.T. for some closing words and then we'll ask Craig Gilbert to come and give us instructions of how we can transition into worship.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you Bishop. A couple of housekeeping items while I'm sharing the first note, I'll ask Dr. Elijah Stansell to make his way to the podium to share the information on our offerings as is our tradition as we conclude Annual Conference. There will be a survey that will be available at noon today on the Guidebook and the website. It will invite you to share your reflections and feedback as we evaluate this year's annual conference and make plans for next year's annual conference. So please take note of that. And on Monday, our

offices will email all the delegates the same link to find that survey item. Is Dr. Stansell up here? Would you please come on up and share the results of our offerings of our three causes this year?"

Dr. Elijah Stansell – “Thank you B.T. Thank you, Bishop. You never cease to amaze me in your generosity. We had three offerings this week. The Texas Annual Conference expenses on the first worship service. You were gracious in your giving for \$8,499. For Harvey relief in the second offering, \$8,096. And for ‘We Love all God’s Children’ \$7,125 for a total of \$23,721. All we have to do – yes, yes – over the years, all we’ve had to do is give you the reason that we change lives and meet human needs and you have responded in a gracious way. God bless you and God keep you.”

Rev. B.T. Williamson – “Thank you Elijah. A few words of appreciation as we prepare for worship. We want to thank the Woodlands United Methodist Church for hosting us once again – to Pastor Ed Robb, to Dana Spencer and to all of their support staff and volunteers, those who’ve worked in the media, part of the worship team, those who provided meals, those who provided custodial and support services. We could not have done annual conference without the marvelous service of the Woodlands United Methodist Church. Thank you very much. I want to thank our worship team this year and especially Craig Gilbert and all the people, congregations, and leaders that he’s assembled. I want to thank our communications staff. You met them before: Shannon, Brant, Sydnie, and Sherri. We are always at a loss without some very important help that comes from Jan Ervin and Nancy Hinshaw who are our administrative assistants. A special thanks to all the Texas Annual Conference staff, our district administrative assistants. We want to thank our lady of levity for bringing us the humorous relief in strategic moments of our gathering. And last but not least, we want to thank our team leader who has kept us honest, focused, purposeful, and faithful; our Bishop Scott J. Jones.”

Bishop Jones – “Thank you. I have said over and over again that I am blessed and privileged to serve as bishop. You’re a great conference. It’s a wonderful relationship. I’m glad to be here. It has been the tradition of Methodism down through years that the bishop reads the appointments to make sure that every pastor knows where he or she is supposed to be serving starting July 1st. We have a lot of churches, a lot of pastors. I’m not going to read those appointments, but I hereby fix them as they will be published on the conference website. For those of you who are changing places of service, God bless you as you begin. For those churches who are receiving a new pastor, we’re sending you the best available pastor we could find for your church and we look forward to the lay and clergy partnership that will be there. I am so grateful for the itinerancy system, for the willingness of women and men to go where their bishop sends them to go. We pray a lot about that as a cabinet. We try to make the best possible appointments for the missional effectiveness of all the churches in the Texas Annual Conference. As these changes go, we know they are not easy sometimes and yet we trust that God is going work in what you all are going to be doing together to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Now I turn to Craig Gilbert for the instructions about how to transition into our closing worship service. Craig.”

Dr. Craig Gilbert – “Thank you Bishop. I am Dr. Craig Gilbert and I want to say thank you for the continued opportunity to be the worship coordinator for the Texas Annual Conference. I had absolutely no idea I was going to be up here, nor did I know I was going to determine how we were going to transition into worship, but I am prepared to do so with no problem at all. I do want to introduce Romonica Malone-Wardley. I would like first of all to say (applause) – yes, Blue Ridge – I trust you have enjoyed and been inspired by and worshiped God through the worship services we’ve had so far. Romonica will be bringing us the Word and our next service and I know she would love to see each and every one of you here. We are also blessed this morning to be led in worship by Wayne Watson and his band. If you are unfamiliar with Wayne, Wayne is a man whose voice and songs really defined and entire generation and genre of Christian music in the 80’s and 90’s. He’s won over a dozen DOVE awards, as well as nominated for two Grammy Awards. Influential in the transition and birth of contemporary Christian music and he is a member of our Texas Annual Conference. And leads worship each and every Sunday at Chapelwood United Methodist Church. He and his band will be here to lead worship this evening – this afternoon...morning – there we go. And not only that, Wayne has graciously been mentoring and lending into the young worship leaders of our own conference. So, Wyatt Martin will also be on stage with Wayne. They’ve been working backstage today getting ready, so this young – this 17-year-old young man is going to help lead worship. So, to make this happen – as you can tell we are just a little bit past the break we had

planned. We are going to have to take about a 15-minute break to get the band on stage, get them plugged in, and get the stage ready for worship. Romonica, you want them all to come back, right? You see that, Romonica wants you to come back. I want you to come back. We want to close this conference with an incredible session of worship to our God with thankfulness for all those things God is doing in our United Methodist Church. So, if you will take a 15-minute break, and reconvene here and we will begin our worship service and say thank you to God as we close. Thank you.”



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

F

SECTION F

RESOLUTIONS BEFORE THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**PROPOSED CONSTITUTION AMENDMENTS
FROM 2016 GENERAL CONFERENCE**

**The United Methodist Church
Corrected Ballot**

Proposed Constitutional Amendment – I

On May 16, 2016, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Portland, Oregon, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 746 Yes, 56 No (Calendar Item 121, *DCA* p. 2106). The text of this amendment as distributed to the annual conferences in 2016 was found to be in error. The corrected text is now presented to the annual conferences for vote.

In the 2012 *Book of Discipline*, Division One, add a new paragraph between current ¶¶ 5 and 6:

As the Holy Scripture reveals, both men and women are made in the image of God and, therefore, men and women are of equal value in the eyes of God. The United Methodist Church acknowledges the long history of discrimination against women and girls. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate discrimination against women and girls, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten women's and girls' equality and well-being.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, this would become the new ¶6, and the current ¶¶ 6-61 would be renumbered as ¶¶ 7-62.

**Rationale for Proposed Constitutional Amendment I
The United Methodist Church
Voted General Conference May 2016**

- I. (New ¶ 6) The Constitution contains a paragraph on racial justice but not one on gender justice. The language of this petition is parallel to the language of Article 5 on racial justice already in our Constitution. It is an affirmation that, as part of our core foundational beliefs, this church will forever stand against any actions, organizations or individuals that discriminate or dehumanize women and girls anywhere on this planet.

**RESOLUTION FOR HEART & MIND LISTENING SESSIONS
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Whereas The United Methodist Church has experienced increasing polarization over theological and ethical issues, leading to the church being distracted from the mission of the church outlined in Our Theological Task (¶ 10-15); and,

Whereas persons of sincere faith and Christian commitment within the church are led by interpretation of scripture and convictions of conscience to significantly divergent beliefs and actions regarding the church's ministry to and with LGBTQ persons and their families; and,

Whereas in response to this divergence and in pursuit of a fruitful shared future, the 2016 General Conference requested the Council of Bishops to appoint a Commission on a Way Forward to develop proposals to provide a way forward that would refocus the church on discipleship and mission; and,

Whereas the Commission on a Way Forward has modeled sacramental, trust-building conversation marked by empathy, compassion and critical thinking within the complexity of disagreement on theology and ecclesiology,

Whereas the Commission and the Council have both urged the church to act out of a "heart of peace" rather than a "heart of war," giving grace and exercising Christ-like humility in the way that we engage with one another;

There be it resolved, that the Core Leadership Team organize listening sessions in four (4) areas encouraging and inviting representation from the delegation numbering at least six (6) 2019 General Conference delegates and the people of the Texas Annual Conference might speak openly and honestly about our shared future, specifically addressing the Council of Bishop's report on the work of the Commission on a Way Forward.

There be it also resolved, that the Core Leadership Team shall standardize the format and scheduling of these sessions during the Fall of 2018 (August 1 – October 31, 2018), and ensure that the discussion is recorded by an elected secretary.

Therefore be it finally resolved, that the Texas Annual Conference delegation be encouraged and invited to meet prior to the special called General Conference of 2019 to review and discuss the minutes from the four (4) sessions.

Signed by:

Nathan Lonsdale Bledsoe, Melissa Maher, Hannah Terry



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

G

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the **Texas** Annual Conference

Held in **The Woodlands, TX**

From **Sunday, May 27, 2018**, through **Wednesday, May 30, 2018**

Bishop **Scott J. Jones** Presiding

Date When Organized **Forty Ninth Session** since merger of Gulf Coast and Texas Annual Conference

Number of This Session **One Hundred and Seventy Seventh Session** since organization

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 619)?

Secretary? Rev. Russel Hall

Mailing Address: PO Box 1689, Tomball, TX 77377-1689

Telephone: 281.351.1249

Email: russelhall@tomballumc.org

Statistician? Mrs. Peggy Miller

Mailing Address: 5215 Main Street, Houston, TX 77002

Telephone: 713.521.9383

Email: pzmiller@methodists.net

Treasurer? Dr. Elijah Stansell

Mailing Address: 5215 Main Street, Houston, TX 77002

Telephone: 713.521.9383

Email: eli@txcumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? **Yes**

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Bishop Scott J. Jones	Bishop	\$1,000,000
Rev. B.T. Williamson	Assistant to the Bishop	\$1,000,000
Dr. Elijah Stansell	Connectional Resource Director/Treasurer	\$1,000,000

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§617, 2511)? (See report, page J of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Deborah Vaughn	21327 Wildcroft Dr. Katy, TX 77449	281-352-3751	alfred.vaughn2131@sbcglobal.net
Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Jeff McDonald	4412 Raguet St. Nacogdoches, TX 75965	281-732-6582	Jeff.m@fumcnac.org
Board of Pensions (§639)	Jerry Neff	2803 53rrd St. Galveston, TX 77551	409-744-4526	jneff@moody.org

Business of the Annual Conference

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)	Kevin Benedict	P.O. Box 1166 Fairfield, TX 75840	512-423-4983	jkevin@benedictgroup.net
Committee on Episcopacy (§637)	Karen Dorris	25506 Canyon Crossing Dr. Richmond, TX 77406	832-428-5040	Karendorris2@hotmail.com
Administrative Review Committee (§636)	Not Yet Elected			

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society		Eleanor Colvin	1125 Wellborn Rd College Station, TX 77840	713-540-9126	eleanorcolvin@hotmail.com
Discipleship Ministries		Robert Besser		409-790-2748	rbesser@txcumc.org
General Board of Ordained Ministry		Scott Moore	3765 N Loop 336 E Conroe, TX 77301	936-697-2430	smoore@txcumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry		Mark Standlee	418 Walnut St. Lake Jackson, TX 77566		mmstandlee@yahoo.com
General Commission on Archives and History		Barbara Huggins	1031 SE Loop 456 Jacksonville, TX 75766	903-586-5860	bh@jacksonvillemethodist.org
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns		Janet Stilwell	158 Cezanne Woods Place Spring, TX 77382	936-756-3395	jstilwell@fumc-conroe.org
General Commission on Religion and Race		Scott Atnip, Co-Chair	1107 Elkins Lake Huntsville, TX 77340	281-728-4593	scottatnip@yahoo.com
		Linda Davis, Co-Chair	2812 Milby St Houston, TX 77004	832-423-8911	Davisld222@gmail.com
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women		Ingrid Akers	300 W Erwin St Tyler, TX 75702	903-592-7396	ingridakers@gmail.com
United Methodist Communications		Kelsey Johnson	3866 W Wisteria Cir Sugar Land, TX 77479	979-595-7571	Kaj.rdj@gmail.com

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§657)?		Not Yet Named			
Disability Concerns (§653)?		Bill Newcomb	8422 Gentlewood Ct Houston, TX 77095	713-560-6915	wmjnewcomb@gmail.com
Equitable Compensation (§625)?		Sam Cutrone	5298 Alexander Cemetery Rd Bryan, TX 77808	979-571-9469	Revsam1127@gmail.com
Laity (§631)?		John Esquivel	4107 Villanova St.	713-665-	Jme4107@aol.com

Business of the Annual Conference

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
			Houston, TX 77005	2687	
Native American Ministry (¶654)?		Ross Hyde	P.O. Box 599 Maud, TX 75567	903-585-2509	rhyde@umcmail.us
Small Membership Church (¶645)?		Cindy Doran	508 McMullen St. Lufkin, TX 75904	936-852-4123	kelysumc@hotmail.com

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)		Paulette Moore-Hall	9915 Willow Crossing Dr. Houston, TX 77064	713-817-6189	Paula41@earthlink.net
Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)		Dan Ramsey	18003 Wild Oak Dr. Houston, TX 77090	281-222-4393	dbramseyjr@sbcglobal.net
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)		Eddie Erwin	5215 Main St. Houston, TX 77002	713-521-9383	eerwin@txcumc.org
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)?		Eddie Erwin	5215 Main St. Houston, TX 77002	713-521-9383	eerwin@txcumc.org

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2)? **Yes**
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)? **Yes**
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)? **Yes**

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Core Leadership Team	B.T. Williamson	5215 Main Street Houston, TX 77002	713-521-9383	Bt.williamson@txcumc.org
Clergy Accountability	Emily Chapman	702 Pecore St Houston, TX 77009	713-828-3364	pastor@smumc.org
Clergy Development & Spiritual Formation	Rhett Ansley	114 Noble View Ct. Magnolia, TX 77354	832-934-0100	rhett@wildwood-umc.org
Clergy Recruitment	Stephen Rhoads	3030 New Copeland Tyler, TX 75701	903-597-2571	stephen@pollardumc.com
Group Health Benefits	Jerry Massey	11411 Sardinia Dr Richmond, TX 77406	903-571-1464	massey945@gmail.com
Sexual Ethics	Deanna Young	10718 Lake Winderest Magnolia 77354	713-462-3206	revyoungdm@fairbanksumc.org
Extravagant Generosity	Rodney Graves	1205 Roberts St. Beaumont, TX 77701	409-833-1831	Rgraves4@att.net
Passionate Worship	Laurie Purcell	2601 River Slate Ct Kingwood, TX 77345	281-389-3131	Laurie.purcell@strawbridge-umc.org
Faith-Forming Relationships & Spiritual Formation	Jim Reiter	417 University Dr. College Station, TX 77840	979-846-8731	Jim.reiter@am-umc.org
Radical Hospitality	Vickie Simons	P.O. Box 1053	979-596-1375	pastorvickie@yahoo.com

Business of the Annual Conference

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
& Evangelistic Ministries		Somerville, TX 77879		
Age Level & Camping	Doug Wintermute	1217 Harvard Dr. Jacksonville, TX 75766	903-586-1170	dwinterm@yahoo.com
Lay Leadership Development	Kate Walker	1300 E 13 th St. Deer Park, TX 77536	281-930-1300	pastorkate@dpumc.org
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	Patricia Wells Mayfield	12055 Sabo Rd Apt 213 Houston, TX 77089	281-684-9878	revpawells@aol.com
TAC Missions	Michelle Hall	2402 Wentworth St Houston, TX 77004	281-980-6888	michelleh@christchurchsl.org
Parish & Community Development	Not Yet Named			
Mercy Ministries	Kim Mabry	1011 Myrtlewood Dr Friendswood, TX 77546	281-482-6616	Kmabry2@comcast.net
Golden Cross	Evelyn Cox	26869 Lazy Lane Magnolia, TX 77355	281-259-0424	revelyncox@att.net
Social Principles Implementation	Not Yet Named			
Peace With Justice	Josh Hale	P.O. Box 469 Liberty, TX 77575	281-497-4491	revjwhale@gmail.com
Disaster Ministries	Alan Van Hooser	P.O. Box 800 Edgewood, TX 75117	903-896-4935	revavanhooser@aol.com
Asian Ministries	Frank Varro	13334 Yaupon Holly Lane Houston, TX 77044	8322-978-5861	mfvarro@aol.com
Hispanic Ministries	Cesar Martinez	10414 Chelsea Brook Ln Houston, TX 77089	832-541-0868	cesar@crossroads-umc.org

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (§606.8)? **Yes**
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page J of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page J of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page M of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (§342, 625.3)? **2019: \$40,000**
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§614.1a)? **2019: \$1,816,184**
11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§614.1d, 1507)?
 - b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
 - (1) For the World Service Fund? **\$ 3,762,625**
 - (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? **\$ 1,270,840**
 - (3) For the Black College Fund? **\$ 506,927**
 - (4) For the Africa University Fund? **\$ 113,448**
 - (5) For the Episcopal Fund? **\$ 1,114,267**
 - (6) For the General Administration Fund? **\$ 446,781**

(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? **\$ 99,389**

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, page J of Journal)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 660):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name: **John Esquivel**
Mailing Address: **4107 Villanova St. Houston, TX 77005**
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: **N/A**
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:
CN: Sergio Van Dussen N: Kristi Flanagan SE: Tom Abbage
CS: Juanita Jackson NW: John Fuller SW: Richard Hyde
E: TBN S: Stacy Buntin W: Jacques Richard

14. List local churches which have been:

- a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
755488	Aviva UMC	SW	17319 FM 529 Rd; Houston, TX 77095	832-887-6591	
730592	Comunidad Cristiana Vida	S	6000 Heatherbrook Dr.; Houston, TX 77085	Not Listed	
004862	One Life UMC	SW	PO Box 518; Missouri City, TX 77459	Not Listed	
Not Listed	Iglesia Vida Abundante UMC	NW	324 W Elm St.; Tyler, TX 75702	903-592-1861	

- b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
E00005	Iglesia Fuente de Vida	Not Listed	7029 Appleton St; Houston, TX 77022	Not Listed	
767010	Mission Milby	CS	2220 Broadway St; Houston, TX 77012	713-454-6411	
766857	Newgate Fellowship	CS	PO Box 11134; Spring, TX 77391	713-466-6684	

- c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (¶247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, d, e or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
	Fair Haven	Chapelwood UMC	CS	Not Listed	
	Chapelwood UMC, The Branch	Chapelwood UMC Houston	CS	3911 Campbell Rd; Houston, TX 77080	
	First UMC, Westchase Campus	Houston FUMC	CS	3663 Westcenter Dr.; Houston, TX 77042	
759908	Foundry Fry Rd	Houston Foundry FUMC	CN	10203 Fry Rd; Cypress, TX 77433	
	Gethsemane	Houston St. Luke's	CS		
	Manvel Campus	Pearland UMC	S		

Business of the Annual Conference

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
	Woodforest Campus	The Woodlands UMC	CN		

d) Organized as Chartered (§259.5-10)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered

e) Merged (§§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
755216	Renacer Community Church	CS	Galena Park	6-3-18
7706165	Bethany UMC	CS	Houston	6-30-18
766152	Mauriceville UMC	SE	Mauriceville	12-31-17
767783	Maysfield UMC	W	Cameron	5-18-18
774094	Slocum UMC	NW	Elkhart	6-30-18
776470	Fruitvale UMC	NW	Fruitvale	12-31-17

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated

h) Changed name of church? (Example: “First” to “Trinity”)

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (§207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

Business of the Annual Conference

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?

District	Previous	Current	GC#
N	Panola, Mt. Zion/Marshall, Crossroads		772368
	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC		771898
		Panola, Mt. Zion/Elysian Fields, Bethel	
		Marshall, Crossroads	771934
N	Huntington UMC/Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC		
		Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	772858
		Huntington UMC	773248
E	Jasper, Curtis/Homer		
		Jasper, Homer	773090
		Jasper, Curtis	773022
SE	Mauriceville/Deweyville UMC		
		Deweyville UMC	766482
E	Grapeland, Percilla UMC		774072
	Grapeland, Liberty Hill/ Latexo		774050 774037
		Grapeland, Liberty Hill/ Latexo/Grapeland, Percilla	
W	Cameron UMC/Mayfield UMC	Cameron UMC	767544
NW	Elkhart UMC/ Slocum UMC	Elkhart UMC	773966
CS	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson)		980091
	Houston, Riverside UMC		
		Houston, Riverside UMC/ Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson)	769601
W	Huntsville, St. Paul's UMC		979902
	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC		979797
		Huntsville, Pleasant Grove pastor/St. Paul's UMC	
E	Zavala, Shady Chapel UMC		773578
	Jasper, Homer UMC		773090
		Zavala, Shady Chapel UMC, Jasper, Homer UMC	
N	Kilgore, Cross Roads/ White Oak UMC		
		White Oak UMC	772552
		Kilgore, Cross Roads	771876
CN	Splendora, Countryside UMC		770291
	Shepherd UMC		771524
		Splendora, Countryside/ Shepherd	
NW	Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC		774254
	Frankston UMC		774048
		Frankston UMC/ Palestine, Brushy Creek UMC	
N	Gilmer, Bettie UMC		772632
	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC		775258
		Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC/ Gilmer, Bettie UMC	
E	Rockhill UMC/Woods UMC		
		Rockhill UMC	772563
		Woods UMC	772437
NW	Tyler, Bascom/Winona UMC		
		Tyler, Bascom UMC	775646
		Winona UMC	776504

Church	Original District	New District
Laporte, St. Mark's UMC	CS	S
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove	CN	W

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.7)? **Yes, by the grace of God**

18. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee (§636)? (v)

Clergy: Jim Flagg, Audrey Mitchell, Sandra Smith
Alternates: Winston Goens, Terry Thompson

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§635.1d)?

Chair: Marilyn White
Members: Oscar Garza, DeAndre Johnson, Martha Scott, Tommy Williams

c) The Committee on Investigation (§2703)

Clergy Members: Jim Bass, Carol Bruse, JD Phillips, Bill Taylor
Lay Members: Judy McFarland, Bob Simpson, Pat Wallace
Clergy Alternates: Jim Bankston, Paula Behrens, Jonathan Bynum, Allison Cambre, Audrey Mitchell
Lay Alternates: Tony Brackens, Frank Breazeale, Carolyn Huntsman, Susan Massey

19. Who are the certified candidates (§§ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become a n LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Ashley, Jonathan	Central North	4/12/2018
Ashley, Michelle	Central North	3/23/2015
Blanchard, David	Central North	4/4/2017
Copes, Jason	Central North	4/12/2018
Czichos, Jordan	Central North	2/8/2018
Dreesen, Cynthia	Central North	4/11/2016
Fraylon, Damon	Central North	4/11/2016
Fraylon, Donyale	Central North	4/11/2016
Goldsmith, Deneen	Central North	4/12/2018
Halpin, Molly	Central North	4/4/2017
Henson, Erik	Central North	4/12/2018
Lieberman, David	Central North	4/15/2018
McKee, Rusty	Central North	4/4/2017
Miller, Brandon	Central North	4/4/2017
Rose, Kelly	Central North	4/12/2018
Smith, Joshua	Central North	2/8/2018
Williams, Leigh-Anne	Central North	4/12/2018
Arguello, Ray	Central South	3/22/2017
Chambers, Oscar	Central South	4/5/2018
Eichler, Katie	Central South	3/22/2017
Kiboko, Sylvia	Central South	4/5/2018
Mears, Katie	Central South	10/15/2017
Morales, Susie	Central South	3/22/2017
Mueller, Collin	Central South	4/1/2009
Nunez, Cassandra	Central South	3/22/2017
Nunez, Cesar	Central South	3/22/2017
Wilkins, Stephanie	Central South	2/20/2014
Boamah, Ernest	East	3/5/2018

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	District	Date Certified
Brimmage, Caleb	East	3/5/2018
Harding, Sherry	East	7/25/2017
Lundberg, Pamela	East	3/2/2017
Phillips, Jeremiah	East	3/5/2018
Porter, Sarah	East	3/7/2011
Rigsby, Daniel	East	3/2/2017
Slacalek, Shelby	East	3/5/2018
Waters, Michael	East	4/17/2018
White, Joyce	East	3/5/2018
Anderson, Adrienne	North	3/7/2018
Evans, Gene	North	3/6/2018
Garcia, Madison	North	3/22/2017
Koolstra, Erica	North	3/6/2018
Lee, David	North	3/27/2017
Mitchell, Chad	North	3/7/2018
Pritchett, Jana	North	3/3/2016
Turner, Timothy	North	3/20/2017
Warren, Trevor	North	4/1/2015
Holcomb, Amy	Northwest	3/6/2018
McDonald, Michael	Northwest	3/6/2018
Penny, Allyson	Northwest	4/11/2017
Vickers, Dan	Northwest	3/6/2018
Abshire, Kyle	South	3/24/2018
Bass, Jeremy	South	4/9/2016
Curry-Fuson, Thea	South	2/21/2015
DeLaCerde, Maria Soledad	South	3/24/2018
Fletcher, Neomi	South	3/24/2018
Gray, Casey	South	3/24/2018
Losoya, Cameron	South	3/24/2018
Meiller, Paul	South	4/22/2017
Morales, Andres	South	3/24/2018
Sutton, Nathaniel	South	3/22/2014
Warren, Rejeana	South	2/2/2013
DeRouen-Hough, Vicki	Southeast	3/20/2017
Joiner, Jacob	Southeast	3/23/2015
King, Kayla	Southeast	4/4/2016
Morgan, Adrian Greg	Southeast	3/31/2014
Smith, Benny	Southeast	4/4/2016
Byers, Megan	Southwest	4/12/2018
Flint, Kathryn	Southwest	3/16/2016
Kim, David	Southwest	4/12/2018
McPhail-Ubaldo, Ruth	Southwest	4/12/2018
Peper, Whitney	Southwest	3/29/2017
Resendiz, Victor	Southwest	4/12/2018
Richard, Ron	Southwest	4/12/2018
Riley, Julia	Southwest	3/26/2015
Sherlock, Karen	Southwest	3/29/2017
Sitsch, Shuler	Southwest	2/8/2017
Smith-Sloan, Vondel	Southwest	4/12/2018
Tremblay, Kyle	Southwest	4/12/2018
Porterfield, Mark	West	3/7/2015
Sinclair, Benjamin	West	3/3/2016

- b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Estler, Casey	West North Carolina	8/23/2016	7/1/2018
Neitzey, Patrick	West North Carolina	3/23/2015	7/1/2018

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Harris, David	Central North	2/23/2012	3/6/2018
Guidry, Lynzey	Central South	4/7/2016	4/5/2018
Hodge Wiggs, Rachel	Central South	4/7/2016	4/5/2018
Williams, Ronetta	Central South	3/18/2010	4/5/2018
Foskett, Renee	East	3/1/2016	8/1/2017
Freeman, Lisa	South	4/9/2016	11/19/2017

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, they are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.): (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Licensed Approved
McIntosh, Kelly	Central North	2009
Addison, Herb	Central South	2014
Cortinas, Jose	Central South	2009
Johnson, Gregory	Central South	2001
Nunez, Cesar	Central South	2017
Porter, Sarah	East	2015
Stroud, James	East	2014
Akin, Michael	North	2013
Brown, Deborah Lynn	North	2009
Chapman, Steffani	North	2015
Crawford, Melissa	North	2010
Mendoza, Glenda	North	2011
Stratton, Amanda Boyd	North	2016
Welborn, Wayne	North	2007
Fuhrken, Marie	South	2015
Shearrow, Sonia	South	2016
Loe, Billie R.	Southeast	2003
Hines, Peggy	West	2005
Roberson, Arlo	West	

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five-year course of study or the M.Div. (¶319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

a) Full-time local pastors? (¶318.1)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Acosta, Frank	Central North	2017	0
Chenault, Elizabeth	Central North	2003	*
Cline, Pamela	Central North	2006	*
Hull, John	Central North	2006	*
Jones, Rebecca	Central North	2016	1
Lieberman, David	Central North	2018	*
Matthews, George	Central North	2014	*
Smith, Joshua	Central North	2018	0
Thompson, Melinda	Central North	2017	*
Wyllie, Clint K.	Central North	2014	¾
Zelenka, Lynda	Central North	2006	*
Arguello, Ray	Central South	2018	0

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Bell, Keith	Central South	2010	2 ½
Berry, James	Central South	1996	Iliff
Coneby, James Kenedy	Central South	2016	½
Eichler, Katie	Central South	2018	Perkins
Hood, Marvin	Central South	2004	*
Jung, Joseph Yongseok	Central South	2008	0
Mears, Katie	Central South	2018	Perkins
Negrete, Nataly	Central South	2013	GBHEM Equivalent
Nunez, Cassandra	Central South	2017	*
Ortiz, Jairo	Central South	2011	2 ¾
Palomo, Luis	Central South	2016	0
Pattillo, Sarah	Central South	2016	Fuller
Rasmus, Juanita	Central South	1995	0
Rasmus, Rudy	Central South	1993	0
Tarrant Chandler, Tiffany	Central South	2015	0
Veal, Rose Marie	Central South	1997	*
Walker, Luthur G.	Central South	1995	1 ¼
Washington, Christian	Central South	2017	*
Yoo, Daniel Hwacheong	Central South	2012	*
Briggs, Nathaniel	East	2015	Perkins
Calvert, James	East	2017	Perkins
Campbell, Laura	East	2016	Asbury
Cecil, Matt	East	2015	Perkins
Doran, Cynthia Parker	East	2007	*
Doran, Martin	East	1988	*
Evans, Gene	East	2018	0
Goodwin, David P.	East	2006	*
Goodwin, John	East	2014	*
Gough, Tim	East	2013	1
Hanks, Leah	East	2008	3 ½
Harris, Michael	East	2016	2 ¼
Kennedy, David L.	East	2014	1
Rigsby, Daniel	East	2017	0
Strauss, Barbara	East	2009	4
Waddell, Brian Allen	East	2007	1
Cashion, Terry	North	2014	Perkins
Ducroz, James Keith	North	2008	2
Kelsey, Shinia	North	2007	¼
Landers, Mark	North	2016	½
Laubenberg, William	North	2016	*
Lee, David	North	2018	0
Leick, Sean	North	2016	Perkins
Mitchell, Kara	North	2016	0
Newcomb, Rebecca Hyde	North	2015	Perkins
Plaisance, Jr., Dudley Joseph	North	1980	*
Prince, Donald Ray	North	2006	4 ¾
Stratton, Ryan	North	2015	¼
Turner, Timothy	North	2017	0
Fisher, Jr., Ed	Northwest	2013	1 ¼
Fleming, Kaylea	Northwest	2017	Perkins
Giles, Gerry	Northwest	2010	*
Huffman, Jason	Northwest	2013	*
Mathis, Kris	Northwest	2017	0
Penny, Allyson	Northwest	2018	Perkins
Pickens, Jim	Northwest	2006	*
Rosales, Emigdio Ortiz	Northwest	2015	0
Smith, Susan	Northwest	2011	3 ½
Stevens, Brandy	Northwest	2017	Perkins
Taylor, Brooks	Northwest	1996	3
Thomas, John	Northwest	2015	3
Cadar, Arturo	South	2008	¼

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Caldwell, Suzette	South	2002	Asbury
Dill, Andrew	South	2018	*
Dubois, Rosemary	South	2000	*
Mabry, Kimberly	South	2013	Perkins
Martinez, Cesar	South	2014	*
Morales, Andres	South	2018	0
Towns, Gale	South	1999	*
Tyler, Karen	South	2014	1
Boddie, Jr., J. Martin	Southeast	2008	*
Brink, Sadie	Southeast	2017	Perkins
Daviss, David L.	Southeast	2004	*
Floyd, Wade	Southeast	2015	United Theological Seminary
Hudson, Valerie	Southeast	2003	*
Smith, James	Southeast	2013	0
Allen, Trey	Southwest	2016	United Theological Seminary
Byers, Megan	Southwest	2018	*
Kimbrough, Mark	Southwest	2015	*
Knuckols, Jr., Will	Southwest	2010	*
Percival, Mary Kathryn (Mak)	Southwest	2017	0
Ramirez, Jr., Salvador E.	Southwest	1998	*
Resendiz, Victor	Southwest	2018	Perkins
Rodriguez, Franklyn	Southwest	2016	Asbury
Talbert, John Ross	Southwest	2014	2 ½
White, Irv	Southwest	2005	*
Williams, John W.	Southwest	2013	*
Cutrone, Ethan	West	2016	Iiff
Haralson, Amy	West	2000	*
Parga, Mario	West	2006	*
Porterfield, Mark	West	2018	*
Risher, Kefentse Mark	West	2010	0
Sarria-Anaya, J. Augusto	West	2010	*

b) Part-time local pastors? (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Beasley, Catherine	Central North	2017	½	¼
Cardoso, Rodson	Central North	2017	¼	0
Copes, Jason	Central North	2018	¼	0
Degraffenreid, Jim	Central North	2008	¼	2 ¾
Echemendia, Gustavo	Central North	2017	¾	0
Fausser, Theresa	Central North	2017	½	0
Gallardo, Elizabeth	Central North	2017	½	0
Hester, Krejchi	Central North	2004	½	2 ½
Lightfoot, Steven	Central North	2014	½	4
New, Aaron	Central North	2015	¼	*
Palmer, Elizabeth	Central North	2011	½	*
Rayne, Mariann	Central North	2004	¼	*
Reyes, Sara	Central North	2014	½	3
Saldivar, III, Ernesto	Central North	2016	½	*
Stewart, III, Andrew E.	Central North	2008	¼	1 ½
Sweet, Stacey	Central North	2017	½	0
Truan, Rene	Central North	2010	¼	½
Allen, William	Central South	2016	½	1 ¼
Bailey, Taheita	Central South	2014	¼	¼
Caulfield, Denise	Central South	2007	¼	*
Gibbs, Marquette	Central South	2005	¼	4
Goode, Kenneth	Central South	2009	½	2 ½
Grant, Jr., Leslie Clyde	Central South	2004	¼	3 ¼
Henderson, Enid	Central South	2016	½	Perkins
Pantin, Laura	Central South	2014	½	0

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Pimentel, Dayimi	Central South	2017	½	3 ¼
Reed, Albert	Central South	1997	½	4 ¼
Ruth, Claude	Central South	2012	½	Perkins
Watson, Jr., Vastine	Central South	2008	½	*
Weeks, Roy	Central South	2003	½	*
Ybarbo, Johnny	Central South	2009	½	½
Alexander, Jr., Robert	East	1999	¼	*
Davis, Gary	East	2016	½	0
Ford, Ozay	East	2007	½	1 ½
Graham, Brant	East	2013	½	½
Harden, Arnold	East	2006	½	4 ¾
Harding, Sherry	East	2017	½	
Johnson, Carlton	East	2013	½	¼
Johnson, Clint	East	2007	½	2 ¼
Johnson, Robert L.	East	2013	½	0
Killam, Steve	East	2017	½	0
Lundberg, Pam	East	2018	½	0
Moye, John	East	2014	½	¾
Nichter, Max	East	2017	½	¼
Ortigo, Robert	East	2015	½	0
Parks, Michael	East	2001	½	4 ½
Smith, Dwain	East	2015	½	¾
Smith, Mary	East	2015	¼	¾
Swanson, Connie	East	2006	½	*
Twine, Robert E.	East	2002	½	3 ½
Weeks, Charles	East	2014	1/8	1
Williams-Elliot, Joanne	East	2003	½	½
Wright, Sandra	East	2005	¼	3 ¾
Alford, Henry Peat	North	2015	¼	1
Carl, Richard	North	2016	1/8	¾
Day, Larry	North	2004	¼	1 ¼
Evans, Gene	North	2018	¼	0
Fields, Pinelopa Ann	North	2006	1/8	1 ½
Fleet, James	North	2010	¼	3 ¼
Horn, Jr., Bobby	North	2011	¼	1 ¼
Humble, Doris	North	2008	1/8	4
Koolstra, Erica	North	2018		0
McCowan, Winston	North	1986	1/8	*
Meador, Sonya	North	2017	¼	3
Nicholson, Don	North	2012	1/8	1 ¼
Parsons, Fred	North	2012	¼	2 ½
Rodgers, Milton	North	2017	¼	0
Sandefur, Vicky	North	2015	1/8	1 ½
Scott, Romnie	North	2013	1/8	2
Tennison, Mary	North	2001	1/8	*
Turner, Kate	North	2014	¼	1 ¾
Zwirn, Melinda	North	2014	½	1 ¾
Elston, Joanne	Northwest	2017	½	1
Franklin, Walter	Northwest	2009	1/8	3 ¼
Haun, Larry	Northwest	2013	½	1 ¾
Jamerson, Dale E.	Northwest	2006	¼	*
Nunnally, Charles L.	Northwest	1990	1/8	*
Powell, Nathan Buddy	Northwest	2013	¾	2
Taylor, Glenn	Northwest	2007	1/8	4
Vickers, Dan	Northwest	2018		0
Woodard, Tammy	Northwest	2017	½	¼
Younger, Terry	Northwest	2017	½	¼
Anaya, Lance	South	2015	¾	1 ¾
Barr, Ramona	South	2013	½	4 ½
Burke, Betsy	South	2017	½	0
Castellano, Sheila	South	2016	¼	½

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	District	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Cowing, Bonnie	South	2006	½	3 ½
Gale, Juan	South	2017	½	0
Hageman, Susan	South	2006	½	*
Monette, Jr., Charles M	South	1996	¼	3 ¾
Pena, Jose	South	2011	1/8	¼
Russell, Jr., William E.	South	2011	¼	2
Selzer, Michael	South	2008	¼	4 ½
Serrano, Evis	South	2015	1/8	¼
Simpson, Lataya	South	2016	¼	Perkins
Smith-Hubbard, Dorothy	South	2015	¼	Asbury
Sowell, William	South	2015	½	1
Walters, Diedra	South	2011	¼	2 ¼
White III, Clarence	South	2008	¼	0
Banner, Elaine	Southeast	2016	¼	0
Boddie, Nicole	Southeast	2017	¼	¼
Bonnie, Donald R.	Southeast	2013	¼	1
Branch, Randall	Southeast	2004	½	4
Brumley, Bryan Scott	Southeast	2011	¼	¼
DeRouen-Hough, Vicki	Southeast	2018	¼	0
Liedy, Sr., Michael D.	Southeast	2002	¼	*
Miller, Toney	Southeast	2003	¼	0
Shotlow, Mary	Southeast	2000	½	*
Adams, Ross	Southwest	2014	1/8	Perkins
Carter, Kenneth	Southwest	2011	½	3 ¼
Creeks, Diana	Southwest	2007	¼	2 ½
Edwards, Nakia	Southwest	2016	1/8	0
Entricht, Lewis	Southwest	2017	1/8	¼
Garner, Kristine	Southwest	2014	½	*
Gradnigo, Hilda Marcel	Southwest	2012	1/8	2 ¼
Gragert, Erik	Southwest	2018	½	*
Haughton, Cathleen	Southwest	2013	1/8	2
Hogan, William E.	Southwest	2012	½	*
Johnson, Curtis	Southwest	2016	¼	0
Kim, David	Southwest	2018	¼	0
Knowles, Robert	Southwest	2016	¼	½
Richard, James Ron	Southwest	2018	1/8	0
Richard, Joseph	Southwest	2017	1/8	¼
Sanders, Audrey	Southwest	2008	1/8	1 ¼
Smith-Sloan, Vondel	Southwest	2018	¼	0
Walters, Charles Richard	Southwest	1995	¼	4 ½
Worrell, Ann	Southwest	2008	½	4 ¾
Bouse, William	West	2017	½	0
Dehmer, Eric	West	2011	¼	3 ¼
Dillard, Roy	West	2003	¼	*
Flanagan, Verronda	West	2010	¾	1 ¼
Goree, Carla	West	2009	¼	3
Green, Ethelene	West	2006	¼	*
Greenwood, Regina	West	2004	¼	*
Khoury, Carol	West	2009	¼	4
McNeely, J. Kyle	West	2012	½	2 ½
Roberson, Arlo	West	2013	¼	1 ½
Sexton, Kelley	West	2012	¼	2 ¼
Solomon, Hopie	West	1987	¼	*
Stewart, Tammy	West	2018	¼	*
Thomas, Kimm	West	2015	1/8	1
Westbrook, Gary	West	2000	½	*
Wright, Douglas	West	1998	½	*

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3,4)?

Name	First Year License Awarded	Seminary	Home Conference

- d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.3)

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary
Ashley, Michelle	New England	Boston University

- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§365.4, 367, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	Serving Conference	COS \ Seminary

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Name	Date discontinued
Alsobrook, Roland	6/1/2018
Davis, Mark	1/1/2018
Fuhrken, Marie	7/1/2017
Goodson, Robert	6/17/2018
Jefferson, Rayfield	8/22/2017
Mooney, John	6/1/2018
Rawlings, Scott	2/8/2018
Snyder IV, Vernon Bert	8/22/2017
Trotter, Jesse	3/6/2018

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4) (v)?

Name	Years Completed in Course of Study

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

- a) Annual Conferences

Name	District	Clergy Status	Home Conference
McLain, Christopher	Central North	OD	Louisiana
Byrd, Suzanne	Central South	OD	Central Texas
Pevey, Virginia	North	OD	Northwest
McNeill, Chris	Central South	OE	Florida
Martin, Jerry Dean	East	OE	North Carolina
Baek, Yohan	South	OE	Central Texas
Barton, David	Southeast	OE	Rocky Mountain
Bagby, Colin	Southwest	OE	Arkansas

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Hernandez, Daniel	Central South	OE-FL	Cuban Methodist Church
Lee, Byeong Seol	North	OE	Korean Methodist Church
De le Torre, Reyner	South	OE	Cuban Methodist Church
Olivares, Ruben	South	OE	Cuban Methodist Church

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Denomination
Lee, Byeong	North	OF	Korean Methodist
Miller, Jr., William A. 'Bud'	North	OF	Non-Denominational
Ellis, David	Northwest	OF	Baptist
Haygood, Thomas	Northwest	OF-R	Baptist
Hetzel, Jack	Northwest	OF-R	Baptist

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§586.4b [v])?

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation

b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
Burley, Alexandra M. (Sandra)	New Mexico	2013

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? §322 (3/4v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

Name

28. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5(3/4v)

Name	Seminary
Heinemann, Wendy	Asbury
Jordan, Jennifer	Perkins
Nelson, Reginald	Perkins
Powell, Collin	Perkins

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (3/4v); § 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Constant, Kimberly	Asbury
Gabelman, Jr., Thomas	Iliff
Grafenreed, Mark	Perkins
Hobbs, Marquice	Candler

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Seminary
Lemons, Joshua	Perkins
Lightsey, Geoffrey	Brite
Manuel, Michelle	Asbury
Mikulencak, Justin	Yale
Richards-Kuan, Karyn	Claremont
Sitsch, Shuler	Duke
Waks, Christopher	Princeton
Zimmerman, Joseph Parker	Perkins

29. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326, § 327 v)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (§326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date and Seminary
Campbell, Victoria Lynn	PD	6/1/2015 Asbury
Hilliard, Carl Edward	PE	6/1/2016 Perkins
Smith, Jennifer Olivia	PE	6/1/2016 Perkins
Whang, Michael Inho	PE	6/1/2016 Duke
Zeisig, Alexander Walter	PE	6/1/2016 Perkins
LaGrone, Russell Warren	PD	6/1/2017 Perkins
Burns, Trey	PE	6/1/2017 Perkins
Gienger, Michael Ryan	PE	6/1/2017 Perkins
Goldsmith, Stephen	PE	6/1/2017 Perkins
Hook, Andrew Kelly	PE	6/1/2017 Duke
Johnson, David W.	PE	6/1/2017 Perkins
Klam, Josef Denson	PE	6/1/2017 Asbury
Lumpee, Daniel	PE	6/1/2017 Duke
Lund, Patricia Marie	PE	6/1/2017 Perkins
McKinnon, Joel C.	PE	6/1/2017 Perkins
McMann, John Wayne	PE	6/1/2017 Asbury
McVey, Michael R.	PE	6/1/2017 Duke
Newcomb, Steven C.	PE	6/1/2017 Perkins
Price, Carla	PE	6/1/2017 Perkins
Simpson, Jr., Johnnie	PE	6/1/2017 Perkins

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (v)

Name	Original Year of Membership

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (v) (Indicate year)

Name	Original Year of Membership

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (§347.1) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§347.6):
(v) A person’s orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Denomination

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

- a) As provisional members (§347.3c)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

- b) As local pastors (§347.3)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy’s orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.**) (v 3/4):

- a) Deacons

Name
Eldridge, Kelli Rush
Lee-Yoo, Rahel
Pugh, Eric Jonathan
Tincher, Virginia Griggs
Walker, Amy Cheri

- b) Elders

Name
Carney, Kimberly Michelle
Johnson, LyAnna Michelle
McMahon, William Stephenson
Rankin, Tabitha Mock
Sanchez, Silverio Teran
Sorensen, Mark Jens
Supak, Cameron Poerner
Williams, Alberto

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master’s degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

- a) After provisional membership (§330)? (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Eldridge, Kelli Rush	Asbury
Lee-Yoo, Rahel	Wesley Theological
Pugh, Eric Jonathan	Perkins
Tincher, Virginia Griggs	Candler
Walker, Amy Cheri	Perkins

b) Transfer from elder? (§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership? (§335) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Carney, Kimberly Michelle	Vanderbilt
Johnson, LyAnna Michelle	Perkins
McMahon, William Stephenson	Perkins
Rankin, Tabitha Mock	Gammon
Sanchez, Silverio Teran	Asbury
Sorensen, Mark Jens	Asbury
Supak, Cameron Poerner	Duke
Williams, Alberto	ADV COS

b) Transfer from deacon? (§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Previously Discontinued

36. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Status

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§357.7): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Retired

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2n)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer
Daniel, Jill	FE	Missouri	7/1/2018
Webber, Jennifer	FE	Baltimore	7/1/2018
Palmer, Burt	FE	Northwest Texas	7/1/2018
Smallwood, Clay	PD	Rio Texas	7/1/2018
Young, Lawrence	FE	North Georgia	6/1/2018

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons?

Name	Member Conference

b) Elders?

Name	Member Conference

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer
Stewart, John Scott	FE	Arkansas	7/1/2018
Hoefner, Tony Eugene	FE	California-Nevada	7/1/2018
Wayman, Dan	FE	Oklahoma	7/1/2018
Donald, Nolan Brian	FE	Alabama-West Florida	7/1/2018
White, Gary	FE	Central	7/1/2018
Wilson, Holly	FE	Rio, TX	7/1/2018
Hagedorn, Kim	FE	Illinois-Great River	7/1/2018

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327)? (v).

a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)

Name	Clergy Status

b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status
Barnes, Grant	PE
Dill, Andrew	PE
Gragert, Erik	PE

c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

Name	Clergy Status

43. Who are on location?

a) Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)?

(1) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Charge Conference Membership	Date Effective

Business of the Annual Conference

(2) Previously?

Name	District	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Adams, Booker T.		1967		
Adams, J. Max	West	2011		
Bailey, Billie	West	1966		
Bennett, L.K.		1970		
Bowman, Bruce Merritt		1963		
Brogdon, Jr., J. Treadway	Central North	1963		
Bukhair, Ramon	North	1966	Marshall, Wesley	
Burton, James	West	1992	Hempstead, First	
Campbell, H. Norman	East	1995	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	2012
Chapman, Daniel H.	South	1989		
Cogburn, Scott	South	2008	Houston, Clearlake	2011
Condrey, William Burt	Central North	1969	Houston, First Love	
Crawford, Brad	Northwest	1990	Hawkins, First	2011
Crow, Jackson L.	Northwest	1960		
Dean, Robert Condor	South	1969		
Evans, Jr., Harold E.	Northwest	1990	Lindale	2012
Fagan, Donald Earl	Central South	1960	Houston, St. Luke's	
Feller, Mark Samuel	North	1969	Gilmer, First	
Fleming, Mark	South	2013	Baytown, St. Mark's	
Ford, Claudia Anderson	Central South	2006		
Greenway, Janie	Southeast	1983	Beaumont, First	2011
Hall, Charles Edward	Central South	1962	Houston, West University	
Harper, Jerry Lee	Central South	1968	Houston, St. Luke's	
Harrell, Ralph Maurice	North	1959		
Hays, III, Joe Conrad	North	1980		
Henderson, Jack J.	Central South	1992	Houston, St. Luke's	
Herod, Nelson Lee	West	1972		
Holt, Jr., Frederick M.	South	1966		
Johnson, Norman Ray	Southwest	1970	Houston, Memorial Drive	
Johnson, Richard Edwin	Central North	1980		
Kennemer, Phil D.	Central North	1984		
Lewis, Patricia	South	2010		
Martin, Marlene Patrice	Southwest	2010	Rayburn	2011
Means, Robert Ted	North	1962	Longview, Summerfield	
Mitchell, III, George D.		1958		
Morrison, Glenn	Southwest	1995	Sugar Land, Christ	
Neal, Doris Gail	Central North	1963		
Neuman, Denise K.	Southwest	2007		
Olgesby, Albert	South	1989		
Pasquarello, Patricia	North	2013		
Persons, David	West	2010		
Petty, Darwin Wayne	West	1957		
Polan, Glenn Kraege	Central North		Houston, Lakewood	2012
Roberts, Jerry Lynn	South	1987	Kilgore's, St. Luke's	2012
Schreiner, Glen	North	1965		
Settlemyre, John	South	1999	Lake Jackson, First	2015
Spradley, Lawrence W.	Southeast	1966	Beaumont, Trinity	
Thompson, Dan Charles	West	1964		
Thrasher, Jonathan Lee	Central South	1977	Houston, St. Luke's	
Volz, Christopher	Central North	2014	The Woodlands	
Weaver, Jr., James R.	South	1966		
Weeks, William Louis	Central North	1989	NJ, Little Falls	2011
Williams, Randy C.	South	1984	LaMarque, McKinney Memorial	
Young, Donald R.		1969		
Zimmerman, John D.	South	1967		

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (§358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

Name	Appointment	Year Originally Granted Location

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§359)?

(1) This year? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(2) Ad Interim Administrative Location (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(3) Previously?

Name	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Moore, Laura	2007		
White, James L.	2011		

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§358.3):

a) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Ball, Ball		7/1/2018	2013

b) Previously?

Name	District	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Curry, Gary	Northwest	HL-Retired	1999	Uvalde, First
Draper, Judy	West	HL-Retired	2005	College Station, Christ
Frederick, Gary	Northwest	HL-Retired	2009	Tyler, Marvin
Friday, Vernon	West	HL-Retired	1985	Huntsville, First
Hendrick, Carolyn	Central South	HL-Retired	2000	Lufkin
Patterson, Ron	North	HL-Retired	2007	Marshall, Summit
Smith, Bobby Wayne	Northwest	HL-Retired	1971	Dallas
Thomas, Randel	West	HL-Retired	2003	Lexington

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§358.2)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Straznicky, Adam	7/1/2018	FE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§360.3, .4; 2719.2)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§358.2, 359.3)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

e) By trial (§2713)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

Name	Date Effective	Clergy Status

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Jones, James B. 'Jim'	2/5/1941	3/19/2018
Lamb, Lee	11/10/1927	6/5/2017
McCollum, Everett	6/27/1935	2/20/2018

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Business of the Annual Conference

c) What elders have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Dornbush, Scott	11/24/1962	2/13/2018

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Avis, Mary	3/16/1944	3/7/2018
Boutwell, Frank A.	6/27/1922	7/16/2017
Brown, Terry	9/29/1951	12/8/2017
Duree, Sam	10/24/1930	11/1/2017
Garrett, James	2/14/1926	3/11/2018
Goodell, Kenneth W.	9/9/1930	1/13/2018
Gooden, DeFarris	9/28/1937	12/21/2017
Harleston, Dow	8/29/1928	6/2/2017
Hodge, William J.	9/30/1920	2/25/2018
Holt, Lloyd E.	6/1/1925	3/5/2018
McCleskey, Jr., Wayne H.	7/19/1944	9/25/2017
Minick, Fredda Horton	11/27/1931	7/14/2017
Parra, Arturo V.	12/5/1943	1/4/2018
Robb, Royce	9/26/1933	2/8/2018
Waters, Bob E.	11/22/1927	3/17/2018
Weber, Bobbie	10/9/1939	6/17/2017
Williams, B. Gail	3/3/1926	7/25/17
Worsham, Jack	1/16/1941	11/18/2017

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Bagley, Marvin Charles	1/19/1945	9/20/2017

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Polk, III, Collie	12/5/1951	6/28/2017

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Duncan, Paul D.	9/12/1920	12/29/2017
Hawkins, James	6/7/1928	7/18/2017
Parrish, Joseph	12/26/1925	11/28/2017
Smith, Sam	8/17/1940	4/21/2018
Taylor, Claud	9/14/1927	7/26/2017
Woods, Calvin Eugene	8/2/1929	5/30/2017

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Bergfield, Patricia Mayer-Patty	FE	Rio Texas	Tarrytown UMC, Austin
Butler, Tori Chane`	FE	Baltimore Washington	Good Hope Union UMC
Byerley, Allison	FE	California-Nevada	Mariposa UMC
Childs, Daniel	FE	North Carolina	University UMC, Chapel Hill
Coleman, Justin	FE	North Carolina	University UMC, Chapel Hill
Eifert, Richard – Rick	FE	New England	Randolph UMC
Hand, Rebecca	FD	Georgia	The Vine UMC
Harman, John	FE	North Texas	McKinney UMC
Johnson, LyAnna	FE	New England	Simple Church, Worchester, Mass.
Johnson, Robert	FE	Great Plains	St. Mark’s UMC, Wichita
Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	New England	Cochesett UMC
McMahon, William	FE	Arkansas	Concord UMC
Porterfield, David	FE	Northwest Texas	Anson UMC
Richards, Lance	FE	Rio Texas	Tarrytown UMC, Austin
Schmidt, Mary Shivers	FE	Mountain Sky	First UMC Casper
White, Lisa Beth	FE	West North Carolina	Swannanoa UMC, Tabernacle UMC
Young, Kevin D	FE	Northwest Texas	St. John’s UMC, Lubbock

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Anzick, Stacy	Central North	FE	7/1/2017	
Hubert, Josh	Central North	FE	7/1/2016	
Loyd Davis, Laura Elizabeth	Central South	FE	7/15/2014	
Martin, Rebecca Paige	Central South	FE	1/1/2015	
Yohe, William Lloyd	North	FE	7/1/2015	
Smith, Jennifer	South	PE	1/1/2017	
Remy, Doretta	Southeast	FE	6/1/2017	
Hastie, Catharine Richardson	Southwest	FE	7/1/2017	
Williams, Helen Michelle	Southwest	FE	7/1/2017	

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Pham, Truc Thanh	Central South	FE	12/1/2010	
Reed, Ray Lamar	Northwest	FE	6/1/2010	
Webner, Allen	South	FD	8/15/2012	
Newman, Dariel Ray	Southwest	FE	1/1/2013	

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§353.2b 3) (v)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Bradley, Lorna Kay	Southwest	FD	1/1/2017	

(4) Family, more than 5 years (§353.2b 3) (v 2/3)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Elizardo, Elizabeth A.	West	FE	10/1/2011	

(5) Transitional (§353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Rowe, David	FE	1/1/2018	Memorial Drive UMC, Houston

b) Involuntary?

(1) Involuntary Leave (§ 354)? (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(2) Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§351)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§356)? (v)

Name	District	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Beasley, Elvis E.B.	Central North	FE	4/1/2015	
Carralero, Yuri	North	FL	3/1/2018	Longview, Greggton UMC
Daly, Leslie	North	FL	6/1/2012	
Flowers, Wayne	Northwest	FE	5/1/2017	Chandler UMC
Garrett, Forrest	North	FL	1/1/2015	
Green, Anita	Southeast	FE	6/1/1990	Silsbee, First UMC
Jobe, Jr., William E.	South	FE	3/1/2013	Texas City, St. John
Loe, Lynn	Southeast	FL	7/1/2017	
McKay, J. Scott	Central South	FE	6/1/2008	Houston, St. Paul's
Moreau, Elizabeth	Central North	FE	3/1/2004	Kingwood UMC
Reeves, Ronald Dean	Central South	FE	6/1/2005	
Rousseau, Lani	East	FE	7/1/2018	
Willett, Ellen	West	FD	7/1/2018	
Young, Charles Robert	Southwest	FE	3/1/2013	Missouri City, First UMC

53. What members in full connection have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Bode, Glynden	7/1/2018
Kinnear, Vivian	1/1/2018

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Andrews, Isabell 'Mopsy'	6/1/2010
Bauman, Richard	6/1/2010
Breckbill, Robert	2009
Denison, Katherine Noel	2008
Devine, Betty	2006

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Date Effective
Everett, Edmonia	2009
Floyd, Charlotte	2009
Fuqua, George William	7/1/2016
Hinton, Melissa	2007
Huggins, Barbara	2004
Imig, Janet A.	2001
Leftwich, Mazie	6/1/2014
Lindsey, Louise	2003
Meyenberg, Catherine	2013
Mobley, Ann Oliver	1999
Peters, Victoria	7/1/2016
Porter, Brenda	5/1/2013
Rowan, Shelby J.	2004
Scott, Stephanie	3/1/2015
Tefteller, Judy	7/1/2014
Thompson, Charles	2004
Wallace, Rebecca Jo	2010
Williams, Judy	7/1/2012
Wilson, John F.	6/1/2012
Zercher, J. Randall	2010

Elders

c) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Atuahene-Nsowaah, Jacob	7/1/2018
Edwards, Timothy 'Tim'	7/1/2018
Fitzgerald, Randy	7/1/2018
Hicks, David	7/1/2018
Jackson, Hazeline 'Hazel'	7/1/2018
Jackson, Pamela	7/1/2018
Kimble, Charles	7/1/2018
Lanigan, Jr., William 'Bill'	11/1/2017
Laster, Richard	7/1/2018
Lyles, Thomas 'Tommy'	7/1/2018
Masterson, Garry	7/1/2018
McMahon, Jack	7/1/2018
Meadows, Dave	7/1/2018
Millikan, Charles	7/1/2018
Reiter, James 'Jim'	7/1/2018
Smith, Douglas	7/1/2018
Stutes, Robert	7/1/2018
Sullivan, Kelly	1/1/2018
Tewold, Karl	1/1/2018
Turney, James Ernest 'Ernie'	7/1/2018
Webb, Robert E. 'Bob'	1/1/2018

d) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Adams, Joe Dan	1991
Albright, Jr., John E.	2003
Allen, John	1997
Allen-Jenkins, Shirley R.	2008
Archer, Kenneth E.	2010
Armstrong, Bill	1998
Atkinson, George M.	2004
Avis, Dave	2010
Bagley, Bert	1/1/2017
Bain, James Thomas	3/1/2013
Baker, Boyd V.	1992

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Date Effective
Balagia, Mary Delmore	7/1/2016
Bankston, Louis James 'Jim'	7/1/2013
Barfield, John R.	2002
Barlow, Edward L.	2008
Bauerschlag, Barry W.	2010
Bauman, James O.	2001
Baxter, Minnie	3/1/2017
Beckendorf, Calvin	1995
Benningfield, Milo B.	1985
Bingham, John C.	2003
Birkelbach, John	1997
Biser, Roy O.	7/1/2013
Bishop, Mary Beth	2005
Blackstone, Edward Randolph	7/1/2016
Bland, Roddy J.	2006
Boyette, W. Byron	1999
Bratz, Charles	7/1/2017
Breckbill, Bob	2009
Brown, Bryan E.	2003
Brown, Debra Moton	7/1/2014
Brown, Donna	2010
Brown, J. D.	2004
Brown, Norman	8/19/2011
Browning, Guston H.	1992
Byrd, Julian	1997
Byrd, Kenneth Roy	2008
Byrnes, Don Roy	2004
Calhoun, Kenneth Stephen	7/1/2016
Cambre, Allison	7/1/2014
Cantrelle, Earl	2000
Carrion, Randolph	1/1/2017
Carter, III, Charles	1986
Carter, James Paul	1995
Carter, Jr., Fred F.	1999
Carter, Suzan (Sue)	7/1/2015
Carter, Thomas	2005
Cathcart, George	10/1/2014
Cecil, Anthony	2009
Chance, Dale	7/1/2017
Chandler, Henry C.	1990
Chatham, James N.	2006
Clark, Lon T.	3/1/2016
Coble, Kathleen	1/1/2014
Collier, John	2006
Couvillion, Sally	2005
Cowan, Carolyn Joy	2004
Cox, Evelyn	2010
Cox, Jr., Virgil Allen	2004
Crabb, Joe	2008
Cragg, H. Eugene	1998
Crawford, Jim H.	2002
Crenshaw, Sherry	6/1/2012
Crider, Larry A.	2000
Cromwell, Richard Lee 'Rich'	6/1/2013
Crowe, Thomas W. 'Tom'	2010
Culbertson, Lawrence	2003
Cullen, John B.	2009
Curley, Sara	7/1/2015
Dancel, Jr., Regino M.	2005
Danheim, Charles	1994
Danheim, Dan	12/1/2013
Daugherty, Thomas W.	2004

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Date Effective
Dawson, Earl Howard	2006
Dawson, John A.	2009
Day, Kenneth W.	2009
Deaton, Michael	7/1/2017
Denham III, William Ernest	7/1/2016
DeSobe, Gerald J.	2009
Diaz, David	2007
Dickens, Bob L.	1994
Diller, David W.	2011
Dorris, Karen	7/1/2017
Dumas, Dorthea 'Dottie' K.	7/1/2016
Dunnam, D. Harral	2001
Dyer, Carleton S.	2001
Easterly, Elton Eugene	2010
Edwards, Betty Ann	2008
Endsley, J. Mack	2001
Feller, Verlon	1993
Fenn, W. Charles	2001
Finley, Buford Wayne	1997
Fisher, Robert J.	7/1/2013
Fitzgerald, Gary	2009
Foger, Frances	2008
Foster, David	7/1/2013
Frazier, James M.	1995
Frost, Marianna	2001
Fulton, Jr., William F.	1999
Galaway, Darwood	7/1/2017
Gandin, Bill	7/1/2017
Geller, Charles	12/1/2013
Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	7/1/2013
Giles, Lloyd L.	2003
Girling, Martha Ashley	2002
Goens, Jr., R. Winston	7/1/2013
Goodrich, Richard	2010
Goodwin, Donald	2000
Greene II, Charles	2009
Greening, John	1981
Grigsby, Robert L. 'Bob'	7/1/2013
Grissom, Ira Leon	1988
Grissom, Thomas	2005
Gritman, Susan Melene	7/1/2016
Hall, Jr., W. C.	2003
Hargraves, Marvin Wayne	2004
Harrell, Kathy	1/1/2015
Harrelson, Barbara Gail	1/22/2012
Harris, Jesse	1997
Harris, Loy	2001
Hay, Bruce	7/1/2013
Haygood, W. Hooper	1994
Hearne, George	1983
Hedges, Bill B.	2003
Herbert, IV, Lawrence	1996
Hill, Thomas	2005
Hillyer, Eddie	2006
Holcomb, Nolen	2001
Holcomb, Thomas S.	1990
Holt, Donald	1994
Holt, Ray P.	2000
Holt, William A.	1997
Hood, T. Mac	1999
Horton, Dale D.	2000
House, Sr., Jerry F.	2011

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Date Effective
Hudspeth, Robert	1999
Hume, Richard	7/1/2014
Humphrey, Dollie	2003
Hutchins, David A.	1999
Jackson, James F.	2014
Jackson, Robert Ralph	2006
Jackson, Sr., Lewis L.	2011
James, Roy	7/1/2017
Jarratt, J. Byron	2001
Jax, Thomas A.	1999
Jenkins, Jr., Richard W.	2005
Jenkins, Keith	9/1/2014
Jenkins, William	2010
Jennings, Floyd L.	2003
Jiles, Marvin L.	2007
Johnson, Cramer	7/1/2014
Johnson, Kay G.	2010
Jones, Denise	7/1/2017
Jones, Hiram	2000
Jones, Jr., Glendell A.	1998
Jones, Lucy A.	7/1/2013
Jones, William C.	2000
Jordan, Clinton M.	2005
Jordan, Milton	2006
Kellond, Nancy	6/1/2013
Kennedy, Thomas A.	2008
Kerley, Th. D, William Clarence	2008
Kester, Edward E.	2009
Kester, Susan K.	2009
Kight, Fred	2001
Knight, James	1999
Krause, Beverly Lawson	2000
Lamb, Joseph Edward	1997
Lambert, Kenneth	1997
Landrum, W. Faulk	2002
Lang, Fred	2002
Lark, Noel L.	2001
Lee, Jr., Isiah M.	2010
Leinhart, Michael 'Gary'	2011
Lewis, Donnie A.	10/15/2011
Lewis, Mark	1996
Lightle, Charles E. 'Chuck'	6/1/2012
Little, Ferel R.	2009
Livingston, Ward N.	2010
Logan, Mary Callaway	2011
Londa, Sandra	6/1/2014
Louis, Jr., Daniel J.	2004
Lovering, Jr., Eugene H.	2008
Lundberg, Carl	7/1/2014
Magnusson, Mary D.	2008
Matthews, Virgil M.	1995
Maxey, Linda J.	7/1/2013
Mayfield, Patricia Ann	7/1/2014
McConathy, Robin	2003
McConnell, James Edgar	2009
McDaniel, Edwin	1994
McGee, Robert	7/1/2017
McIntyre, Jr., Ernest	1998
McMahon, III, Joel	1/1/2015
McMillan, Horace	1990
McPhail, James	7/1/2017
Meador, Donald M.	2006

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Date Effective
Meeker-Williams, David	7/1/2014
Meeker-Williams, Marilyn	7/1/2014
Megill, Gregory A.	7/1/2016
Menking, Stanley J.	1993
Miller, Dan L.	2010
Miller, Jr., Joseph Walter	2010
Miller, William A.	1996
Moore, Brenda 'Rusti'	7/1/2014
Moore, James W.	2006
Morris, J.B.	2006
Morris, Ron	2000
Munn, Michael	2005
Murdock, John A.	1997
Neel, Jerry L.	2004
Newcomb, William 'Bill'	10/1/2014
Norton, Chris	7/1/2013
Nunnally, Elnora	10/1/2012
O'Neal, Linda	2/1/2013
Owen-Gemoets, Sara	2006
Page, Ronald	2008
Papp, Patrick	7/1/2017
Park, Chung Soo	5/1/2014
Parker, Lynn	2006
Parrott, Bob W.	1993
Phillips, James 'J.D.'	2010
Phillips, Richard N.	1998
Pickett, Mark	7/1/2017
Pierce, Linda	6/1/2015
Post, Donald	2001
Poteet, Ross	2004
Prather, Richard A.	7/1/2014
Pruitt, C. V.	2005
Pry, Arthur	1996
Pry, Guy	1992
Putnam, Jan R.	2002
Quiggins, Paul Elza	7/1/2016
Raschke, Donald C.	2005
Reed, Eldon L.	1985
Reese, Jimmie A.	1996
Reily, Ben	1992
Richers, Robert Allan	1988
Riley, John W.	6/1/2013
Riney, Phyllis	2003
Ro -Trock, G. Kelton	2003
Robberson, Barbara L.	2008
Roberts, Donald Lee	2008
Robinson, Robert	1997
Rogers, Gregory H.	7/1/2016
Rohloff, Herbert R.	1996
Ross, Jimmy	2001
Ruehl, Charles E.	2009
Schrum, Everett C.	2009
Schutz, Michael L. 'Mike'	2011
Scott, Jr., Julius S.	1994
Scott, Lane A.	2010
Servis, V. William	2007
Shelton, Jack	2009
Shepard, Enid	2003
Sholars, D. Nick	7/1/2015
Shook, Wallace	1994
Simmons, Charles B.	7/1/2016
Sinclair, Donald W.	1996

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Date Effective
Smith, John Larry	2009
Smith, Lamar E.	1997
Smith, Orin	1996
Smith, Sandra	7/1/2015
Smith, T. Randall	2010
Smith, Teresa Tressler	7/1/2012
Smith, Thomas Floyd	7/1/2012
Spann, Harold	1991
Stackhouse, Sandra Madge	2006
Stallknecht, F. Herb	2009
Stell, William G.	2009
Stevens, Wesley	1997
Stewart, Richard	1999
Stitt, Gerald	1996
Storey, Sr., Don A.	2011
Strong, D. Orval	1989
Sykora, Lawrence J.	2001
Taegel, William S.	2005
Tanner, Charles	1996
Taylor, Nona	7/1/2017
Taylor, Roy G.	2007
Taylor, Wayne L.	1980
Taylor, William R.	7/1/2016
Teykl, Terry T.	2010
Thomas, Darnell	1994
Thompson, James	1995
Thompson, Terry J.	2010
Thomson, James B.	2004
Toland, Michael	6/1/2013
Travis, Harold	7/1/2015
Tune, Beverly Green	7/1/2016
Turley, James 'Jim'	1/1/2015
Turner, Carol	9/1/2016
Turnley, Howard	7/1/2016
Urban, David	6/1/2017
VanDussen, Mary Jane	2006
Varro, Michael Franklin	7/1/2016
Waddleton, Donald	7/1/2014
Wagner, Boyd E.	2001
Walker, Darnell L.	2004
Watt, Sharon M.	2000
Webb, William G. 'Bill'	2011
Weber-Rodriguez, Terry	2007
Weikel, Bluford E.	2005
Welborn, George Wesley	7/1/2016
Welch, Jim	8/1/2017
Wende, Stephen P.	7/1/2016
White, Donald G.	2003
Whitlatch, Paul	1/1/2013
Willhite, Lynn L.	2011
Williams, Dezzie	2001
Williams, Homer D.	2002
Williams, Karen	7/1/2015
Williams, Kelly	1994
Williamson, David	1997
Williamson, Donald	2009
Williford, Gail Pratt Davis	7/1/2013
Willis, Donald	2000
Wilson, George M.	7/1/2014
Winborn, Conrad W.	1998
Winn, III, Horace A.	2002
Wood, Bruce	11/1/2014

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Date Effective
Woody, John G.	2003
Young, Maggie	2011
Young, Mark	1/1/2015

54. What associate members have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Alewine, Kathryn	2010
Anderson, J. Willard	2004
Bentley, H. Farrar	2008
Blackburn, Janet	2009
Bruegger, J. K. 'Tim'	2010
Carter, Danny	7/1/2015
Elliot, William	2008
Faulk, Robert L.	2010
Fosburgh, Robert	1998
Hale, Ralph	7/1/2017
Howell, Doug	7/1/2017
Lister, T.C.	2001
Nelson, Ruby	1/1/2015
Polk, Floyd	7/1/2014
Russell, David A.	2001
Shelton, Robert	2009
Smale, William	1999
Taylor, Claud	1996
Turner, Jerry Don	2008
Turner, Steve	7/1/2014
Tyler, John R.	2011
Vaughn, McAllister	7/1/2016
Waldman, Robert G.	2000

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (§358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)?

Name	Date Effective

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Bonner, Wilmer	7/1/2018
Ramsey, William 'Bill'	7/1/2018

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Austin, Warren K.	2003
Bell, Howard	8/1/2015
Betar, Lloyd J.	2011
Brown, Leonard	1987
Burchell, John	7/1/2013

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Date Effective
Carlisle, Deward Cleon 'Nick'	1995
Childs, Dudley	2009
Coburn, Harold	7/1/2016
Craiker, Roger A.	2007
Davenport, Calvin	2004
Dowden, Richard	12/31/2011
Dunn, Larry	2008
Ferraro, Jean	2010
Freeman, Ennis	2006
Garrett, K. Yvonne	1999
Goldsmith, Roger	7/30/2012
Green, Leo	2013
Harmon, Jacqueline	2005
Herring, Jackie	2011
Holder, Gerald	2009
Hunter, Roger	2000
Jenkins, C. M.	1998
Jennings, Gloria	2005
Jennings, James	1998
Key, Kitty S.	2010
Laster, Curley	7/1/2017
Lee, Do Ung	2009
Manning, Dime	6/1/2013
McCutchens, F. F. Jim	2006
McDowell, Cecil	7/1/2017
Mitchell, Audrey	6/1/2012
Montgomery, John A.	2009
Morgan, Tom	6/1/2012
Morrison, John	1995
Nelson, Ray	7/1/2016
Newman, William	2002
Perry, Ron	7/1/2016
Pinard, Ray	7/1/2016
Prouse, J. B.	2006
Pruitt, Judy	2005
Ratchford, Nancy	5/1/2016
Reed, Carla	7/1/2015
Roberts, Oscar	2006
Scott, Karl Mervin	7/1/2015
Sears, Willie	7/1/2015
Sherrill, Robert Dan	2007
Shows, Larry	7/1/2017
Smith, Patrick N.	6/1/2013
Smith, Randall 'Randy'	9/1/2014
Snow, Linda	7/1/2016
Son, Jung Woon	2006
Stackhouse, Kenneth	2009
Storey, Pauline Harvey	2011
Swain, Ronald	12/31/2013
Sweatman, Linda	2006
Terry, Dorothy	7/1/2014
Turner, Joy Maria	2003
Watson, Gideon	7/1/2016
Whiddon, Howard V.	2006
Whisenant, Joe	2007
Wiley, Susan W.	6/1/2012
Wilson, Joseph	7/1/2017
Woodworth, Paul	2004
Worley, Gilbert Philmore	2005
Worthen, Fred	2003

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
 ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
 ¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
 ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶331.1c, 339) (74)	22	314	4	28	2	97	138
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	14	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	33	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	1	1
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	17	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	0	0	1
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	19	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	0	4	4
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	1	4	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	15	1	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	11	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	1	1	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	1	9	0	0	0	4	
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	0	1	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	26	342	0	0	21	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	68	766	5	30	23	106	144
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1142						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

<i>Clergy Demographics</i>														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full-time Local Pastors		Part-time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	0	1	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0
Black	1	3	44	34	1	0	5	2	2	0	10	4	31	25
Hispanic	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	8	6
Native American	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	12	49	529	137	3	3	18	3	18	3	48	27	46	26
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	13	53	589	175	4	3	24	6	20	3	72	33	86	57

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Russell Allen	Lay	Youth Ministry
Jonathan Ashley	Lay	Youth Ministry
Gwenda Beavers	Lay	Christian Education
Leah Bennett	Lay	Youth
Elizabeth Bucher	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Ann Cotton	Lay	Christian Education
Lisa Gill	Lay	Youth Ministry
Patricia Hutchins	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Karen Lopes	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Jessica McMullen	Lay	Youth Ministry
William Murphree	Lay	Youth Ministry
Whitney Peper	Lay	Christian Education
Jake Rasberry	Lay	Youth Ministry
Jim Reiterwi	FE	Spiritual Formation
Deborah Shaw	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Sarah Scott	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Sandra Sefcik	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Cindy Foster Serio	FD	Ministry with the Poor
Amy Spies	Lay	Youth Ministry
Margaret Thompson	Lay	Christian Education & Children
Kristen Tropeano	Lay	Youth Ministry
Billie Wilbur	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Leigh-Anne Williams	Lay	Christian Education & Children

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry.)

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
*Trevor Barnett	LAY	Youth Ministry
Marlys J. Barry	LAY	Christian Education
*Cody Bauman	LAY	Youth Ministry
Richard M. Bauman	RFD	Christian Education

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Terry L. Bebermeyer	FD	Music
Lauren Bedevian	LAY	Christian Education
Glynden Bode	FD	Christian Education & Spiritual Formation
Kristen Bogart	FE	Christian Education
Warren Briggs	LAY	Christian Education
*Carolee Brink	LAY	Christian Education
Paula Cade	LAY	Christian Education
Susie Crafton	LAY	Christian Education
Cindy K. Dalmolin	LAY	Youth Ministry
Rosemary Newsome Dubois	FL	Christian Education
Katie S. Eichler	LAY	Youth Ministry
Eddie Erwin	LAY	Youth Ministry
Edmonia Everett	FD	Christian Education
Connie Fowler	LAY	Christian Education
Gregory Gathright	LAY	Music
Cathy Gokey	LAY	Christian Education
Mary Gossett	LAY	Christian Education & Youth
Rebecca Hand	FD	Youth Ministry
Vicky Harris	LAY	Christian Education
Vincent Harris	FE	Christian Education
*Christine Haynes	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Debbie Lyn Heckman	LAY	Christian Education
Nancy Heintz	LAY	Christian Education
Jeffrey Hobbs	LAY	Christian Education
Donna Hyde	LAY	Christian Education
Elsa Jordan	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Sheri Kelley	LAY	Christian Education
*Audrua Welch Malvaez	LAY	Youth Ministry
Susan T. McAdams	LAY	Youth Ministry
*Chad McElveen	LAY	Youth Ministry
Julie Medved	LAY	Christian Education & Children
Karen Muhl	LAY	Christian Education
Molly Ness	LAY	Music
Stephanie Priscilla Novak	LAY	Christian Education & Children
*Ruth Ann Person	LAY	Youth Ministry
Laurie Purcell	FD	Music
Patricia Ricks	DM	Christian Education
Sandra Roberson	LAY	Youth Ministry
Teresa Rossy	LAY	Christian Education
Susan Sanders	LAY	Youth Ministry
Stephanie Scott	FD	Christian Education
Cindy Foster Serio	FD	Spiritual Formation
Lahonda S. Sharp	LAY	Music
Gale Wayne "Dub" Shepherd	FD	Music
Ann Spears	FD	Evangelism
Sarah (Sally) Stewart	LAY	Christian Education
John Ross Talbert	LP	Christian Education & Older Adults
Rhonda Taylor	LAY	Christian Education
Jean W. Townsend	LAY	Music Ministry
Mary Tumulty	FD	Christian Education
Heather Velez	FD	Music
Marilyn Wadkins	FD	Christian Education
Sherri Waters	FD	Music
Lue Wenzel	LAY	Christian Education
Richard P. "Dick" White, Jr.	FE	Youth Ministry
Ellen Goad Willett	FD	Christian Education

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3)

Name	Date Effective

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)?

Name	Date Originally Granted

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Arnett, Ann Pierce	
Bennett, Robert	
Jackson, Betty	
Parker, Fannie	
Showalter, Gary	
Stephens, Genevieve	
Webb, Jane	

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4):

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service	Years of Approval
Banks, David	White Oak UMC	½	7/1/2018
Bergfield, Patricia Mayer-Patty	Tarrytown UMC, Austin	½	7/1/2018
Guidry, Frank E.	Houston, Wesley UMC	½	6/1/2011
Nguyen, Linh	UTMB	¼	1/7/2013
Hodge, Amy	FUMC Willis	½	1/1/2018
Lee-Yoo, Rachel	McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	½	1/1/2018
Robinson, Carolyn E.	Navasota Circuit	¼	6/1/2011
Scott, Royce George	Memorial Herman Hospital	¾	7/4/2014
Sutherland, Elizabeth	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	¾	7/1/2016

- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)?

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Bezealny, Amy Lee	Cultivating Families	1/2
Hodge, Amy	Willis, First UMC	5/8
Lee-Yoo, Rahel	Pearland, First UMC	1/2
Stilwell, Janet Christine	Conroe, First UMC	3/4

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date
Osteen, Bonnie	Porter, Friendship UMC	6/13/2017	7/5/2017
Cox, Evelyn	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	8/1/2017	8/31/2017
Smith, Sandra	Houston, Westminster UMC	8/1/2017	8/31/2017
Meeker-Williams, David	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	9/1/2017	10/31/2017
Cox, Evelyn	Mauriceville, First UMC and Deweyville, First UMC	9/11/2017	10/29/2017
Robberson, Barbara	Angleton, First UMC	10/1/2017	6/30/2017
Travis, Harold	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC and West New Hope UMC	10/16/2017	2/13/2018
Reed, Carla	Huntington, First UMC	11/1/2017	12/31/2017
Richardson, Arthur	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	11/15/2017	12/31/2017
James, Roy	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	12/1/2017	6/30/2018
Osteen, Bonnie	Wesley Foundation, Tyler Junior College	1/5/2018	5/5/2018
Taylor, Bill	Houston, St. Mark's Pecore	4/8/2018	6/30/2018
Hoke, Dan	Avinger, Mims Chapel	5/1/2018	6/30/2018
Reed, Carla	Overton, Pirtle UMC	5/1/2018	6/30/2018

74. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
See Appointment List in Journal, Section H.

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Eff Date	Clergy	Conf Rel	Current Appointment	Dist	New Appointment	New Dist
8/1/2017	Palmer, Elizabeth	PL	Tomball, Salem UMC	CN	Hempstead, Harper UMC/Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	CN
8/1/2017	Combs, Valda Jean	XX/S Y	unappointed		Tomball, Salem UMC	CN
7/23/2017	Byrd, Kenneth	RE	Gause UMC, supply	W	retirement	W
2/1/2018	McNeely, Kyle	PL	College Station, Christ, associate	W	Gause UMC	W
8/1/2017	Pena, Jose	PL	unappointed		Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	S
8/1/2017	Welch, Jim	FE/RE	Kingwood UMC, senior pastor	CN	retirement	CN
10/1/2017	Mears, Katy Montgomery	XX/FL	unappointed		Houston, St. Luke's UMC, associate	CS
9/1/2017	Snow, David	OF	Elysian Fields, Bethel	N	unappointed	N

Business of the Annual Conference

Eff Date	Clergy	Conf Rel	Current Appointment	Dist	New Appointment	New Dist
1/1/2017	Cashion, Terry	FL	Panola, Mt. Zion/Marshall, Crossroads	N	Panola, Mt. Zion/Elysian Fields, Bethel	N
9/1/2017	Herring, Jackie	RL	Linden, Shiloh UMC supply	N	retirement	N
11/1/2017	Sullivan, Sue	CLM	unassigned	N	Linden, Shiloh UMC co-CLM	N
1/1/2018	Hunter, Glenn	CLM	unassigned	N	Linden, Shiloh UMC co-CLM	N
9/1/2017	Powell, Collin	XX/FL	unappointed	CN	Memorial Hermann Healthcare	CN
9/15/2017	Lyles, Tommy	FE	TDJ Eastham Unit	W	TDJ Region 1 Director	W
10/1/2017	Brannen, Jesse	FE	extension ministry	CN	extension ministry change in district	NW
11/1/2017	Lanigan, William	FE/RE	Huntington UMC/Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	N	retirement and supply pastor/Zavalla, Shady	N
1/1/2018	Bryant, Dee	OR	unappointed in TAC		Huntington UMC	E
11/22/2017	Hayes, Gary	SY	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC supply pastor	NW	deceased	NW
12/1/2017	Everett, Emily	FD	Pasadena, FUMC/associate	S	General Board of Global Ministries	S
1/1/2018	Sullivan, Kelly	FE/RE	Pasadena, FUMC, associate	S	retirement	S
1/1/2018	Martinez, Mireya	FE	Freeport UMC	S	Pasadena, FUMC, associate	S
12/1/2017	Wilson, Lisa Michelle	FD	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	S	Houston, Chapelwood	CS
12/1/2017	Blanco, Roberto	XX/OE	unappointed (Brazil)		Houston, CrossRoads assoc	S
1/1/2018	Blanco, Roberto	OE	Houston, CrossRoads assoc	S	Houston, St. Luke's UMC, associate	CS
1/1/2018	Stratton, Amanda	FL	Alto, A Frank Smith/Cold Springs	E	unappointed	N
1/1/2018	Welborn, Dell Wayne	FL	Red Lick UMC	N	unappointed	
1/1/2018	Stratton, Ryan	FL	Alto, A Frank Smith/Cold Springs	E	Red Lick UMC	N
1/1/2018	Black, John	FE	Angleton FUMC	S	Alto, A Frank Smith/Cold Springs	E
1/1/2018	Davis, Mark	FL/RL	Baytown, St. John's UMC	S	unappointed	S
1/1/2018	Porterfield, David	FE	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	N	Baytown, St. John's UMC	S
1/1/2018	Webb, Robert	FE/RE	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	CN	retirement	CN

Business of the Annual Conference

Eff Date	Clergy	Conf Rel	Current Appointment	Dist	New Appointment	New Dist
1/1/2018	Nelson, Jason	FE	medical leave	CN	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	CN
1/1/2017	Dill, Andrew	PE	Texarkana, Williams Memorial associate	N	Freeport UMC	S
1/1/2018	Kinnear, Vivian	FD/R D	Personal Leave	CN	retirement	CN
1/1/2017	Phillips, Richard	RE	Jasper, Curtis/Homer	E	back to retirement	E
2/1/2018	Anderson, J. Willard	RA	retirement		Jasper, Homer supply	E
3/1/2018	Postell, Carol	CLM	unassigned		Jasper, Curtis	E
1/1/2017	Sabom, Sharon	FE	Mauriceville/Deweyville UMC	SE	Deweyville/TAC Texas Recovers	SE
12/31/2018	CLOSED				Mauriceville	SE
1/1/2017	Tiller, Tena	SY	unassigned		Marshall, Crossroads	N
1/1/2018	Tewold, Karl	FE/RE	Tewold Ministries	S	retirement	S
n/a	Brown, Terry	RE	Magnolia Springs/Spurger UMC supply	SE	Deceased	SE
2/21/2018	McKissack, John	SY	Magnolia Springs/ Spurger/ Newton UMC lay supply		Magnolia Springs/Spurger UMC lay supply	
2/21/2018	McMahon, Janice	CLM	Newton, Servant UMC (shared)		Newton, Servant UMC	
12/31/2018	Huntsman, Carolyn	CLM	Grapeland, Percilla UMC	E	unassigned	
1/1/2018	Williams-Elliott, Joanne	PL	Grapeland, Liberty Hill/ Latexo	E	Grapeland, Liberty Hill/ Latexo/Grapeland, Percilla	
1/1/2018	Stevenson, Jennifer	SY	unassigned		Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	N
1/1/2018	Mays, David	OF	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	N	unappointed	
12/11/2017	Baker, Bruce	SY	Henderson, Church Hill UMC/Oak Hill UMC	E	unassigned	N
2/1/2018	Woody, John Sr	RE	retirement		Henderson, Church Hill UMC/Oak Hill UMC, supply	E
2/1/2018	Bonner, Wilmer	PL	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel	S	retirement	S
2/11/2018	Nunnally, Elnora	RE	Houston, Union Memorial	CS	back to retirement	CS
2/11/2018	Jackson, Lewis	RE	retirement		Houston, Union Memorial	CS
4/7/2018	McAvoy, Don	OD	College Station, Christ, associate	W	unappointed in TAC	
1/1/2018	Jennings, James	RL	Houston, Crestmont Park supply	CS	back to retirement?????	
1/1/2018	Schoonover, Lou	SY	Fruitvale UMC	NW	church left UMC - she is unassigned	

Business of the Annual Conference

Eff Date	Clergy	Conf Rel	Current Appointment	Dist	New Appointment	New Dist
3/1/2018	Smith, Joshua	SY/F L	Atascocite UMC	CN	Atascocita UMC	CN
2/15/2018	Spooner, Larry	CLM	Iola UMC	W	unassigned	
1/1/2018	Rowe, David	FE	Lake Highland	SW	transitional leave	SW
1/1/2018	Lewis, Don	RE	retirement	N	Texarkana, St Luke's UM supply	N
2/1/2018	Addison, Herb	FL/X X	Houston, St. John's Assoc	CS	unappointed	
5/1/2018	Rodriguez, Franklin	FL	Houston, Bear Creek Associate	SW	Houston, Aviva UMC	SW
5/1/2018	Copes, Jason	SY/P L	Coldspring, Mt. Zion/ Huntsville, Waren Ch	CN	Coldspring, Mt. Zion/ Huntsville, Waren Ch	CN
5/1/2018	Bright, Develous	FE	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC/ Mallalieu UMC	N	Orange, Salem UMC	SE
5/1/2018	Turner, Jerry	RA	retired	N	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	N
5/1/2018	Crawford, Melissa	FL/R L	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	N	retirement	N
5/1/2018	TBS				Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	N
4/21/2018	Smith, Sam	RL	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	CN	Deceased	
4/21/2018	TBS				Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	CN
5/21/2018	Lieberman, David	XX/F L	unappointed		Memorial Hermann	CN
5/1/2018	Byers, Megan	XX/F L	unappointed		Missouri City, Harvest UMC	SW

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)?

Name	District	Status	Organization	Date
Bess, Wanda J.	W	FE	District Superintendent	7/1/2014
Besser Coltzer, Alicia Susanne	SE	FE	District Superintendent	7/1/2015
Besser, Robert	SW	FE	Director, Center for Congregational Excellence	7/1/2018
Brannen, Jr. Jesse M.	CS	FE	District Superintendent	7/1/2018
Cadar, Arturo-Artie	S	FL	Coordinator, Mission Field Development	7/1/2017
Campbell, Ted A.	CS	FE	Perkins School of Theology	4/1/2008
Daniel, Jill	CS	FE	Center for Congregational Excellence Staff	7/1/2018
Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	CS	FE	Associate Director, Center for Clergy Excellence	7/1/2015
Evans, Gene	N	FL	Director, Wesley Foundation (Kilgore College)	7/1/2018
Fenn, Marlin	NW	FE	District Superintendent	7/1/2015
Gilts, Kip R.	CN	FE	District Superintendent	7/1/2012
Harris, Vincent	S	FE	District Superintendent	7/1/2017
Huffman, Charles Matthew-Chuck	N	FE	District Superintendent	6/1/2012
King, Jacqueline Thomas-Jacqui	S	FE	Discipleship Ministries	9/1/2015
LaGrone, Jessica Lynne Box	CN	FE	Asbury Theological Seminary	7/1/2014
Matthis, Morris	CN	FE	Director, Center for New Faith Communities	7/1/2017
Mertz, Paul E.-Max	W	FE	Wesley Foundation (Texas A&M)	1/1/2000
Moore, James Scott-Scott	CN	FE	Director, Center for Missional Excellence	5/1/2014

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	District	Status	Organization	Date
Oberg, Gregory James-Greg	W	FE	Wesley Foundation (Sam Houston)	6/1/2012
Rankin, Tabitha Mock	N	PE	Wiley College	7/1/2015
Ruth, Lester	N	FE	Duke University	6/1/2011
Schrum, Jake B.	SW	FE	Emory and Henry College	8/1/2013
Smith, Gail Ford	CS	FE	Director, Center for Clergy Excellence	6/1/2010
Spann, Howard Glenn-Glenn	SE	FE	Asbury College	6/1/1999
Stansell, Jr. Elijah Arnett	CN	FE	Director of Connectional Ministries	8/14/2004
Teekell, Thomas Lewis-Tom	E	FE	Wesley Foundation (Stephen F Austin)	6/1/1998
Thompson, Dwayne A.	CN	FE	Wesley Foundation (Prairie View A&M)	7/1/2015
Tyson, II H. Michael-Mike	CS	FE	Director, VCI	7/1/2015
Vinson, Anthony J.-Tony	SW	FE	District Superintendent	7/1/2016
Walt, John David-J.D.	CN	FE	Asbury Theological Seminary	6/1/2002
Wardley, II Julius Ray	CS	FE	Wesley Foundation (TSU)	6/1/2010
Warner, Lacey C.	CS	FE	Duke University	6/1/2001
West, Benjamin Otto-Ben	CS	PE	Wesley Foundation (U of H)	7/1/2015
White, Richard P.	E	FE	District Superintendent	7/1/2017
Williamson, Billy Tom-B T	CS	FE	Assistant to the Bishop	6/1/2010

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	District	Status	Organization	Date
Auld, Stacy Pell	CS	FE	Houston-Methodist Hospital	6/1/2009
Bale, Jesse Michael	W	FE	Federal Bureau of Prisons	7/1/2016
Booth, Melissa Martin	SE	FE	Veterans Admin North TX Health Care System	9/23/2013
Brinkley, Melvin	W	FE	Veteran's Affair Center	5/9/2010
Buchanan, Susan L.	CS	FE	Houston-Methodist Hospital	7/1/2015
Carter, Suzan	CS	RE	Suzan Carter Ministries Inc.	6/1/2006
De Luise, Christopher Michael	CN	FE	Chaplain, USAF	7/1/2013
Hightower, Bettie Jo Tennon-BJ	S	FE	Houston-Methodist Hospital	9/10/2012
Lambert, Steven	E	FE	Chaplain, US Army Reserves	7/1/2007
Lannom, Jenny	CS	FE	Talahassee Medical Center	7/1/2017
Laws, Douglas H.-Doug	CN	FE	Memorial Hermann Healthcare System	3/14/2014
Nguyen, Linh	S	FE	UTMB	1/7/2013
Osteen, Bonnie L.	S	FE	Director, Intentional Interim Ministry	7/1/2015
Polk, Paul L.	CN	FE	Cleveland Correctional Institute	7/17/2014
Saldivar, III, Ernesto	CN	PL	Houston-Methodist Hospital	7/1/2016
Scott, Royce George	S	FE	Memorial Hermann Hospital	7/1/2014
Smith, Theodore M.-Ted	CS	FE	Baylor, St. Luke's Medical Center	3/13/2014
Stephenson, Jr. C. Thomas-Tom	CS	FE	Harbor Hospice	6/1/2018
Tolon, Linda Jean	S	FE	Houston-Methodist St. John's Hospital	1/1/2015
Walker, Jr. Hyral B.-Buddy	W	FE	Chaplain, USAF	4/1/1999

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (v 2/3)

Name	District	Status	Organization	Date
Amerson, Melvin	W	FE	Texas Methodist Foundation	6/1/2003
Anaya, Lance	S	PL	Meridian Care Center/Moody House	7/1/2015
Cain, Heidi Kathleen	N	FE	Vantage Group	10/1/2016
Dabney, D. Lyle-Lyle	NW	FE	Marquette University, Department of Theology	1/1/1988
Dougherty, Theresa -Terry	W	FE	Big Brothers & Sisters	10/1/2013
Edwards, Gregory Ray-Greg	SE	FE	Gentiva Hospice	3/21/2016
Firdous, Afzaal	SW	FE	Harmony Interfaith Ministries	6/1/2011
Haughton, Cathleen	SW	PL	Clayton Oaks Assisted Living	7/1/2017
Helm, Cyrus V.-Cy	CS	FE	The Helm Foundation	8/1/2011
Idom, Jr. Merle Matthews-Matt	NW	FE	Lakeview Methodist Conf. Ctr.	3/1/2011
Jones, Daniel	CS	FE	Strategic Global Missions	7/1/2018
Jouett, Jason A.	CN	FE	Mount Sequoyah	2/1/2011
Knuckols, Will E.	SW	FL	Chaplain, Clarewood House	7/1/2017
Lieberman, David	CN	FL	Memorial Hermann	5/1/2018
Mabry, Kimberly S-Kim	S	FL	Houston-Methodist Hospital	7/1/2015
Martin, James Thomas-Jim	SW	FE	Rockfish Camp	7/1/2015
Pantin, Laura	CS	PL	Iglesia Fuente de Vida – Mission Church	7/1/2014

Business of the Annual Conference

Name	District	Status	Organization	Date
Powell, Collin	CN	PD	Memorial Hermann	9/1/2017
Price, Carla	S	PE	MD Anderson Cancer Center	11/1/2016
Purcell, Joel A.	CN	FE	JSP Ministries	1/1/2015
Scott, Romnie	N	PL	Newgate Mission	7/1/2017
Taylor, Charles J.-C. J.	CS	FE	Heartspring Methodist Foundation	1/1/2000
Taylor, Gregg	CS	FE	Houston ReVision	7/1/2015
Warner, Thomas Gaston-Gaston	CS	FE	ZOE Ministry	5/1/2010
White, Lisa Beth	CN	FE	Sister of Hope Ministries	7/1/2018
Williams, John W	SW	FL	Victory in Jesus Recovery Center	7/1/2013
Woodward, Mark B.	CN	FE	Heartspring Methodist Foundation	6/1/2015
Young, Alison Leigh Gardner	CS	FE	SpringSpirit	1/16/2014

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
 a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (§331.1a)?

Name	District	Status	Organization	Begin date
Baldwin, Mellonie Elizabeth	S	FD	Achor Counseling	6/1/2010
Bezecny, Amy Lee	SW	FD	Cultivating Families	9/1/2017
Keys, Vickie	S	FD	Food for Kids, Inc.	1/1/2000
Serio, Cindy Foster	SW	FD	Mosaic Ministry	10/1/2009
Simmons, Edward B.-Ed	SW	FD	Mountain Top Ministries	6/1/2006
Stephens, Darryl W.	CS	FD	Lancaster Theological Seminary	11/1/2014
Towns, Kay Beck	CS	FD	Brain Health Consultants & TMS Center	5/1/2018
Wadkins, Marilyn	SW	FD	TEAM Ministries	7/1/2014
Walt, Tiffani	CN	FD	Chris Tomlin Music Ministry	6/1/2002

- b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (§331.1b)?

Name	District	Status	Organization	Begin date
Everett, Emily	S	FD	General Board of Global Ministries	12/1/2017
Farley, Sunny Brown	NW	FD	Wesley Foundation (Tyler Jr Co)	6/1/2011
Leader, Carrie	CS	FD	Houston ReVision	7/1/2014
Walker, Amy	SE	PD	Wesley Foundation (Lamar University)	8/1/2016

78. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	Clergy Status	School
Adair, Kevin Engel	FE	Duke University
Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	University of Chicago
Campbell, Victoria Lynn	PD	Asbury Theological Seminary
Davis, Carolyn Jane	FD	Wesley Theological Seminary
Stigler, Stephen	FE	University of Texas, Arlington

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) N/A
80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the “Business of the Annual Conference” form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Gary Hayes, listed as a Local Pastor on BAC in 2017, was a member of the Desert Southwest Conference, passed away on November 22, 2017.

**Retired from Local Pastor Ministry, but was not eligible for Retired Local Pastor status:
 Gregory Johnson**

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)?
May 26-29, 2019 – Hilton Americas, Houston, TX



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

H

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Appointments 2018-2019

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT
Kip Gilts, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	Senior Pastor	Proctor, Deborah Kareen	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Smith, Joshua Karl	FL	7/1/2017
Cleveland, First UMC	Pastor	McMillan, James R.	FE	7/1/2016
Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Pastor	Darby, Danny Clyde	FE	7/1/2015
Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Pastor	Copes, Jason	PL	12/11/2016
Conroe, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Olive, Jeffrey Todd	FE	1/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Acosta, Frank	FL	6/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Gallardo, Elizabeth	PL	6/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Lindstrom, Michael Robert	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Moore, Bryan James	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Stilwell, Janet Christine	FD	9/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Tumulty, Mary E.	FD	12/1/2011
Conroe, Living Way UMC	Pastor	Posey, William M.	FE	6/15/2005
Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	Pastor	Sears, Willie	RL	11/1/2008
Conroe, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Hinson, Cynthia T.	FE	12/15/1995
Cypress, Cypress UMC	Senior Pastor	McCollum, Anthony Wayne	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Cardoso, Rodson	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Wester, Jeremy Kyle	FE	7/1/2018
Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Senior Pastor	Haygood, William H.	FE	9/1/1992
	Associate Pastor	Burnside, Ben E.	FE	7/1/2015
Hempstead, Harper UMC	Pastor	Palmer, Elizabeth	PL	8/1/2017
Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Pastor	Palmer, Elizabeth	PL	8/1/2017
Hockley, Macedonia UMC	Pastor	Kissel, Kevin M.	FE	7/1/2014
Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Pastor	Lohmer, Benjamin William	FE	7/1/2018
Houston, Foundry UMC	Senior Pastor	Hughes, Ray Simpson	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Bagley, Kristopher Harrison	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Echemendia, Gustavo	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Fausser, Theresa	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Truan, Rene'	PL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Zelenka, Lynda	FL	6/1/2006
Houston, John Wesley UMC	Senior Pastor	Dunbar, Martin Michael	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Cooper, Todd A.	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Smith, Cheryl Elaine	FE	11/1/2015
Houston, Lakeside UMC	Pastor	Payne, Andrew John	FE	6/1/2015

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT
Kip Gilts, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, Lakewood UMC	Senior Pastor	Fort, Joseph W.	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Cline, Pamela	FL	10/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Sitsch, Shuler Thomas	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Smallwood, Clay	PD	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Woodruff, Trisha Enke	FE	7/1/2015
Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Pastor	Arrington, Steffon Keith	FE	7/1/2016
Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Pastor	Coats, Frank Richard	FE	7/1/2015
Humble, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Flagg, James	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Duncan, Wesley Alan	FE	7/1/2014
Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Pastor	Goldsmith, Stephen	PE	5/15/2017
Huntsville, Phelps UMC	Pastor	New, Aaron	PL	9/1/2015
Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Pastor	Copes, Jason	PL	12/11/2016
Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	Senior Pastor	Palmer, J. Burt	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Degraffenreid, Jim	PL	3/1/2012
	Associate Pastor	Harrison, Christopher W.	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Kent, Ellen Watson	FD	9/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	McMann, John Wayne	PE	1/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Reyes, Sara	PL	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Sweet, Stacey	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Wyllie, Clint	FL	7/1/2014
Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	Senior Pastor	Jordan, Todd Eric	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Bankston, Emily Elin	FD	5/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Chenault, Elizabeth	FL	6/1/2003
	Associate Pastor	Eldridge, Kelli Rush	FD	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Pugh, Eric Jonathan	PE	8/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Purcell, Laurie Kay	FD	2/1/2015
Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Pastor	Welshimer, Mark	FE	7/1/2017
Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	Pastor	Ansley, Michael Rhett	FE	6/1/2014
Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		4/22/2018
Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Senior Pastor	Lindwall, David Paulk	FE	6/1/2010
	Associate Pastor	Matthews, George	FL	7/1/2014
New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	Pastor	New, Aaron	PL	9/1/2015
Porter, Friendship UMC	Pastor	Whitaker, J. Clayton	FE	7/1/2013
Prairie View, First UMC	Pastor	Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Nelson, Reginald Hayes	PD	7/1/2018
Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Pastor	Lightfoot, Steven Geoffrey	PL	7/1/2018
Splendora, Countryside UMC	Pastor	Lightfoot, Steven Geoffrey	PL	7/1/2015

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT
Kip Gilts, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	Senior Pastor	Ramirez, Luis Eduardo	FE	7/1/2014
	Lay Supply	Dreesen, Cynthia	SY	7/1/2017
Spring, Faith UMC	Senior Pastor	Vein, Harry B.	FE	6/1/2007
	Associate Pastor	Burns, Frederick C.	PE	7/1/2017
Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Senior Pastor	Werlein, E. Kenneth	FE	6/1/1998
	Associate Pastor	Slagle, Daniel F.	FE	7/1/2002
Spring, Klein UMC	Senior Pastor	Pennington, Jerry Stephen	FE	6/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	DeLeon, Carrie Annette	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Jordan, Jennifer Lynne Peimann	PD	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Young, Lawrence L.	FE	6/1/2018
Spring, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Hester, Krejchi	PL	6/1/2005
Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Pastor	Rayne, Mariann	PL	6/1/2003
Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Pastor	Nelson, Jason Jon	FE	1/1/2018
Tomball, Salem UMC	Lay Supply	Combs, Valda Jean	SY	8/1/2017
Tomball, Tomball UMC	Senior Pastor	Hall, Russell Andrew	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Jones, Rebecca	FL	7/1/2016
Waller, New Hope UMC	Pastor	Kissel, Kevin M.	FE	7/1/2014
Waller, Waller UMC	Pastor	Beasley, Cathy	PL	7/1/2017
Willis, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Hodge, James Nathan	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Hodge, Amy Renay	FD	12/1/2015
Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Pastor	Stewart, Andrew E.	PL	6/1/2008
Woodlands, Christ Church UMC	Senior Pastor	Hannon, Daniel T.	FE	6/1/1991
	Associate Pastor	Donaldson, Marc Blain	FE	6/1/1992
	Associate Pastor	Thompson, Melinda	FL	7/1/2018
Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Pastor	Burnham, Jason Andrew	FE	6/1/2011
Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Senior Pastor	Robb, Edmund W.	FE	1/1/1982
	Associate Pastor	Constant, Kimberly Anne	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Grant, Stewart David	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Hull, John	FL	1/1/2009
	Associate Pastor	Johnston, Joy Bracken	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Kent, Susan Oza	FE	6/1/2012
	Associate Pastor	Manuel, Michelle E.	PE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	McLain, Christopher H.	OD	9/27/2015
	Associate Pastor	Parker, Brent Eric	FE	6/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Renfro, Robert L.	FE	6/1/2001
	Associate Pastor	Ritter, Clifton Hiram	FE	6/1/2009
Associate Pastor	Sorensen, Mark Jens	FE	9/1/2013	

Other Appointments

CENTRAL NORTH DISTRICT
Kip Gilts, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Asbury Theological Seminary	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	LaGrone, Jessica Lynne Box	FE	7/1/2014
	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Walt, John David	FE	6/1/2002
Chaplain, USAF	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	De Luise, Christopher Michael	FE	7/1/2013
Chris Tomlin Music Ministry	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Walt, Tiffani	FD	6/1/2002
Cleveland Correctional Institute	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Polk, Paul Lamar	FE	7/17/2014
Dir, Center for Connectional Resources	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Stansell, Elijah Arnett	FE	8/14/2004
Dir-Center for Missional Excellence	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Moore, James Scott	FE	7/1/2017
Dir-Center for New Faith Communities	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Matthis, Morris	FE	7/1/2017
Dist Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Gilts, Kip R.	FE	7/1/2012
Heartspring Methodist Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Woodward, Mark B.	FE	6/1/2015
Houston-Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Saldivar, Ernest	PL	7/1/2016
JSP Ministries	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Purcell, Joel A.	FE	1/1/2015
Justice for our Neighbors Houston	Deaconess	Kraiza, Kathlyne	DC	7/1/2016
Leave-Medical	Leave	Beasley, Elvis B.	FE	4/1/2015
	Leave	Moreau, Elizabeth	FE	3/1/2004
Leave-Personal	Leave	Anzick, Stacy	FE	7/1/2017
	Leave	Hubert, Joshua Robb	FE	7/1/2016
Memorial Hermann	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Powell, Collin Cave	PD	9/1/2017
Memorial Hermann Healthcare System	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Laws, Douglas H.	FE	3/14/2014
Memorial Hermann Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Lieberman, David	FL	5/1/2018
Mount Sequoyah	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Jouett, Jason A.	FE	2/1/2011
North Carolina Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Childs, Daniel Ellis	FE	7/1/2018
Rio Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Bergfield, Patricia Mayer	FE	7/1/2018
Sister of Hope Ministries	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	White, Lisa Beth	FE	7/1/2018
Vantage Group	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Cain, Heidi Kathleen	FE	10/1/2016
Wesley Fnd (Prairie View A&M)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	7/1/2015

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Appointments 2018-2019

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT
Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Senior Pastor	Duffin, Seann Michael	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Love, James C.	FE	7/1/2013
Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Pastor	Vaughn, Deborah Marie	FE	6/1/2009
Houston, Aldine First UMC	Pastor	Goode, Kenneth W.	PL	6/30/2013
Houston, Asbury UMC	Pastor	Collins, Jacqueline Ford	FE	7/1/2017
Houston, Beneke UMC	Pastor	Ybarbo, Johnny	PL	6/1/2009
Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Senior Pastor	McGehee, Paula Diane	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Snyder, Stephanie McFall	FE	7/1/2015
Houston, Blueridge UMC	Senior Pastor	Malone-Wardley, Romonica Marquis	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Gibbs, Marquette	PL	6/1/2005
	Associate Pastor	Ruth, Claude E.	PL	1/1/2017
Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	Pastor	Davis, Linda Darnell	FE	7/1/2016
Houston, Calvary UMC	Pastor	Ferrell, Lillie	FE	7/1/2016
Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Senior Pastor	Stephens, John Ernest	FE	6/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Breeze, Jacob Paul	FE	2/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Endress, Scott W.	FE	11/1/2003
	Associate Pastor	Heinrich, Tammy K.	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Johnson, Robert George	FE	1/1/2004
	Associate Pastor	Klam, Josef Denson	PE	6/1/2007
	Associate Pastor	Luton, Robert	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Maher, Melissa Amy	FE	3/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Noel, Andrew B.	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Ortiz, Jairo	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Palomo, Luis	FL	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Pattillo, Sarah	FL	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Sims, Heather L.	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Stuckey, Terry Wick	FE	6/1/1996
	Associate Pastor	Sutherland, Elizabeth Adams	FE	7/1/2016
Associate Pastor	Washington, Christian	FL	7/1/2017	
Associate Pastor	Whang, Michael Inho	PE	7/1/2017	
Associate Pastor	Wilson, Lisa Michelle	FD	12/1/2017	
Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Pastor	Hall, Sandra Denise	FE	6/1/2011
Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Pastor	Walker, Luthur G.	FL	5/1/1995
Houston, Disciples UMC	Pastor	Veal, Rose Marie	FL	6/1/2010
Houston, Dong San UMC	Pastor	Yoo, Daniel	FL	5/1/2012

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT
Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, Durkee UMC	Supply Pastor	Foger, Frances	RE	11/1/2015
Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Pastor	Guidry, Francis E. W.	FE	6/1/2006
Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Lay Supply	Villanueva, Benjamin	SY	7/1/2015
Houston, El Mesias UMC	Senior Pastor	Hernandez Cruz, Daniel	OE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Pimentel , Dayimi	PL	7/1/2016
Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Senior Pastor	Young, Deanna Matthews	FE	7/1/2014
	Lay Supply	Rivera, Danny	SY	7/1/2018
Houston, First Korean UMC	Pastor	Jung, Joseph Yongseok	FL	7/1/2014
Houston, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Nixon, Andrew	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Allen, William R.	PL	2/16/2016
	Associate Pastor	Bowie, Kaitlyn Elisabeth Hankins	FE	6/16/2014
	Associate Pastor	Coneyby, James Kenedy	FL	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Horton, Brandi Nicole Tevebaugh	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Mills, Meredith Wende	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Spears, Ann Ward	FD	6/1/2008
Houston, Genoa UMC	Pastor	Bruce, Howard Bronson	FE	6/1/2008
Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Pastor	Collins, Jacqueline Ford	FE	7/1/2017
	Lay Supply	Ferrar, Jose	SY	7/1/2018
Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Pastor	Taylor, Collin Bridges	FE	7/1/2014
Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Supply Pastor	Laster, Curley H.	RL	7/1/2017
Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Pastor	May, Paul H.	FE	6/1/2012
Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Pastor	Grant, Leslie	PL	7/1/2013
Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Senior Pastor	Levingston, Kenneth R.	FE	9/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Henderson, Enid S.	PL	7/1/2016
Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Pastor	Green, Kenneth Bernard	FE	6/1/2011
Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Pastor	Hood, Marvin	FL	6/1/2007
Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Pastor	Watson, Vastine	PL	7/1/2013
Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Pastor	Reed, Albert	PL	3/1/2017
Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Pastor	Arguello, Raymundo	FL	5/1/2015
Houston, Riverside UMC	Senior Pastor	Elder, Leroy	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Caulfield, Denise	PL	6/1/2007
Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Pastor	McNeill, Christopher	OE	6/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Nelson, Reginald Hayes	PD	7/1/2018
Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Pastor	Berry, James L.	FL	6/1/1996
Houston, Sloan UMC	Pastor	Dirden, Anjelita Helaine	FE	7/1/2017
Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Rhenel Yvette	FE	7/1/2014

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT
Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, St. James UMC	Pastor	Weeks, Roy	PL	7/1/2016
Houston, St. John's UMC	Senior Pastor	Rasmus, Juanita	FL	1/1/2000
	Senior Pastor	Rasmus, Rudy	FL	1/1/2000
	Associate Pastor	Bailey, Tahieta N.	PL	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Tarrant-Chandler, Tiffany	FL	7/1/2014
Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Senior Pastor	Pace, Thomas J.	FE	6/1/2006
	Associate Pastor	Blanco Ramirez, Roberto	OE	1/1/2018
	Senior Associate Pastor	Christians, Linda M.	FE	6/1/2000
	Associate Pastor	Harper, Thomas Irl	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Horton, David Thomas	FE	6/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Huffman, Eric	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Huffman, Geovanna	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Mears, Mary Montgomery	FL	10/1/2017
Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Pastor	Elder, Leroy	FE	7/1/2018
Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Pastor	Chapman, Emily Lauren	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Eichler, Katie	FL-SS	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	LaGrone, Russell Warren	PD	7/1/2017
Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Pastor	Bell, Keith	FL	7/1/2015
Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Pastor	Wall, Virginia Queen	FE	7/1/2015
Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Senior Pastor	Williams, Thomas Andrew	FE	7/1/2013
	Supply Assoc Pastor	Kerley, William Clarence	RE	1/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Negrete, Nataly	FL	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Richards-Kuan, Karyn Lea	PE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Richards-Kuan, Paul Bradley	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Russell, Matthew H.	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Wolfe, Andrew Travis	FE	8/1/2017
Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Pastor	Callaway, Anna Lisa	FE	6/1/2005
Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Senior Pastor	Lonsdale Bledsoe, Nathaniel M.	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Smith, Lindsay Jane	FD	7/1/2015
Houston, Terrace UMC	Pastor	Creason, Nancy Q.	FE	7/1/2014
Houston, Trinity East UMC	Pastor	White, Marilyn Marie	FE	7/1/2014
Houston, Trinity UMC	Pastor	Jones, Edward C.	FE	7/1/2017
Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Supply Assoc Pastor	Jackson, Lewis L.	RE	2/11/2018
Houston, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Guidry, Frank E.	FE	6/1/2011
Houston, West University UMC	Senior Pastor	Bruse, Carolyn Bramblett	FE	6/1/2010
	Associate Pastor	Lucas, William Douglas	FE	7/1/2015
Houston, Westbury UMC	Senior Pastor	Yang, Daniel Sing-Han	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Terry, Hannah Ruth	FD	7/1/2014

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT
Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Houston, Westminster UMC	Senior Pastor	Powers, Jeffrey Allen	FE	6/1/2010
	Associate Pastor	Byrd, Suzanne	OD	1/1/2017
Other Appointments				
Arkansas Annual Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	McMahon, William Stephenson	FE	6/22/2016
Assistant to the Bishop	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Williamson, Billy Tom	FE	6/1/2010
Assoc Dir-Center for Clergy Excellence	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	FE	7/1/2015
Baylor, St. Luke's Medical Center	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Smith, Theodore M.	FE	3/13/2014
Brain Health Consultants & TMS Center	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Towns, Kay Beck	FD	4/1/2018
Dir-Center for Clergy Excellence	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Smith, Gail Ford	FE	6/1/2010
Director, VCI	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Tyson, Howard M	FE	7/1/2015
Dist Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Brannen, Jesse M.	FE	7/1/2018
Duke University	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Warner, Lacey C.	FE	6/1/2001
Harbor Hospice	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Stephenson, Charles Thomas	FE	7/1/2018
Heartspring Methodist Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Taylor, Charles J.	FE	1/1/2000
Houston ReVision	Ext Min-331.1.b-UM-FD&PD	Leader, Carrie Lynne	FD	7/1/2014
	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Taylor, Gregg	FE	7/1/2015
Houston, Iglesia Fuente de Vida	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Pantin, Laura	PL	7/1/2014
Houston-Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Auld, Stacy Lee	FE	6/1/2009
	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Buchanan, Susan L.	FE	7/1/2015
Lancaster Theological Seminary	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Stephens, Darryl W.	FD	11/1/2014
Leave-Medical	Leave	McKay, J. Scott	FE	6/1/2008
	Leave	Reeves, Ronald Dean	FE	6/1/2005
Leave-Personal	Leave	Loyd Davis, Laura Elizabeth	FE	7/15/2014
	Leave	Martin, Rebecca Paige	FE	1/1/2015
	Leave	Pham, Truc Thanh	FE	12/1/2010
New England Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Johnson, LyAnna Michelle	FE	7/1/2016
North Carolina Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Coleman, Justin Kelly	FE	7/1/2017
Perkins School of Theology	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Campbell, Ted A.	FE	4/1/2008
SpringSpirit	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Young, Alison Leigh Gardner	FE	1/16/2014
Strategic Global Missions	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Jones, R. Daniel	FE	7/1/2018
Suzan Carter Ministries Inc	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Carter, Suzan	RE	6/1/2006

CENTRAL SOUTH DISTRICT
Jesse Brannen, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Tallahassee Memorial Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Lannom, Jenny T.	FE	6/5/2017
Texas Conf - We Love All God's Children	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Daniel, Jill R.	FE	7/1/2018
The Helm Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Helm, Cyrus V.	FE	8/1/2011
Wesley Fnd (TSU)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Wardley, Julius Ray	FE	6/1/2010
Wesley Fnd (U of H)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	West, Benjamin Otto	FE	7/1/2017
Wesley Theological Seminary	Student	Davis, Carolyn Jane	FD	6/1/2016
ZOE Ministry	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Warner, Thomas Gaston	FE	5/1/2010

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
2018-2019**

**EAST DISTRICT
Dick White - District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Pastor	Black, John Ramsey	FE	1/1/2018
Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Pastor	Black, John Ramsey	FE	1/1/2018
Beckville, Beckville UMC	Pastor	Craft, Jeffrey Lynn	FE	7/1/2015
Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Supply Pastor	Morris, J. B.	RE	6/1/2006
Bronson, Bronson UMC	Pastor	Lundberg, Pam	PL	7/1/2017
Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Pastor	Martin, Jerry Dean	OE	7/1/2018
Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Pastor	Strauss, Barbara Ellen Burgess	FL	9/1/2008
Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Kennedy, David	FL	7/1/2018
Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Pastor	Scalora, Michael James	FE	7/1/2017
Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Supply Pastor	Wilson, George M.	RE	7/1/2016
Carthage, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Otto, Kevin Rydell	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Hanks, Leah	FL	6/1/2008
Carthage, Galloway UMC	Pastor	Scalora, Michael James	FE	7/1/2017
Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Pastor	Gough, Tim	FL	7/1/2015
Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Supply Pastor	Wilson, George M.	RE	7/1/2016
Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Pastor	Kennedy, David	FL	7/1/2018
Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Pastor	Gough, Tim	FL	7/1/2015
Center, Campiti UMC	Pastor	Ford, Ozay	PL	6/1/2004
Center, First UMC	Pastor	Jones, Karen Lee Koch	FE	1/1/2015
Center, Short UMC	Lay Supply	Harding, Sherry	PL	7/1/2016
Center, St. Mark's UMC	Pastor	Ford, Ozay	PL	6/1/2010
Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Riley, Mary Ellen	LM	6/1/2010
Chireno, Chireno UMC	Supply Pastor	Bentley, H. Farrar	RA	6/1/1999
Corrigan, First UMC	Pastor	Graham, Brant	PL	11/1/2016
Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Pastor	Twine, Robert E.	PL	6/1/2002
Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Supply Pastor	McMahon, Jack Alwin	RE	7/1/2018
Crockett, First UMC	Pastor	Monroe, Malcolm	FE	7/1/2016
Cushing, Cushing UMC	Pastor	Couvillion, Sally Lois	RE	7/1/2015
Diboll, Burke UMC	Pastor	Waters, Mike	PL	7/1/2018
Diboll, Diboll UMC	Pastor	Goodwin, David P.	FL	7/1/2016
Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Pastor	Parks, Michael	PL	6/1/2006

EAST DISTRICT

Dick White - District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Garrison, Concord UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Clint	PL	6/1/2007
Garrison, Garrison UMC	Pastor	Anderson, Richard Dale	FE	6/1/2011
Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Pastor	Moye, John	PL	7/1/2015
Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Lay Supply	Morris, Randall	SY	7/1/2018
Grapeland, Grapeland First UMC	Pastor	Thornsbury, Jon King	FE	7/1/2017
Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Pastor	Williams-Elliott, Joanne	PL	6/1/2012
Grapeland, Percilla UMC	Pastor	Williams-Elliott, Joanne	PL	1/1/2018
Groveton, First UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		7/1/2018
Groveton, Prairie View UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		7/1/2018
Hemphill, First UMC	Pastor	Caldwell, Michael E.	FE	7/1/2018
Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Pastor	White, Joyce	PL	7/1/2017
Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Pastor	Rigsby, Daniel Lewis	PL	1/1/2017
Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Pastor	Briggs, Nathaniel W.	FL	7/1/2017
Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Supply Pastor	Woody, John Guyton	RE	2/1/2018
Henderson, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Luckert, David	FE	6/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Tipps, Deborah DeFrank	FE	7/1/2013
Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Supply Pastor	Woody, John Guyton	RE	2/1/2018
Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Pastor	Rigsby, Daniel Lewis	PL	1/1/2017
Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Lay Supply	Morris, Randall	SY	7/1/2018
Huntington, Huntington UMC	Supply Pastor	Bryant, Camille Dee	OR	1/1/2018
Jasper, Curtis UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Postell, Carolyn	LM	3/1/2018
Jasper, First UMC	Pastor	Weber, Andrew Burnett	FE	7/1/2016
Jasper, Homer UMC	TBS	TBS, East District		7/1/2018
Jasper, Jasper Circuit Memorial UMC	Pastor	Wright, Sandra Gayle	PL	7/1/2016
Joaquin, First UMC	Pastor	Ortigo, Robert	PL	1/1/2015
Lake Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Pastor	Martin, Jerry Dean	OE	7/1/2018
Laneville, Laneville UMC	Lay Supply	Vermillion, Raymond R.	SY	7/1/2017
Latexo, Latexo UMC	Pastor	Williams-Elliott, Joanne	PL	7/1/2014
Lilbert, Lilbert UMC	Pastor	Couvillion, Sally Lois	RE	7/1/2015
Livingston, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Woody, Stephen D.	FE	11/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Waddell, Brian Allen	FL	7/1/2018
Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Pastor	Alexander, Robert	PL	7/1/2016
Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Pastor	Alexander, Robert	PL	7/1/2016
Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Pastor	Harden, Arnold	PL	6/1/2006
Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Carlton	PL	7/1/2013

EAST DISTRICT

Dick White - District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Lovelady, Lovelady UMC	Supply Pastor	McMahon, Jack Alwin	RE	7/1/2018
Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Robert Lewis	PL	7/1/2014
Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Pastor	Swanson, Connie	PL	6/1/2006
Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Pastor	Briggs, David Brandon	FE	7/1/2014
Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Pastor	Doran, Cynthia	FL	1/1/2015
Lufkin, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Brimmage, Jerome	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Campbell, Laura	FL	12/1/2016
Lufkin, Homer UMC	Supply Pastor	Lundberg, Carl Edward	RE	7/1/2017
Lufkin, Keltys UMC	Pastor	Doran, Cynthia	FL	6/1/2010
Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Pastor	Weeks, Charles	PL	6/21/2014
Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Killam, Steve	PL	7/1/2017
Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Pastor	Lundberg, Pam	PL	6/1/2011
Milam, Milam UMC	Pastor	White, Joyce	PL	7/1/2017
Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Pastor	Graham, Brant	PL	11/1/2016
Moscow, Shiloah UMC	Pastor	Twine, Robert E.	PL	6/1/2002
Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Clint	PL	7/4/2009
Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Pastor	Anderson, Richard Dale	FE	7/1/2013
Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Pastor	Davis, Gary S.	PL	11/1/2016
Nacogdoches, First UMC	Senior Pastor	McDonald, Jeffery Blake	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Brown, Emily Lorraine	FE	1/1/2017
Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Lay Supply	Smith, Stephen	SY	10/1/2017
Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	Pastor	Rousseau, Lani Ann	FE	7/1/2014
Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Lay Supply	Smith, Stephen	SY	1/1/2015
New London, New London UMC	Pastor	Smith, Mary	PL	7/1/2017
Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Pastor	Calvert, James	FL	7/1/2018
Paxton, Paxton UMC	Supply Pastor	Smith, Randall K.	RL	6/1/2010
Pineland, Pineland UMC	Pastor	Caldwell, Michael E.	FE	7/1/2018
Riverside, Riverside UMC	Pastor	Nichter, Max	FL	9/1/2017
Rusk, Atoy UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Clint	PL	6/1/2007
San Augustine, First UMC	Pastor	Doran, Martin	FL	7/1/2014
San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Doran, Martin	FL	7/1/2016
Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Lay Supply	Harding, Sherry	PL	7/1/2016
Tatum, Tatum UMC	Pastor	Smith, Dwain	PL	7/1/2015
Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Pastor	Cecil, Matt	FL	7/1/2015
Tenaha, Woods UMC	Supply Pastor	Morris, J. B.	RE	8/1/2012

EAST DISTRICT
Dick White - District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Timpson, Timpson UMC	Pastor	Cecil, Matt	FL	7/1/2015
Trinity, Trinity First UMC	Pastor	Goodwin, John	PL	7/1/2018
Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Briggs, Nathaniel W.	FL	7/1/2015
Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	Pastor	Harris, Michael	FL	7/1/2018
Woodville, Woodville UMC	Pastor	Davis, Amanda Lynn	FE	7/1/2014
Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Pastor	Lanigan, William F.	RE	7/1/2017
	Supply Pastor	Lanigan, William F.	RE	11/1/2017

Other Appointments

Chaplain, US Army Reserves	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Lambert, Steven Ross	FE	7/1/2007
Dist Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	White, Richard Preston	FE	7/1/2017
Illinois Three Rivers Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Hagedorn, Kimberly Gayle	FE	7/1/2016
New England Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Eifert, Richard Gregory	FE	7/1/2017
Wesley Fnd (Stephen F Austin)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Teekell, Thomas Lewis	FE	6/1/1998

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Appointments 2018-2019**

**NORTH DISTRICT
Chuck Huffman, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Atlanta, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, Jacob Sean	FE	7/1/2015
Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Wilkey, John	OR	10/1/2011
Avinger, Avinger UMC	Pastor	Day, Larry	PL	7/1/2016
Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Pastor	Prince, Donald Ray	FL	7/1/2018
Daingerfield, Bradfield Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Irvin, Gerald	OR	7/1/2013
Daingerfield, First UMC	Pastor	Gilliam, Dan Lake	FE	6/1/2010
DeKalb, First UMC	Pastor	Cashion, Terry	FL-SS	7/1/2018
Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Pastor	Tennison, Mary Evans	PL	1/1/2003
Diana, Diana UMC	Pastor	Covington, Delbert Ray	FE	7/1/2014
Diana, Smyrna UMC	Pastor	Diana, Smyrna UMC,		9/1/2017
	Pastor	Fleet, James	PL	9/1/2017
Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Pastor	Horn, Bobby	PL	7/1/2014
Douglasville, Union Chapel UMC	Pastor	Horn, Bobby	PL	7/1/2014
Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Pastor	Turner, Timothy	FL-SS	7/1/2018
Gilmer, Bettie UMC	Pastor	Carl, Richard	PL	7/1/2018
Gilmer, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, Matthew Brian	FE	7/1/2018
Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Pastor	Pevey, Virginia Sue	OD	7/1/2016
Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Smith, Brad	LM	6/1/2018
Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Lay Supply	Ross, Robert A.	SY	10/25/2015
Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Pastor	Koolstra, Erica	PL	7/1/2018
Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Roesler, Jan	LM	7/1/2014
Gladewater, First UMC	Pastor	Lee, David Eugene	FL-SS	7/1/2018
Hallsville, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Brooks, Brian Andrew	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Kelsey, Shinia	FL	7/1/2016
Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Slaughter, Vickie	LM	9/1/2016
Harleton, Harleton UMC	Pastor	Turner, Kate	PL	1/1/2012
	Certified Lay Minister	Turner, Joe	LM	10/1/2011
Hooks, First UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Colley, Lester C.	LM	10/1/2015
Hughes Springs, Bethlehem UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		1/1/2015
Hughes Springs, First UMC	Pastor	Laubenberg, William	FL	7/1/2016
Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Pastor	Day, Larry	PL	7/1/2016
Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Supply Pastor	Irvin, Gerald	OR	7/1/2013

NORTH DISTRICT
Chuck Huffman, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Hughes Springs, Liberty UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		1/1/2015
Hughes Springs, WRS UMC	Pastor	Alford, Henry Peat	PL	8/17/2015
Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Pastor	Humble, Doris	PL	6/1/2007
Jefferson, First UMC	Pastor	Lucas, Brenda Caron	FE	7/1/2017
Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Pastor	McCowan, Winston	PL	3/12/2000
Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Pastor	Tennison, Mary Evans	PL	1/1/2003
Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	McCowan, Winston	PL	6/1/2008
Karnack, Karnack UMC	Pastor	Landers, Mark	FL	10/13/2016
Kilgore, Danville UMC	Pastor	Nicholson, Don	PL	4/1/2013
Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Pastor	Bagley, Benjamin Paul	FE	7/1/2017
Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Meador, Sonya	PL	7/1/2017
Linden, Linden UMC	Pastor	Bedevian, Michael David	FE	7/1/2016
Linden, Shiloh UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Hunter, Glenn	LM	11/1/2017
	Certified Lay Minister	Sullivan, Sue	LM	11/1/2017
Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Pastor	Mitchell, Chad	PL	4/1/2017
Longview, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Jackson, Jay Kevin	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Firmin, Nathan Eugene	FD	8/15/2014
	Associate Pastor	Newcomb, Rebecca Hyde	FL-SS	7/1/2017
Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Pastor	Whitehurst, John Newbern	FE	6/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Anderson, Adrienne	PL	7/1/2018
Longview, Greggton UMC	Senior Pastor	Ricks, Ricky Joe	FE	6/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Miller, William A.	OF	7/1/2015
Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Kezerle, George E.	LM	10/1/2012
Longview, Rose Hill UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		7/1/2014
Longview, Summerfield UMC	Pastor	Covington, Delbert Ray	FE	7/1/2014
Longview, Trinity UMC	Pastor	Rodgers, Milton	PL	6/20/2017
Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Pastor	Miller, William A.	OF	7/1/2015
Longview, Winterfield UMC	Pastor	Newcomb, Steven C.	PE	7/1/2017
Marietta, Cornett UMC	Pastor	Laubenberg, William	FL	7/1/2016
Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Lay Supply	Tiller, Tena Joyce	SY	1/1/2018
Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		5/1/2018
Marshall, First UMC	Pastor	Garbs, Rodger Dale	FE	6/1/2010
Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Lay Supply	Stevenson, Jennifer	SY	1/1/2018
Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		5/1/2018
Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Pastor	Leick, Sean	FL-SS	7/1/2016
Marshall, Summitt UMC	Pastor	Dobbins, Paul Richard	AM	7/1/2018

NORTH DISTRICT

Chuck Huffman, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Marshall, Wesley UMC	Supply Pastor	Carter, Thad	OA-R	1/1/2017
Maud, Maud UMC	Pastor	Hyde, Ross Douglas	FE	6/1/2011
Mt. Pleasant, Bridges Chapel UMC	Lay Supply	Davis, Matthew	SY	7/1/2017
Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Lay Supply	Davis, Matthew	SY	7/1/2017
Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Pastor	McCowan, Winston	PL	3/12/2000
Mt. Pleasant, Renacer UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		7/1/2014
Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Pastor	Bogart, Kristin Lea Watts	FE	7/1/2015
Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Pastor	Cline, Michael W.	FE	6/1/2012
Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Pastor	Bogart, Kristin Lea Watts	FE	7/1/2015
Naples, First UMC	Pastor	Barnes, Jay Cooper	FE	7/1/2015
Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Pastor	Zwirn, Melinda	PL	4/1/2015
New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Barfield, John R.	RE	6/1/2007
New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Supply Pastor	Barfield, John R.	RE	6/1/2007
	Associate Pastor	Sandefur, Vicky Lynn	PL	7/1/2016
New Boston, Tapp UMC	Pastor	Burton, Tommy Earl	FE	7/1/2016
Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Pastor	Hyde, Ross Douglas	FE	6/1/2011
Omaha, Omaha UMC	Pastor	Barnes, Jay Cooper	FE	7/1/2015
Ore City, Ore City UMC	Pastor	Mitchell, Kara	FL-SS	7/1/2018
Overton, Overton UMC	Pastor	Parsons, Fred	PL	6/1/2010
Overton, Pirtle UMC	Pastor	Plaisance, Dudley Joseph	FL	6/5/2003
Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Pastor	Turner, Timothy	FL-SS	7/1/2018
Pittsburg, First UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Harvey Hill	FE	7/1/2014
Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Pastor	Fields, Pinelopa	PL	6/1/2006
Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Pastor	Carl, Richard	PL	7/1/2016
Queen City, Bethel UMC	Supply Pastor	McCutchens, F. F. Jim	RL	6/1/2011
Queen City, First UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Crutcher, Don	LM	7/1/2018
Red Lick, First UMC	Pastor	Stratton, Ryan	FL-US	1/1/2018
Redwater, Redwater UMC	Pastor	Zwirn, Melinda	PL	4/1/2015
Smithland, Smithland UMC	Pastor	Lucas, Brenda Caron	FE	7/1/2017
Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Pastor	Ducroz, James Keith	FL	8/15/2015
Texarkana, Eylau UMC	Pastor	Ducroz, James Keith	FL	7/1/2017
Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	TBS, North District		2/1/2017
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Pastor	Evans, Patrick Haynes	FE	7/1/2016
Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Supply Pastor	Lewis, Donnie A.	RE	1/1/2018
Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Lay Supply	Keeton, Jesse J.	SY	7/1/2017

NORTH DISTRICT

Chuck Huffman, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Senior Pastor	Morgan, Steven Bradley	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Lee, Byeong Seol	OF	4/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Waters, Sherri Oates	FD	6/1/2010
Waskom, First UMC	Supply Pastor	Crenshaw, Sherry Q.	RE	6/1/2012
Wesley Fnd (Kilgore)	Certified Lay Minister	Evans, Gene	PL	7/2/2017
White Oak, White Oak UMC	Pastor	Banks, David L.	FE	6/1/2012
Other Appointments				
Baltimore Washington Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Butler, Tori Chane'	FE	7/1/2016
Dist Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Huffman, Charles Matthew	FE	6/1/2012
Duke University	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Ruth, Lester	FE	6/1/2011
Leave-Medical	Leave	Carralero, Yuri	FL	3/1/2018
	Leave	Daly, Leslie	FL	6/1/2012
	Leave	Garrett, Forrest	FL	1/1/2015
Leave-Personal	Leave	Yohe, William Lloyd	FE	7/1/2015
New England Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	8/1/2016
Newgate Mission	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Scott, Romnie	PL	7/1/2017
Northwest Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Young, Kevin D.	FE	6/1/2012
Reconciling Ministries Network	Deaconess	Young, Laura D.	DC	7/1/2016
Wesley Fnd (Kilgore)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Evans, Gene	PL	7/1/2018
Wiley College	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Rankin, Tabitha Mock	FE	7/1/2015

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Appointments 2018-2019**

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT
Marlin Fenn, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Alba, Alba UMC	Pastor	Barrett, Daniel R.	FE	7/1/2016
Arp, Arp UMC	Pastor	Fleming, Kaylea	FL-SS	1/1/2017
Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Pastor	Thomas, John	FL	7/1/2018
Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Pastor	Ellis, David	OF	4/1/2014
Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Supply Pastor	Newman, William	RL	6/1/2008
Athens, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, Jason Byron	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Lund, Patricia Marie	PE	7/1/2017
Athens, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Ellis, David	OF	4/1/2014
Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Pastor	Elston, Joanne	PL	7/1/2016
Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Supply Pastor	Hetzel, Jack	OF-R	7/1/2014
Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Pastor	Elston, Joanne	PL	7/1/2017
Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Pastor	Huffman, Jason	FL	7/1/2015
Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Supply Pastor	Haygood, B. Thomas	OF-R	10/1/2016
Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Lay Supply	Haynes, Jesse R.	SY	6/1/2003
Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Pastor	Behrens, Paula Jean	FE	7/1/2017
Bullard, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Brasher, David J.	FE	6/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Woodard, Tammy	PL	7/1/2017
Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Pastor	Younger, Terry	PL	7/1/2016
Canton, Colfax UMC	Pastor	Smith, Susan	FL	7/1/2016
Canton, First UMC	Pastor	Muckleroy, Adam Gerald	FE	7/1/2017
Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Pastor	Smith, Susan	FL	7/1/2016
Canton, Oakland UMC	Pastor	Smith, Susan	FL	7/1/2016
Canton, Wallace UMC	Supply Pastor	Young, Mark H.	RE	4/25/2016
Chandler, Chandler UMC	Pastor	Harkness, Bryan	FE	7/1/2014
Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Pastor	Taylor, Brooks	FL	10/1/2016
Dew, Dew UMC	Pastor	Behrens, Paula Jean	FE	7/1/2017
Dialville, Dialville UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Hawkins, John	SY	5/1/2014
Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Pastor	Van Hooser, Alan Neil	FE	7/1/2014
Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Pastor	Rickel, Carmen Renae	FE	12/1/2015
Emory, Emory UMC	Pastor	Barrett, Daniel R.	FE	7/1/2016
Eustace, Eustace UMC	Pastor	Mathis, Kris	FL	7/1/2017
Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Pastor	Heyduck, Richard	FE	7/1/2016

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Marlin Fenn, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Pastor	Lockett, Conrell J.	FE	7/1/2015
Flint, Flint UMC	Supply Pastor	Savage, Sidney Royce	OR	7/1/2013
Frankston, Frankston UMC	Pastor	Fraley, Michael	FE	7/1/2015
Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Supply Pastor	Bratz, Charles L.	RE	7/1/2018
Golden, Golden UMC	Pastor	Pickens, Jim	FL	6/1/2008
Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Pastor	Pedersen, Mark Matthew	FE	7/1/2015
Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Pastor	Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	7/1/2018
Hawkins, Center UMC	Pastor	Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	7/1/2018
Hawkins, First UMC	Pastor	Wharton, Brian Taylor	FE	7/1/2017
Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Reddoch, A. Kay	LM	7/1/2017
Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Younger, Terry	PL	7/1/2017
Jacksonville, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Wintermute, Douglas Hampton	FE	1/1/2015
Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Pastor	Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	7/1/2018
Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Reddoch, A. Kay	LM	7/1/2017
Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Pastor	Jamerson, Dale E.	PL	6/1/2009
LaRue, LaRue UMC	Supply Pastor	Dunn, Larry C.	RL	6/1/2008
Lindale, Lindale UMC	Pastor	Peschke, Michael Scott	FE	7/1/2018
Lindale, Mount Sylvan UMC	Pastor	Huffman, Jason	FL	7/1/2015
Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Pastor	Penny, Allyson C.	FL-SS	7/1/2018
Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Pastor	Fisher, Ed	FL	7/1/2018
Mineola, First UMC	Pastor	Thomasson, Paul Lane	FE	7/1/2017
Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Pastor	Pickens, Jim	FL	6/1/2007
Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	RE	1/1/2006
Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Pastor	Pickens, Jim	FL	6/1/2007
Montalba, Springfield UMC	Pastor	Taylor, Glenn R.	PL	6/1/2007
Murchison, Murchison UMC	Supply Pastor	Haygood, B. Thomas	OF-R	10/1/2016
Neches, Neches UMC	Supply Pastor	Bratz, Charles L.	RE	7/1/2018
New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Pastor	Jamerson, Dale E.	PL	7/1/2017
Noonday, Noonday UMC	Supply Pastor	Savage, Sidney Royce	OR	7/1/2013
Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Lay Supply	Haynes, Jesse R.	SY	6/1/2003
Oakwood, Union UMC	Pastor	Lockett, Conrell J.	FE	7/1/2017
Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Pastor	Fraley, Michael	FE	6/1/2018
Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Welborn, George Wesley	RE	1/15/2017
Palestine, First UMC	Pastor	Lupo, Alexander D.	FE	9/1/2016

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Marlin Fenn, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Palestine, Grace UMC	Pastor	Comstock, Thomas Williams	FE	7/1/2018
Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Lay Supply	Hancock, George M.	SY	7/1/2017
Palestine, Union UMC	Pastor	Taylor, Glenn R.	PL	6/1/2007
Palestine, Westwood UMC	Supply Pastor	Fitzgerald, Buel Gary	RE	12/1/2015
Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	RE	1/1/2006
Quitman, Liberty UMC	Pastor	Cropper, Keefe	FE	7/1/2017
Quitman, Quitman UMC	Pastor	Cropper, Keefe	FE	7/1/2017
Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Pastor	Nunnally, Charles L.	PL	6/1/1999
Rusk, Bethel UMC	Pastor	Nunnally, Charles L.	PL	6/1/1999
Rusk, First UMC	Pastor	Reddoch, Bartley Steven	FE	7/1/2016
Teague, First UMC	Pastor	Diaz, Steven Cruz	FE	7/1/2016
Teague, St. James UMC	Pastor	Franklin, Walter	PL	2/1/2011
Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Pastor	Franklin, Walter	PL	2/1/2011
Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Pastor	Hastings, Jeffry	FE	7/1/2015
Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Pastor	Mathis, Kris	FL	7/1/2017
Troup, Troup UMC	Pastor	Harman, Wade Kenan	FE	7/1/2016
Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Pastor	Harman, Wade Kenan	FE	7/1/2016
Tyler, Asbury UMC	Pastor	Jones, Karen Kay	FE	6/1/2008
Tyler, Bascom UMC	Pastor	Thompson, Allison A.	FE	7/1/2015
Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Pastor	Jones, Karen Kay	FE	6/1/1999
Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Pastor	Stone, Matthew Nolan	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	McDonald, Michael (Mike)	PL	7/1/2018
Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Pastor	Stevens, Brandy	FL-SS	7/1/2017
Tyler, First UMC	Supply Pastor	Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	RE	6/1/1999
Tyler, Iglesia Vida Abundante UMC	Pastor	Rosales, Emigdio Ortiz	FL	6/1/2018
Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Pastor	Gage, Douglas Jeff	FE	2/1/2012
Tyler, Liberty Hill UMC	TBS	TBS, Northwest District		7/1/2014
Tyler, Marvin UMC	Senior Pastor	Baker, Douglas M.	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Akers, Ingrid Beguinistain	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Dorn, David Alan	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Giles, Gerry	FL	6/1/2010
Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Pastor	Luna, Richard Duane	FE	7/1/2014
Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Pastor	Rhoads, Stephen Mark	FE	7/1/2015
Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Pastor	Powell, Nathan	PL	7/1/2015
Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Pastor	Haun, Larry	PL	7/1/2016
Van, Union Chapel UMC	Pastor	Haun, Larry	PL	6/1/2011

NORTHWEST DISTRICT
Marlin Fenn, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Van, Van UMC	Pastor	Muckleroy, Erin Gayle Lindsey	FE	7/1/2018
Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Pastor	Thomas, Matthew Todd	FE	6/1/2010
Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Pastor	Cartwright, David A.	FE	7/1/2014
Winona, Winona UMC	Pastor	Vickers, Dan	PL	7/1/2018
Other Appointments				
California-Nevada Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Byerley, Allison	FE	7/1/2017
Dist Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Fenn, Marlin	FE	7/1/2015
Lakeview Methodist Conf. Ctr.	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Idom, Merle Matthews	FE	3/1/2011
Leave-Personal	Leave	Reed, Ray Lamar	FE	6/1/2010
Marquette University, Dept of Theology	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Dabney, D. Lyle	FE	1/1/1988
Wesley Fnd (Tyler Jr Co)	Ext Min-331.1.b-UM-FD&PDFarley, Sunny Brown		FD	6/1/2011

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Appointments 2018-2019**

**SOUTH DISTRICT
Vincent Harris, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Alvin, First UMC	Pastor	Mayhugh, William Michael	FE	9/1/2014
Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Pastor	Smith-Hubbard, Dorothy	PL	7/1/2016
Angleton, First UMC	Senior Pastor	McKinnon, Joel C.	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Cowing, Bonnie	PL	6/1/2006
Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Senior Pastor	Newsome, John N.	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Pena, Jose G.	PL	8/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Tyler, Karen	FL	7/1/2014
Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Pastor	Morales, Andres	FL	7/1/2017
Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Pastor	Russell, William E.	PL	6/1/2015
Baytown, St. John's UMC	Lay Supply	Bryson, Ernest	SY	7/1/2018
Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Pastor	Miller, Peter E.	FE	11/1/2015
Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Pastor	Smith, Gregory Clark	FE	7/1/2013
Clute, Wesley First UMC	TBS	TBS, South District		7/1/2018
Crosby, Crosby UMC	Pastor	Lea, James Weldon	FE	11/1/2015
Dayton, First UMC	Pastor	Williams, Guy Matthew	FE	7/1/2018
Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Pastor	Walker, Katherine Eleanor	FE	7/1/2017
Dickinson, Faith UMC	Pastor	Simpson, Johnnie	PE	1/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Walters, Diedra J.	PL	7/1/2015
Dickinson, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Matkin, John Logan	FE	7/1/2012
	Associate Pastor	Cobbs, Nancy Jo	FE	7/1/2018
East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Pastor	Monette, Charles M.	PL	7/1/2015
Freeport, First UMC	Pastor	Dill, Andrew	FL	1/1/2018
Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Senior Pastor	Bass, James Alan	FE	6/1/2006
	Associate Pastor	Bebermeyer, Terry Lee	FD	6/1/1997
	Associate Pastor	Dubois, Rosemary	FL	6/1/2007
	Associate Pastor	Huhn, Howard Clarence	FE	6/1/2009
	Associate Pastor	Towns, Gale	FL	6/1/2011
Galveston, Central UMC	Pastor	Gienger, Michael Ryan	PE	7/1/2014
Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Senior Pastor	Neff, Walter Gerald	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Anaya, Lance J.	PL	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Gates, Heather Theresa	FD	7/1/2015
	Supply Pastor	Snow, Linda	RL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Waks, Christopher	PE	9/1/2016
Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Pastor	White, Clarence	PL	1/1/2017

SOUTH DISTRICT

Vincent Harris, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Pastor	Simpson, Lataya	PL	7/1/2016
Highlands, Highlands UMC	TBS	TBS, South District		7/1/2018
Hitchcock, First UMC	Pastor	Selzer, Michael	PL	1/1/2011
Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Supply Assoc Pastor	Bonner, Wilmer R.	RL	6/1/2018
Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Senior Pastor	Anderson, Charles W.	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Castellano, Sheila	PL	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Morgan, Richard Preston	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Williams, Alberto	FE	10/1/2013
Houston, Comunidad Cristiana Vida	Pastor	De La Torre, Reyner	OE	7/1/2017
Houston, CrossRoads UMC	Senior Pastor	Martinez, Cesar	FL	6/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	McVey, Michael R.	PE	7/1/2017
Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Senior Pastor	Caldwell, Kirbyjon	FE	6/12/1982
	Associate Pastor	Caldwell, Suzette	FL	5/31/2001
	Associate Pastor	Grafenreed, Mark Casselle	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Orr, Kimberly Camp	FE	6/1/2010
La Marque, First UMC	Supply Pastor	Prather, Richard A.	RE	7/1/2017
La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Pastor	Phillips, Carlos Randle	FE	5/1/2013
La Porte, First UMC	Pastor	Gilmore, Kevin Thomas	FE	7/1/2014
La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	Pastor	Giles, Deborah Ann	FE	6/1/2011
Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Pastor	Cammarano, Peter J.	FE	6/1/2012
	Associate Pastor	Lemons, Joshua MacKenzie	PE	7/1/2017
Lake Jackson, First UMC	Pastor	Settlemyre, Lynne A.	FE	12/1/2013
League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Senior Pastor	Clines, Paul	FE	7/1/2015
League City, League City UMC	Pastor	McMahon, Joel Dyer	FE	7/1/2013
League City, Watershed UMC	Pastor	Watson, William Henry	FE	7/1/2018
Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Pastor	Kraus, Melody Lynn	FE	11/1/2015
Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Pastor	Barr, Ramona	PL	7/1/2014
Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Pastor	Kirkpatrick, Lindsay Childers	FE	7/1/2014
Pasadena, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Reed, William S.	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Martinez, Elma Mireya	FE	1/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Olivares, Ruben	OE	1/1/2017
Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Pastor	Womack, Jack Allen	FE	6/1/2008
Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Pastor	Scott, Royce George	FE	6/1/2004
Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Pastor	Swatzel, Keith Alan	FE	7/1/2013

SOUTH DISTRICT

Vincent Harris, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Pearland, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Whitaker, Keith C.	FE	6/1/2008
	Associate Pastor	Goran, David Isaac	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Lee-Yoo, Rahel	FD	12/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Yoo, Sung	FE	7/1/2016
Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Pastor	Eastland, Thaddeus R.	FE	12/1/1992
Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Pastor	Baek, Hyeongdong	OE	7/1/2016
Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Senior Pastor	Weber, Charles A.	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Kirby, Paula Lynn	FE	6/1/2012
Texas City, First UMC	Pastor	Littleton, James Roy	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Serrano, Evis	PL	7/1/2017
Texas City, Galilee UMC	Pastor	Sowell, William	PL	7/1/2015
Texas City, Grace UMC	Pastor	Littleton, James Roy	FE	7/1/2018
Texas City, St. John's UMC	Pastor	Hughes, Stephanie Marie Fournier	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Riddick, Cynthia Ann	FD	6/1/2018
Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Senior Pastor	Hageman, Randall P.	FE	6/1/2004
	Associate Pastor	Burke, Betsy	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Gale, Juan	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Hageman, Susan	PL	7/1/2012
Other Appointments				
Achor Counseling	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Baldwin, Mellonie Elizabeth	FD	6/1/2010
Coord-Mission Field Development	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Cadar, Arturo	FL	7/1/2017
Director, Intentional Interim Ministry	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Osteen, Bonnie L.	FE	7/1/2015
Discipleship Ministries	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	King, Jacqueline Thomas	FE	9/1/2015
Dist Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Harris, Vincent	FE	7/1/2017
Food for Kids, Inc.	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Keys, Vickie	FD	1/1/2000
General Board of Global Ministries	Ext Min-331.1.b-UM-FD&PD	Everett, Emily Athena	FD	12/1/2017
Houston-Methodist Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Hightower, Bettie Jo Tenno	FE	9/10/2012
	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Mabry, Kimberly S.	FL	7/1/2015
Houston-Methodist St. John's Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Tolon, Linda Jean	FE	1/1/2015
Leave-Medical	Leave	Jobe, William E.	FE	3/1/2013
Leave-Personal	Leave	Smith, Jennifer Olivia	PE	1/1/2017
	Leave	Webner, Allen	FD	8/15/2012
MD Anderson Cancer Center	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Price, Carla S.	PE	11/1/2016
Memorial Hermann Hospital	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Scott, Royce George	FE	7/1/2014
Meridian Care Ctr/Moody House	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Anaya, Lance J.	PL	7/1/2015
North Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Harman, John Melton	FE	7/1/2012

SOUTH DISTRICT
Vincent Harris, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Northwest Texas Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Porterfield, David G.	FE	7/1/2018
UTMB	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Nguyen, Linh	FE	1/7/2013

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Appointments 2018-2019

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT
Alicia Coltzer, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Anahuac, First UMC	Pastor	Munn, Kenn A.	FE	7/1/2017
Anahuac, St. James UMC	Pastor	Shotlow, Mary L.	PL	6/1/2008
Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Shotlow, Mary L.	PL	6/1/2008
Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Supply Pastor	Park, Chung-Soo	RE	7/1/2014
Beaumont, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Stouffer, Jon Gordon	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Sanchez, Silverio Teran	FE	7/1/2015
Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Pastor	Stull, Jeffrey Scott	FE	7/1/2018
Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Pastor	Graves, Rodney	FE	6/1/2009
Beaumont, St. James UMC	Pastor	Gilbert, Janice	FE	5/1/2013
Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Pastor	Liedy, Michael D.	PL	1/1/2002
Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Senior Pastor	Shield, Robert C.	FE	1/1/2001
	Associate Pastor	Johnson, David W.	PE	7/1/2016
Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Senior Pastor	Ivey, Richard D.	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Floyd, Wade Perry	FL	7/1/2017
Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	TBS	TBS, Southeast District		7/1/2018
Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Bunch, Thomas Mark	FE	7/1/2013
Buna, First UMC	Pastor	Tate, Rick Glenn	AM	7/1/2018
Call, Call UMC	TBS	TBS, Southeast District		7/1/2018
China, China UMC	Pastor	Stull, Jeffrey Scott	FE	7/1/2018
Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Pastor	Hudson, Valerie	FL	7/1/2015
Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Pastor	Banner, Elaine	PL	7/1/2016
Devers, Devers UMC	Pastor	Banner, Elaine	PL	7/1/2016
Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Pastor	Miller, Toney D.	PL	7/1/2018
Fannett, Faith UMC	Pastor	Hale, Christina Suzanne	FE	7/1/2017
Groves, First UMC	Pastor	Boddie, J. Martin	FL	7/1/2014
Hardin, Hardin UMC	Supply Pastor	Watson, Gideon H.	RL	6/1/1999
High Island, St Matthew UMC	Pastor	Hudson, Valerie	FL	7/1/2015
Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Supply Pastor	Turney, James Ernest	RE	7/1/2018
Kountze, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, James	FL	7/1/2018
Liberty, First UMC	Pastor	Hale, Joshua Wayne	FE	7/1/2017
Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Pastor	Hough, Vicki DeRouen	PL	7/1/2018
Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Pastor	Jordan, Walter Charles	FE	7/1/2015

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT
Alicia Coltzer, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Lay Supply	McKissack, John	SY	7/1/2017
Nederland, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Bynum, Jonathan David	FE	7/1/2017
Nederland, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Caldwell, C. Douglas	FE	6/1/2012
Newton, Servant UMC	Lay Supply	McMahon, Janice	SY	7/1/2017
Orange, Faith UMC	Pastor	Tilley, Merlin Keith	FE	7/1/2016
Orange, First UMC	Pastor	Warren, John Earl	FE	6/1/2011
Orange, Salem UMC	Pastor	Bright, Develous Alfred	FE	5/1/2018
Orange, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Branch, Randy	PL	10/1/2008
Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Pastor	Bonnie, Donald R.	PL	7/1/2013
Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Pastor	Boddie, Nicole	PL	11/1/2016
Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Pastor	Daviss, David L.	FL	7/1/2015
Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Pastor	Chamberlin, Philip Martin	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Brink, Sadie	FL	7/1/2017
Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Pastor	Hudson, Valerie	FL	7/1/2015
Port Neches, First UMC	Pastor	Matthys, Curtis William	FE	7/1/2018
Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Pastor	Boddie, Nicole	PL	11/1/2016
Silsbee, First UMC	Pastor	Green, David Neal	FE	7/1/2015
Spurger, Spurger UMC	Lay Supply	McKissack, John	SY	7/1/2017
Vidor, First UMC	Pastor	Barton, David	OE	6/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Brumley, Bryan Scott	PL	6/1/2011
Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Pastor	Munn, Kenn A.	FE	7/1/2017
Warren, Warren UMC	Pastor	Smith, James	FL	7/1/2018
Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Pastor	Carrion, Randolph Preston	RE	7/1/2013
Winnie, First UMC	Pastor	King, Scott Kevin	FE	6/1/2009
Other Appointments				
Asbury College	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Spann, Howard Glenn	FE	6/1/1999
Dist Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Besser, Alicia Susanne Coltzer	FE	7/1/2015
Kindred Hospice	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Edwards, Gregory Ray	FE	3/21/2016
Leave-Medical	Leave	Flowers, Charles Wayne	FE	5/1/2017
	Leave	Green, Anita Hataway	FE	6/1/1990
	Leave	Loe, Lynn M.	FL	7/1/2017
Leave-Personal	Leave	Remy, Doretta Christine	FE	6/1/2017
Veterans Admin North TX Health Care Sys	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Booth, Melissa Martin	FE	9/23/2013
Wesley Fnd (Lamar University)	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Walker, Amy Cheri	FD	8/1/2016

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Appointments 2018-2019**

**SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
Tony Vinson, District Superintendent**

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Bay City, First UMC	Pastor	Munch, Russell Alan	FE	7/1/2013
Bay City, Markham UMC	Supply Pastor	Ramsey, William Montgomery	RL	7/1/2018
Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Supply Pastor	Ramsey, William Montgomery	RL	7/1/2018
Boling, First UMC	Pastor	Carter, Kenneth	PL	6/1/2011
Brazoria, First UMC	Pastor	Brown, Donald Redway	FE	7/1/2015
Brookshire, First UMC	Pastor	Grose, Philip Eugene	FE	7/1/2016
Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Wilson, Joseph R.	RL	7/1/2017
East Bernard, First UMC	Pastor	Smith, Lindsey T.	FE	9/1/2016
Fulshear, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Wilkins, Cary Wayne	FE	11/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Gragert, Erik	PL	5/7/2018
Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Pastor	Sims, Jonathan Richard	FE	5/9/2016
	Associate Pastor	Hogan, William E.	PL	6/1/2012
Houston, Addicks UMC	Pastor	Garner, Kristine	PL	9/1/2015
Houston, Ashford UMC	Pastor	White, Irv	FL	7/1/2018
Houston, Aviva UMC	Pastor	Rodriguez, Franklyn	FL	5/1/2018
Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Senior Pastor	Tyler, Leo Marshall	FE	7/1/2017
Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Pastor	Pagdilao, Jerico Jess D.	FE	7/1/2012
Houston, Houston Trinity UMC (BarkerCyp)	Pastor	Ramirez, Salvador E.	FL	10/1/1998
Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Senior Pastor	Robbins, John C.	FE-D	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Bagby, Collin		7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Jarboe, Michael Phillip	FE	7/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Resendiz, Victor	FL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Tincher, Virginia Jane Griggs	FD	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Veres-Schrecengost, Jennifer Michelle	FE	7/1/2017
Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Senior Pastor	McCall Livingston, Carolyn	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Gradnigo, Hilda	PL	7/1/2015
Katy, First UMC	Senior Pastor	White, Richard L.	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Kimbrough, Mark	FL	7/1/2015
Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Pastor	Leggett, James E.	FE	6/1/1996
Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Senior Pastor	Willis, Donald Fred	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Mikulencak, Justin Mark	PE	7/1/2017

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Tony Vinson, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Senior Pastor	Sparks, V. Patrick	FE	5/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Doehring, Sweeney Jamison	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Kim, David	PL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Poer, Kimberly Meyers	FE	6/1/2004
	Associate Pastor	Zeisig, Alexander Walter	PE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Zimmerman, Joseph Parker	PE	7/1/2018
Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Pastor	Johnson, Curtis	PL	3/1/2017
Lissie, Lissie UMC	Supply Pastor	Warfield, Stanley M.	OR-E	11/1/2015
Matagorda, First UMC	Pastor	Worrell, Ann	PL	7/1/2017
Missouri City, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Vershel, Martin	FE	12/1/2013
Missouri City, One Life UMC	Pastor	Somerville, Keith Lawrence	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Smith-Sloan, Vondel	PL	7/1/2018
Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Senior Pastor	McDowell, Jeffrey S.	FE	6/1/2004
	Associate Pastor	Byers, Megan	FL	5/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Entricht, Lewis	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Richard, Joseph	PL	7/1/2017
Needville, First UMC	Pastor	Clayton, Roger Graham	FE	7/1/2018
Orchard, First UMC	Pastor	Knowles, Robert	PL	7/1/2017
Pattison, Pattison UMC	Pastor	Sabom, Sharon Monroe	FE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Velez, Heather Ann	FD	2/15/2016
Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Pastor	Conway, Christi Renee	FE	7/1/2013
Richmond, Faith UMC	Senior Pastor	Stephenson, John Richard	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Hobbs, Marquice Tremayne Dunning	PE	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Talbert, John Ross	FL	7/1/2014
Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Pastor	Houston, Darrell	FE	7/1/2013
Richmond, St. John's UMC	Senior Pastor	Gantz, Jeffrey Craig	FE	7/1/2015
Rosenberg, First UMC	Pastor	Sinclair, Robert Dale	FE	7/1/2014
Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Pastor	Houston, Darrell	FE	7/1/2013
San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Supply Pastor	McMahon, Joel Dyer	RE	7/1/2015
Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Wilson, Joseph R.	RL	7/1/2017
Sealy, First UMC	Pastor	Hilliard, Carl Edward	PE	7/1/2018
Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Senior Pastor	Childress, Robert	FE	6/1/1999
	Associate Pastor	Adams, Ross	PL	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Edwards, Nakia	PL	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Richard, Ronald	PL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Sanders, Audrey	PL	6/1/2008

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Tony Vinson, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Senior Pastor	Temple, Charles Chappell	FE	9/1/2014
	Associate Pastor	Conway, Daniel Robert	FE	7/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Hall, Michelle Renee	FE	7/1/2015
	Associate Pastor	Hook, Andrew Kelly	PE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Johnson, Ra'Gene DeAndre	FD	7/1/2017
Sugar Land, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Nicholas, W. Martin	FE	6/1/1999
	Associate Pastor	Allen, Trey	FL	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Sanchez, Silverio Gea	FE	7/1/2016
Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Pastor	Neely, Matthew Martin	FE	12/1/2013
	Associate Pastor	Percival, Mary Kathryn	FL	7/1/2017
Sweeny, First UMC	Pastor	Broyles, James Keith	FE	7/1/2016
Sweeny, Grace UMC	Pastor	Creeks, Diana	PL	7/1/2015
Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	Pastor	Creeks, Diana	PL	7/1/2015
Van Vleck, First UMC	Pastor	Carter, Kenneth	PL	6/1/2011
Wallis, First UMC	Pastor	Walters, Charles	PL	9/1/2006
West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Pastor	Kethley, Timothy Paul	FE	7/1/2017
Wharton, First UMC	Pastor	Krone, Kelly Steven	FE	7/1/2017
Other Appointments				
Asbury Theological Seminary	Student	Campbell, Victoria Lynn	PD	7/1/2015
Clarewood House	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Knuckols, Will	FL	7/1/2017
Clayton Oaks Assisted Living	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Haughton, Cathleen	PL	7/1/2017
Cultivating Families	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Bezecny, Amy Lee	FD	7/1/2018
Dir-Center for Congregational Excellence	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Besser, Robert Dwayne	FE	7/1/2018
Dist Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Vinson, Anthony J.	FE	7/1/2016
Duke University	Student	Adair, Kevin Engel	FE	6/1/2000
Emory and Henry College	Ext Min-344.1.a.3-UM inst	Schrum, Jake B.	FE	8/1/2013
House of Peace	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Firdous, Afzaal	FE	6/1/2011
Leave-Family	Leave	Bradley, Lorna Kay	FD	1/1/2017
Leave-Medical	Leave	Young, Charles Robert	FE	3/1/2013
Leave-Personal	Leave	Hastie, Mary Catharine Richardson	FE	7/1/2017
	Leave	Newman, Dariel Ray	FE	1/1/2013
	Leave	Williams, Helen Michelle	FE	7/1/2017
Leave-Transitional	Leave	Rowe, B. David	FE	1/1/2018
Mosaic Ministry	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Serio, Cindy Foster	FD	10/1/2009

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
Tony Vinson, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Mountain Top Ministries	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Simmons, Edward B.	FD	6/1/2006
Rockfish Camp	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Martin, James Thomas	FE	7/1/2015
Rocky Mountain Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Schmidt, Mary Shivers	FE	7/1/2014
St. Francis Episcopal School	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Heinemann, Wendy Lee	PD	7/1/2018
TEAM Ministries	Ext Min-331.1.a-other-FD&PD	Wadkins, Marilyn	FD	7/1/2014
University Chicago	Student	Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	1/1/2000
Victory in Jesus Recovery Center	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Williams, John W.	FL	7/1/2013

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Appointments 2018-2019

WEST DISTRICT
Wanda Bess, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Church Appointments				
Anderson, First UMC	Pastor	Woodley, Jeremy Damin	FE	7/1/2016
Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Pastor	Solomon, Hopie	PL	6/1/1999
Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Pastor	Solomon, Hopie	PL	6/1/1999
Bedias, Bedias UMC	Supply Pastor	Pickett, Mark William	RE	7/1/2017
Bellville, Bellville UMC	Pastor	Reasons, John Emerson	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Haralson, Amy P.	FL	9/1/2008
Bremond, Grace UMC	Supply Pastor	Tibbs, Ben	OR	2/1/2016
Bremond, St. James UMC	Pastor	Green, Ethelene	PL	11/1/2011
Brenham, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Maltas, Roberta S.	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Gabelman, Thomas John	PE	7/1/2017
Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Supply Pastor	McDowell, Cecil P.	RL	7/1/2017
Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Supply Pastor	McDowell, Cecil P.	RL	7/1/2017
Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Supply Pastor	McDowell, Cecil P.	RL	7/1/2017
Bryan, Alexander UMC	Pastor	Cutrone, Samuel C.	FE	6/1/2007
Bryan, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Sitton, Rick	FE	6/1/2011
	Associate Pastor	Sarria-Anaya, J. Augusto	FL	6/1/2010
	Associate Pastor	Webber, Jennifer Dawn	FE	7/1/2017
Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Polk, Floyd James	RA	6/1/2008
Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Pastor	Dungan, Jeffrey Joe	FE	6/1/2011
Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo UMC	Pastor	Sarria-Anaya, J. Augusto	FL	7/1/2015
Bryan, Wesley UMC	Pastor	Bouse, William	PL	7/1/2017
Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Pastor	Cutrone, Ethan	FL-SS	7/1/2017
Caldwell, First UMC	Pastor	Calder, Wayne	FE	7/1/2013
Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Supply Pastor	Tibbs, Ben	OR	2/1/2016
Cameron, First UMC	Pastor	Lightsey, Geoffrey Wilson	PE	7/1/2016
Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Pastor	Supak, Cameron Poerner	FE	7/1/2017
Centerville, First UMC	Pastor	Richards, Joy M.	FE	6/1/2009
Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Pastor	Goree, Carla	PL	5/15/2010
Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Supply Pastor	Danheim, Danny Lee	RE	7/1/2014
Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Supply Pastor	Green, Leo	RL	6/1/2003
	Associate Pastor	Stewart, Tammy	PL	7/1/2018
Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	Pastor	Dillard, Roy	PL	6/1/2002

WEST DISTRICT

Wanda Bess, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
College Station, A&M UMC	Senior Pastor	Greenwaldt, William Preston	FE	7/1/2016
	Associate Pastor	Haislet, Kathryn Grace Ware	FE	7/1/2018
College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Pastor	Parga, Mario	FL	9/1/2016
College Station, Christ UMC	Senior Pastor	House, Jerry	FE	6/1/1994
	Associate Pastor	Henry, David P.	FD	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Lumpee, Daniel P.	PE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Myrick, Carroll Thomas	FE	6/1/2009
College Station, First UMC	Pastor	Colvin, Eleanor Luissa	FE	7/1/2016
Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Pastor	Robinson, Carolyn E.	FE	6/1/2011
Flynn, Flynn UMC	Pastor	McClanahan, Mark Douglas	FE	7/1/2018
Franklin, Franklin UMC	Pastor	Standing, Polly D.	FE	6/1/2011
Gause, Gause UMC	Pastor	McNeely, J. Kyle	PL	2/1/2018
Giddings, First UMC	Pastor	Wehn-Glowski, Patricia Ann	FE	7/1/2018
Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Green, Ethelene	PL	6/1/2006
Hearne, Grace UMC	Pastor	Westbrook, Gary	PL	10/1/2011
Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Pastor	Flanagan, Verronda	PL	7/1/2014
Hempstead, First UMC	Pastor	Montgomery, John Lewis	FE	7/1/2018
Huntsville, First UMC	Senior Pastor	Irving, Thomas Daniel	FE	7/1/2017
	Associate Pastor	Willett, Ellen R.	FD	6/1/1997
Huntsville, Grace UMC	Pastor	Wright, Douglas	PL	7/1/2016
Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Pastor	Risher, Kefentse Mark	FL	7/1/2015
Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Senior Pastor	Risher, Kefentse Mark	FL	7/1/2018
	Associate Pastor	Thomas, Kimm	PL	7/1/2015
Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Pastor	Carney, Kimberly Michelle	FE	11/1/2015
Iola, Zion UMC	Certified Lay Minister	Ray, Charles	LM	5/1/2018
Jewett, Jewett UMC	Pastor	Khoury, Carol	PL	6/1/2012
Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Pastor	Goree, Carla	PL	5/15/2010
Kosse, Kosse UMC	Pastor	Sims, Rita	FE	7/1/2013
Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Burchell, John	RL	7/1/2013
Leona, Leona UMC	Supply Pastor	Burchell, John	RL	7/1/2013
Leona, Two Mile UMC	Pastor	Greenwood, Regina	PL	7/1/2014
Lexington, Blue UMC	Pastor	Seaton, Raegan Elizabeth	FE	7/1/2018
Lexington, Lexington UMC	Pastor	Seaton, Raegan Elizabeth	FE	7/1/2018
Madisonville, First UMC	Pastor	Jackson, Jimmie James	FE	7/1/2018
Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Supply Pastor	Green, Leo	RL	6/1/2003
Marlin, First UMC	Pastor	Supak, Cameron Poerner	FE	7/1/2017

WEST DISTRICT

Wanda Bess, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Marquez, Marquez UMC	TBS	TBS, West District		7/1/2018
Midway, Tanyard UMC	Pastor	Greenwood, Regina	PL	7/1/2014
Milano, Liberty UMC	Pastor	Dillard, Roy	PL	6/1/2002
Milano, Milano UMC	Pastor	Dillard, Roy	PL	6/1/2002
Millican, Millican UMC	Pastor	Leyland, Heather	FE	11/1/2015
Navasota, First UMC	Pastor	Woodley, Jeremy Damin	FE	7/1/2016
Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Pastor	Robinson, Carolyn E.	FE	6/1/2011
Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Pastor	Montgomery, John Lewis	FE	7/1/2018
Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Supply Pastor	Perry, Ronald A.	RL	6/1/2011
Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	Pastor	Robinson, Carolyn E.	FE	6/1/2011
Normangee, First UMC	Pastor	McClanahan, Mark Douglas	FE	7/1/2018
Paige, Paige UMC	Pastor	Wehn-Glowski, Patricia Ann	FE	7/1/2018
Reagan, Reagan UMC	Pastor	Sims, Rita	FE	7/1/2013
Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	Pastor	Dehmer, Eric	PL	6/1/2011
Richards, Farris Chapel UMC	Pastor	Sexton, Kelley	PL	7/1/2015
Richards, Richards UMC	Pastor	Dehmer, Eric	PL	6/1/2011
Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Pastor	Seaton, John William	FE	7/1/2018
Satin, Satin UMC	Supply Pastor	Green, Leo	RL	6/1/2003
Shiro, Shiro UMC	Supply Pastor	Pickett, Mark William	RE	7/1/2017
Somerville, First UMC	Pastor	Simons, Victoria Gunn	FE	6/1/2010
Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Pastor	Porterfield, Mark	FL	7/1/2018
Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Pastor	Porterfield, Mark	FL	7/1/2018
Wheelock UMC	Pastor	Westbrook, Gary	PL	10/1/2011
Other Appointments				
Big Brothers & Sisters	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Dougherty, Theresa	FE	10/1/2013
Chaplain, USAF	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Walker, Hyral B.	FE	4/1/1999
Dist Superintendent	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Bess, Wanda J.	FE	7/1/2014
Federal Bureau of Prisons	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Bale, Jesse Michael	FE	7/1/2016
Georgia Conference	Par 346.1-deacon other con	Hand, Rebecca Louise	FD	7/1/2017
Great Plains Conference	Par 346.1-elder other conf	Johnson, Robert Glen	FE	8/1/2016
Leave-Family	Leave	Elizardo, Elizabeth A.	FE	10/1/2011
Texas Methodist Foundation	Ext Min-344.1.d-other	Amerson, Melvin	FE	6/1/2003
University of Texas, Arlington	Student	Stigler, Stephen	FE	6/1/2007

WEST DISTRICT
Wanda Bess, District Superintendent

Appointment	Position	Name	Status	Tenure
Veteran's Affair Center	Ext Min-344.1.b-GBHEM endor	Brinkley, Melvin	FE	5/9/2010
Wesley Fnd (Sam Houston)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Oberg, Gregory James	FE	6/1/2012
Wesley Fnd (Texas A&M)	Ext Min-344.1.a.1-TAC	Mertz, Paul E.	FE	1/1/2000



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

I



JANICE RIGGLE HUIE
RESIDENT BISHOP

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

5215 MAIN STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002-9792
TEL 713-528-6881
FAX 713-529-7736

THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
bishop.huie@txcumc.org

Dear Friends,

Greetings in the name of our Risen Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

It is for Jesus Christ himself that our Texas Annual Conference is "Bound for Greater Things: Building Our Future together."

This packet contains recommendations from the Strategic Mapping Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. Material on which you will be voting is clearly indicated by a black border.

Many of you have participated in developing, reviewing, or commenting on these recommendations in district meetings, the Joint Program Council and other groups. The Strategic Mapping Team and Cabinet studied your responses and made many changes and clarifications as a result. Thank you for your prayers, energy, enthusiasm, and wise counsel.

Recommendations contained in this packet focus in three major areas: structure, budget and accountability. They realign our Conference to support and achieve the vision, mission, key drivers and core beliefs adopted in November 2005.

Many of our congregations already have streamlined to facilitate mission and ministry. These simplified organizations are more flexible, provide more support for mission, and redirect energy from meetings to ministry. Recommendations for the Annual Conference mirror those local church changes. We believe they will facilitate our mission: "to equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God."

Budget recommendations from the Council on Finance and Administration are included separately in this packet. They are the result of a lengthy process of assessment and review that included the following criteria: alignment with the Conference vision and mission, fruitfulness, good stewardship and support to local churches or the larger church.

Finally, you authorized the Strategic Mapping Team to propose a process of accountability. The team recommends four "Evidence of Fruitfulness" measures for 2007—professions of faith, worship attendance, active involvement in mission and conectional generosity. In addition, the team suggests that its members and the Bishop visit each District early in 2007 to assess effectiveness of the Model for Ministry and make improvement recommendations to the 2007 Annual Conference.

I hope you will read these materials carefully and bring them to Annual Conference.

This is a defining moment in the Texas Annual Conference. I ask for your prayers that our decisions will lead us to "vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ."

Grace and peace,

Janice Riggle Huie

Once while Jesus was standing beside the lake of Gennesaret, and the crowd was pressing in on him to hear the word of God, Jesus saw two boats there at the shore of the lake; the fishermen had gone out of them and were washing their nets. Jesus got into one of the boats, the one belonging to Simon, and asked him to put out a little way from the shore. Then he sat down and taught the crowds from the boat. When Jesus had finished speaking, he said to Simon, “Put out into the deep water and let down your nets for a catch.” Simon answered, “Master, we have worked all night long but have caught nothing. Yet if you say so, I will let down the nets.” When they had done this, they caught so many fish that their nets were beginning to break. LUKE 5:1-6 (NRSV)

Many pastors and laity and congregations have been working hard the last few years. Compared to the population increases in the Texas Annual Conference, our “catch” has been small. Once again, Jesus is inviting us to “put out into deep water and let down our nets.” Like the first disciples, some of us may say, “We’ve done this before.” Others may say, “Such deep water is too risky.” Still more will say, “I’m just tired.” However, for those hardy souls ready to follow him anywhere, Jesus fills their nets to overflowing.

THE CHALLENGE AND OUR RESPONSE

The Challenge

This is a defining moment for the Texas Annual Conference. All but one of the fifty-eight counties we serve will grow during the next twenty years. Population in our area will grow by 30.5% overall. Growth in some areas will be dramatic. The opportunity before us is great.

Against this backdrop, concerning trends have emerged in recent years. Worship attendance, professions of faith, baptisms, and confirmation class enrollments are all down, as is total giving. These trends are Conference-wide, despite the fact that we have outstanding clergy, dedicated laity, and strong churches of all sizes.

Our Response

Recognizing these challenges, the May 2005 session of the Annual Conference authorized creation of a Strategic Mapping Team, comprising clergy and laity and chaired by the Bishop. The team was charged to develop recommendations that would help the Conference become more effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

The Strategic Mapping Team proposed a new Conference Vision, Mission, Key Drivers, and Core Beliefs and related recommendations for adoption at a called session of the Conference held November 19, 2005. These recommendations were presented by team members and discussed by the Conference. The Conference adopted the team's recommendations overwhelmingly and enthusiastically

VISION

Vibrant, growing congregations changing lives
and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ.

MISSION

Equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ
for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

KEY DRIVERS

Spirit-led
Excellence
Fruitfulness
Accountability

CORE BELIEFS

We believe in:

Radical hospitality
Passionate worship
Faith-forming relationships
Risk-taking mission
Extravagant generosity
Connectional ministry
Fervent prayer and
diligent study of Scripture

Additional Charges

The called session also authorized reorganizing the Conference into nine Districts, created a Center of Congregational Excellence and a Center of Clergy Excellence, and authorized the Mapping Team to develop additional recommendations concerning further Conference restructuring, enhanced accountability within the Conference, and realignment of the Conference budget-all to support our new mission and vision.

This work was carried forward under overall direction of the Strategic Mapping Team. Two additional groups, a Rules and Structure Team and a Ministry Assessment Team, were appointed by the Bishop working with the Cabinet, to broaden participation in these important tasks and accomplish the work in an aggressive schedule from January to April, 2006.

Summary of Recommendations

- Reorganize Conference committees and staff to support our vision and mission
- Increase support to local churches
- Enhance accountability within the Conference
- Shift focus from committee maintenance to ministry and mission

RESOLUTIONS

In response to instructions of the November 2005 called session of the Texas Annual Conference, the Strategic Mapping Team recommends adoption of five resolutions:

1. Model for Ministry

Be it resolved that the Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference be adopted, replacing the previous conference structure.

2. Conference Rules

Be it resolved that the Conference Rules proposed by the Strategic Mapping Team be adopted, replacing the previous conference rules.

3. Assessment for Model for Ministry and District Alignment

Be it resolved that the Strategic Mapping Team and the Bishop visit every District in February-March, 2007, to ask for feedback regarding: 1) the Model for Ministry, and 2) transition into new Districts, and report their findings and recommendations to the Texas Annual Conference session in 2007.

Be it further resolved that the Strategic Mapping Team will recommend to the 2007 Annual Conference a process for ongoing evaluation and assessment of fruitfulness of the Model for Ministry and district structure, and make any necessary recommendations to enhance support of the Model for Ministry to Districts and local churches.

4. Evidence of Fruitfulness

Be it resolved that the four Evidence of Fruitfulness measures for 2007 be adopted.

5. Composition of the Core Leadership Team

Whereas the Model for Ministry is being implemented in mid-quadrennium, be it resolved that from June 1, 2006 until May 31, 2008, the membership of the Core Leadership Team be recommended to the Annual Conference by the Bishop from a pool of names submitted by the Nominating Committee, Cabinet, and Bishop.

OVERVIEW

Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference

In Matthew 28:19-20, Jesus issued a charge to his disciples: “go into the world and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything that I have commanded you.” John Wesley took up that charge 1800 years later as he directed a group of Methodist circuit riders to “reform the nation and spread scriptural holiness across the land.”

In November of 2005 the Texas Annual Conference took a giant step toward a God-shaped future, guided by a clear vision and mission. Our vision is: vibrant, *growing congregations changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ*. Our mission is: *equipping congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God*.

In order to make our vision a reality, and to fulfill our mission, we voted to make significant changes within our Conference.. The Conference also authorized development of a revised structure and rules to support and realize our Vision, Mission, and Core Values. The Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference constitutes the revised structure. The Model for Ministry is built around four principles:

- Realign our structure to reflect and support our vision, mission and values.
- Provide greater ministry support to local churches, clergy and laity.
- Shift our focus from committee maintenance to mission and ministry.
- Provide flexible rules and structure which can evolve with the conference, and which comply with the Book of Discipline.

A unique component of the updated structure is creation of a Core leadership Team (CLT), which will act between Conference sessions to insure that decisions of the Conference are implemented in accordance with our mission, vision and values. The Core Leadership Team will also provide coordination, focus, and direction as we build a culture of mutual accountability throughout the Conference.

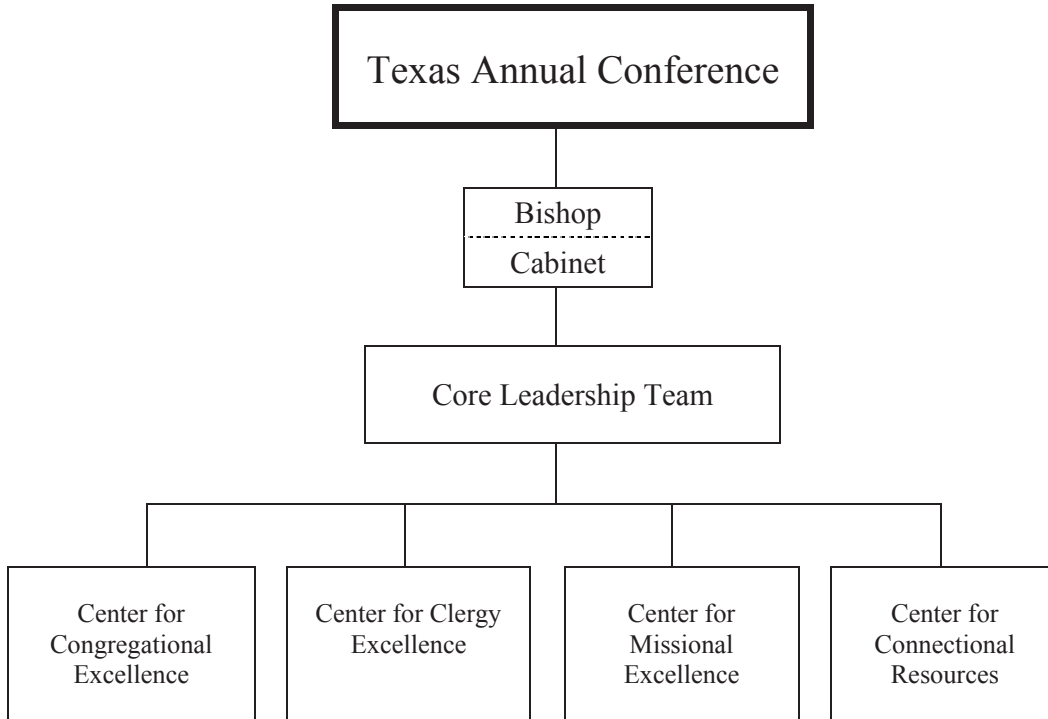
Other key features are implementation of Centers for: Congregational Excellence, Clergy Excellence, Missional Excellence and Connectional Resources. The Centers for Congregational Excellence and Clergy Excellence are new, and were authorized by the November 2005 Conference session. The Centers for Missional Excellence and Connectional Resources largely refocus current efforts.

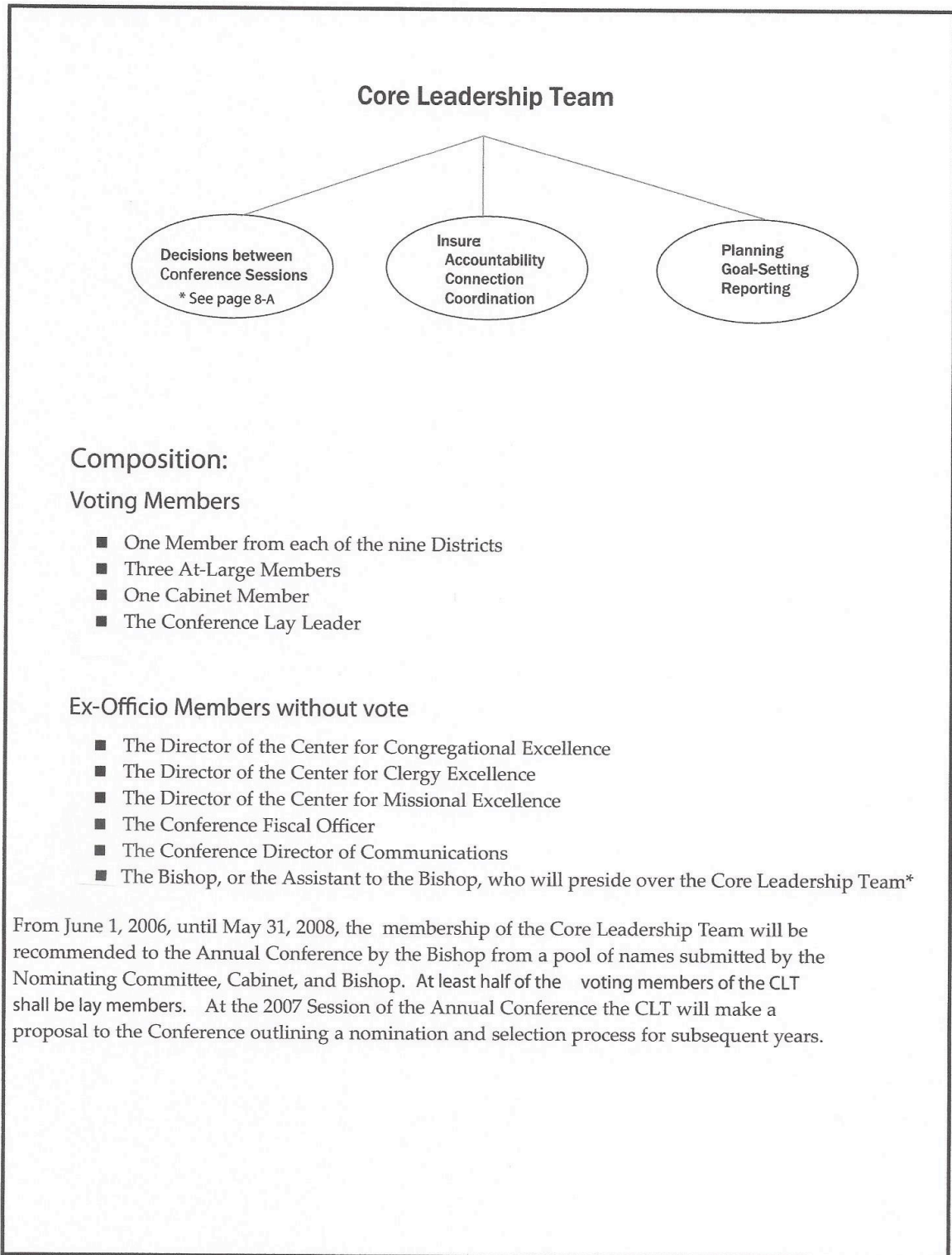
The Model for Ministry is faithful to requirements of the *Book of Discipline*. (BOD). It continues mandated committees or groups, and provides appropriately for mandated functions. The charts illustrate the recommendations, and relationships between the Annual Conference, the Core Leadership Team, and the Centers.

As we have created this Model for Ministry, we have been thankful for those who created and lived out our present structure. As the prophet Isaiah challenged God's people to see the new thing God was doing (Isaiah 43:18-19), he called them to remember all that God had done before. We remember and give thanks for those who have gone before, and the faithfulness of their ministry. Building on their foundation, we enter into the future with boldness and daring.

As we consider the new Model for Ministry in the Texas Annual Conference, we remember the conviction of John Wesley that "... the kingdom of God will not 'come with observation,' but will silently increase wherever it is set up, and spread from heart to heart, from house to house, from town to town, from one kingdom to another." The movement of God among us is what we seek in our new Model for Ministry.

Overview of Major Structure Components





Composition:

Voting Members

- One Member from each of the nine Districts
- Three At-Large Members
- One Cabinet Member
- The Conference Lay Leader

Ex-Officio Members without vote

- The Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence
- The Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence
- The Director of the Center for Missional Excellence
- The Conference Fiscal Officer
- The Conference Director of Communications
- The Bishop, or the Assistant to the Bishop, who will preside over the Core Leadership Team*

From June 1, 2006, until May 31, 2008, the membership of the Core Leadership Team will be recommended to the Annual Conference by the Bishop from a pool of names submitted by the Nominating Committee, Cabinet, and Bishop. At least half of the voting members of the CLT shall be lay members. At the 2007 Session of the Annual Conference the CLT will make a proposal to the Conference outlining a nomination and selection process for subsequent years.

*Revised by Annual Conference action on Monday, May 31, 2010 with the following motion:

“...the Judicial Council noted that the Core Leadership Team of the Texas Annual Conference does not meet all of the standards of the structures authorized by the Constitution. Two specific features of our structure were cited by the Judicial Council: First, the Council noted that the bishop has voting privileges as a member of the Core Leadership Team. Although the bishop is the presiding officer of the Annual Conference, Decision No. 831 states that a bishop is not a “member” of an annual conference and, therefore, does not have a vote in matters related to an Annual Conference. Second, the Judicial Council noted that our Annual Conference had granted certain decision-making authority to the Core Leadership Team, which authority is reserved by our Constitution to the Annual Conference. “

Change in organization will be reviewed by the special Task Force chaired by Dr. Don House. The motion was as follows:

Establish a Task Force (TF) to assess the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team in light of Decision # 1150 of the Judicial Council. In consideration of the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team, the TF shall address issues of governance, budget procedures, and inter-conference dialogue.

The TF shall be selected by the Bishop and the first elected Lay and Clergy Delegates to General Conference, 2008. The term of the TF shall expire at the conclusion of the Annual Conference meeting in 2011.

The TF is charged to conduct listening/discernment sessions in either the districts or in at least 5 geographically convenient locations across the Annual Conference. The agenda of these meetings shall include the findings of their inquiry as part of the content of the discussion.

Results of the TF work, recommendations, and observations shall be reported in the Pre-Conference Journal for 2011.

PURPOSE OF THE CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The purpose of the Core Leadership Team is to implement decisions of the Annual Conference in accordance with the mission, vision and core beliefs of the Texas Annual Conference. It will:

1. Make decisions between sessions of the Annual Conference consistent with the mission, vision and core beliefs and directives of the Annual Conference and consistent with *The Book of Discipline*. (*See page 9-A). In achieving this function, it will:

- a. Consult with the Bishop, Cabinet, Trustees and CF&A in making appropriate decisions consistent with the Conference Rules and the Book of Discipline.
- b. Identify emerging missional needs and deploy resources to meet them.
- c. Recommend to the Conference Nominations Committee leadership changes for Conference agencies when needed.
- d. Work with the Bishop to define and recommend Conference staff positions.
- e. Develop criteria and skills needed for Conference staff positions as a resource for the Bishop.
- f. Develop criteria for those nominated to the pool of nominees for the Conference Nominations Committee.
- g. Recommend changes to the Model for Ministry and Rules for consideration by the Annual Conference.

2. Have authority from the Annual Conference to hold Conference bodies accountable for action. In achieving this function, it will:

- a. Review the work of the Annual Conference in light of our core beliefs.
- b. Develop Conference-wide measures of fruitfulness.
- c. Develop criteria for congregational and clergy excellence as a resource for the Bishop.
- d. Establish clear and fruitful relationships between local congregations, Districts, and Conference structures.
- e. Hold accountable each Conference agency for effective, efficient, and fruitful programming while empowering Districts and local congregations for mission and ministry which reflects our core beliefs.
- f. After consultation with the Conference Centers for ministry, the Core Leadership Team shall submit its annual budget request to CF&A.
- g. Give definition to our connectional system of corporate life, witness and service.

3. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.

*Revised by Annual Conference action on Monday, May 31, 2010 with the following motion:

“...the Judicial Council noted that the Core Leadership Team of the Texas Annual Conference does not meet all of the standards of the structures authorized by the Constitution. Two specific features of our structure were cited by the Judicial Council: First, the Council noted that the bishop has voting privileges as a member of the Core Leadership Team. Although the bishop is the presiding officer of the Annual Conference, Decision No. 831 states that a bishop is not a “member” of an annual conference and, therefore, does not have a vote in matters related to an Annual Conference. Second, the Judicial Council noted that our Annual Conference had granted certain decision-making authority to the Core Leadership Team, which authority is reserved by our Constitution to the Annual Conference. “

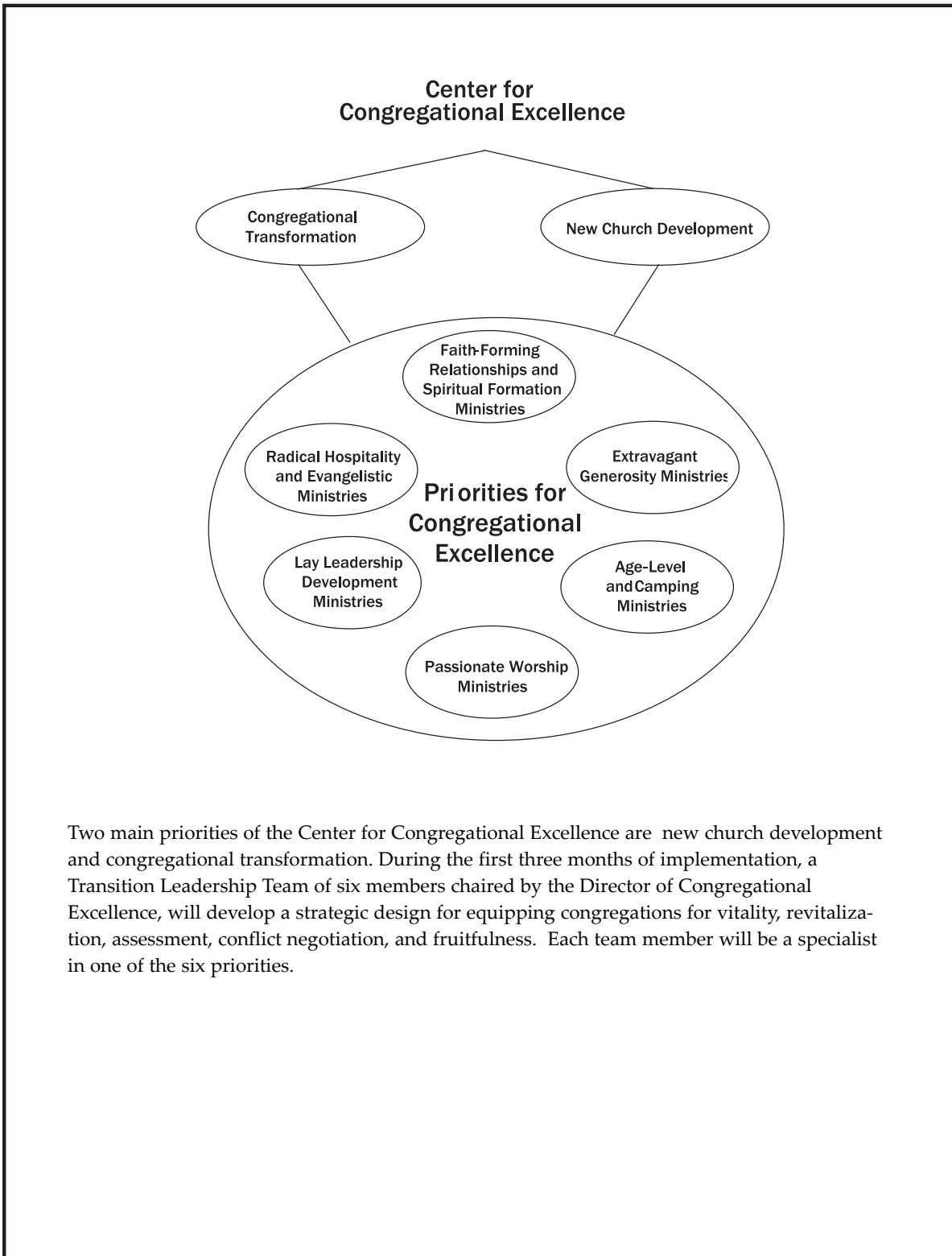
Change in organization will be reviewed by the special Task Force chaired by Dr. Don House. The motion was as follows:

Establish a Task Force (TF) to assess the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team in light of Decision # 1150 of the Judicial Council. In consideration of the structure and function of the Core Leadership Team, the TF shall address issues of governance, budget procedures, and inter-conference dialogue.

The TF shall be selected by the Bishop and the first elected Lay and Clergy Delegates to General Conference, 2008. The term of the TF shall expire at the conclusion of the Annual Conference meeting in 2011.

The TF is charged to conduct listening/discernment sessions in either the districts or in at least 5 geographically convenient locations across the Annual Conference. The agenda of these meetings shall include the findings of their inquiry as part of the content of the discussion.

Results of the TF work, recommendations, and observations shall be reported in the Pre-Conference Journal for 2011.



Two main priorities of the Center for Congregational Excellence are new church development and congregational transformation. During the first three months of implementation, a Transition Leadership Team of six members chaired by the Director of Congregational Excellence, will develop a strategic design for equipping congregations for vitality, revitalization, assessment, conflict negotiation, and fruitfulness. Each team member will be a specialist in one of the six priorities.

CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE

Purpose

To connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources for congregational revitalization, transformation and vitality in communities they serve.

Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in living out Christian stewardship in communities they serve.

Passionate Worship Ministries Team

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in passionate worship appropriate to the communities they serve.

Faith-Forming Relationship and Spiritual Formation Ministry Team

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in excellence in faith-forming relationships and spiritual formation.

Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in radical hospitality.

Age-Level and Camping Ministries

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations with tools and resources needed to help all ages within the church and community grow in faith and discipleship and to promote vital camping ministries.

Lay Leadership Development Ministries

PURPOSE: To assist pastors, Districts and local congregations with tools to develop leadership among the laity.

Transition Leadership Team

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations for congregational excellence including, but not limited to:

- Vitality and demographic assessments
- Strategic planning
- Tracking of key indicators and activities
- Evaluation-measurable accountability
- Training
- Mentoring churches
- Limited financial support based upon selected criteria

Funding sources:

- Reallocation of Conference funds
- District participation
- Local congregations

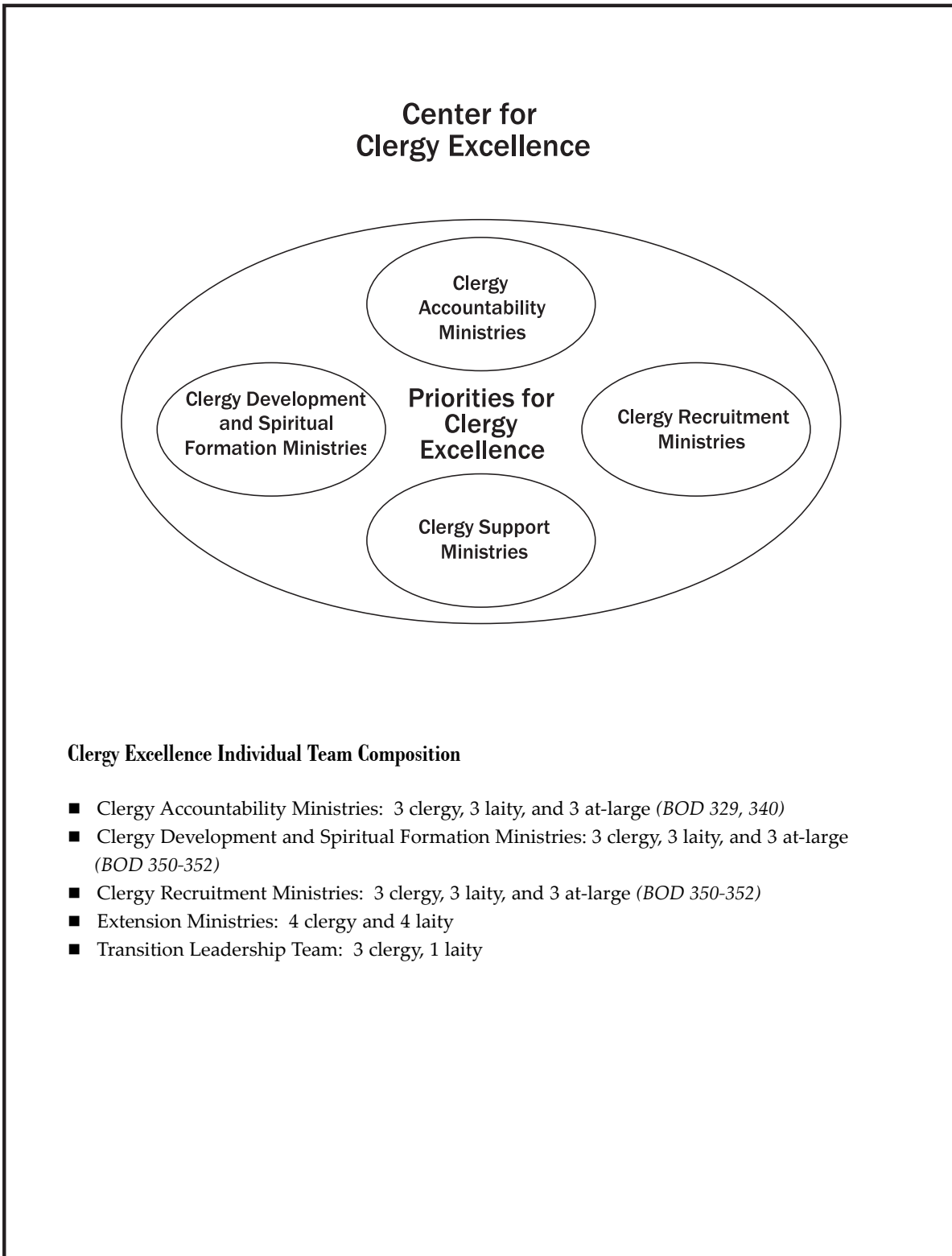
There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Clergy Excellence to support appointment of effective clergy leadership meeting the diverse needs of our congregations.

Needs for church transformation and revitalization can be identified at any level of the connection, and approved at the District and Conference level for implementation using the Conference's established criteria.

These teams shall function as equivalent structures for Board of Discipleship ministries delineated in *BOD 629*.

The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*:

- United Methodist Men (*BOD 647*)
- United Methodist Women (*BOD 646*)
- Youth Ministry Council or equivalent structure (*1 member per District*) (*BOD 648*)
- Young Adult Ministry Council or equivalent structure (*1 member per District*) (*BOD 649*)
- Board of Laity or equivalent structure (Each District Lay Leader and Conference Lay Leader, one of whom shall serve as Director of Lay Speaking Ministries) (*BOD 630.1 and 630.6d*)
- Commission on Ethnic Local Church Concerns (*4 clergy and 4 laity*) (*BOD 631.1*)
- Commission on Small Membership Churches (*2 clergy and 2 laity*) (*BOD 644*)



Clergy Excellence Individual Team Composition

- Clergy Accountability Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 329, 340*)
- Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 350-352*)
- Clergy Recruitment Ministries: 3 clergy, 3 laity, and 3 at-large (*BOD 350-352*)
- Extension Ministries: 4 clergy and 4 laity
- Transition Leadership Team: 3 clergy, 1 laity

CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE

Purpose

To create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves the clergy of the Annual Conference toward excellence.

End Result

Spirit-led, faithful, and fruitful pastoral leaders for both congregations and ministries of transformation beyond the local church.

Clergy Accountability Ministries

PURPOSE: To set standards for quality of pastoral leadership for local congregations in the Annual Conference.

Clergy Recruitment Ministries

PURPOSE: To equip local congregations to identify and encourage persons with appropriate gifts and graces and a clear sense of call to commit to pastoral ministry.

Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation

PURPOSE: To develop clergy who are growing in their theological understanding, in their leadership, and in their physical and spiritual well-being.

Clergy Support Ministries

PURPOSE: To coordinate pension, health benefits, equitable compensation, and joint committee on incapacity.

Transition Leadership Team

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations for clergy excellence, including but not limited to:

- Assessment
- Coaching
- Training
- Evaluation - measurable accountability
- Tracking of activities and indicators
- Mentoring
- Continuing education
- Interim ministry
- Conflict resolution training
- Spiritual formation

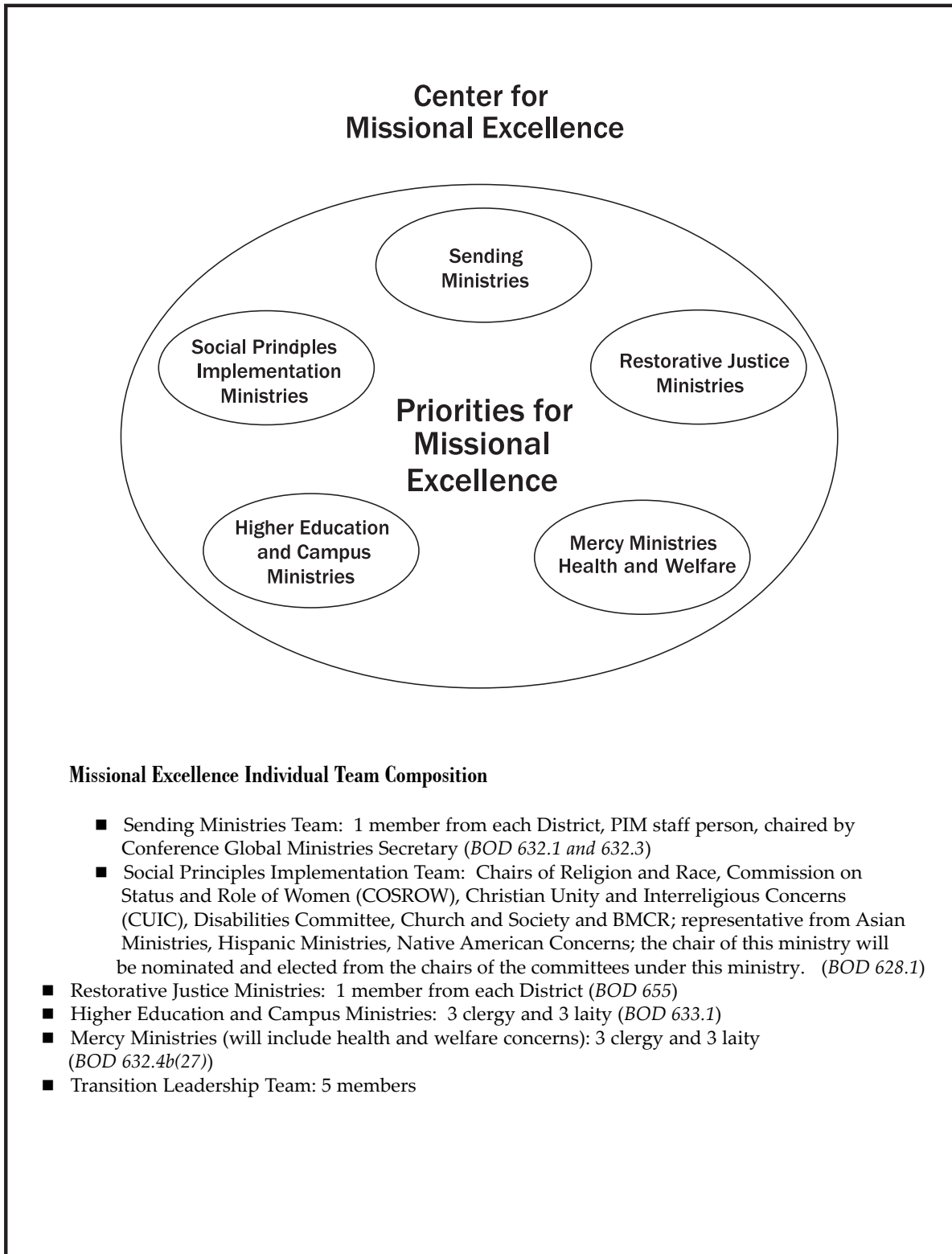
There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Congregational Excellence to support the appointment of appropriate clergy leadership.

The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline* in Support Ministries for Clergy

- Board of Ordained Ministry (see Note below) (*BOD 634*)
- Equitable Compensation 4 clergy, 4 laity (*BOD 624*)
- Pension and Health Benefits (Existing structure to remain) (*BOD 638*)
- Committee on Investigation (*BOD 2703.2*)
- Administrative and Review Committee (*BOD 635*)
- Joint Committee on Incapacity (*BOD 651*)

NOTE

The existing Board of Ordained Ministry will continue. The Board is asked to form a task force to address structural issues and overall effectiveness of the Board, and make recommendations to the 2007 Annual Conference for potential changes.



CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE

Purpose

To provide and equip leaders who carry forth ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness so that all persons, inside and outside the church, experience mercy, justice, and wholeness: emotionally, physically, financially, and spiritually.

Social Principles Implementation Ministries

Purpose: To pursue implementation of the social principles of the United Methodist Church, justice concerns, and other policy statements on Christian social concerns of the Texas Annual Conference (*BOD 628*).

Mercy Ministries

PURPOSE: To represent:

- Methodist Mission Home
- Methodist Children's Home
- Methodist Retirement Communities
- Methodist Healthcare System
- Parish and Community Development
- Health and Welfare/Golden Cross
- Substance abuse
- Healthcare issues
- Society of St. Stephen

Higher Education and Campus Ministries

PURPOSE: Campus Ministries:

- To increase fruitfulness of campus ministries.
- To set measurable standards for effective campus ministries.
- Increase awareness of call to ordained ministry and church vocations.
Higher Education:
- To comprehensively identify and propose remedies to systemic issues hindering access to and successful pursuit of higher education.

Sending Ministries

PURPOSE: To connect and equip congregations for ministry in our communities and around the world; to develop strategies for disaster response inside and outside our Annual Conference.

Restorative Justice Ministries

PURPOSE: To serve as an advocate for change by connecting and equipping churches and individuals to minister to those incarcerated, their families, justice workers, and victims while working to improve re-entry ministries for offenders and their families.

Transition Leadership Team

PURPOSE: To develop strategies and organizational recommendations which facilitate the work of the Center for Missional Excellence, including but not limited to:

- Criteria
- Assessment
- Tracking indicators and activities
- Setting objectives
- Measurable accountability
- Equipping local congregations for risk-taking ministry and service

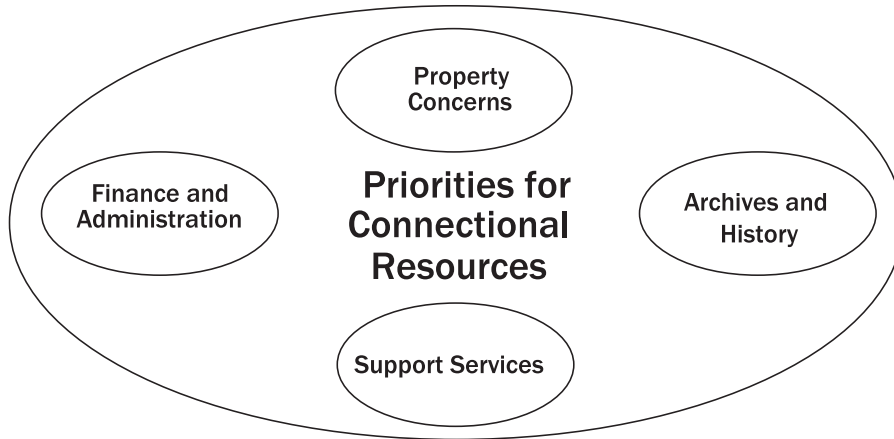
There will be a strong linkage to the Center for Congregational Excellence and the Center for Clergy Excellence to support the mission of the Annual Conference for the transformation of the world.

These teams shall function as equivalent structures for Board of Global Ministry responsibilities delineated in *BOD 632*.

The following groups or officers will continue as mandated by *The Book of Discipline*:

- Religion and Race or equivalent structure: 12 members (*BOD 642.2*)
- Commission on Status and Role of Women or equivalent structure: 12 members (*BOD 543.2*)
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 641.2*)
- Native American Concerns or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 653*)
- Disabilities Committee or equivalent structure: 4 members (*BOD 652*)
- Church and Society or equivalent structure: 8 members (*BOD 628*)

Center for Connectional Resources



Connectional Resources Individual Team Composition

- Conference Council on Finance and Administration: (see Note below) (*BOD 610 and 611*)
- Conference Board of Trustees: (*BOD 639 and 2512*)
- Conference Commission on Archives and History: 1 member from each District plus a chairperson. (*BOD 640*)
- Conference Services: Safe Sanctuary, Communications, Conference Service Center (*BOD 640*)
- Conference Committee on Communication: 4 members (*BOD 645*)

NOTE

The Conference Fiscal Officer is mandated by *The Book of Discipline* to serve as an agent of CF&A

CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

Purpose

To provide fiscal oversight, property management, and archives and records to undergird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference. Our expectation is that the Conference will pay 100% of its apportionments and provide adequate financial and physical resources and archival records to ensure fruitful mission and ministry.

Conference Council on Finance and Administration

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 610 and 611.

Conference Board of Trustees

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 2512.

NOTE: All property concerns within the Conference (including those associated with Lakeview, Lon Morris College, and The Cramer Center) are under the jurisdiction of the Board of Trustees. It is recommended that all capital projects and capital budgets for entities listed above be approved by the Conference Board of Trustees.

Conference Commission on Archives and History

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 639 and 2512.

To record and preserve the history of the Conference to connect with the visions and missions of our heritage as the ground of our present ministries and future vision.

Committee on Communications

PURPOSE: As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, 645.

To work with the Communications Officer in developing an effective and coordinated Conference communications program. Composition: four members who are specialists in communications and marketing.

Conference Services

Conference Service Center

PURPOSE: To provide effective operation and maintenance of the Conference Service Center.

Safe Sanctuary

PURPOSE: To implement and monitor Conference-wide safe sanctuary programs.

Additional Teams and Committees

Committee on Episcopacy: 4 laity and 4 clergy (*BOD 636*)

Episcopal Residence Committee: (*BOD 637*)

Nominations Committee

PURPOSE: To identify and enlist vision-oriented leadership reflecting the diversity of the Conference for all Conference ministries. The Core Leadership Team is charged with developing a new nominations process to be presented to the 2007 Annual Conference Session.

ACTIVITIES AND RELATIONSHIPS OF CENTERS

Centers will carry out their activities in support of the Texas Annual Conference, its local churches, districts, and the larger church.

Center for Congregational Excellence

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Congregational Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) Each group will relate directly to the Center for Congregational Excellence. The Center for Congregational Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and the Texas Annual Conference.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on the Congregational Excellence groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

Center for Clergy Excellence

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Clergy Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) The Board of Ordained Ministry, Committee on Equitable Compensation and Board of Pensions will report directly to the Texas Annual Conference. The Committees on Investigation, Administrative Review, and Incapacity shall report directly to their appropriate bodies. *BOD 2706.5b (2 and 3), 635 and 651d*
- 4) Other teams will relate directly to the Center for Clergy Excellence. The Center for Clergy Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and The Texas Annual Conference.
- 5) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 6) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

Center for Missional Excellence

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, these agencies and equivalents in the Center for Missional Excellence, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 3) Each group will relate directly to the Center for Missional Excellence. The Center for Missional Excellence is directly accountable to the Core Leadership Team and the Texas Annual Conference.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

Center for Connectional Resources

As stipulated in *The Book of Discipline*, par 609, the agencies and equivalents listed on page 20, shall relate to the local church, district, conference and general agencies in the following ways:

- 1) Each group may work directly with congregations consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.
- 2) Each group may work directly with districts consistent with their specific mission and the mission of the Texas Annual Conference.

- 3) All groups will relate to the Center for Connectional Resources. The Council on Finance and Administration and Board of Trustees will report directly to the Texas Annual Conference. Additional teams will report to the Texas Annual Conference through the Center for Connectional Resources.
- 4) Each group will relate directly to the general agency consistent with their mission, including general agency members serving on related groups.
- 5) All disciplinary and constitutional requirements shall be maintained.

HOW THE MODEL FOR MINISTRY RELATES TO LOCAL CHURCHES

Each local church will continue to structure itself to meet its unique ministry and mission needs in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. The Model for Ministry recognizes that our ministry and mission are appropriately carried on by Districts and local churches. The Texas Annual Conference provides support and resources. It also provides visioning, support, oversight, and accountability structures.

COMMITTEES OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Model for Ministry lists all committees of the Texas Annual Conference. Only teams, committees and groups contained in the Model for Ministry will continue. The Core Leadership Team, the Centers of Excellence, and the groups listed within them may appoint task forces and other groups necessary to carry out their function. The focus throughout the Model for Ministry is strengthening ministry in Districts and local churches, not establishing a network of committees to supplant local efforts. Affiliated groups are listed on page 33.

ASSESSING IMPLEMENTATION OF THE MODEL FOR MINISTRY

The Core Leadership Team will, on behalf of the Conference, direct and oversee implementation of the Model for Ministry. The Core Leadership Team and the Bishop will visit every District in February and March 2007 to gather suggestions and feedback concerning initial implementation of the Model for Ministry. They will report their findings to the May 2007 Annual Conference session and will recommend necessary adjustments or improvements.

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

The following mandated or equivalent structures of the Model for Ministry shall correspond to those agencies outlined in the 2004 Book of Discipline as noted below. *BOD 609.1*

Model for Ministry

Administrative Review
Archives and History
Board of Ordained Ministry
Board of Pensions and Health Benefits
Board of Trustees
Center for Congregational Excellence
Center for Congregational Excellence
Center for Missional Excellence

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Commission on Status and Role of Women
Committee on Communications
Committee on Episcopacy
Committee on Investigation
Committee on Religion and Race
Council on Finance & Administration
Disabilities Committee
Episcopal Residence Committee
Equitable Compensation
Ethnic Local Church Concerns
Higher Education and Campus Ministries

Lay Leadership Development Ministry
Native American Concerns
Restorative Justice

Sending Ministries, Mercy Ministries
Small Membership Churches
Social Principles Impl. Ministries
United Methodist Men
United Methodist Women
Young Adult Ministry Council
Youth Ministry Council

The Book of Discipline

Administrative Review *BOD 635*
Committee on Archives and History *BOD 640.1*
Board of Ordained Ministry *BOD 634.1*
Board of Pensions *BOD 638.1*
Board of Trustees *BOD 639*
Board of Discipleship *BOD 629.1*
Board of Ordained Ministry *BOD 634.1*
Committee on Parish Community Development
BOD 632.5
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious
Concerns *BOD 641*
Committee on Status and Role of Women *BOD 643*
Committee on Communications *BOD 645*
Committee on Episcopacy *BOD 636.1*
Committee on Investigation *BOD 2703.2*
Committee on Religion and Race *BOD 642.1*
Council on Finance & Administration *BOD 610.1*
Committee on Disabilities *BOD 652*
Episcopal Residence Committee *BOD 637.2*
Equitable Compensation *BOD 624.1*
Ethnic Local Church Concerns *BOD 631.1*
Board of High Education and Campus Ministry
BOD 633.1
Board of Laity *BOD 630.1*
Committee on Native American Ministries *BOD 653*
Committee on Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries
BOD 655
Board of Global Ministries *BOD 632.1*
Committee on Small Membership Churches *BOD 644*
Board of Church and Society *BOD 628.1*
United Methodist Men *BOD 647*
United Methodist Women *BOD 646*
Council on Young Adult Ministry *BOD 649*
Council on Youth Ministry *BOD 648.1*

EVIDENCE OF FRUITFULNESS 2007 Conference-wide Measures

- **Professions of Faith** – 5% annual growth in number of churches having at least one profession of faith, increasing to 75% of all churches in 2010.
- **Worship Attendance** – Net gain in worship attendance of 1,000 in 2007. Annual net gain of 1800 thereafter, achieving growth roughly at rate of population growth.
- **Hands on Mission** – Annually increase percentage of members per church involved in hands-on mission. Baseline to be established in 2006.
- **Connectional Generosity** – Improve percentage of Annual Conference apportionments paid by churches by 0.75% each year, reaching 95% by 2010.

Acts 2 brings us a powerful testimony to the fruitfulness of the early church as led by the Holy Spirit. Our concern for professions of faith (Acts 2:41), worship attendance (Acts 2:42), hands on mission (Acts 2:45), and connectional generosity (Acts 2:45-46) makes us continuators of ministry and mission begun at Pentecost.

Fruitfulness is evidence we are achieving our mission. More professions of faith, more people in worship, and more members actively in mission mean we are better equipping congregations to make disciples for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. Improving our connectional generosity helps us live out our belief in extravagant generosity and connectional ministry, undergirding mission and ministry beyond the local church.

These measures of fruitfulness unite our Conference in fulfilling Christ's Great Commission and emphasize our responsibilities to one another as part of our connection.

As we focus on evidence of fruitfulness, the Conference will seek to strengthen the ministry and mission of each local church. These measures will provide benchmarks to help us identify areas for improvement. Achieving them will give us reason to celebrate our success. Looking at evidence of fruitfulness will keep our focus outward, on changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ, rather than focused inward on structures or committees.

ORGANIZATIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Entities Owned by the Texas Annual Conference

Organization

Lakeview Methodist Conference Center
Lon Morris College
Methodist Hospital

Center

Congregational Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the Texas Annual Conference

Organization

Houston International Seafarer's Center
Methodist Retirement Communities
Shalom Mobile Health Ministry
UMArmy
United Methodist Foundation
Wesley Community Center
Wiley College

Center

Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the State of Texas

Organization

Methodist Children's Home
Methodist Mission Home
Texas Methodist Foundation
Texas United Methodist College Association

Center

Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence

Affiliated Entities within the South Central Jurisdiction

Organization

Lydia Patterson Institute
Mount Sequoyah
Perkins School of Theology
Saint Paul School of Theology

Center

Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence
Missional Excellence

Entities Outside the South Central Jurisdiction

Organization

Gulfside Assembly

Center

Missional Excellence

Meanwhile, the eleven disciples were on their way to Galilee, headed for the mountain Jesus had set for their reunion. The moment they saw him, they worshiped him. Some, though, held back, not sure about worship, about risking themselves totally.

Jesus, undeterred, went right ahead and gave his charge: “God authorized and commanded me to commission you: Go out and train everyone you meet, far and near, in this way of life, marking them by baptism in the threefold name: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Then instruct them in the practice of all I have commanded you. I’ll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age.” MATTHEW 28:16-20
(PETERSON, THE MESSAGE)

On November 19, 2005, The Texas Annual Conference voted to re-claim our mission to “equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, to the glory of God.” This mission Jesus is all-consuming. It requires the best of everything. It will require a new way of life in this Annual Conference. It will require significant training for us and others. It will require a major re-allocation of our resources. Jesus’ promise is this one, “I’ll be with you as you do this, day after day after day, right up to the end of the age.”

SECTION I

Conference Rules and Structure

These are the new rules from the Document entitled “Bound for Greater Things”
and adopted at the Texas Annual Conference 2006
Updated at Texas Annual Conference 2016

TEXAS CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

SECTION 1: GENERAL

- I. The Texas Annual Conference (Conference) establishes Rules by which it operated (Rules) and its Model for Ministry under authority of paragraph 609 of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 2012 (BOD or Discipline)
- II. The Model for Ministry and Rules describe Conference Ministries and the procedures by which they operate.
- III. Any conflict between the Model for Ministry and Rules and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* shall be decided in favor of *The Book of Discipline*.

SECTION 2: OFFICERS

- I. The Officers of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop, Secretary, Fiscal Officer, Statistician, and Lay Leader. (BOD 603.9a)
- II. The Secretary and the Statistician shall be elected at the last session of each quadrennium to serve during the next quadrennium. (BOD 603.7) The minutes of each business session shall be kept on file at Conference headquarters.
- III. A Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Conference (BOD 603.8)
- IV. The Treasurer/Director of Administration shall be elected by the Conference, on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, at the first session of the Conference after the quadrennial session of the General Conference. Upon vacancy, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall fill the position until the next session of the Texas Annual Conference. (BOD 619)

SECTION 3: MODEL FOR MINISTRY IN THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- I. Conference Core Leadership Team
 - A. A Conference Core Leadership Team will be responsible for implementing decisions approved by the Annual Conference in accordance with Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs. The Core Leadership Team will:
 1. Create a culture of accountability within the Conference by conducting an ongoing process of strategic planning, goal setting, and annual reporting to the Annual Conference.
 - B. The Conference Core Leadership Team will be comprised of:
 1. Voting Members
 - a. One member from each of the nine Districts
 - b. Three At-Large Members
 - c. One Cabinet Member
 - d. The Conference Lay Leader(s)
 2. Ex-Officio Membership (non-voting)
 - a. The Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence
 - b. The Director of the Center for Clergy Excellence
 - c. The Director of the Center for Missional Excellence
 - d. The Director of the Center for Connectional Resources
 - e. The Conference Director of Communications

- f. The Bishop or the Assistant to the Bishop who will preside over the Conference Core Leadership Team
- II. Conference Ministry Centers
 - A. There will be four (4) Conference Ministry Centers
 - 1. The Center for Congregational Excellence
 - 2. The Center for Clergy Excellence
 - 3. The Center for Missional Excellence
 - 4. The Center for Connectional Resources
 - B. The Center for Congregational Excellence – The purpose of this center is to connect and equip local congregations and new church start leaders with tools and resources to engage in the practice of congregational revitalization, transformation, and vitality in communities they serve.
 - C. The Center for Clergy Excellence – The purpose of this center is to create an environment of support and accountability that continuously moves clergy of the Annual Conference toward excellence.
 - D. The Center for Missional Excellence – The purpose of this center is to provide and equip leaders who carry out ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness to all persons inside and outside the church.
 - E. The Center of Connectional Resources – The purpose of this center is to provide fiscal oversight, property management, and archives and records to under gird the mission and ministry of the Texas Annual Conference.

SECTION 4: NOMINATIONS

- I. The Nominations Committee – The Nominations Committee for the Texas Annual Conference of the UMC shall consist of the Assistant to the Bishop, the Dean of the Cabinet, and one representative from each of the nine (9) districts. The District Representatives shall consist of 3 clergy, 3 lay men and 3 lay women. The Nominations Committee will reflect the diversity of the Texas Annual Conference with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, geography, and church size. The Ex-Officio members with voice and vote shall consist of the Directors of the Centers and the Conference Lay Leader. The chair of the Nominations Committee will be the Assistant to the Bishop.
- II. Quadrennium Nominations
 - A. At the Annual Conference session one year prior to each new quadrennium, the Assistant to the Bishop will distribute a listing and description of all positions on teams, boards, agencies, committees, commissions and councils which are subject to election by the Annual Conference to all clergy and lay delegates to Annual Conference. The Nominations Committee will hold a workshop during Annual Conference to discuss the Nominations process. The delegates shall take the listing and description back to their local churches and districts for discussion.
 - B. Persons interested in being considered for nomination to any TAC positions shall fill out a biographical profile including church, district, conference and spiritual gifts and turn these into the local church pastors and District Superintendents for comments and endorsement. Completed profiles with endorsements should be sent into the office of the Assistant to the Bishop prior to November 1 of the year prior to the new quadrennium. District Superintendents, Center Directors, and the Core Leadership Team and District Leadership Teams may also make nominations.
 - C. The Assistant to the Bishop will prepare a profile book for the Nominations Committee by January 1. The Nominations Committee will meet prior to January 15. The Nominations Committee will make nominations from the pool of names in the Profile Book. The Nominations Committee will strive to make each Board, Agency, Commission, Committee, and Team as inclusive as possible with regard to ethnicity, age, gender, and church size. The report of the Nominations Committee will be reviewed by the Commission on Religion and Race for inclusivity as specified in the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*. The Commission on Religion and Race will report any recommendations back to the Nominations Committee by March 1. All persons nominated by the Nominating Committee will be notified by email or letter and indicate whether they accept or decline the nomination. The Nominations Committee will continue to meet until nominations are finalized. Nominations from the pool in

the Profile Book will be completed by March 15 and will be published in the Pre-Conference Journal. Some nominations may need to be made after the March 15 deadline and these will be presented at Annual Conference.

- D. The aggregate membership of all Ministry Teams, Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees will consist of ½ clergy and ½ laity unless otherwise restricted by the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
 - E. Persons may be nominated for unfilled positions by completing the biographical profile and submitting it to the Nominations Committee at their District Pre-Conference Meeting.
 - F. Persons may be nominated from the floor of the Annual Conference. The nominator will indicate which person from the Nominating Committee's report is to be replaced by the nominee. Substitute nominations should maintain or expand the diversity of the Nominations Committee's report. Votes on substitute nominees will be made individually prior to the vote on the full report.
 - G. Persons shall not serve more than two consecutive quadrenniums on the same Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, and Committee except in the case of persons elected to complete a vacancy occurring during a quadrennium who will be allowed to serve two consecutive full quadrenniums. No persons shall be eligible to serve on more than one Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, or Committee at the same time.
 - H. The Chairperson of any Ministry Team, Board, Division, Commission, or Committee shall not serve more than one full quadrennium except in the case of person filling an unexpired term of not over two years.
 - I. During the quadrennium, annual assessments will be conducted of the leadership of all Ministry Teams, Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees for attendance, effectiveness, and evidences of fruitfulness. Based on these assessments, the Center Leaders may request the Core Leadership Team to recommend remedial action or replacement of leadership.
 - J. All Nomination Rules of the Texas Annual Conference are subject to any applicable provisions of the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.
 - K. The Board of Ordained Ministry of the Texas Annual Conference will be subject to Paragraph 634 of the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* with the exception of the term limit which will be two quadrenniums.
 - L. Persons elected will begin serving at the close of Annual Conference.
- III. Nominations Between Quadrenniums
- A. Vacancies in elected positions occurring between sessions of Annual Conference will filled on a temporary basis by a vote of the Core Leadership Team. Nominations for the Core Leadership Team to consider for vacancies will be made by the Nominations Committee.
 - B. Vacancies will be permanently filled by the process listed in Section II.
- IV. District Nominations – The Districts shall use a process similar to the Conference process subject to the current *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*.

[For 2007 the Core Leadership Team will nominate the 2007-2008 Nominating Committee from a pool of names submitted by the process outlined in Section II, C. After 2008 the Nominations Committee nominations will follow the same guidelines as the rest of the Committees being nominated.]

SECTION 5: PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- I. Pre-Conference Journal
 - A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be responsible for producing a Pre-Conference Journal. Contents of the Pre-Conference Journal shall include those materials necessary for the business of the Annual Conference to be conducted. It shall be mailed at least 25 days before the Annual Conference begins.
 - B. Chairpersons are responsible for providing reports and materials to the Assistant to the Bishop on the schedule prescribed by the Assistant to the Bishop.
- II. Resolutions and Proposals (Resolutions are related to issues. Proposals are related to structures and rules.)

- A. Resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference shall be sent to the Assistant to the Bishop on or before January 15 prior to the Annual Conference session. The Assistant to the Bishop will refer resolutions to the appropriate Center of Excellence. The Center will study the resolution and offer any changes to the presenting entity. The final resolution will be distributed to the Districts with a list of speakers for and against the resolution for discussion. Comments from the District discussions are to be forwarded to the Center responsible for the resolution. The Center will vote concurrence or non-concurrence and provide a written report back to the entity responsible for the resolution. The entity responsible for the resolution can withdraw the resolution from consideration by the Annual Conference or send the resolution, along with the Center's written report on to the Assistant to the Bishop for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal.
 - B. Proposals will be referred to the Core Leadership Team for consideration and action. The Core Leadership Team may also distribute the final proposal to the Districts for discussion as set forth for resolutions in Section 5: II. A.
 - C. All discussions regarding the resolutions/proposals, whether in the Center or the Districts, will be conducted in a spirit of Holy Conversations with all sides of the issues being presented and listened to in a spirit of Christian love and respect. Persons making presentations will not be interrogated or cross-examined. Persons present will not participate in applause or partisan or disparaging sounds (boos or hurrahs). No personal attacks will be allowed.
 - D. Resolutions and proposals included in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be discussed in Pre-Conference Delegate Meetings prior to Annual Conference. The Center and/or the entity responsible for the resolution/proposal shall provide a speaker for and a speaker against the resolution/proposal. All discussions surrounding the resolutions/proposals will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: II. C. A non-binding vote will be taken at each Pre-Conference Delegate Meeting to determine concurrence or non-concurrence with the resolution/proposal, and the results will be reported to the Annual Conference.
 - E. Resolutions and proposals included in the Pre-Conference Journal will be placed on the Agenda of the Annual Conference, provided that the requirement in Section 5: II. D. has been fulfilled. All resolutions/proposals may be included in the Conference Workshops with scheduled speakers for and against the resolution/proposals and questions and answers. All presentations, questions, and answers in the workshops will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: II. C. above.
 - F. When the resolutions/proposals come to the floor of Annual Conference, there may be one predetermined speaker for and one predetermined speaker against the resolution/proposal. Predetermined speakers are allowed a maximum of 5 minutes. An additional 6 minutes will be allowed for alternating comments, no longer than 60 seconds each, for and against the resolution/proposal. All comments will be made in the spirit of Holy Conversations as set forth in Section 5: II.C. above. A minute of silent prayer will precede the vote on each resolution/proposal.
 - G. Proposals and resolutions not in the Pre-Conference Journal, except for Resolutions of Thanks, may be brought up at Annual Conference provided that:
 - 1. They have been turned into the Assistant to the Bishop at least 21 days prior to the Annual Conference session and have been reviewed by the appropriate Center or the Core Leadership Team with a recommendation of concurrence/non-concurrence and/or disposition; and the Conference votes to suspend the rules, and, the Center/CLT and the entity responsible for the resolution/proposal follow the provision of Section 5: II.F.
- III. Conference Session Procedures
- A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall prepare an Agenda of all reports and proposals for distribution on the opening day of each Annual Conference.
 - B. No report, paper, or proposal shall be considered until three (3) copies have been given to the Secretary.

- C. The Conference Rules may be suspended by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting. The Rules may be changed by three-fourths (3/4) majority of the Annual Conference members present and voting.
 - D. All items that do not require Annual Conference action will be placed on the consent calendar. If the consent calendar is not a part of the Pre-Conference Journal, it will be presented on the first day of Annual Conference, and after laying on the table for 24 hours, it will be acted on by motion of the Assistant to the Bishop. Anyone may make a motion that an item be removed from the consent calendar. The item may be placed on the Agenda by a support of 25% of the Annual Conference body present and voting.
 - E. Speeches in favor of or in opposition to a motion, will be limited to three (3) minutes each.
- IV. Conference Journal
- A. The Assistant to the Bishop shall be editor of the Conference Journal.
 - B. The Conference Journal shall include at a minimum:
 - 1. Items required by *BOD* 606
 - 2. Year-end statement of receipts and expenditures by all Conference bodies
 - 3. List of appointments with and without annuity claim
 - 4. Conference Rules document

SECTION 6: DISTRICTS

- I. Each District will determine an organizational structure that is consistent with the Conference vision and mission, and responsible to specific needs and priorities of the District.

SECTION 7: CONFERENCE STAFF

- I. Conference staff positions will be determined by the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the Core Leadership Team.
- II. Compensation of the Conference staff positions shall not exceed that of a District Superintendent.
- III. Salaries of District Superintendents shall be adjusted annually by the percentage change in the average (mean) base salary of all full-time senior pastors serving in the Texas Annual Conference. This adjustment shall begin in 2005, using the 2004 compensation level as the initial base.

SECTION 8: FINANCIAL PROCEDURES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- I. Each year, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) shall prepare and recommend a budget for the next calendar year, under appropriate headings, for Conference action.
- II. At least 48 hours before presenting its recommended budget to the Annual Conference, the CF&A shall notify the Director of any Center of Excellence, of any change in the recommended budget request for that body.
- III. CF&A shall recommend to the Annual Conference for its action and determination methods or formulae by which all approved budgets shall be apportioned to the churches. All Conference delegates must be informed in writing of the financial consequences of any proposed change in the apportionment method before a vote is taken.
- IV. The Treasurer of each church or charge shall remit to the Conference Fiscal Officer all receipts for Conference connectional causes, the District Superintendents' Fund, the Episcopal Fund, the Conference Claimants' Fund, and Health Insurance at least monthly.
- V. The Conference Fiscal Officer shall distribute monthly or quarterly a report of budgeted funds available to the credit of agencies in proportion to receipts.
- VI. All proposals with financial implications shall be referred to the CF&A before any action is taken by the Annual Conference, including any disbursements from any Reserve Funds held on behalf of the Annual Conference.
- VII. At the end of each fiscal year, all unspent budgeted funds remaining in the Annual Conference budget shall be deposited in the Operating Reserve Fund, except: unspent budgeted funds for New Church Starts, Church Revitalization, the reserves for Pensions, and the reserves for Health

- Benefits, shall be deposited in separate reserve funds and made available for future expenditures for these designated purposes.
- VIII. Annually, the CF&A shall report for Conference approval a list of special days without offering and a list of special days with offering, including Conference Advance Specials. No appeal shall be made to churches of the Texas Annual Conference without CF&A approval except as provided in *The Book of Discipline*.
- IX. By November 1, District Superintendents shall supply District Auditors apportioned amounts for causes reported in statistical tables, including all salaries set for the current calendar year. These shall be the official figures for such tables. District Superintendents shall send a copy of these figures to the Conference Statistician.
- X. Copies of all financial records and minutes of all meetings related to Centers of Excellence shall be sent to the office of the Assistant to the Bishop in hard copy or suitable electronic form.
- XI. At the request of anyone receiving a salary from the Conference, the Conference Fiscal Officer is authorized to withhold a designated portion of salary annuities, allowances, and/or other benefits, pursuant to Internal Revenue Service regulations.
- XII. The CF&A of the Texas Annual Conference, consistent with *BOD* 613.8, shall have limited authority to modify a budget approved by the Annual Conference between its sessions but only in accordance with the following procedures.
1. Budget modifications are limited to instances in which budgeted expenditures are inadequate to meet emerging missional needs or unforeseen circumstances.
 2. Departments, councils, boards, commissions, or any other organization seeking modification in an approved budget must make a specific request to CF&A for change, including the affected line items and amounts, the rationale for the change, and the consequences of the change.
 3. CF&A shall establish a Budget Review Committee consisting of the Treasurer of the Texas Annual Conference, the President of CF&A, the Vice President of CF&A, the Secretary of CF&A, and one additional voting member of CF&A. Three members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum.
 4. The Budget Review Committee shall have the authority to approve a request for budget modification that either a) does not result in an increase in total budgeted expenditures and does not require expenditures from the Contingency Fund, or b) requires expenditures from the Contingency Fund of no more than \$5,000 per request.
 5. Approval of a modification that requires expenditures from the Contingency Fund of over \$5,000 must be approved by the full CF&A.
 6. The CF&A shall always honor the intent of designated funds by recommending that designated funds are spent for their intended purposes.
 7. Minutes of Budget Review Committee meetings shall be presented at the subsequent CF&A meeting, and all modifications to the budget shall be noted and explained in the CF&A report to the Annual Conference.

SECTION 9: PLAN OF EQUALIZATION

- I. The Plan of Equalization shall follow *BOD* 602.

SECTION 10: ADDITIONAL PROCEDURES

- I. Clergy and Laity Candidate Profile Booklet – Eligible clergy members and eligible laity willing to be considered for election as a delegate to General or Jurisdictional Conferences are requested to complete a candidate profile sheet for inclusion in a candidate profile booklet which shall be mailed with the Pre-Conference Journal. Eligible persons willing to be considered must agree to attend must agree to attend delegation meetings, to prepare themselves by studying all assigned materials, and to make the necessary preparations to be effective delegates. If any eligible person who is not included in the booklet receives a vote on any ballot, then the individual will be assigned a number to be included in the remainder of the balloting process.
- II. Overview of Texas Annual Conference Assessment Process
Purpose: To establish, review, and measure progress toward achievement of Goals,

Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness. The Assessment Process ensures aligned planning and good stewardship at the Conference, Center of Excellence, District, ministry, church, and clergy levels, to achieve the Conference Mission, Vision, and Core Beliefs. Results of reviews and measures contribute to subsequent plans as successes to be replicated, risks to be recognized, problems to be addressed, and challenges to be met. Assessment results allow us to celebrate victories and identify opportunities for improvement.

Process: The Annual Conference and each Center, District, ministry, church, and clergy member-including the Bishop, Center Directors and District Superintendents – establishes Goals and Objectives consistent with and contributing to our Mission, Vision, Core Beliefs, and Measures of Fruitfulness.

The Core Leadership Team supports the Annual Conference in overseeing the Assessment Process. Before Annual Conference, the Core Leadership Team reviews prior year's results and recommends Conference-level Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness measures for the coming year. Annually the Core Leadership Team reviews Center and District Goals, Objectives and Evidence of Fruitfulness; and reviews progress quarterly.

Each Center and District develops annual Goals, Objectives, and Evidence of Fruitfulness, consulting with each other to optimize support to churches and clergy and avoid gaps and duplications between or across Centers and Districts. Ministry teams recommend Goals and Objectives based on input from programs and ministries within the team. Centers approve ministry goals and objectives and review progress. Ministry teams annually assess results of their programs and ministries. Each clergy member develops annual Goals and Objectives for each charge and for herself/himself.

The Conference will provide more detailed information about the Assessment Process to all affected groups and persons.

III. Vacation Policy for Clergy

This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the Conference. The policy is for clergy appointed within the bounds of the Texas Conference.

NOTE: Years of service (under appointment) refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of The United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the clergy is appointed.

For every week's vacation, a paid Sunday off is included.

(1)	FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS in process, attending the four-week Course of Study	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
(2)	FULL-TIME CLERGY (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors) PART-TIME CLERGY (Includes Student Local Pastors)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid 1 week paid
(3)	FULL-TIME CLERGY (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors) PART-TIME CLERGY (Includes Student Local Pastors)	5 years + 1 day through completion of 10 th year	3 weeks paid 2 weeks paid
(4)	FULL-TIME CLERGY (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors) PART-TIME CLERGY	10 years + 1 day through completion of 15 th year	4 weeks paid 3 weeks paid
(5)	FULL-TIME CLERGY (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, Full-Time Local Pastors) PART-TIME CLERGY	15 years or more	5 weeks paid 3 weeks paid

Time used for Continuing Education, Spiritual formation and Course of Study as defined by the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is calculated on a conference year basis (7/1- 6/30). Vacation time not used in on year cannot be carried into the next year. There will be no pay in lieu of unused vacation time.

ORGANIZATIONS RELATED TO THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Affiliated Entities within the Texas Annual Conference

- Heartspring Methodist Foundation
- Houston Methodist Hospital
- Lakeview Methodist Conference Center
- Methodist Retirement Communities
- UM ARMY
- Wesley Community Center
- Wiley College

Entities within the State of Texas

Methodist Children's Home
Providence Place
Texas Methodist Foundation
Texas United Methodist College Association

Entities within the South Central Jurisdiction

Lydia Patterson Institute
Perkins School of Theology
Saint Paul School of Theology

Entities outside the South Central Jurisdiction

Gulfside Assembly



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

J

SECTION J

REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Bishop's Vision of Strategic Directions for the Texas Annual Conference Bishop Scott J. Jones

Our denomination, our conference and our churches have faced many challenges since we gathered last year for Annual Conference, but God is faithful and our kingdom-building continues. We are strong and God is doing amazing things through our pastors, congregations and extension ministries.

Key Principles

While “the purpose of the annual conference is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church” (*Book of Discipline*, ¶601) the four most essential functions it serves are as follows:

- Clergy recruitment, credentialing and appointment
- Starting new faith communities
- Connecting congregations in mission beyond the local church
- Equipping faith sharing

Strategic opportunities for the TAC 2017-2020

- a. Continuation and expansion of Emerging Leaders four projects: Texas Youth Academy, College Interns, Ambassador Grants, Advancing Pastoral Leadership.
- b. Enhance our success rate for new church starts through land purchases and better training of church planters
- c. Start more new Hispanic faith communities—both free-standing and within existing congregations
- d. Strengthen African-American clergy leadership through recruitment and continuing education
- e. Create new peer learning groups for clergy
- f. Strengthen small membership churches through learning experiences like Abide
- g. Strengthen local churches' mission with a focus on loving all the children—health, literacy and discipleship
- h. Reframe the United Methodist brand through the slogan “We Love All God’s Children.”
- i. Develop a network of local UMC’s engaged in health ministry in partnership with Houston Methodist Hospital and Golden Care.
- j. Rebuild relationships with Lakeview, campus ministries, Perkins, UM Army and Wiley College to strengthen our leadership development systems
- k. Enhance fundraising outside the apportionment system to serve purposes designated by the Core Leadership Team such as the Emerging Leaders Endowment, and Hurricane Harvey Response.

Staffing Implications to Address our Key Opportunities

1. Start-up for “We Love All God’s Children” funded through existing budget and other sources.

**Assistant to the Bishop
Rev. B.T. Williamson**

As steward of the vision and mission of the annual conference, the Assistant to the Bishop (A2B) guides multiple processes related to alignment of effort, accountability of leadership, and the achievement of excellence and fruitfulness. Here are some highlights of this past year's engagements.

With the passage of "We Love All God's Children" the annual conference accepted Bishop Scott Jones initiative, which in turn delegated responsibilities to the Core Leadership Team for implementation. While this initiative will involve the annual conference for many years, initial developments centered on efforts to share resources with local congregations, as well as inviting them to embrace and engage projects, within their own mission field, related to children's literacy, health, and discipleship. The A2B has been directly involved in supporting these early directives, notably through the work of Core Leadership.

Hurricane Harvey dealt a devastating blow to the Texas Annual Conference. Early responses to congregations and pastors who were affected by the storm came through coordination with the A2B. On-site visits to local churches and case management with clergy have been conducted since last September. We are hopeful that these immediate matters will be resolved within the next few months. Then our focused efforts will be the restoration of homes and lives across the conference.

The A2B supports the Bishop's office, particularly with respect to the activities of the Cabinet. This includes scheduling and coordinating meetings, interfacing with resource speakers, directing retreats, and participating in national gatherings. Our August retreat centered on using the Transformational Index process to gain a deeper understanding of the Cabinet's role as chief missional strategists.

**Communications Committee
Kelsey Johnson, Chair**

The Communications Committee has been active in providing feedback to the Conference Communications Department over the last year so that the department can be a marketing communications resource for center leaders and the local churches.

The Committee has been instrumental in accomplishing the following:

- At the retirement of our previous Director of Communications, hiring a new Director of Communications, June 1, 2017
- For the first time, hiring a full-time Social Media/Visual Arts Manager June 1, 2017
- By implementing a social media strategy to support the programs and mission of the Texas Annual Conference, our cross-channel audience has grown by 4% from August 2016 to January 2018, and now includes 40,622 followers.
- As a part of our communications assessment, the department redesigned Cross Connection, the e-newsletter which goes out to approximately 13,500 readers across the conference.

Achievements of the Conference Communications Department this year include:

- Producing an average of one video a week for the Texas Annual Conference, ranging from:
 - Texas Recovers (Hurricane Harvey) videos
 - Videos promoting events such as the CLT/DLT Training for We Love All God's Children
- Creating a new website www.txrecovers.com in response to the devastation from Hurricane Harvey, as well as a 24-page magazine, informational posters, a Christmas card from the Bishop, and radio and newspaper ads (from a grant from UMCOM). All of this was designed to communicate the message "We are in this for the Long Hall" and to help raise money, coordinate volunteers and offer resources.

- Developing a new Hispanic Ministry social media presence @metodistastx with Spanish-language content.
Supporting the Bishop and conference centers with print, social media, public relations and secular news opportunities throughout the year.

Nominations Committee
Rev. B.T. Williamson, Chair

**UNDER ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP
NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

Nancy Cobbs-E

TBN-N

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM

David Goran

EMERGING LEADER'S ENDOWMENT

Rodger Garbs, Class of 2020

Susan Massey, Class of 2020

Reed Shirley, Class of 2020

Bishop Bob Hayes, Class of 2021

Celia Veselka, Class of 2021

Patsy Morriss, Class of 2021

Preston Greenwaldt, Ex-Officio

Todd Jordan, Ex-Officio

Mary Linda Portner, Ex-Officio

**UNDER CLERGY EXCELLENCE
CLERGY ACCOUNTABILITY**

Trey Comstock

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Hannah Terry-Chair Order of Deacons

Melissa Maher-Clergy Class of 2024

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Sam Cutron (Chair)

Tammy Woodard (Clergy)

BOARD OF PENSION

Joel McKinnon (Clergy-Class of 2020)

Barbara Boone (Laity-Class of 2024)

TBN (Laity-Class of 2024)

GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS

TBN (Laity-Class of 2020)

Mireya Martinez (Clergy-Class of 2024)

**UNDER CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE
PASSIONATE WORSHIP MINISTRIES**

Suzanne Byrd

Valerie Hudson

Lindsay Smith

FAITH-FORMING/SPIRITUAL FORMATION

TBN

LAY LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT

TBN

YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL

Andrew Hodge (Youth-CN)

**UNDER CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES
CF & A**

Jerry Neff (GHB & Pensions Rep)

ARCHIVES & HISTORY

TBN-S

TBN-W

Faulk Landrum (At-Large)

Jacob Smith (At-Large)

SAFE SANCTUARY

TBN (1 Clergy & 1 Laity for Class of 2020)

HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Tatyana Evans (Student Rep)

Luke Thomson (Student Rep)

Kelley Victor (1st Student Alt)

Joshua Castro-Donathen (2nd Student Alt)

Benjamin West (Wesley Fdtn-U of H Rep)

**UNDER MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE
RESTORATIVE JUSTICE**

TBN-Chair

TAC MISSIONS

TBN-CN

TBN-CS

TBN-N

TBN-NW

PARISH & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

TBN-Chair

TBN

MERCY MINISTRIES

TBN (2 Clergy)

TBN (1 Laity)

GOLDEN CROSS

TBN

SOCIAL PRINCIPLES

TBN-Chair

CHURCH & SOCIETY

TBN (2)

RELIGION & RACE

TBN-CN

TBN-SW

DISASTER MINISTRIES

TBN-CN

TBN-CS

TBN-E

TBN-N

Reports

Lily Sanders (Youth-CN)
Ruth Ann Person (Adult-CN)
TBN (2 Youth-CS)
TBN (2 Youth-E)
Cletis Rogers (Adult-E)
TBN (2 Youth-N)
TBN (Adult-N)
TBN (2 Youth-NW)
TBN (Adult-NW)
Allison Lucius (Youth-S)
Ethan Cayton (Youth-S)
TBN (Adult-S)
TBN (2 Youth-SE)
Matt Carter (Adult-SE)
TBN (2 Youth-SW)
TBN (2 Youth-W)
Trevor Cayton-Youth Rep
TBN (Youth Rep 2)
TBN (Adult Rep 2)

TBN-S
TBN-W (2)
Asian Ministries
TBN (Indian-Pakistani)
TBN (Vietnamese)

YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY COUNCIL

Allison Hicks-CN

TBN-CS

TBN-E

TBN-N

TBN-NW

TBN-S

TBN-W

BOARD OF LAITY

TBN-E

SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCH

Cindy Doran-Chair

Conference Lay Leader's Report
Mr. John Esquivel, Conference Lay Leader

This last year has been one of momentum and enthusiasm being built by the laity across the Conference around one of Bishop Jones' strategic priorities of Loving All God's Children. This was most evident at the District Leadership Team/Core Leadership Team training held in Lufkin last year where the laity could hear from experts across all Districts in the Conference in the areas of education, health and discipleship. It was a time of sharing best practices, cross-fertilization of ideas and initial planning. This has been taken deeper by the laity in as much as most (if not all) District training events have in whole or in part been devoted to learning more about existing programs as well as needs and resources in Loving All God's Children. This is a theme and effort that will span several years. I believe that Loving All God's Children is part of the core of who we are. At Annual Conference we will continue to focus on Loving All God's Children with further discussions on what is going on around the Conference. As I have visited several churches around the Conference, I have been inspired by what the laity has done (and continue to do) in this area. Large, small, urban, suburban or county seat churches have contributed mightily to showing their community that United Methodist Love All God's Children. There is much that we can learn from each other. We will continue to share our experiences as well as challenge each other to learn about and consider new and innovative approaches to health, education and discipleship that are relevant to the communities that we live and serve. I look forward to our continued ministry together.

Core Leadership Team

Over the past eighteen months the Core Leadership Team (CLT) has been working with Bishop Scott Jones as he has presented, refined, and implemented his vision for “We Love All God’s Children.” This work has been an on-going dynamic of the ministry of CLT.

After the formal adoption of this strategy for the Texas Annual Conference a team headed by Lance Richards and Karen Jones facilitated listening sessions around the three areas of focus: literacy, health, and discipleship for children. District Leadership Teams participated in a Fall colloquy with over 150 leaders from across the annual conference attending. This milestone event provided an overview of issues affecting children along with conversations about how local churches can engage these opportunities.

Many of our District Leadership Teams then planned their annual leadership training events around “We Love All God’s Children.” The momentum is continuing under CLT’s guidance, and the upcoming annual conference will focus on this initiative.

CORE LEADERSHIP TEAM STRATEGIC MAPPING RECOMMENDATION

Background

Since 2007 through 2018, the Texas Annual Conference has been inspired to follow:

Our Vision - Vibrant, growing congregations, changing lives and reshaping futures for Jesus Christ.

Our Mission: Equipping congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

Our Key Drivers: Spirit-led, Excellence, Fruitfulness, Accountability

Our Core Values: Radical hospitality, Passionate Worship, Faith-forming Relationships, Risk-Taking Mission, Extravagant Generosity, Connectional Ministry, Fervent prayer and Diligent Study of Scriptures

Our Strategic Foci: To Cultivate Growing, Vibrant, Missional Congregations; Invest in the Young; Form Transforming Lay and Clergy Leaders & We Love All of God’s Children

These components are affirmed as appropriate for the Texas Annual Conference. Our concern for the future relates to how these will continue to function in the life of the annual conference, as well as how they can be improved upon more effectively achieved.

“As an additional component of accountability, a periodic assessment of the Texas Annual Conference Model for Ministry was to be conducted. This assessment would provide objective data and recommendation to the Conference concerning:

- Progress in achieving our Vision and Mission
- Fruitfulness of our overall structure
- Effectiveness and efficiency of our Model for Ministry
- Continuous improvement of the Model for Ministry
- Correction of any deficiencies identified

This process of assessment could be conducted in two-year intervals with the above referenced parameters.

Proposal

Therefore, the request is for the Core Leadership Team to request that the Texas Annual Conference, 2018, authorize a Strategy Mapping Team to conduct an assessment responding to the following inquiries:

- Is our structure aligned for efficiency to support our present Vision and Mission?
- Do we need modification in our structure for greater implementation of Vision and Mission related to the purpose/function of leadership by Bishop, CLT, DLT, CL and DS representatives? (RE: Missional Strategists & Stewards of Mission & Vision)
- How are the respective components held accountable?
- What is the financial capacity of our local congregations in supporting the TAC Budget?

- What is our report card on the strategic objectives as reflected in?

Documents to be reviewed as part of the process.

- 2006 edited “Bound for Greater Things”
 - 2009 “Ministry Model Assessment” by Susan Beaumont
 - 2011 “Analysis for Identifying Congregations with Potential” by Lovett Weems
 - 2011 “Clergy Trends Report” by Lovett Weems
 - 2011 Report for “Quadrennial Assessment of the Texas Annual Conference with Regard to the Fitness of its Church Planting Process” by Jim Griffith
 - 2012 “Journal, Daily Business” excerpt detailing Greg Jones report to the Texas Annual Conference regarding our quadrennial assessment
 - 2014 “Youth Ministry Visioning Exercise” by Kenda Creasy Dean
- What changes in structuring the 2020 TAC budget alignment with strategic foci will be mandated (Specifically aligning the vision and mission around “We Love All of God’s Children), and are there multiple budget options that need to be considered?
 - How will the Texas Annual Conference navigate the potential denominational changes that may occur after February, 2019?

Representation on Strategy Mapping Team

- 1) Bishop’s Appointee
- 2) CL Representation
- 3) DS Representation
- 4) CLT Representation
- 5) APL Representation
- 6) Lay Leader
- 7) Person W/Historical Experience (1)
- 8) Members At Large (4)
- 9) DLT Representation

Timeline:

March 27, 2018 Meet W/ Bishop Jones & Assistant to the Bishop Present Initial Strategy Map
April 12, 2018 CLT Presentation
May 28, 2018 CLT Present to Annual Conference
June 1, 2018 Confirm SM Membership & Contract Consultant
July 1, 2018 to March 31, 2019 Work with Consultant
May 28, 2019 Presentation to AC

Cost budgeted from the Contingency Fund to be approved by CFA.

<p style="text-align: center;">Director of Development Mary Linda Portner</p>

In response to the strategic opportunities for the Texas Annual Conference outlined in Bishop Jones’ 2017 Vision of Strategic Directions, the position of director of development for the TAC was created and filled in October 2017. The areas of fundraising responsibility envisioned for the position included:

- The Emerging Leaders Endowment
- Land purchases for new faith communities
- We Love All God’s Children

By October 1, in the aftermath of Hurricane Harvey, an additional area of responsibility was added—hurricane relief. Because of the urgency in meeting the needs of victims throughout the TAC, addressing this undertaking became paramount. Working with the Communications department, we set about raising funds from individuals and churches. We also worked closely with the Center for Missional Excellence for documentation on grant proposals and distribution of funding. At this writing, the TAC has received one grant from the Greater Houston Community Foundation for \$500,000, along with smaller grants from the Beaumont Rotary Foundation (and associated Rotary foundations); we are also in communication with various other funders and have presented several additional grant proposals, as we acknowledge that the need will continue for many more months.

The programs of the Emerging Leaders Endowment continue to flourish. We are excited to partner with Wiley College as the new site for the Texas Youth Academy. In 2017 the College Pastoral Internship Program welcomed 9 new interns, and 2 young seminarians have received grant assistance under the Ambassador program. The Advancing Pastoral Leadership program (APL) has produced eight cohorts of young leaders since 2009, with 56 graduates now serving in ministry throughout the TAC. Initiatives to fully endow these ministries continue, with grant proposals having been submitted to foundations, a major gift program being developed, and partnerships being formed with TAC churches. On the back side, work is being done to create a clean database of donors and gifts. At this writing \$5.3 million remains to be raised to meet the \$12 million endowment goal.

We Love All God's Children, Bishop Jones' visionary program for pre-school literacy, wellness and discipleship, is in the development stage at this writing, as is the strategy for raising funds for new faith communities. These initiatives, along with the Emerging Leaders Endowment, reflect a commitment to invest in the future of the TAC—its children, its young leaders, and its faith communities. As the first director of development for the Texas Annual Conference, it is an honor to work alongside such visionary leadership and a privilege to help lay the foundations for our future.

CENTERS FOR EXCELLENCE REPORTS

CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE

Center for Clergy Excellence
Rev. Gail Ford Smith, Director
Rev. Elizabeth Duffin, Associate Director

Since its formation in 2006, the Center for Clergy Excellence has led the recruitment, development, accountability, and support of the clergy of the Texas Annual Conference. During this quadrennium, we have worked to concentrate our efforts in the three focus areas for the Annual Conference: Cultivating Growing, Fruitful Congregations; Forming Transforming Lay and Clergy Leaders; and Investing in the Young. In the coming year we will continue to focus on recruiting excellent clergy, and helping to resource and equip those clergy currently under appointment.

As you will see in the reports that follow, all of our work is driven by our mission to serve the clergy and clergy families of the Texas Annual Conference. We strongly believe that passionate, educated, thriving clergy provide growing, fruitful congregations and communities with leadership that transforms. We thank you for your support, and we ask that you continue to pray for the staff and many volunteers who make it happen.

Clergy Accountability
Rev. Emily Chapman, Chair

The Committee on Clergy Accountability, through its engagement with pastors in the Texas Annual Conference works to transform lay and clergy leadership in our church communities.

The team has begun evaluating available assessment tools in order to design several options for clergy assessment that will best meet the needs of the Conference. The committee is particularly focused on best to train and equip our churches to use these tools as effectively as possible for benefit and growth of our clergy and lay leaders alike. Our hope is that this process and its outcomes will lead to greater communication within local churches and will increase thriving and vital ministries throughout the conference.

Sexual Ethics Committee
Rev. Deanna Young, Chair

The Texas Annual Conference Sexual Ethics Committee is charged with the task to train and help clergy and lay leaders achieve the highest ideals of Christian integrity in all aspects of their ministry. We are especially committed to providing safe, respectful and nurturing environments in keeping with God's sacred trust. The Sexual Ethics Policy is the catalyst to assure that our Clergy and Lay Leaders can be transformed & grow without the fear of abuse or reprimand. Educating all persons in leadership roles will assure that our churches will be in the position to grow spiritually without barriers.

This new quadrennium brings a new committee committed to continuing excellence in integrity of heart and service. Our goal is to provide resources so the children, youth and adults may safely gather and worship in our churches.

**Birkman Personality and
Leadership Style Assessment Task Force**
Rev. Peter Cammarano, Chair

The Birkman Personality and Leadership Assessment Taskforce provides conference clergy and lay leadership with the opportunity to experience the Birkman personality and leadership assessment to help them better understand themselves and the people with which they work. The taskforce helps to equip clergy and leaders in the development of their own leadership skills so that they might be the most effective and fruitful leaders in equipping their congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The Birkman assessment does not measure skills, and therefore is not a tool for annual assessment. Personality traits do not generally change over time, and are neither positive nor negative. However, becoming aware of professional strengths, needs, and preferred work styles can help clergypersons understand how they might react under stress and learn how to order their lives such that their needs are met in healthy ways. Acknowledging others' differing strengths, needs, and preferred work styles can help clergypersons collaborate with colleagues to equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The Taskforce believes that healthy leaders are a vital ingredient to vibrant, growing congregations changing lives and re-shaping futures for Jesus Christ. The Taskforce does this through faith forming relationships and connectional ministry.

In specifics, the Taskforce places a priority on providing the Birkman Assessments to the Residency Program of the Board of Ordained Ministry first and all costs for these groups are covered by the Center for Clergy Excellence funds. In 2017-18, we worked with residents through the Board of Ordained Ministry and clergy through the Refresh Retreat program of the Center for Clergy Excellence. All members of the cabinet are given individual coaching based upon their Birkman profile. And more than 60 persons in total have experienced initial Birkman sessions in 2017-2018.

The Birkman is available to church staffs and ministry teams as an opportunity to maximize their effectiveness, build focus in goal setting and team dynamics, and to be good stewards of time, talent, and gifts.

Our goals and objectives for 2018 are to continue the implementation and roll out of Birkman services to clergy and lay leaders in the annual conference. We will maintain our coaching team, and provide Birkman coaching to all Residency groups at their retreat and orientation. We are exploring ways to make the Birkman more accessible to clergy and to integrate their Birkman profile into their day to day ministry.

Birkman has also become a keynote of the Refresh program. The Center for Clergy Excellence sees the Birkman as a great way to facilitate coaching, and personal development conversations in a relaxing, laid back environment of the Refresh program.

Birkman assessments are available to Texas Annual Conference clergypersons, church staffs, and District and Conference staffs for \$75.00. However, assessments are not offered without orientation (30 minutes or less, by phone or in person) prior to taking the assessment and coaching (2 hours minimum for individuals, in person; or 4 hours minimum for groups, in person) following the assessment. Coaching is offered free of charge by pairs of trained volunteer lay and clergy coaches for clergy peer groups with a minimum of five and a maximum of 15 members. Coaching may be available for individual clergy, church staffs, and District and Conference staffs. However, in these cases, coaching fees will be negotiated on a coach by coach basis.

<p>Clergy Development & Spiritual Formation Rev. Rhett Ansley, Chair</p>
--

The Center for Clergy Excellence was created in 2006 to foster an environment of support and accountability that promotes clergy excellence. The purpose of the Clergy Development & Spiritual Formation Ministries Team is to continue developing and improving systems that help clergy grow in their theological understanding and effective leadership, as well as their spiritual, emotional, and physical well-being. In an effort to advance the Texas Annual Conference foci, our work relates to the quadrennial focus on forming Transforming Clergy Leaders who will lead congregations in fruitful ministry.

Ongoing areas of work for this ministry area include the following:

Clergy Gathering

The Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Team continue to host The Clergy Gathering in September. In 2017, clergy enjoyed worship, fellowship, and learning as we welcomed our presenter Rev. Mike Slaughter,

retired pastor of Ginghamburg UMC.

Refresh

Refresh continues to provide clergy an opportunity to reflect on their ministry at five-year intervals and make plans for personal development in their next season of ministry through an initial September retreat, a follow-up retreat in January, and a celebration service in March. This year's schedule was different because of Harvey and the unexpected ice, but several still gathered for a time of learning and relaxation in January.

Itinerancy and Relocation

Every year, an itinerancy and relocation event is held to help pastors and lay people who are making the transition of appointments.

Clergy Development Diet

This year we were pleased to launch a new initiative aimed at helping clergy be the director of their own development plan. Our new website has tools aimed at helping clergy foster their adaptive capacities, relationship building, skills acquisition, and spiritual formation.

Future plans include updating Refresh to accommodate pastors for their second opportunity to attend.

<h2>Clergy Recruitment</h2> <h3>Rev. Stephen Rhoads, Chair</h3>

For the past ten years the Center for Clergy Excellence has worked to recruit gifted, young, diverse clergy. We are pursuing innovative ways to invest in the young and transform lay and clergy leaders for fruitful ministry in the Texas Annual Conference. Recruiting the next generation of extraordinary young clergy to lead the church is an ongoing objective, with a focus on diversity.

We work to identify young adults who are experiencing a call to ministry and connect them with the programs and ministries to help them discern that call. Over the past year, we have seen great fruit from these labors, and continue to work on bringing the most talented and diverse pool of clergy possible to lead churches throughout our Conference.

We continue to create ways and means of communicating and building relationships with young people who have participated in one or more Clergy Recruitment programs. Our hope is that participants will stay connected with the TAC as they continue discerning a call to ministry, participating in programs at later stages of development, and serving as leaders for programs in which they have already participated. This year we started a new initiative – the Church Planting Internship – aimed at recruiting and training the next generation of new church start pastors.

The following contains more details about individual programs overseen by the Clergy Recruitment Team:

Youth

Camp and UM ARMY Coordination— We remain partners in collaborating with UM ARMY and Lakeview's TAP program to connect with youth during these powerful and often pivotal experiences, in order to expose them to opportunities for service and discernment.

Exploration – This event, hosted by GBHEM, was held in Portland, Oregon in November. We sponsored 6 students from the TAC through our Wesley Foundations and campus ministries. Several of these students are already involved in the candidacy process.

College

Pastoral Intern Project – In 2017, nine college students spent their summer catching a glimpse of the life and work of a pastor. They also got to test their own gifts and passions for ministry while preaching, teaching, offering pastoral care and leadership in congregations throughout the TAC.

Candidacy

Candidacy Summit – We continue to support the BOM by hosting the annual Candidacy Summit event. This year we moved to having two Candidacy Summits a year, with 70 in July 2017 at Camp Allen and 24 in January 2018 at Lakeview.

Seminary

Seminary Ambassadors –District Superintendents and young clergy visited several seminaries in the fall of 2017 to meet with students from the TAC and to recruit other students without a firm conference affiliation. Our goal is to have at least one student on each campus that will serve as a representative of the TAC.

Provisional Elders

Ambassadors' Grant – In 2017 two commissioned elders were granted a combined total of \$32,944.60 for non-reimbursed seminary tuition, books, and fees. Funds for grants continue to be provided by individual donors and foundation grants.

In conclusion, we thank God for the continued support of this conference for the Clergy Recruitment Committee and our work to recruit the next generation of leaders.

Clergy Support

Board of Ordained Ministry **Rev. Jeff McDonald, Chair**

It is an honor and privilege to serve as BOM Chair and serve along with an amazing Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM), nine excellent District Committees on Ministry; in coordination with the Center for Clergy Excellence and its staff and committee leaders, and with our Bishop and Cabinet. Along with my colleagues on the BOM, we are always reminded of our vision and mission on the BOM:

Vision:

Fruitful ministerial leaders in every charge of the Texas Annual Conference

Mission Statement:

The Texas Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry recruits, discerns, and guides Individuals who feel called to ministerial leadership and credentials fruitful leaders.

The BOM continues to coordinate the enlistment, recruitment, candidacy, mentoring, theological education, examination, and recommendation of clergy leaders on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference (TAC). In addition to these constant on going activities, we are working closely with the Center for Clergy Excellence to implement the new eight-year assessment for all clergy.

At our Fall meeting we met with the Bishop and Cabinet to find ways of aligning our work with the work of the Cabinet to bring about fruitful leaders in our congregations. This means that there is more emphasis on the early years of candidacy (during which candidates are making expensive, long term decisions.

Tools for Discernment

In order to help Pastors, District Superintendents, and Pastor-Staff Parish Relations Committees guide candidates called by God into the types of ministry for which they are gifted and into types of ministries in which they are needed by the church, Discernment Tools for Pastors, District Superintendents, and Pastor-Staff Parish Relations Committees have been set in place. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry now expect these tools to be completed for all candidates who enter candidacy. It is our hope and prayer these new tools are already helping clergy and lay members of congregations help candidates understand their gifts and the various ministry options available to them in the TAC. These tools help candidates to make informed decisions about where they might be best suited to serve Jesus Christ and his church very early in the candidacy process.

In additions, the Candidacy Summit Team now offers a second Candidacy Summit, in January, so that candidates may enter the process more expediently.

Those clergy and laity that serve on the BOM devote a minimum of 12 days each of the four years of this quadrennium to this important work. Thank you for your prayers and support, of these excellent lay and clergy servants as they continue this work! If you have questions about candidacy or BOM work, I

encourage you to reach out to our Candidacy Manager Deann Saxton at BOM@txcumc.org or 713.521.9383.

Extension Ministries
Rev. Julius Wardley, Chair

More than 100 clergy of the Texas Annual Conference are appointed beyond the local United Methodist Church in the witness and service of Christ's love and justice. Persons in these appointments remain within the itineracy and are valued members of the Annual Conference. It is our joy and responsibility to ensure that they receive the same moral and spiritual support by it as are persons in appointments to pastoral charges.

One key opportunity for this support is through our annual meeting with the Bishop in the spring. We spend a full morning in community together as extension ministers in worship, in learning, in sharing and in fellowship. We are thrilled that Bishop Scott Jones joins us a presenter and as one of us.

Our purpose is to gain understanding of one another's role and function in ministry; to report to other ordained ministers appointed to extension ministries and discuss with them matters concerning the overall approach to ministry in the episcopal area; to interpret the role and function of extension ministries to the larger church through the offices of the bishop and his representatives; to nurture the development of various ministries as significant in assisting the mission of the Church; and to discuss specific programs and services that the Bishop may initiate. (paragraph 344.2)

We are honored to serve this quadrennium in transforming lay and clergy leaders.

Intentional Interim Ministry
Rev. Bonnie Osteen, Program Director

Intentional Interim Ministry provides congregations and pastors with trained specialists to respond to many different transitional needs. This ministry offers a way for specific needs to be addressed, which reshapes future vitality. In areas such as conflict, anxiousness, and grief, Intentional Interims lead congregations through a process of discovery and recovery. In 2017, there were 20 intentional interim ministry specialists' appointments to serve in churches located within seven of the nine districts.

Training is an important element of interim ministry. Over the last eleven+ years, over 80 individuals have taken the Transitional Intentional Interim Ministry (TIIMS) training in the Texas Annual Conference. An overwhelming response after taking the training is: "I wish I had taken this years ago." Currently, about 20 of these Interims are available for appointments to serve congregations, others are hoping to move into Interim Ministry in the next few years, and some have 're-retired'. There are six active TIIMS trainers in the United States, and two are in this Conference, Rev. Bonnie Osteen and Dr. Sue Carter. Trainings are offered yearly, and the information can be found on the TIIMS website – www.tiims.org. Those interested should speak to their District Superintendent, who is key to identifying pastors who have the skills to serve in the fast pace of intentional interim ministry.

Churches are encouraged to offer to their pastor, when eligible, a time of Sabbath. This 'stepping away' allows for a time of reflection, learning, and renewal. This transformation process is life-giving to pastors, as well as congregations. Churches have the opportunity to grow in their faith journey as they serve in ministry with an Intentional Interim, and specifically address transitional needs. The trained Intentional Interim is provided to the congregation, at no cost. For many years, the provision of offering a sabbatical has been listed in the Discipline, but the challenge existed of how to provide this time to a pastor, and have the means to provide for a second pastor. In the Texas Annual Conference, the Sustentation Fund was developed, so that this life-giving ministry is available.

The Board of Directors for Transitional Interim Ministry Specialists Association (TIIMSA) continue to learn from one another on how effective interim ministry takes place in the different Conferences. This group consists of 14 members of trained and experienced TIIMS from all jurisdictions in the United States. The Board of Directors established an informational brochure, which was distributed at General Conference in Portland, Oregon and is available to Cabinet members, and to congregations. Rev. Bonnie Osteen continues to serve on the National TIIMSA Board of Directors as the President Elect.

The 11th Annual Gathering for United Methodist Intentional Interims was held in Des Moines, Iowa in May 2018, with guest speaker, Rev. Dr. Law — founder and executive director of Kaleidoscope Institute. He

shared his Holy Currencies Model for assessing and empowering a congregation to where it's called to be. The speaker for the Gathering 2017 was Dr. Larry Foster as the guest speaker. His topic was "The Perpetual Task of Self Differentiation". Both offered valuable teachings into the important concepts that are encountered in ministry by both clergy and laity.

The goals for this year are to continue providing highly effective interims for appointments in this conference and beyond, and offering training for potential interim pastors both in this Conference and others. Also, sharing information through conference and district events about intentional interim ministry is an important part of reaching the objective of sharing about this ministry. The Intentional Interim Ministry is committed to equipping congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, especially during transitional times of ministry.

<p style="text-align: center;">Equitable Compensation Rev. Sam Cutrone, Chair</p>

The Commission on Equitable Compensation (COEC) is charged by the *2016 Book of Discipline* (§ 625) to: support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference by:

- a. recommending conference standards for pastoral support;
- b. administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and
- c. providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to District Superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations.

The elimination of exceptions to COEC guidelines, stricter enforcement of the 5-year rule for equitable support, adjustments of pastoral appointments, and realignment of charges should continue to reduce the financial burden of our Conference to ensure equitable compensation for all of our pastors.

However, the anticipated rising costs of relocations, the inability of many charges to make significant progress in being self-sufficient in their clergy support, and the necessity to reduce apportionment loads on local congregations require that the COEC continues to take necessary steps to work with the Cabinet, the Conference Centers, the District Offices, and the Local Church Charges to reduce equitable support costs and bring greater fiscal responsibility to our support of clergy throughout the Annual Conference. Our goal is vibrant growing fruitful congregations served by transforming clergy leaders. COEC funds should be used to help churches fill a short-term need to a healthier more vibrant place, so God may be glorified.

The Notes Are Important

COEC wants this report to be user-friendly. Thus, we've attempted to give you the information you need in an easily to read format. The Notes in the body of the report and at the end of the report are important and could pertain to you! Please read them.

What Makes Up Your Salary

"Salary" means all compensation paid by a charge as lined out on the Total Compensation Worksheet (completed at Charge Conference) PLUS any other compensation/assistance from denominational sources:

$$\text{SALARY} = \text{Total Compensation} + \text{Other Denominational Compensation}$$

Minimum Salary (MS)

Equitable Compensation (EC) is based on what is known as "minimum salary" (MS). **Minimum salary only applies to full-time appointments.** There is no minimum salary requirements for part-time appointments. Minimum Salary consists of the following:

1. Total cash salary
2. Housing-related allowances and utilities (includes utilities paid FOR the pastor)
3. Accountable reimbursements (does not include utilities paid FOR the pastor)

The Equitable Compensation and Texas Annual Conference Minimum Salaries for 2016 – 2019 as voted on by the Texas Annual Conference in 2015 are as follows:

Conference Relationship Designations	Minimum Salary by Year for Full-time Appointments			
	2016 (\$)	2017 (\$)	2018 (\$)	2019 (\$)
FE, FD, AM, PE, PD, OE, OD, OA, OF, OPD, OPE	37,000	38,000	39,000	40,000
FL	31,000	32,000	33,000	34,000
FL-SS	28,000	29,000	30,000	31,000
FL-US	25,000	26,000	27,000	28,000

All churches / charges receiving equitable compensation are encouraged to provide an annual salary increase of 2.5% with the understanding that the above-mentioned salaries are the starting point for equitable compensation and minimum Conference salaries for the respective years.

EC Is Available for a Maximum of Five Years

EC is designed to help charges grow through the benefit of having the appropriate pastoral staffing even though they might not initially be able to afford it. The goal is to enable charges to grow in ministry and mission so that they can, after a maximum of five years, afford to pay the full MS for their clergy person without any assistance.

Although an exception to this five-year rule may be granted by a unanimous vote of COEC and the Cabinet, in the past few years, these exceptions have become so many that they are depleting COEC funds for the assistance of charges/churches who meet all requirements. In order to properly steward its resources, COEC will hold more steadily to the five-year maximum.

How Your Charge Can Qualify for EC

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 78% of your clergy person’s salary. To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 100% of the following apportionments:

- World Service
- Ministerial Education Fund
- Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- District Superintendents Fund
- Episcopal Fund
- Equitable Compensation Fund
- Medical Benefits Program

To qualify for EC, your charge must pay 40% of the following apportionments:

- Center for Congregational Excellence
- Center for Clergy Excellence
- Center for Missional Excellence
- Center for Connectional Resources Excellence

Partial payment of these apportionment funds results in a pro-rata reduction of EC (including commuter allowance) for your charge.

Further, charges are required to pay 78% of their responsibility for the clergy person’s pension.

Note: ALL requests for EC funding and benefits MUST be accompanied by proof of apportionment and pension payments. Incomplete requests will be returned for the needed information.

WHEN to Request EC for a Charge

For clergypersons to receive EC in a timely fashion, the pastor should submit the request to the DS and the DS should deliver the request to COEC as soon as possible.

HOW to Send EC Requests

COEC will accept only District Endorsed EC requests; the EC request must be processed through the electronic compensation administration system. The district endorsed requests may be forwarded by mail, email or fax to the Chair of the COEC or duly designated alternate.

Unfortunately, the trend of faxing and emailing information not using the prescribed EC Request Form has led to requests that are inconsistent in format and lacking needed information, requiring them to be sent back and thus further delaying the disbursement of EC funds to those who need them. Therefore, COEC will work solely from an approved EC Request Form approved by the appropriate District Superintendent.

HOW to Request an Exception to COEC Standards

Because of the need to properly steward EC funds, COEC is committed to closely follow its standards for qualifying charges to receive EC. However, a charge may request special consideration by delivering to COEC the following items (in addition to your standard required EC request materials) no later than January 15th:

1. A written request by the DS and pastor that describes why a waiver of COEC standards is justified.
2. A letter written by the pastor of the charge and co-signed by the Administrative Board/Council chairperson, that details the reasons the charge needs special consideration, specifically addressing the areas of deficiency, such as non-payment of required apportionments, salary under the minimum required, and so on.
3. An annual financial statement that clearly reports the offerings of the church(es) and all the assets of the charge, including all money held in any financial institution for any purpose.
4. A copy of the church(es)' year-end statistical report/audit.

EC Grant for Pastor's Portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program

Clergypersons who serve EC charges can apply, through their DS, for a grant from EC that pays the clergyperson portion of the Conference Health Insurance Program. The DS must forward the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with detailed reasons for the request. All applications must be approved by COEC before any grants can be awarded.

Note: Requests for Health Insurance grants MUST be made separately from EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds do not automatically guarantee a Health Insurance grant.

Additional EC Assistance for Full-time Clergy (100% appointment) Serving More than Two Churches in a Charge.

These clergy whose charges consist of more than two churches may receive an additional \$400 per church per year up to a maximum of \$800. The DS must forward to the COEC (by no later than January 15th), information about the number of churches in the charge beyond the two.

Note: Requests for this additional assistance MUST be made separately from standard EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee additional assistance for charges consisting of more than two churches.

One Round-Trip-Per-Week Commuter Allowances for Student, Retired, Part-time Local, and Lay Appointments

Those listed are eligible to receive a commuter allowance for ONE round trip per week (equal to 20 cents per mile) from their school or residence to the parsonage or the logical center of the parish, up to a maximum of 300 miles per week. Full-time appointments are NOT eligible for a commuter allowance.

Note: To be considered for a Commuter Allowance, you must fill in the commuter mileage on the "Other Items" page of the electronic Salary Sheet System and apply through your DS.

The DS must forward the application to the Chair of COEC (by no later than January 15th), with exact information about the mileage and locations driven between. All applications must be approved by COEC before any allowances can be awarded.

Note: Requests for Commuter Allowances MUST be input into the electronic Compensation Administration System and will be considered along with EC requests. In other words, being granted EC funds does not automatically guarantee a Commuter Allowance.

Clergy Move Policy

Procedures and Guidelines may be found on the Conference Website – www.txcumc.org under Clergy > Relocation Information.

Please Note – Paid Moving Expense now Taxable Income

The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (the “Act”) made numerous changes to the taxation of both individuals and organizations. Several of the changes relate to deductions available to individuals. One such change involves moving expenses.

The end result is that (1) moving expenses incurred will not be a deductible expense (except for certain members of the Armed Forces) and (2) any reimbursement by, or payment of, moving expenses by an employer will need to be reported as taxable income to the employee.

Thus, for example, if a local church covers some or all of the moving expenses of an employee, such as its pastor, the church will need to report that amount on Form W-2 as taxable income to the employee. And, as another example, **if the payment of moving expenses is made by an annual conference on behalf of a pastor serving a local church, the conference will need to issue that pastor a Form 1099-MISC reflecting the amount paid** (the instructions to Form 1099-MISC state Box 7 should include “taxable fringe benefits for nonemployees,” which will presumably include moving expenses for the years during which Sections 217 and 132(g) are suspended).

Housing and Parsonage Standards for the Texas Annual Conference.

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate. Fulltime Elders (including Provisional Elders) and Fulltime Local Pastors shall be provided either a parsonage or a housing allowance.

It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide a physical setting which will give the parsonage family the comfort and convenience so that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his or her task and willing service in the Church of God. It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to provide cleaning and care of the parsonage, which will protect the interior facilities and amenities such as paint and floor coverings.

Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this, we make the following recommendations regarding parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference.

1. **Size of Building and Living Areas.** The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor’s family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations.

We **recommend** the following minimum standards:

- a. 1800 square feet of living space
 - b. 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms
 - c. Adequate major appliances (stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer)
 - d. Hot and cold running water in bathrooms, kitchen, and laundry
 - e. Adequate heating and air conditioning
 - f. Adequate closet and storage space
 - g. Adequate garage or carport space with outdoor storage area
2. **Health and Safety**
 - a. Proper sewer disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health
 - b. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection

- c. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, and bedroom area
3. Furnishings
 - a. Window covering, drapes, curtains, and blinds should be provided to insure adequate privacy.
 - b. If the parsonage family is expected to maintain the lawn, the church should provide a mower, lawn tools, and hoses.
4. Miscellaneous
 - a. Discovering Needs: The Chairperson of the Pastor Parish Committee, the Pastor and the Chairperson of the Trustees or Parsonage Committee should inspect the parsonage at least once a year using the standards identified in Paragraph 258 g (16) of the 2016 Discipline to discover needed repairs, improvements, and decorations. The Committee or Trustees should assume the initiative since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt attention lessens total cost of maintenance. An evaluation form will be provided by the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation to the District Superintendents and be included in the Charge Conference packets.

It needs to be remembered that the parsonage is the PASTOR'S HOME and inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet the convenience of the parsonage family.
 - b. Insurance: The Trustees should be certain that the church owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant homeowner's insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability.

Minimum Housing Allowance

In the case of no parsonage, the minimum housing allowance amount for clergy (and clergy couples) will be set using a rate of 25% of pension cash for each clergy. The calculated allowance(s) will be compared to an amount (i.e. annual cost) determined to be the fair market value for homes in the respective neighborhood where the clergy home is located. If the annual cost for fair market value is greater than the calculated housing allowance, then the allowance is increased to equate to the fair market cost.

Note: The above Clergy Housing Allowance Policy and the requirement for either a parsonage or housing allowance in lieu of parsonage pertain only to fulltime elders (including provisional elders) and full-time local pastors. The primary concern in establishing a minimum housing allowance amount was to ensure that clergy at the lower end of the compensation range and that clergy couples each receive an adequate housing allowance.

IT IS THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.

Parsonage Record Book: It is recommended that each church establish a Parsonage Record Book containing an inventory of parsonage furnishings owned by the church, any warranties on items purchased for the parsonage, a service and repair record with dates of repair or service copies of the annual inspection and moving day checklist, and any other receipts, printed materials, or pertinent information.

A copy of these standards shall be distributed at Charge Conference by the District Superintendent to each church with a copy of the Evaluation forms. The PPR Committee, Trustees or Parsonage Committee shall conduct a review of the parsonage and how it related to these standards (below average, average, meet standards, needs immediate attention) and submits their findings at each Charge Conference. Action should be taken as soon as possible to bring each parsonage within an acceptable range based on these minimal standards.

Churches having exhausted Equitable Compensation under the 5 year rule

District	GCFA	Church	EQ Count
North	774642	AVINGER	5
South	768231	BAYTOWN, SAN MARCOS	5
East	772095	BETHEL	5
East	772803	BETHLEHEM	5
North	772632	BETTIE	5
Northwest	775681	BIG SANDY	5
West	767384	BREMOND, GRACE	5
West	980865	BRENHAM CT, MT ZION	5
West	981142	BRENHAM CT, PLEASANT GROVE	5
West	980364	BRENHAM CT, RICHARDS GROVE	5
East	772860	BURKE	5
East	772882	BURKEVILLE	5
East	773352	CALEDONIA	5
West	767522	CALVERT SNEED, MEMORIAL	5
East	771774	CARTHAGE, ST ANDREWS	5
North	774722	CASON - Closed 01/03/2010	5
Central North	979582	CONROE, METROPOLITAN	5
East	773044	CUSHING CT, CUSHING	5
East	771821	DEADWOOD	5
North	772381	DIANA	5
Southeast	766391	First Korean United Methodist Church	5
West	767602	FRIENDSHIP	5
East	771854	GALLOWAY	5
East	773146	GARRISON	5
Northwest	775943	GOLDEN	5
East	771923	GOODSPRINGS	5
North	774972	HARRIS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	980411	HAWKINS, BETHLEHEM	5
Northwest	980661	HAWKINS, CENTER	5
Central South	770121	HOUSTON, BENEKE	5
Central South		HOUSTON, CHRIST	5
Central South	770677	HOUSTON, DISCIPLES	5
Central South	770096	HOUSTON, DONG SAN	5
Central South	770690	HOUSTON, FIRST KOREAN	5
Central South	980034	HOUSTON, MALLALIEU	5
South West		HOUSTON, TRINITY UMC	5
West	979605	HUNTSVILLE, ST JAMES	5
West	770952	IOLA, ZION	5

Reports

District	GCFA	Church	EQ Count
North	980444	JEFFERSON, ST PAUL	5
North	771876	KILGORE, CROSS ROADS	5
Northwest	774221	LA RUE, LA RUE	5
North	775043	LONE STAR	5
East	773226	LUFKIN, HOMER	5
North	772288	MARSHALL: GRANGE HALL	5
Southwest	768685	MATAGORDA	5
Northwest	980728	MINEOLA, JOHNSONS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	775761	MOORE	5
North	775134	MT PLEASANT: RENACER (Formerly Faro de Luz)	5
Northwest	775726	MT SYLVAN	5
Northwest	776060	MURCHISON, FIRST	5
East	772415	MURVAUL	5
North	775145	NASH: CHAPELWOOD	5
Northwest	980546	OAKWOOD UNION	5
Northwest	980568	PALESTINE: ST PAULS	5
West	767533	PLEASANT RETREAT	5
North	775260	QUEEN CITY, FIRST	5
North	980251	QUEEN CITY: BETHEL	5
Central North	770291	SPLENDORA: COUNTRYSIDE	5
Central North	981448	SPRING: ST PAUL	5
East	773660	TIMPSON	5
Northwest	774505	TRINIDAD: FIRST	5
Northwest	775772	UNION CHAPEL	5
Southwest	768925	VAN VLECK	5
Northwest	775737	WALLACE	5
North	772701	WASKOM, FIRST	5
Central North	979935	WILLIS: THOMAS CHAPEL	5
Northwest	776504	WINONA	5

Churches having received EC more than 5 years

District	GCFA	Church	EQ Count
East	772027	HENDERSON, ST PAULS	6
Central South	980012	HOUSTON, GRACE (Lockwood Dr)	6
South	768880	TEXAS CITY: GRACE	7
Northwest	774243	CARROLL SPRINGS	7
Northwest	774117	NEW COMMUNITY	7
Central South	980045	LAPORTE: ST MARKS	10

2017 Budget for Commission on Equitable Compensation

Meeting Expense & Office Expense \$500

Appointment Abbreviations:

AM – Associate member

CLM - Certified Lay Minister

FD – Deacon in full connection

FE - Elder in full connection

FL – Full Local Pastor – local pastor under appointment to a local church serving full-time

FL-SS - Local Pastor Seminary Student - seminary student under appointment to a local church serving full-time

FL-US - Local Pastor Undergraduate Student - undergraduate student under appointment to a local church serving full-time

LS - Lay Supply - lay person under appointment to a local church

OA (OA-R) - Associate member of other Annual Conference (Retired)

OD (OD-R) – Deacon member of other Annual Conference (Retired)

OE (OE-R) – Elder member of other Annual Conference (Retired)

OF (OF-R) – Full member of another Denomination (Retired)

OPD - Provisional Deacon of another Annual Conference

OPE – Provisional Elder of another Annual Conference

PD – Provisional Deacon

PE - Provisional Elder

PE-SS – Provisional Elder Seminary Student

PL - Part-Time Local Pastor - local pastor under appointment to a local church serving less than full-time

PL-SS – Part time Local Pastor Seminary Student – seminary student under appointment to a local church serving less than full-time

PL-US - Part time Local Pastor Undergraduate Student – undergraduate student under appointment to a local church serving less than full-time

RA – Retired Associate Pastor

RD – Retired Deacon in full connection

RE - Retired Elder

RL – Retired Local Pastor (must have completed Course of Study)

Other Abbreviations

BOM - Conference Board of Ordained Ministry

COEC - Commission on Equitable Compensation

DCOM - District Committee on Ordained Ministry

DS - District Superintendent

EC - Equitable Compensation

MS - Minimum Salary

Note: FL-SSs and FL-USs will be paid in the amount needed to increase total income to EC plus the appropriate commuter allowance. Thus, the commuter allowance will be adjusted to the extent that the FL-SS's/FL-US's income exceeds EC.

The following section of the report is currently under review by the EEOC Task force.

Qualification to receive Equitable Compensation

The following conditions must be met before a Church/Charge qualifies for Equitable Compensation support:

- 1) The Church/Charge has a minimum of 75 in attendance at principal weekly service(s).
- 2) The Church/Charge has a minimum of 1 adult profession of faith annually.
- 3) The Church/Charge has a minimum operating budget of \$75,000 annually.
- 4) The Church/Charge has a minimum of 50% apportionment payout the previous year.
- 5) The Church/Charge submits to the Commission on Equitable Compensation complete financial reports for the 5 previous years.
- 6) The Church/Charge must maintain clergy pension and insurance requirements. Arrearages will constitute a breach of the covenant with the clergyperson appointed and will cause the Church/Charge to no longer be eligible to receive equitable compensation support.
- 7) The Church/Charge submits a comprehensive plan to the Commission on Equitable Compensation detailing how they will use the EQ support to be at a salary level above minimum support in the 60 months of EQ support.
- 8) The Church/Charge shall inform the Commission on Equitable Compensation in writing when they become aware that their level of salary support is not sufficient to meet their ongoing obligation to the appointed clergy.
- 9) The Church/Charge shall become disqualified from receiving Equitable Compensation support should any of the above not be met.
- 10) Clergy appointed to Church/Charge receiving equitable compensation support MUST report in writing to the Commission on Equitable Compensation failure of the Church/Charge to provide salary support within 30 days of arrearage.

Nothing shall prevent or interfere with Clergy being appointed to positions requiring equitable support should extraordinary need arise and no church/charge meets these requirements. Nothing shall prevent or interfere with qualified clergy receiving Disciplinary mandated equitable support. (This policy was adopted @TAC 2012)

<p>Group Health Benefits Mr. Jerry Massey, Chair</p>

This report is divided into the following sections;

1. Review of 2017 results
 - A. Financial results
 - B. Investment results
 - C. 2017 Group Health Plan financial performance
 - D. Update on rate stabilization reserve
 - E. Teladoc update
2. 2018 Update
 - A. Wellness program
 - B. Day of Wellness - 2018 Offerings
 - C. Health Care Reform reporting & Cadillac Tax
 - D. Retiree Medicare eligible over 65 - update
 - E. Post-employment health care liability recalculated
 - F. Retiree Medical to continue to be paid out of Pension Unrestricted Reserve (PUR) in 2019
 - G. Changes included in open enrollment materials
 - H. 50% subsidy for Voluntary Transition Program
 - I. New TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee waiting period reduced from 90 to 60 days
3. 2019 benefit change recommendations
 - A. Overview
 - B. Change in out of network expense
 - C. High Deductible plan changes
 - D. \$500,000 reduction in Group Health apportionment request
 - E. Apportionment converted to direct billing EFT in 2020
4. Items Requiring a Vote
5. 2018 Retiree Conversion to One Exchange Update
6. Health Care Reform Update
7. Explanation of Group Health Benefit Reserves
8. Endowment Fund report
9. Forecast for 2018 and 2019

1. Review of 2017 Results

A. Financial Results

Following are the savings from the various PPOs and cost savings strategies pursued by the Group Health Benefits Committee. These results include claims from the self-insured plan only.

Gross PPO medical/Drug expenses during 2017		\$21,949,664
Medicare savings*	\$5,343	
PPO Savings	\$7,897,977	
Stop loss recoveries (through 12/31/2017)	\$175	
Houston Methodist Hospital Contract Savings	<u>\$4,904,627</u>	
Total Savings		(\$12,808,122)
Actual (net) PPO claim costs paid by Group Health Benefits		<u>\$9,141,542</u>

*Medicare savings no longer reported for retirees due to their being covered by fully insured contracts

In other words, if it was not for the cost savings strategies pursued by the Group Health Benefits Committee, the 2017 medical plan cost would be over \$21 million instead of \$9.1 million (a savings of more than \$12 million).

In addition, The Houston Methodist Hospital wrote off an additional \$491,350 in Standard Plan PPO deductibles and out of pocket expenses during 2017 for members of the Group Health Benefits PPO plan; ETMC wrote off \$22,568. Both write offs save Clergy money by eliminating a bill that clergy would otherwise have to pay.

B. Investment results

Following are the ending account balances as of December 31, 2017 for the various Group Health Benefit reserves and investments. Overall Group Health investments earned a 17.58% return in 2017 (a gain of \$3,227,243 as opposed to the budgeted \$898,054). The Endowment Fund results are reported separately in the Endowment Fund report in section 8.

	% Stocks	December 31, 2017 Balance
Group Health Reserve	70%	\$16,457,759
Rate Stabilization Reserve	70%	2,520,414
Post Retirement Liability	100%	<u>1,708,555</u>
Total		\$20,686,728

The Investment Committee changed the asset allocation for Group Health from 50% equities and 50% bonds to 70% equities and 30% bonds for GHB reserves during 2016 which contributed to the increased investment income during 2017. The anticipated return for this new asset allocation for budget purposes is 5% (compared to 4% for previous allocation). The Post-Retirement Medical Reserve is 100% invested in equities due to the long-time horizon of the liability.

C. 2017 Group Health Plan financial performance

During 2017 there were few large claims which contributed to the positive performance of group health finances and there were no stop loss claims that exceeded the stop loss deductible. In addition, investment income was up as stated above. As a result, \$2,559,311 will be added to the rate stabilization reserve as discussed in the next section. In addition, the Group Health Benefits Committee waived group health drafts in September and asked those churches with the financial resources to contribute toward the Harvey relief effort.

However, the Group Health Benefits Committee does not anticipate these positive results will continue in the future and cautions participants that future benefit changes or rate increases may be required.

It should also be noted that the changes being implemented to the Affordable Care Act (ACA) will be a game changer for the future – exactly how things will change is yet to be seen. To date investment returns have relieved pressure from cost increases. Significant changes to the Affordable Care Act (ACA) with no viable replacement can have a negative impact on future health care costs if millions lose health insurance coverage and their medical expenses are transferred to those who have health insurance (such as TAC participants). The Group Health Committee is watching this development closely and is prepared to make changes to the Group Health Plan as needed.

D. Update on rate stabilization reserve

The Group Health Benefit Committee established a rate stabilization reserve in the amount of \$2,229,156 utilizing financial results from previous years which included good claims experience and investment earnings. Following is an update regarding how those funds have been used or will be used based on the forecast in section #9.

	12/31/2016 (Actual)*	12/31/2017 (Actual)*	2018 Transfer**	12/31/2018 (Forecast)***	12/31/2019 (Forecast)
Starting balance	\$2,229,156	\$2,136,252	\$2,520,414	\$5,079,725	\$4,572,406
Plan performance	(\$92,904)	384,162	+2,559,311	(507,319)	(\$1,657,624)
Ending balance	\$2,136,252	\$2,520,414	\$5,079,725	\$4,572,406	\$2,914,782

*2016 Plan Performance losses funded by investment income as opposed to utilizing the rate stabilization reserve. The 2016 loss was \$1,710,794 and is not reflected in the above chart.

** 2018 Transfer – In 2017, investment performance, coupled with good claims experience, resulted in a \$3.183 million increase in the aggregate group health reserve. As a result, the 2017 Group Health Reserve investment portfolio returns of \$2.559 million were transferred to the Rate Stabilization Reserve bringing the Rate Stabilization Reserve total to \$5,079,725.

*** 12/31/2018 plan performance includes changes listed in the open enrollment materials effective January 1, 2018 (Paragraph G)

The goal of the Group Health Benefits Committee is to blend the use of the rate stabilization reserve with rate increases and benefit changes to manage any increases to participant and church contribution rates while protecting the financial integrity of the group health benefit plan so it is there when participants need it. Because of the existence of the rate stabilization reserve, the committee is able to take conservative pricing approaches and reduce apportionment requests. The committee is aware of one pending organ transplant claim at this time.

E. Teladoc Update

As of December 31, 2017, there have been 250 Teladoc visits (telephonic) by participants of the Group Health Benefit Plan. In addition to preventing participants from having to physically visit the doctor’s office or emergency room when sick, these visits saved the plan in excess of \$150,000. The Group Health Benefits Committee encourages all participants to use the Teladoc program when appropriate. Additional information regarding the Teladoc program can be found at www.TXCUMC.org/teladoc.

2. 2018 Update

A. Wellness program

The Group Health Benefits Committee encourages all participants to take advantage of the TAC Wellness program which is one of the most effective and financially generous in the country. Through incentives, participants are able to reduce their cost for the Group Health Benefit program (up to \$600 in the Walking program and \$1,000 for maintaining a BMI of 25) and lower their deductible by \$200. The Group Health Benefits Committee recommends participants take advantage of these cost savings opportunities.

The committee wants participants to realize that in 2017 the Group Health Benefits Committee has paid participants more than \$300,000. These wellness incentive payments are rewards for those who have pursued a healthy life style by being active (Walking Program) or losing or maintaining their weight at a BMI of 25. Participants who do not participate in these incentive programs are leaving money on the table which they could use to reduce the amount of their personal contribution.

Day of Wellness Reminder

The Group Health Benefits Committee wants to remind all participants that by simply attending the day of wellness they will earn a \$200 credit toward their PPO deductible. Not only is the credit provided the year following attendance at the day of wellness but it continues year after year. For example, a participant who attended the day of wellness in 2012 would have been provided a \$200 deductible credit in 2013, 2014, 2015,

2016 and 2017. Not having attended the day of wellness would have cost this participant an additional \$1,000 in deductibles over this five-year period.

B. Day of Wellness - 2018 Offerings

Day of Wellness events for 2018 with Houston Methodist Hospital will be held in the summer and fall.

C. Health Care Reform Reporting & Cadillac Tax

The Center for Clergy Excellence distributed form 1095B to all participants of the self-funded plan in February 2018 as required under ACA regulations as they exist at the time.

The Cadillac Plan Tax (a 40% tax on high value health care plans) was originally scheduled to go into effect in 2018 but was postponed until 2020. On January 22, 2018 Congress passed and President Trump signed into law a two-year delay on the Affordable Care Act's 40% excise tax. The provision was part of the measure to restore funding to the federal government through Feb. 8, 2018 ending a partial government shutdown. None of the projections in section 9 include a cost for this tax.

D. Retiree Medicare eligible over 65 - update

The Center for Clergy Excellence implemented the change to OneExchange for all retirees over the age of 65 who are eligible for a retiree group health benefit. As a result, the Humana Medicare Advantage Group PPO and the United Healthcare Senior Supplement plans were terminated effective December 31, 2017. All eligible retirees and their dependents have been contacted and offered a policy through OneExchange.

E. Post-employment health care liability re-calculated

As of December 31, 2017, the estimated liability for Post-Employment Health Care is \$21,404,580. This liability will be recalculated in March 2018 by the actuaries and be provided to Annual Conference attendees.

F. Retiree Medical to continue to be paid out of Pension Unrestricted Reserve (PUR) in 2019

The Board of Pensions will continue to fund the cost of retiree medical coverage (paragraph D) as in the past. The reimbursement in 2018 will be based on a flat rate contribution of \$190 per Medicare primary participant (or the amount they are entitled to receive based on their years of service). The 2018 retiree medical expense is calculated to be \$1,093,260. In addition, \$27,240 will be paid to those who retired prior to 1992 (or surviving spouses of retirees who retired prior to 1992).

In addition, starting in 2018 Wespath requires the Group Health plan to start funding 1/20th (5%) of the postretirement medical liability which will equal \$1,452,511 million in 2018. Payments of 5% to fund the postretirement medical liability will be required annually until the liability is eliminated.

The Group Health Benefits Committee annually provides the Board of Pensions with an estimate of the cost for the next year which allows the Board of Pensions to decide whether to continue the practice of funding retiree costs out of the Pension Unrestricted Reserves.

G. Changes included in open enrollment materials effective January 1, 2018

Standard PPO Medical Plan

No Deductible Increase

- Individual deductible remains at \$1,000 (\$800 with \$200 Wellness Credit)
- Family deductible maximum remains at \$3,000 (\$2,400 with \$200 Wellness Credit)

No Change in Medical Office Visit Co-Pays

- Primary Care (PCP) – \$30; Specialist – \$40

No Change to In-Network Out-of-Pocket (OOP) Maximum

- Individual remains at \$4,500 (separate Script Care \$2,000 OOP Limit)
- Family remains at \$9,600 (separate Script Care \$4,000 OOP Limit)

Out-of-Network Out-of-Pocket (OOP) Maximum Increase

Individual OOP maximum increases from \$57,000 to \$62,000

(There is no Family Out-of-Network Out-of-Pocket Maximum)

High Deductible PPO Medical Plan

Deductible Increase

- Individual from \$1,800 to \$1,850 (\$1,650 with \$200 Wellness Credit)
- Family deductible from \$3,600 to \$3,700 (\$3,300 with \$200 Wellness Credit)

In-Network Out-of-Pocket Maximum Increase

- Individual from \$6,550 to \$6,650 (combined medical/prescription drug OOP limit)
- Family from \$13,100 to \$13,300 (combined medical/prescription drug OOP limit)

Out-of-Network Out-of-Pocket Maximum Increase

Individual from \$57,000 to \$62,000

(There is no Family Out-of-Network Out-of-Pocket Maximum)

Plan Changes – Both Medical Plans

Expanded Exclusive Provider Organization (EPO) Mental Health Benefit

The EPO is one of the Mental Health Benefits available to GHB plan participants which currently provides up to 25 counseling sessions per calendar year through five different EPO therapists or counseling organizations. In addition to individual counseling, marriage and family counseling, which are not covered under the Standard or High Deductible Medical Plans, are available under the EPO.

- The number of counseling session available under the EPO benefit will increase from 25 to 50 office visits per calendar year
- The EPO participant co-pay will increase from \$15 to \$25 per office visit (the first increase in 4 years)
- Visit the TAC website at <http://www.txcumc.org/mentalhealthbenefits> to see the list of EPO providers and for more details about this benefit.

New Enhanced Humana Vision 130 Plan

Humana is replacing their current Humana Vision Care Plan with the Humana Vision 130 Plan with new and enhanced vision benefits. Please go to the Dental and Vision Plan section in this packet for rates and further information.

Script Care Premier Plus Formulary

The current Script Care Premier Formulary will be replaced by the Script Care Premier Plus Formulary. Participants taking medications excluded on the new formulary will receive a letter from Script Care with a list of lower cost alternatives. The participant's doctor may submit a letter of medical necessity for approval of a medication that is excluded under the new formulary.

Additional \$10 Co-pay at Walgreens Pharmacies

Due to the higher costs for medications purchased at Walgreens Pharmacies, an additional \$10 co-pay per prescription will be charged for all prescriptions filled at Walgreens Pharmacies. The \$10 Walgreens co-pay will also apply to the current \$0 co-pay generic medications. Participants can use other pharmacies in the Script Care network to avoid the additional \$10 co-pay.

Increased Co-Pay and Change of Service Area for Non-Utilization of Houston Methodist Hospitals for Non-Emergency Inpatient Admission

There currently is a \$1,000 additional co-pay for Group Health Plan participants living within a 50-mile radius of any Houston Methodist Hospital facility (Texas Medical Center, Clear Lake-St. John, Katy-West Houston, Katy-St. Catherine, San Jacinto, Sugar Land, Willowbrook, and the Woodlands) *who utilize a hospital not in The Houston Methodist Hospital System for non-emergency inpatient hospital admission.* The \$1,000 co-pay will increase to \$2,000 per non-emergency inpatient hospital admission to compensate the GHB plan for the

additional discount lost when a participant uses a non-Houston Methodist Hospital facility. The 50-mile radius service area in which this \$2,000 co-pay will apply is being replaced with a list of zip codes provided by the Houston Methodist Hospital System. The applicable zip code list is included in this packet and will also be posted on the TAC website. ***The \$2,000 co-pay only applies to non-emergency inpatient hospital admission at a non-Houston Methodist Hospital if you live within an applicable zip code.***

The \$2,000 co-pay does not apply:

- 1. to emergency inpatient admissions at a non-Houston Methodist Hospital***
- 2. to inpatient admission for services not available at a Houston Methodist Hospital facility***
- 3. to outpatient hospital services***
- 4. if you do not live within an applicable zip code for this co-pay.***

Wellness Program – Continuation of \$200 Deductible Credit and Wellness Incentives

- Active Clergy and TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee participants who have attended a Day of Wellness by 12-31-2017 will receive the \$200 Wellness Deductible Credit for themselves and their enrolled children in 2018. Spouses who attend a Day of Wellness by 12-31-2017 will receive the \$200 Wellness Deductible Credit in 2018. *Clergy and TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employees and their spouses only need to attend the Day of Wellness one time between January 2008 and December 2017 to be eligible for the Wellness Deductible Credit for 2018.*
- Wellness Program weight loss incentives remain the same as in prior years.
- The Wellness Program Annual Maintenance Incentive for maintaining a BMI of 25 or less remains at \$1,000 (cannot be earned sooner than 6 months from the previous annual maintenance incentive).
- The total Wellness Program weight loss and annual maintenance incentives that can be earned in a calendar year is limited to \$2,000. This does not include quarterly incentives earned under the Walking Program.
- Visit the TAC website at <http://www.txcumc.org/wellnesswalkingprograms> for further information about the Wellness Program.

Walking Program – No Changes

- There are no changes to the Walking Program quarterly incentives or benefits.
- Visit the TAC website at <http://www.txcumc.org/wellnesswalkingprograms> for further information about the Walking Program.

2018 Group Health Contribution Rates

The church contribution rate for 2018 will continue at 7.8% (no change from 2017).

Clergy Group Health Personal Contribution Rates – 7% increase in rates for 2018

	Standard PPO Plan		High Deductible Plan	
	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>
Clergy only	5.60%	5.99%	4.80%	5.14%
Clergy & Spouse	6.80%	7.28%	6.00%	6.42%
Clergy & Child	6.15%	6.58%	5.55%	5.94%
Clergy & Family	7.68%	8.22%	6.67%	7.14%

***TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee Group Health Personal Contribution Rates –
7% increase in rates for 2018***

	Standard PPO Plan		High Deductible Plan	
	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>
Employee only	\$532.50	\$569.78	\$426.00	\$455.82
Employee & Spouse	\$1,093.59	\$1,170.14	\$874.88	\$936.12
Employee & Child(ren)	\$750.28	\$802.80	\$600.23	\$642.25
Employee & Family	\$1,229.92	\$1,316.01	\$983.93	\$1,052.81

H. 50% subsidy for Voluntary Transition Program

Effective March 1, 2015, the GHB Committee authorized offering a cash payment representing 50% of the direct billing cost of group health coverage for the transition period (determined by the General Board of Pensions) for the level of coverage enrolled in by the participant entering the Voluntary Transition Program provided the individual does not enroll in continuation of coverage. The 50% subsidy is paid to the participant in a lump sum and does not require enrollment in any group health program.

I. New TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee waiting period reduced from 90 to 60 days

Effective January 1, 2018 the new employee waiting period for lay employees has been reduced from 90 days to 60 days at the request of the Fiscal Office. The shorter waiting period will help in the recruitment of lay employees.

3. 2019 Benefit Change Recommendations

A. Overview

As described in paragraph C, (Review of 2017 Results) large claims were not a drag on group health finances in 2017. As a result, the changes described in this section are minimal for 2019 and take into account the balance of the Rate Stabilization Reserve while attempting to maintain group health finances (Section 9 – Forecast).

In reviewing the following list of benefit changes proposed by the Group Health Benefits Committee, please note that the goal of the committee is to maximize the savings available to the group health benefit plan from the various financial discount arrangements (PPO, Houston Methodist Hospital direct contract, prescription drug rebates, etc.) that the Group Health Benefits Committee has negotiated with its various vendors. Utilizing more cost-effective PPO providers can provide the participant with the same level of care at a reduced cost thereby lowering the cost to all participants and TAC.

B. Change in out of network expense

Effective January 1, 2019, the out of network out of pocket maximum under the Standard PPO and High Deductible plans will increase from the current \$62,000 to \$65,000 which compensates the Group Health Plan for the discounts lost when participants go out of network. (PPO discount savings to the group health benefit plan are identified in section 1A – Financial Results, of this report).

C. High Deductible plan adjustments

Any adjustments to the high deductible plan to stay in compliance with federal regulations for 2019 will be implemented and participants notified via the open enrollment materials.

D. \$500,000 reduction in Group Health apportionment request

The Group Health Benefits Committee approved the request to reduce their apportionment request by \$500,000 in 2019. This approval was based on the desire of the committee to support the vision and activities of the Annual Conference while recognizing the good investment returns the committee has been blessed with. An additional \$800,000 reduction in apportionment was approved in 2016.

E. Apportionment converted to direct billing EFT in 2020

In 2020, the Group Health apportionment request will be converted to an EFT transaction. This change is being made at the request of CF&A in an effort to simplify church finances. Specific details to be provided in the near future.

4. Items Requiring a Vote

1. Increase the out of network out of pocket from \$62,000 to \$65,000.
2. Approve the Board of Pensions Retiree Medical Liability contributions for 2018.
3. Use the rate stabilization reserve to postpone additional rate increases.
4. \$500,000 reduction in apportionment for 2019 and thereafter
5. New TAC Fiscal Office Lay Employee waiting period reduced from 90 to 60 days
6. Acceptance of this report and the forecast for 2018

5. 2018 Retiree Conversion to OneExchange Update

Effective January 1, 2018, the Texas Annual Conference approved utilizing the services of OneExchange, a private insurance exchange as an effective and sustainable alternative to our increasingly costly TAC Retiree Group Health Plans.

Thus, the current TAC Retiree Group Health Plans (the Humana Medicare Advantage Plan, the UnitedHealthcare Senior Supplement and Prescription Drug Plan,) were terminated as of December 31, 2017.

OneExchange offers many more options for supplemental Medicare coverage or Medicare Advantage Plans which can more closely match retiree health needs and budget constraints. Some retirees will be able to reduce their monthly expense by selecting coverage more appropriate for their needs at a lower cost.

TAC will continue its commitment of funding \$190 (or the eligible amount per Policy 130) per month for all current eligible retirees, spouses and surviving spouses enrolled in a TAC Retiree Medicare Primary Group Health Plan, but as of January 1, 2018, TAC is making that contribution into a tax-free Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) for each participant. The full annual \$2,280 subsidy (\$190/month X 12 or the eligible amount per policy 130) will be available to each participant as of January 1 each year (the additional pre-1992 retiree monthly subsidy of \$75/retiree and \$55/surviving spouse will also continue for those currently eligible). Retirees will be able to use their HRA funds to help pay monthly premiums or to assist with other qualified out-of-pocket medical expenses.

OneExchange has contacted all eligible retirees to assist these retirees with the selection of Medicare supplement or a Medicare Advantage Plan. 94% of TAC retirees losing group coverage have enrolled in new individual policies through OneExchange.

Due to limited options for individual coverage through OneExchange for clergy who are on Medical Leave and are Medicare Primary, and to be in compliance with the requirements of the Americans with Disabilities Act, TAC clergy on Medical Leave - Medicare Primary have been enrolled in the active TAC Group Health Plan with coverage through Boon-Chapman and Script Care effective 1-1-2018 and will receive the 60% Sustentation Fund contribution towards the cost of their medical coverage.

Clergy on Medical Leave – Medicare Primary and under 65 dependents of Retired Clergy/Surviving Spouses on Medicare Disability who voluntarily elect to enroll in a Medicare Supplement or Medicare Advantage Plan through OneExchange will receive an annual taxable stipend of \$2,280, since IRS rules do not allow individuals on Medicare Disability to receive non-taxable Health Reimbursement Account funding.

Effective March 1, 2018, OneExchange has changed its name to “Via Benefits.” This is a change of name only and there is no change in the services provided by OneExchange/Via Benefits to TAC participants.

6. Health Care Reform Update

As mentioned previously in this report, the Group Health Committee continues to monitor the changes to Health Care Reform (ACA) and will continue to develop appropriate strategies for TAC to follow in as needed.

7. Explanation of Group Health Benefit Reserves

The Group Health Benefits Committee has several reserves which they manage because they operate a self-insured medical plan. These reserves allow the committee to earn investment income which can be used to offset rate increases. The following explains the purpose of the various reserves which include the following:

	12/31/2017 Value
Total Reserve (Total assets less accounts payable and post retirement costs) and includes operating accounts - cash (\$408,855), Receivables (\$327,916), Payables (-\$136,995) and does not include the reserve for unfunded post-retirement medical costs (\$1,708,555)	\$21,600,875
Less Termination reserve – That part of the total reserve accrued to pay claims that have been incurred but which have yet to be paid by Boon Chapman or Script Care and billed to the Group Health Benefits plan. The amount of the termination reserve is calculated each year and indicated on a separate line in the budget forecast. Currently this reserve is 25% of forecasted medical claims and 5% of forecasted prescription drug claims.	(\$1,798,041)
Less Endowment Fund – A trust fund (the trustees are the members of the Group Health Benefits Committee) which has been set aside to defer the cost of health care in the future.	(\$2,022,925)
Less Rate Stabilization Reserve Annual Conference 2014 approved the creation of a rate stabilization reserve (\$2,229,156) includes investment earnings/losses during 2017). The transfer of group health reserve investment earnings from 2017 will increase this reserve by \$2,559,311 as explained in the Update on Rate Stabilization Reserve.	(\$2,520,414)
Actual reserve (Total Reserve less the termination reserve and Endowment Fund) – The Group Health Benefits Committee has determined it needs an amount equal to 75% - 100% of the projected Group Health Benefits budgeted cost for the year following the current year, set aside for negative events that may occur and adversely affect the group health benefit plan. Such events can include, but are not limited to, dramatic increases in medical utilization or cost, negative investment returns, an unusually high number of high cost claims, etc. The 2016 \$800,000 reduction and 2019 \$500,000 reduction in apportionment prevents any distribution of funds; revenue to the group health program has been reduced by \$1.3 million per year starting in 2019. There are no excess funds to distribute due to reduction in apportionment.	\$15,259,495
Actuarial cost estimate of the unfunded post-retirement medical costs liability	(\$21,404,580)
Less Reserve for unfunded post-retirement -medical	\$1,708,555
Post retirement liability after reserve	
Actual Reserve and Endowment Fund & Rate Stabilization Reserve	(\$19,696,025)
	\$19,802,834
5. Net value of group health reserve after retiree medical liability	\$106,809

All reserves are invested according to the Investment Policy Statement (IPS) under the supervision of the investment committee. The Group Health Benefits Committee with the concurrence of the Board of Pensions and C F & A and the approval of Annual Conference has complete discretion regarding how these funds will be

utilized. While budgeted (forecasted) amounts are anticipated to be accurate, the Group Health Benefits Committee reserves the right to spend part of their reserves in the provision of budgeted programs in the event revenues decrease or expenses escalate. The Group Health Benefits Committee is a sub-committee of the Board of Pensions which according to the Discipline has over- all responsibility for the funding (in conjunction with CF & A) and provision of both pension and health care benefits to clergy.

The Group Health Benefits Plan has a self-insured PPO and a self-insured prescription drug plan which covers clergy and laity. Retirees and surviving spouses over the age of 65 who meet the eligibility requirements are provided a contribution toward the cost of their medical insurance as provided for in policy 130. The Group Health Benefits Plan is not a form of entitlement and it should be noted that the Group Health Benefits Committee under the direction of and subject to the approval of the Board of Pensions, with the concurrence of Annual Conference, reserves the right to amend or possibly eliminate both the active and retiree benefits.

On behalf of the Group Health Benefits Committee, I would like to thank **Rev. Gail Ford Smith**, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Pension and Group Health Benefits; **Barbara Kilby**, Benefits Administrator / HIPAA Privacy Officer; **Nancy Slade**, Executive Assistant; **Patricia Goforth-Rakes**, Pensions and Retiree Health Benefits Specialist; **Ayanna Tasby-Bertrand**, Group Health Benefits Specialist; and **Jan Bierwirth**, Data Records Specialist for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. Personally, I would like to thank each of the Group Health Benefits Committee members (past and present) for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date and enduring long and challenging committee meetings.

I would also like to thank American United Life, Boon Chapman, and Script Care, for the outstanding service they have provided our participants. In addition, I would like to thank Mr. Ted Carlson of Carlson's Consulting, the Texas Annual Conference's Group Health & Pensions consultant, for his work throughout the year.

7. Endowment Fund Report, Rev. Seann Duffin, Chair

The Investment Committee continued to use Morgan Stanley in 2017 to invest the assets of the Endowment Fund. An asset allocation target of 70% equity / 30% fixed income is followed for the Endowment Fund. The 70/30 allocation split is consistent with the allocation target presently employed for Group Health Investments.

During 2017 the Endowment Fund earned \$243,169 or 13.7%. The value of the Endowment Fund as of 12/31/2017 is \$2,022,925.06.

During 2017 the Investment Committee used the following equity money managers to manage the Endowment Fund.

1. ClearBridge Multi Growth ESG
2. ClearBridge Large Value ESG
3. ClearBridge International growth ADR ESG
4. Trillium LCC Equity
5. Neuberger Berman SRI
6. Ariel Appreciation Mid-Cap Fund
7. Wells Fargo Golden Small Core Equity
8. Domini International Social Equity Fund

The fixed income portion of the allocation is comprised of Fannie Mae step up bonds. Step up bonds have an established rate of interest when initially issued and increase incrementally over time unless called.

All invested funds reflect the Social Investment Guidelines as provided for by Wespeth and follows the Investment Policy Statement adopted by both the Group Health Benefits Committee and the Board of Pensions.

a. **Financial Forecast 2018 & 2019**

	Actual 2017	Forecast		Assumptions
		2018	2019	
INCOME				
Clergy (M)	3,008,598	3,584,515	3,695,635	Income: 1. Clergy salaries increased 3.1% in 2017 & 3.1% in 2018
Ext. Ministries (M)	281,480	335,362	345,758	
Early Retirees PPO (M)	58,336	67,413	67,413	2. Retirees – Assumes change to One Exchange 1/1/2018
UHC Insured	710,843	0	0	
Medicare Advantage	462,576	0	0	
Church @ 7.8 (M)	3,058,845	3,405,963	3,405,963	3. Apportionment reduced \$800,000 in 2016 and \$500,000 in 2019
Apportionment (L)	2,329,377	2,515,727	2,015,727	
Lay Billing (M)	172,465	199,301	199,301	
Dental and Vision	253,997	283,435	283,435	4. Reimbursement - Includes rebates, stop loss and PBX rebates
BOP Reimbursements (G) (I)	2,299,317	2,573,011	2,573,011	
Incentives paid from reserves		310,000	310,000	5. Investment returns assume 5% return in 2018 & 2019
Reimbursements	148,854	210,000	210,000	
Other (stale chks, donations)	297			
TOTAL INCOME	12,784,985	13,484,727	13,106,243	6. Clergy/laiity rates increased 7% in 2018
EXPENSE				Expenses:
Retire /Stipend / HRA Contrib.	90,820	1,120,500	1,120,500	
Retiree Liability Amort. (N) (F)	0	1,452,511	1,452,511	7. TAC retiree costs are capped at \$190 single & \$380 family for over 65
UHC Insured plan	1,296,943	0	0	
Medicare Advantage	1,008,586	0	0	
Medical Claims (net) (E)	6,704,821	7,590,831	8,046,281	8. Aetna Medical inflation 6% in 2017 & 2018 and The Methodist Hospital 6% in 2017 & 2018
5% Margin for Error		379,542	402,314	
Prescriptions	2,436,720	2,656,025	2,823,067	9. Prescriptions trended at 9%.
Life, A.D & D	60,109	35,109	35,109	
EAP	16,846	17,800	17,800	
Stop loss	561,434	541,788	650,146	
Claims Administration (G)	572,396	541,914	607,558	10. Stop loss – Actual in 2018 (deductible

Program Sponsorship (d)	0	0	0	increased) & 20% increase in 2019.
Dis. Mgmt./Wellness	307,499	310,000	310,000	
Dental & Vision	283,435	283,435	283,435	
Adoption Expense	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Health Care Reform Taxes	4,359	4,500	4,500	
Voluntary Transition Plan	0	0	0	
Miscellaneous exp. & Reimb.	7,420	2,000	2,000	
TOTAL EXPENSE	13,356,388	14,940,955	15,760,221	
Surplus (Deficit)	(571,403)	(1,456,229)	(2,653,978)	11. Office Admin - Funded by Pension Unrestricted Reserve (PUR)
Investment Results	2,943,492	948,909	996,354	
Reserve (h) (j)	19,577,949	18,760,632	16,793,008	Note: Medical claim costs assume continuation of Methodist Hospital Direct Contract in 2017 and 2018 which impact costs favorably due to the nature of the contract.
Endowment fund (f)	2,022,925	2,124,071	2,230,275	
TOTAL RESERVE*	21,600,874	20,884,703	19,023,283	
Less termination reserve	1,798,041	2,030,509	2,242,724	
Reserve & Endowment	19,802,834	18,854,194	16,780,559	
Post Retirement Liability Funding (K) (F)	(21,404,580)	(21,532,160)	(21,659,740)	
Net GHB Value / Assets	1,708,555	\$3,246,494	\$4,861,329	
	106,809	\$568,528	(\$17,851)	

Notes to Budget Forecast

- a. The above projection is based on the December 31, 2017 financial statements from Group Health Benefits.
- b. The addition of a controller in the Center for Clergy Excellence has significantly improved financial reporting.
- c. Projection assumes the Board of Pensions funds retiree medical costs as indicated
- d. 2018 & 2019 program sponsorship expenses have been eliminated
- e. Claims include cost for Health Care Reform required changes
- f. In 2018 Board of Pensions to contribute \$1,741,000 to Post-Retirement Medical Liability
- g. Claims administration includes group health consulting expense & Teladoc charges in 2018 & 2019
- h. Includes investments, cash, receivables, Payables less Post Retirement Funding and less Endowment Fund
- i. Retiree costs cap TAC liability at \$190 per Medicare eligible participant.
- j. Includes reduction for incentive payments transferred from reserve of \$310,000 in 2018 & 2019

- k. Post retirement liability funding earnings accrue to Post Retirement account
- L. Apportionment reduced \$500,000 in 2019
- M. Clergy/church/retiree revenues reduced due to waiver of draft in support of Harvey contributions reimbursed by B of P
- N. Wespeth requires funding of retiree liability at the rate of 1/20th per year (5%) starting in 2018

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Group Health Benefits Plan
Houston, Texas**

Financial Statements

December 31, 2017 and 2016

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**
Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	1
Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	2
Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	3
Statements of Cash Flows	4
Notes to Financial Statements	5 - 14



Ratcliff & Associates, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Group Health Benefits Committee,
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Group Health Benefits Plan ("the Plan"), an agency of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, a Texas not-for-profit organization, which comprise the statements of net assets available for plan benefits as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the related statements of changes in net assets available for plan benefits and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statement

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to error or fraud.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatements of the financial statements, whether due to error or fraud. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets available for plan benefits of the Group Health Benefits Plan of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the changes in its net assets available for plan benefits and cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Ratcliff & Associates, P.C.

March 29, 2018
2501 Parkview Drive, Suite 205 • Fort Worth, TX 76102 • www.ratcliffcpas.com
(817) 332-3222 • Fax (855) 406-7174

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN
 Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
 December 31, 2017 and 2016

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 408,855	\$ 134,662
Apportionments receivable from affiliates	327,916	439,384
Accounts receivable - other	-	227,181
Investments:		
Group Health Reserve and Retiree Medical Fund	18,166,315	15,823,916
Rate Stabilization Reserve	2,520,414	2,136,252
Permanent Endowment Fund	<u>2,022,925</u>	<u>1,779,756</u>
Total Assets	<u>23,446,425</u>	<u>20,541,151</u>
Liabilities		
Accounts payable	136,995	130,754
Incurred but not reported reserve	1,798,041	2,082,439
Postretirement benefits obligation, current	1,232,500	1,403,400
Postretirement benefits obligation, noncurrent	<u>19,440,100</u>	<u>19,873,600</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>22,607,636</u>	<u>23,490,193</u>
Unrestricted Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits		
General reserves	(5,413,105)	(8,289,835)
Retiree Medical Fund	1,708,555	1,424,785
Rate Stabilization Reserve	2,520,414	2,136,252
Board Designated - Permanent Endowment Fund	<u>2,022,925</u>	<u>1,779,756</u>
Total Reserve Funds (Deficit)	<u>\$ 838,789</u>	<u>\$ (2,949,042)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits

For the Years Ended December 31, 2017 and 2016

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Contributions and other receipts		
Apportionments	\$ 2,329,377	\$ 2,583,109
PPO church	3,058,844	3,421,999
PPO clergy	2,935,486	3,208,457
PPO extension ministries	281,480	236,496
PPO laity	172,465	249,654
PPO retiree	58,336	41,716
Humana retiree	462,576	518,132
UHC retiree	710,843	685,845
Stop loss receipts	175	243,863
Other	476,089	454,309
	<u>10,485,671</u>	<u>11,643,580</u>
Total receipts		
Disbursements		
Payment of claims	6,704,822	7,929,885
Prescription drug claims	2,436,720	1,999,349
Administration fees	572,396	584,628
Medical premiums - retiree	2,305,528	2,229,767
Wellness and disease management	307,499	405,353
Stop loss premiums	561,434	565,005
Health care reform taxes	4,359	41,599
CMS reimbursements	3,713	-
Hearing aid benefit	-	12,704
Change in IBNR reserve	(284,398)	22,086
Other	459,918	425,344
	<u>13,071,991</u>	<u>14,215,720</u>
Total disbursements		
Decrease in Net Assets Before Other Changes	<u>(2,586,320)</u>	<u>(2,572,140)</u>
Investment Income		
Reserve investment income	3,227,265	1,822,144
Permanent endowment investment income	243,169	77,817
	<u>3,470,434</u>	<u>1,899,961</u>
Net investment income		
Transfers from Board of Pensions	<u>2,299,317</u>	<u>839,260</u>
Net Increase From Postretirement Benefits Paid and Net Periodic Benefits Costs and Gains	<u>1,061,303</u>	<u>512,524</u>
(Increase) Decrease in Postretirement Benefits Obligation Other Than Net Periodic Benefits Cost	<u>(456,903)</u>	<u>1,095,876</u>
Increase in Net Assets	<u>3,787,831</u>	<u>1,775,481</u>
Unrestricted Net Assets Available for Benefits		
Beginning balance (deficit)	<u>(2,949,042)</u>	<u>(4,724,523)</u>
Ending balance (deficit)	<u>\$ 838,789</u>	<u>\$ (2,949,042)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN
Statements of Cash Flows
For the Years Ended December 31, 2017 and 2016

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Cash Flows from Operating Activities		
Cash received	\$ 10,824,320	\$ 11,669,191
Cash paid for operating expenses	(13,350,148)	(14,198,891)
Cash transferred from Board of Pensions	<u>2,299,317</u>	<u>839,260</u>
Net cash utilized by operating activities	<u>(226,511)</u>	<u>(1,690,440)</u>
Cash Flows from Investing Activities		
Purchase of investments	(3,299,296)	(1,922,950)
Proceeds from investment sales	<u>3,800,000</u>	<u>3,701,641</u>
Net cash provided by investing activities	<u>500,704</u>	<u>1,778,691</u>
Net Increase in Cash and Cash Equivalents	274,193	88,251
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	<u>134,662</u>	<u>46,411</u>
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	<u>\$ 408,855</u>	<u>\$ 134,662</u>

**Reconciliation of Increase in Net Assets to
Net Cash Utilized by Operating Activities**

Increase in Net Assets	\$ 3,787,831	\$ 1,775,481
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash utilized by operating activities:		
(Increase) decrease in receivables	338,649	25,611
Investment (appreciation) depreciation	(3,470,434)	(1,899,961)
Increase (decrease) in IBNR	(284,398)	22,086
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable	6,241	(5,257)
Decrease in postretirement benefits obligation	<u>(604,400)</u>	<u>(1,608,400)</u>
Net Cash Utilized by Operating Activities	<u>\$ (226,511)</u>	<u>\$ (1,690,440)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

1 - Nature of Organization

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the “Conference”) administers pension and health insurance benefits through agencies of the Conference. The Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan (“the Plan”) is an agency that provides group health benefits insurance to clergy, laity and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Texas Annual Conference Board of Pensions (“Pensions”) is also an agency of the Conference and a related party to the Plan that assists in the administration of pension and retirement benefits to clergy and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Plan and Pensions are within the scope of church benefit plans, and therefore are not subject to regulation by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA) or the Department of Labor.

In 1985, the Plan became a self-funded plan managed by the Conference Group Health Benefits Committee. Claims are administered by a third-party administrator, who is contracted to process claims, make benefit payments and provide other services as needed. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Plan is insured by individual and aggregate stop loss coverage for eligible claim benefits in excess of \$325,000.

Effective January 1, 2012, Medicare Eligible Retirees/Surviving Spouses were moved from the self-insured plan to group coverage. During the period January 1, 2012 through December 31, 2017, participants had the following three options available for selecting health plan coverage in retirement:

- 1) Medicare Choice plan (Humana Group Medicare PPO plan) - this Medicare Advantage plan replaces the benefits that would be paid with a combination of Original Medicare, a Medicare supplement plan and Medicare Part D.
- 2) Medicare Supplemental plan (UnitedHealthcare Senior Supplement plan and UnitedHealthcare Medicare Rx for Groups [PDP] plan) - this plan covers most benefits after \$500 deductible is met. This is a fully insured retiree plan which can be used with any provider to help cover costs that Medicare may not cover.
- 3) TAC Stipend Program - the Conference will provide funds (\$190 per month for participant, or \$380 per month for family coverage) that can be used to purchase medical coverage.

As an agency of the Conference, the Plan is exempt from state and federal income taxes. The Conference bears the burden of unfunded reserve liabilities should there be a cash shortfall in claims payment. The Conference reserves the right to amend or terminate the benefit plan.

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

A summary of the Plan's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows:

Basis of Accounting - The accompanying financial statements are presented on the accrual basis. Under this basis, insurance premiums and other revenues are recognized when earned and expenses are recognized when incurred. The Plan recognizes apportionment revenues in the month billed to the churches.

Revenues and Support - Revenues and support for the Plan are primarily derived from benefit contributions for clergy and laypersons who work for the Conference, and apportionments from participating churches. Apportionments are collected by the Conference and disbursed to the Plan in the subsequent month. See apportionment receivable disclosure below.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Cash Equivalents - For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Plan considers all short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Concentrations of Credit Risk - The Plan is an integral part of the Texas Annual Conference. Financial instruments that potential subject the Plan to credit risk include cash on deposit with a financial institution exceeding \$250,000 at various times during the year. The U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation insures amounts for up to \$250,000. The Plan mitigates against potential losses by monitoring the viability of the financial institutions which hold its funds. The Plan has instructed its bank to sweep excess funds into overnight U.S. Treasury investments further reducing risk of loss.

Apportionments Receivable - December apportionment receipts that are received by the Plan in January of the following year are recorded as apportionments receivable. See Related Party Transactions note disclosure below.

Other Receivables - Other accounts receivable are stop loss claims received in January of the following year.

Investments - All investments are measured at fair value based upon the exit price model, which is the price that would be received to sell the investment.

Use of Estimates - The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates. Accrued postretirement benefits and incurred but not reported claims reserve are the most significant estimates contained in these financial statements. See note disclosure below.

Income Tax Status - The Conference is a nonprofit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as other than a private foundation, except on net income derived from unrelated business activities. The Plan has not conducted unrelated business activities that are material to the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, no provision for income taxes is included in the financial statements. The Plan believes that it has appropriate support for any tax positions taken, and as such, does not have any uncertain tax positions that are material to the financial statements.

3 - Reserve Funds

The deficit in the general reserve of the total reserve fund presented in the accompanying financial statements is the result of the postretirement benefit obligation and estimated claims incurred in excess of premiums and apportionments earned. The Plan recognizes a postretirement benefit obligation of \$20,672,600 and \$21,277,000 for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively (see Accrued Postretirement Benefits note below). In addition, the third-party administrator reports estimated incurred but not reported claims reserve ("IBNR") requirements of \$1,798,041 and \$2,082,439 at December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively. The IBNR is based on a calculation of 25% of medical claims and 5% of prescription drug claims for the respective year. The estimated reserve balances comprehend the following assumptions: (1) a three-month lag time in claims outstanding, (2) there is full payment of premiums and (3) no plan termination is anticipated. The estimated reserve amounts are statistical estimates and actual claims could vary from these amounts.

Retiree Medical Fund - In order to establish a funding mechanism for the accrued postretirement benefit obligation, the Plan utilized surplus funds from Pensions to create the Retiree Medical Fund. The related investment account was transferred from Pensions to the Plan in 2012. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, the fund's assets are \$1,708,555 and \$1,424,785, respectively (see Accrued Postretirement Benefits note below).

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

3 - Reserve Funds (continued)

Rate Stabilization Reserve - In 2014, the Group Health Benefit Committee established the Rate Stabilization Reserve. The initial deposit in the Rate Stabilization Reserve totaled \$870,023 which represented the amount that actual plan reserves, as of December 31, 2013, exceeded projected costs for the 2014 plan year. The creation of the Rate Stabilization Reserve was in conjunction with the consolidation of the Group Health Reserve and the former Group Health & Pension Unrestricted Reserve. At December 31, 2017 and 2016, investments in the Rate Stabilization Reserve totaled \$2,520,414 and 2,136,252, respectively.

Board-Designated Permanent Endowment Fund - The reserve funds include segregated funds totaling \$2,022,925 and \$1,779,756 as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively, which have been designated by the Group Health Benefits Committee as the Permanent Endowment Fund (see Endowment Investment note below).

4 - Accrued Postretirement Benefits

The Plan provides health insurance benefits to clergy, laypersons and their dependents who work for the Conference. Generally accepted accounting principles require the cost of retirees' health care costs to be recognized over the employees' respective service periods and a liability to be recognized.

The accrued postretirement benefits obligation is measured at yearend subject to an actuarial valuation on an annual basis. This will coincide with the beginning of each plan year which most closely approximates the obligation as of the previous yearend as presented in the financial statements. Changes to the postretirement benefits obligation and other related amounts presented in the financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2017, are as follows:

	Change in Net Assets-General Reserves, arising from postretirement benefits plan but not yet included in <u>net periodic benefits cost</u>	Postretirement Benefits <u>Obligation</u>	Net benefits paid, Net periodic benefits cost, <u>Net changes</u>
Beginning, December 31, 2016	\$ 4,381,218	\$ 21,277,000	
Net Benefits Paid:			
Participant contributions	-	1,231,754	\$ 1,231,754
Benefits payments	-	(2,485,057)	<u>(2,485,057)</u>
Subtotal, employer contributions			<u>(1,253,303)</u>
Net periodic benefits cost:			
Service cost	-	459,500	459,500
Interest cost	-	800,700	800,700
Amortization of actuarial loss	553,800	-	553,800
Amortization of prior service cost (credit)	(1,622,000)	-	<u>(1,622,000)</u>
Subtotal, net periodic benefit costs			<u>192,000</u>
Other changes:			
Net actuarial loss	(56,202)	56,202	-
Plan changes	<u>667,499</u>	<u>(667,499)</u>	<u>-</u>
Net changes	<u>(456,903)</u>	<u>(604,400)</u>	<u>\$ (1,061,303)</u>
Ending, December 31, 2017	<u>\$ 3,924,315</u>	<u>\$ 20,672,600</u>	

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

4 - Accrued Postretirement Benefits (continued)

For the year ended December 31, 2017, the accumulated change in net assets-general reserve, arising from postretirement benefits plan but not yet included in net periodic benefit costs is a decrease of \$3,924,315, which is calculated as the amount of prior service credits of \$7,919,326 less the net actuarial loss of \$3,995,011.

Assumptions measured at January 1, 2018, for December 31, 2017:

Discount rate	3.48%
Current health care cost trend rate (for both Medical and Rx)	7.90%
Ultimate health care cost trend rate	4.50%
Year that ultimate trend rate is reached	2025
Average remaining service years	4.76
Estimated Net Benefit Payments for the Year	\$ 1,232,500
Number of participants (active/inactive)	219/365

Changes to the postretirement benefits obligation and other related amounts presented in the financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2016, are as follows:

	Change in Net Assets-General Reserves, arising from postretirement benefits plan but not yet included in <u>net periodic benefits cost</u>	Postretirement Benefits <u>Obligation</u>	Net benefits paid, Net periodic benefits cost, <u>Net changes</u>
Beginning December 31, 2015	<u>\$ 3,285,342</u>	<u>\$ 22,885,400</u>	
Net Benefits Paid:			
Participant contributions	-	1,245,693	\$ 1,245,693
Benefits payments	-	(2,312,717)	<u>(2,312,717)</u>
Subtotal, employer contributions			<u>(1,067,024)</u>
Net periodic benefits cost:			
Service cost	-	660,600	660,600
Interest cost	-	941,700	941,700
Amortization of actuarial loss	214,700	-	214,700
Amortization of prior service cost (credit)	(1,262,500)	-	<u>(1,262,500)</u>
Subtotal, net periodic benefit costs			<u>554,500</u>
Other changes:			
Net actuarial gain	224,199	(224,199)	-
Plan changes	<u>1,919,477</u>	<u>(1,919,477)</u>	<u>-</u>
Net changes	<u>1,095,876</u>	<u>(1,608,400)</u>	<u>\$ (512,524)</u>
Ending December 31, 2016	<u>\$ 4,381,218</u>	<u>\$ 21,277,000</u>	

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

4 - Accrued Postretirement Benefits (continued)

For the year ended December 31, 2016, the accumulated change in net assets-general reserve, arising from postretirement benefits plan but not yet included in net periodic benefit costs is a decrease of \$4,381,218, which is calculated as the amount of prior service credits of \$8,873,827 less the net actuarial loss of \$4,492,609.

Assumptions measured at January 1, 2017, for December 31, 2016:

Discount rate	3.89%
Current health care cost trend rate (for both Medical and Rx)	7.35%
Ultimate health care cost trend rate	4.50%
Year that ultimate trend rate is reached	2025
Average remaining service years	4.27
Estimated Net Benefit Payments for the Year	\$ 1,403,400
Number of participants (active/inactive)	249/362

The postretirement benefit obligation for the participant groups for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016 are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Active participants fully eligible for benefits	\$ 2,107,200	\$ 2,319,700
Active participants not yet fully eligible	6,195,400	6,504,400
Inactive participants	<u>12,370,000</u>	<u>12,452,900</u>
Total	<u>\$ 20,672,600</u>	<u>\$ 21,277,000</u>

In order to establish a funding mechanism, the Plan created the Retiree Medical Fund. The Plan did not contribute additional funds to plans assets for the years ended December 31, 2016 or 2017. Changes in the value of the assets are the result of investment gains or losses. The reconciliations of funded status to accrued benefit cost for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Postretirement benefit obligation	\$ (20,672,600)	\$ (21,277,000)
Plan Assets - Retiree Medical Fund	<u>1,708,555</u>	<u>1,424,785</u>
Funded status	<u>(18,964,045)</u>	<u>(19,852,215)</u>
Unrecognized prior service credit, net of amortization	(7,919,326)	(8,873,827)
Unrecognized loss, net of amortization	<u>3,995,011</u>	<u>4,492,609</u>
Accrued benefit cost	<u>\$ (22,888,360)</u>	<u>\$ (24,233,433)</u>

Amounts recognized in the Change in Net Assets-General Reserves, arising from postretirement benefits plan but not yet included in net periodic benefit costs are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Prior service cost (credit)	\$ (7,919,326)	\$ (8,873,827)
Net actuarial (Gain) loss	<u>3,995,011</u>	<u>4,492,609</u>
Total	<u>\$ (3,924,315)</u>	<u>\$ (4,381,218)</u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

4 - Accrued Postretirement Benefits (continued)

Estimated net periodic benefit costs for the following year 2018 are as follows:

Service cost	\$ 406,800
Interest cost	698,100
Amortization of actuarial (gain) loss	405,000
Amortization of prior service cost (credit)	<u>(1,761,600)</u>
Net periodic benefit costs (credit)	<u>\$ (251,700)</u>

Key assumptions for the following year 2018:

Discount rate	3.48%
Current health care cost trend rate (for both Medical and Rx)	7.90%
Ultimate health care cost trend rate	4.50%
Year that ultimate trend rate is reached	2025

The impact of a 1% increase in assumed health care trend rates is as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
On postretirement benefit obligation, end of year	\$ 163,389	\$ 79,300
On service cost and interest cost for year	\$ 8,423	\$ 25,600

The impact of 1% decrease in assumed health care trend rates is as follows:

On postretirement benefit obligation, end of year	\$ (145,019)	\$ (74,100)
On service cost and interest cost for year	\$ (7,626)	\$ (21,600)

Estimated future benefit payments are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
2018/2017 Payouts	\$ 1,233,000	\$ 1,403,000
2019/2018 Payouts	\$ 1,307,000	\$ 1,458,000
2020/2019 Payouts	\$ 1,351,000	\$ 1,497,000
2021/2020 Payouts	\$ 1,419,000	\$ 1,534,000
2022/2021 Payouts	\$ 1,461,000	\$ 1,587,000
2023/2022 Payouts to 2027/2026	\$ 7,588,000	\$ 8,126,000
Expected fiscal year 2018/2017 Contributions	\$ 1,232,500	\$ 1,403,400

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

5 - Investments

The Plan invests in high grade US government securities, corporate equity securities and bonds through funds traded by United Methodist organizations and other professional investment managers. The Plan's objective is to preserve principal while obtaining maximum earnings with investments that are appropriate under the United Methodist Social Principles. The expected long-term rate of return is from 5% to 7%. Overall, the Plan's investments are allocated using a 70/30 strategy. Approximately 70% of the investment portfolio is invested in equity positions and 30% is invested in fixed income positions. These positions are rebalanced on a quarterly basis. The nature of these investments is subject to market risk.

Investment income from these investments for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016 consist of realized and unrealized gains. Investments fees and other investment activities expenses are netted within the investment income. These expenses are not material to these financial statements.

Investments and their activities for the year ended December 31, 2017, were as follows:

	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Appreciation (Depreciation)</u>
Investment Accounts, Wespah Benefits and investments:		
Group Health Reserve	\$ 16,457,759	\$ 2,559,333
Retiree Medical Fund	1,708,555	283,770
Rate Stabilization Reserve	<u>2,520,415</u>	<u>384,162</u>
Subtotal	<u>20,686,729</u>	<u>3,227,265</u>
Investment Accounts, Morgan Stanley:		
Permanent Endowment Fund	<u>2,022,925</u>	<u>243,169</u>
Total	<u>\$ 22,709,654</u>	<u>\$ 3,470,434</u>

Investments and their activities for the year ended December 31, 2016, were as follows:

	<u>Invested</u>	<u>Appreciation (Depreciation)</u>
Investment Accounts, Wespah Benefits and investments:		
Group Health Reserve	\$ 14,399,131	\$ 1,462,998
Retiree Medical Fund	1,424,785	147,239
Rate Stabilization Reserve	<u>2,136,252</u>	<u>211,907</u>
Subtotal	<u>17,960,168</u>	<u>1,822,144</u>
Investment Accounts, Morgan Stanley:		
Permanent Endowment Fund	<u>1,779,756</u>	<u>77,817</u>
Total	<u>\$ 19,739,924</u>	<u>\$ 1,899,961</u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

5 - Investments (continued)

The composition and fair value hierarchy of investments at December 31, 2017 are as follows:

	<u>Level 1</u>	<u>Level 2</u>
Stable value funds	\$ 64,132	\$ -
Fixed income funds	588,040	6,051,429
Equity funds	<u>1,370,753</u>	<u>14,635,300</u>
	<u>\$ 2,022,925</u>	<u>\$ 20,686,729</u>

The composition and fair value hierarchy of investments at December 31, 2016 are as follows:

	<u>Level 1</u>	<u>Level 2</u>
Fixed income funds	\$ 592,084	\$ 5,787,384
Equity funds	<u>1,187,672</u>	<u>12,172,784</u>
	<u>\$ 1,779,756</u>	<u>\$ 17,960,168</u>

Fair value hierarchy is used to disclose the inputs to fair value measurement. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Transfers between levels in the fair value hierarchy are recognized at the end of the reporting period. Stable value, fixed income and equity funds that are Level 1 inputs are based upon quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Fixed income and equity funds that are level 2 inputs are based upon significant other observable inputs for similar assets in active markets.

Wespath Benefits and Investments, formerly known as the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church funds, represent more than 90% of the Plan's assets, and they are the majority of the Plan's level 2 investments. Wespath funds are measured using net asset value ("NAV") per share, or its equivalent, which is based upon an active market with daily pricing for these funds, that may be redeemed at the NAV at the date of the yearend financial statement or in the near term, which is generally considered to be within 90 days.

6 - Endowment Investment

As of December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Plan totaled \$2,022,925 and \$1,779,756, respectively. The Plan has designated the Permanent Endowment Fund's assets as a permanent endowment investment to support the overall mission of the Plan. Since the Permanent Endowment Fund resulted from an internal designation and is not donor-restricted, it is classified and reported as unrestricted net assets.

The Plan has a spending policy of appropriating for distribution each year up to 90 percent of its board-designated endowment fund's net income. In establishing this policy, the Plan considered the long-term expected investment return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Plan expects the current spending policy to allow its general endowment fund to grow at a rate over and above that necessary to offset the rate of inflation in the United States over time. This is consistent with the Plans' objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets as well as to provide additional real growth through investment return.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

6 - Endowment Investment (continued)

To achieve that objective, the Plan has adopted an investment policy that attempts to maximize total return consistent with an acceptable level of risk. Endowment assets are invested in a well-diversified asset mix, which includes equity and debt funds that is intended to result in a consistent inflation-protected rate of return that has sufficient liquidity to make an annual distribution of up to 90 percent, while growing the fund if possible. At least 10% of the funds net annual income shall be added to the endowment at the close of each year. Accordingly, the Plan expects its endowment assets, over time, to produce an average rate of return over and above that necessary to offset the rate of inflation in the United States over time. Actual returns in any given year may vary. Investment risk is measured in terms of the total endowment fund; investment assets and allocation between asset classes and strategies are managed not to expose the fund to unacceptable levels of risk.

Composition of and changes in endowment investments for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Board-designated endowments, beginning of year	\$ 1,779,756	\$ 1,701,939
Investment income:		
Net appreciation (depreciation)	<u>243,169</u>	<u>77,817</u>
Board-designated endowments, end of year	<u>\$ 2,022,925</u>	<u>\$ 1,779,756</u>

7 - Other Revenue

Other revenues for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Incapacity	\$ 73,112	\$ 80,546
Dental and vision receipts	253,997	245,035
Insurance refunds	<u>148,980</u>	<u>128,728</u>
	<u>\$ 476,089</u>	<u>\$ 454,309</u>

8 - Other Disbursements

Other disbursements for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Cash stipend	\$ 90,820	\$ 71,560
Humana dental premiums	283,436	251,304
American Life United	60,109	58,721
Employee assistance program	16,846	16,842
Miscellaneous costs	<u>8,707</u>	<u>26,917</u>
	<u>\$ 459,918</u>	<u>\$ 425,344</u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS PLAN**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

9 - Related Party Transactions

As separate agencies of the Conference, the Plan and the Board of Pensions (“Pensions”) occupy office space owned by the Conference. Facility expenses, which are not material to these financial statements, are paid by the Council on Finance and Administration (the “Council”), which is also an agency of the Conference. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, expenses paid by Pensions to the Council for both the Plan’s and Pensions’ employee wages and related benefits amounted to \$513,621 and \$529,616, respectively.

The Plan is responsible for receiving the apportionments and benefit plan collections from churches and Conference agencies. The Council administers these funds to the Plan one month in arrears. Apportionments receivable at December 31, 2017 and 2016, include amounts due from the Council totaling \$327,916 and \$439,384, respectively.

For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, Pensions transferred \$33,660 and \$38,100, respectively, to the Plan for the Pre-92 retiree subsidy expenses. In addition, Pensions transferred \$1,098,960 and \$1,076,160, respectively, to the Plan for retiree group health costs.

In 2017 Pensions transferred \$439,000 to the Plan to offset higher benefit claims in prior years. In 2016 the Plan transferred \$275,000 to Pensions to reimburse Pensions for previous claims assistance.

In 2017 Pensions also transferred \$727,697 to the Plan to cover the September 2017 apportionments holiday due to hurricane Harvey.

Effective January 1, 2018, a new funding contribution for post retiree medical plans will be mandatory for all UMC conferences. In order to meet this annual funding requirement, Pensions will transfer funds to the Plan in 2018. Pensions will transfer the funds from its Pension Reserve Account to the Plan’s Retiree Medical Account. The expectation is that the funding requirement will be \$1,452,511 in 2018.

10 - Subsequent events

The Plan has evaluated subsequent events through the date of the independent auditor’s report on page one, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.



Ratloff & Associates, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

March 29, 2018

To the Chair of the Group Health Benefits Plan,
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the financial statements of the Group Health Benefits Plan of the Texas Annual Conference (the "Organization") for the year ended December 31, 2017, and have issued our report thereon dated March 29, 2018. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you dated January 18, 2018. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following significant findings and conclusions related to our audit.

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by the Organization are described in the Note 2 disclosure to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year. We noted no transactions entered into by the Organization during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements was the postretirement benefits liability and related disclosures. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions in the actuarial report used to develop the estimated liability in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Page 2 of 3

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. In our opinion, the most sensitive disclosure affecting the financial statements is the Accrued Postretirement Benefits disclosed in Note 4, which was computed from the actuarial report.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. There was no misstatement detected as a result of audit procedures.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the separate management representation letter dated March 29, 2018.

Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Organization's financial statements or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

Other Matters

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Organization's auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

Page 3 of 3

This information is intended solely for the use of the individuals and body charged with governance and management of the Group Health Benefits Plan and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.

<p>Board of Pensions Rev. Jerry Neff, Chair</p>
--

The Texas Conference Board of Pensions brings this report to the 2018 Annual Conference in full and appreciative recognition of the sacrificial giving, careful planning and dedicated stewardship of predecessor Annual Conferences and Conference Boards of Pensions. We owe a debt of gratitude to our laity and to our clergy who have established the pension infrastructure on which the Texas Conference now stands. We are grateful as we make this report for the work they have done and for the opportunity to continue to work on the pension programs of the Texas Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church which helps grow transforming clergy that lead vibrant growing congregations.

The Board of Pensions supports the Vision and Mission of the Texas Annual Conference by funding and administering the outstanding retirement benefit programs for Clergy which helps empower Clergy to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God. This strategy allows clergy to Invest in the Young, Grow Fruitful Churches and Create Transforming Lay and Clergy Leaders.

Report items requiring a vote include the following:

- Acceptance of this report and the forecast for 2019.
- Basic Recommendations for 2019:
 - 1. Pension Fund Apportionments
 - 2. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate
 - 3. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service
- Continuation of funding the Pre-92 retiree Group Health Benefits subsidy provided to retirees who retired prior to 1992; expense projected to total \$27,240 in 2019.
- Reimbursement of Retiree Medical HRA contributions in 2019; contributions to HRAs are projected to total \$1,093,260 in 2019.
- Clergy on Medical Leave will continue to receive their group health subsidy through the Sustentation Fund. 60% of the monthly cost of the participant’s elected medical coverage will be covered by the Sustentation Fund. As a result, the taxable stipend, identified in the amount of \$28,800 for 2018, will not be enacted.
- UMPIP non-matching contribution to be set at 3% for a three-year period from 1/1/20 through 12/31/22 (reflects extension of one year).
- Pension Reserve to be used in meeting annual Retiree Medical Liability contribution beginning in 2018; Contribution projected to total \$1.453M in 2019.

The report is divided into the following sections:

- Section I Basic Recommendations to be acted on by this conference
 - 1. Pension Fund Apportionments
 - 2. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate
 - 3. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service
- Section II Conference Board of Pensions Assets
- Section III Pre-1982 Years of Service
- Section IV Housing Resolution
- Section V Comprehensive Protection Plan Summary
- Section VI Adoption Agreement – Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
- Section VII Electronic Funds Transfer
- Section VIII The Sustentation Fund
- Section IX Intentional Interim Ministers
- Section X 2018 Update from the Board of Pensions
 - 1. Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy
 - 2. Retiree Medical HRA contributions

3. Cancellation of Medical Leave Subsidy
4. 3% UMPIP non-matching contribution for 1/1/20 through 12/31/22
5. Auto-enrollment Feature Instituted for UMPIP in 2019
6. Funding of the Retiree Medical Liability
7. Comprehensive Funding Plan
8. Review of Pension Reserve

<u>Addendum A</u>	2018 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
<u>Addendum B</u>	Change in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits (2013 – 2019)
<u>Addendum C</u>	2017 Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
<u>Addendum D</u>	2017 Board of Pensions Actual Performance vs. Budget
<u>Addendum E</u>	2018 Board of Pensions Budget
<u>Addendum F</u>	2019 Board of Pensions Forecast

Section I. Basic Recommendations

1. Pension Fund Apportionment – 2019 Forecast

- a. The 2018 Apportionment for Pension Fund is \$500,000.
Conference Claimant Apportionment Request amounts since 1991 are as follows:
 - 1991 through 1998: \$1,425,000
 - 1999 through 2004: \$1,400,000
 - 2005: \$1,500,000
 - 2006 through 2007: \$1,400,000
 - 2008 through 2012: \$900,000
 - 2013 through 2015: \$700,000
 - 2016 through 2019: \$500,000

The request for the year 2019 is \$500,000. The request for \$500,000 reflects no change from the level enacted in 2018. The pension fund apportionment was set in the amount of \$500,000 effective 1-1-16. The pension apportionment amount of \$500,000 represented a 29% reduction in pension apportionment funding from the 2015 level of \$700,000 and a 64% reduction in pension apportionment funding from the 2007 level of \$1,400,000. The apportionment reductions have been enabled due to the implementation of successful investment policies on the part of the Conference Board of Pensions (i.e. investment earnings in the Pension Reserve) since 2007.

Beginning in 2020, pension fund apportionment will be reduced to zero. 100% of monthly pension obligation funding be sourced through the existing pensions billing and collections process (i.e. the existing Electronic Funds Transfer presently used for monthly pension collections).

- b. That all pastors and local churches be reminded of ¶639.4 *The 2012 Book of Discipline*: When the apportionment of the pastoral charges for the pension and benefit program of the Annual Conference has been determined, payments made thereon by each pastoral charge shall be exactly proportionate to payments made on Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath) compensation of the ordained minister or clergy serving it.
- c. That the apportionment for Pension Fund shall be spread among the churches on the prevailing decimal basis for all apportionments and that remittances are made to the office of the Conference Treasurer.

2. Funding Pensions for Past Service Rate

Past Service is that service rendered prior to January 1, 1982, by clergy members and Full-Time Local Pastors which has been approved for pension credit. Funding for pensions for past service is provided through income from gifts, earnings on pension reserves, a stabilization fund and Pension Fund Apportionments. In the 2016 actuarial reports for 2018 provided by Wespath regarding the Pre-82 Defined Benefit Pension plan, it was noted that the Texas Annual Conference had the second

highest past service rate across 55 Conferences participating in the plan. The average Past Service Rate for the 55 Conferences was \$678.00 compared to TAC's 2018 rate of \$867.00. In addition, the \$867.00 did not include the Pre-92 Group Health Benefits subsidy which is unique to TAC. Since 2000, the PSR for the Texas Conference has increased at an annualized rate of 3.14%. In comparison, the annualized rate of inflation in the U.S. has been 2.17%.

BE IT RESOLVED:

- 1) That the 2019 Past Service Rate for approved service rendered by ordained Ministers and Full-Time Local Pastors be set at \$876.00 (*reflects a 1.04% increase from the 2018 rate of \$867.00*).
- 2) That the rate for Surviving Spouses be set at 75% of the Past Service Rate.
- 3) That the 2019 Past Service Rate becomes effective January 1, 2019.

3. CRSP Funding Pensions for Current Service

Current Service is that service rendered on and after January 1, 2019, by clergy. Funding for pensions for current service is the responsibility of the salary-paying unit to which the appointment is made. The funding for pensions and a reserve fund is through the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) administered by Wespath.

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church began in 2007 a new pension program for all years of service beginning January 1, 2007,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED,

That we affirm the action taken at 2006 session of the Texas Annual Conference which placed the church contribution for each clergy participant according to the following CRSP Funding Plan:

A) Defined Benefit (DB) a/

I. Projected Total Cost to Texas Annual Conference (TAC) would be: $7.2037\% \times \$71,361 \text{ (DAC)} \times 1.07 \times 523.50 \text{ (Eligible Participants)} = \$2,879,499 \text{ (Total DB)}$

II. Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant \div Total TAC Plan Compensation = "Decimal"

III. Funding for Eligible Participant = "Total DB \$" \times "Decimal"

B) Defined Contribution (DC)

1. $2\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant
2. UMPIP – $1\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

C) Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

$3\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant
(not to exceed an annual contribution of \$4,281.66)

D) Reserve Fund

$.25\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participants

E) Sustentation Fund

$.75\% \times$ Plan Compensation of Eligible Participant

a/ Eligible participants of 523.50 assume CRSP eligibility for 75% appointment and above in 2019.

NOTE:

- 1) The "contribution base" (Plan Compensation) of a clergyperson's salary consists of:
 1. taxable cash salary
 2. housing related allowances and utilities
 3. salary-reduction contributions to Internal Revenue Code section 125 or 403(b) plans, and
 4. when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the sum of 1, 2 and 3; or housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage
- 2) The Denominational Average Compensation in 2019 will be \$71,361. Thus, the maximum CPP contribution by any Texas Conference participant will be 3% of twice the DAC or \$4,281.66.
- 3) The minimum level for participating in CPP in 2019 is a contribution base equal to 25% of the Denominational Average Compensation. In 2019, 25% of DAC will be \$17,840.25. Thus, a cash salary of \$14,272.20 will be necessary to reach this 25% requirement since \$14,272.20 plus 25% (\$3,568.05) for housing = \$17,840.25.

Section II. Conference Board of Pensions Assets

	2017		2016	
	Earnings	Balance	Earnings	Balance
Deposit Account	\$ 3,963	\$ 259,748	\$ 1,069	\$ 224,995
Short-term Deposits	8,891	200,293	4,857	196,403
Superannuate Endowment	16,780	110,091	5,898	93,311
Corpus Retirement Endowment	1,568,635	10,030,647	869,055	8,462,012
Pension Reserve	6,903,582	42,078,463	4,800,951	39,067,237
	<u>\$8,501,851</u>	<u>\$52,679,242</u>	<u>\$5,681,830</u>	<u>\$48,043,958</u>

Notes to table of assets:

1. The Board of Pensions received royalties from oil and gas leases in 2017 and 2016 in the amount of \$10,108 and \$18,552 respectively which were deposited in the Pension operating account.
2. The 2017 balance column does not reflect cash of \$405,136 or apportionment receivable of \$115,005. The 2016 balance column does not reflect cash of \$470,362 or apportionment receivable of \$148,975.
3. Interest earned on operating cash (\$13 in 2017 and \$49 in 2016) is excluded from the disclosed investment earnings of \$8,501,851 in 2017 and \$5,681,830 in 2016.
4. All Conference Board of Pension assets are invested in accordance with the Investment Policy Statement for the Board of Pensions and Group Health Benefits.

Section III. Pre-1982 Years of Service

Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), also known as the Pre-82 Plan, provides clergy with a pension for their years of ministry with The United Methodist Church prior to 1982. The plan is designed to provide participants with one piece of their overall retirement portfolio. The Pre-82 Plan was replaced by MPP effective January 1, 1982. Page 24 of the CRSP Summary Plan Description contains an overview of the Pre-82 Plan.

Section IV. Housing Resolution

RESOLUTIONS RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS

The Texas Annual Conference (the “Conference”) adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to retired and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to **100% of the pension or disability payments** received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the “Discipline”), which includes all such payments from Wespeth, during the years 2018 and 2019 by each retired or disabled Clergyperson who is or was

a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergy person; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergy person rendered to this Conference or that an active, retired or disabled Clergy person of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergy person to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such retired or disabled Clergy person's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergy person's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations there under to the least of:

- (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergy person's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year;
- (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year; or
- (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

The housing/rental allowance exclusion is available only to clergy, not to surviving spouses, but the death of a minister during the year does not invalidate the exclusion for the entire year. The exclusion is still available for the part of the year the minister was alive.

Since neither Wespath nor the Texas Annual Conference gives legal tax advice, each minister should consult with his or her own attorney, CPA, or other tax advisor.

Section V. Comprehensive Protection Plan Summary

The current Comprehensive Protection Plan Adoption Agreement was signed by the Texas Conference in 2016 to be effective 1-1-17. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Administrator in accordance with the provisions of the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Every year the benefits are outlined by Wespath and included in the Board of Pensions report. **2018 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan can be found in Addendum A to this report.**

Section VI. Adoption Agreement – Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Adoption Agreement was adopted by the Texas Conference as defined in the Clergy Retirement Security Program Plan Document, and agreed to by Wespath for the Plan Year commencing January 1, 2007. It shall be effective until amended by the Conference and agreed to by the Board in accordance with the provisions of the Clergy Retirement Security Program. Previous Adoption Agreements shall remain in effect for the Plan Years to which they apply.

Section VII. Electronic Funds Transfer

An important aspect of the CRSP pension structure is that each Annual Conference is responsible for all pensions-related billing and collections, beginning January 1, 2007. The Board of Pensions, therefore, requires that the Texas Annual Conference utilize Electronic Funds Transfer for pension collections. The Board of Pensions has negotiated an Electronic Funds Transfer (EFT) agreement with Whitney Bank, the banking institution for the Texas Annual Conference.

Section VIII. The Sustentation Fund

1. Statement of Intent

The Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference is a fund representing a tangible expression of a collegial relationship among clergy under appointment in the conference to provide transitional aid. The Sustentation Fund will provide temporary financial assistance to clergy who are placed on Medical Leave, Leave of Absence, Emergency Assistance, and to assist local congregations in times of clergy transition. Sustentation Fund payments shall be the responsibility of each local congregation, shall be part of the benefit

program through the Conference Board of Pensions, and shall not exceed 0.75% of each clergy's total compensation.

2. Eligibility for Membership

Clergy under appointment who participate in Wespath program administered by the Texas Annual Conference are eligible.

A. Structure

1. A sub-committee of the Board of Pensions is to be considered as the Sustentation Fund Committee and shall be the supervising agency for the Sustentation Fund. The chair of the committee shall review the operations of the Sustentation Fund and report to the Board of Pensions on an annual basis.
2. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall have direct responsibility for the administration of the Sustentation Fund.
3. The Conference Benefits Officer (CBO) of the Texas Annual Conference shall be the custodian of the permanent records of the Sustentation Fund.
4. The Fiscal Officer of the Texas Annual Conference shall manage all resources of the Sustentation Fund by deposit, investment, and dispersal of all funds.

B. Disclaimer

The Sustentation Fund shall not accept responsibility nor does its existence constitute responsibility by the Texas Annual Conference or any of its agencies for any resources beyond the benefits specifically identified in these guidelines which cannot, do not, and will not be extended beyond the range of (12) months length from the beginning of such benefits.

This limitation on the payment of premiums for Group Health Benefits for clergy Medical Leave shall not apply. On recommendation of the Cabinet, and at the determination of the Sustentation Fund Committee based on available resources, assistance in the payment of Group Health Benefits may be extended beyond the original twelve (12) month period.

C. Benefits

The Sustentation Fund is limited to providing cash benefits for the following purposes:

1. For Payment of required CPP contributions for CPP participants who are on Medical Leave and on Leave of Absence when payment of CPP is authorized by the Cabinet.
2. Group Health Benefits
 - (a) For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits contributions for persons on Medical Leave and are covered by the Texas Conference's self-insured group health plan. This assistance will be as follows:
 - 60% of contributions to be paid by Sustentation Fund / 40% of contributions to be paid by participant
 - (b) For assistance in payment of Group Health Benefits contributions for persons on Leave of Absence as requested by the Cabinet. This assistance during the Leave of Absence will be as follows:
 - 60% of contributions to be paid by Sustentation Fund / 40% of contributions to be paid by participant
3. For payment of benefits to persons re-entering General Ministry on recommendation from and requisition by the Committee on Conference Relations and the Cabinet with concurrence by Sustentation Fund Committee. Pre-approved items will include, but may not be limited to such services as vocational assessment, counseling, temporary housing, medical insurance protection and shall not exceed \$15,000 per year.
4. For Emergency Assistance as defined by the Cabinet.
5. For providing interim clergy support to local congregations.

D. Funding and Budgeting

1. The Sustentation Fund shall be funded by contribution of the salary paying unit on behalf of each eligible participant of the Texas Annual Conference on an amount equal to 0.75% of Plan Compensation, which is the basis of the calculation of Pensions through Wespath.

2. When the Sustentation Fund was established in 2006, funds were allocated according to the following percentages: Interim Clergy Support (50%), Group Health Benefits Support for clergy on Medical Leave (25%), and Emergency Relief (25%). An increase in Group Health Benefits costs for clergy on Medical Leave caused that portion of the Sustentation Fund to run a deficit, while the other portions of the fund had a surplus. To address this imbalance, the Board of Pensions eliminated the percentage allocations of the Sustentation Fund effective January 1, 2011, and this action was approved at the 2011 Annual Conference. Since the Group Health Benefits Committee had funded the \$201,203 shortfall for Group Health Benefits expenses for clergy on Medical Leave, the Board of Pensions approved reimbursing Group Health for these expenses which pertained to the Sustentation Fund.
- E. The Process of Collection of Sustentation Fund Resources
1. The Center for Clergy Excellence shall bill each local congregation with eligible clergy serving under appointment.
 2. Contributions to the Sustentation Fund shall be in accord with the established procedures of the Texas Annual Conference for pension billing.

Sustentation Fund

Balance Forward January 1, 2017	\$252,178.94
2016 Receipts	<u>329,067.75</u>
Total	\$581,246.69
Disbursements *	<u>(\$390,657.87)</u>
Balance December 31, 2016	\$ 190,588.82

* Note: 2017 Sustentation Fund Disbursements by category:

1. Interim Clergy – \$251,597.18
2. Group Health (for Clergy on Medical Leave) – \$59,098.97
3. Emergency Relief – \$79,961.72

Section IX. Intentional Interim Ministers

- A. Settings for Intentional Interim Ministers
1. Sabbaticals
 2. Health issues
 3. Ministerial transitions, such as retirement, transfers, appointments to ministry of Superintendency
 4. Death of a Pastor
 5. Ending of the appointment of a beloved or long-tenured pastor
 6. Traumatic departure of a Pastor
 7. Unhealthy or conflicted congregation
 8. Other factors that contribute to a disruption in congregational life
- B. Compensation
1. A covenant for compensation will be signed at the initial meeting with the Pastor-Staff Relations.
 2. The District Superintendent and the Center for Clergy Excellence will negotiate the compensation package and prepare the covenant to be signed.
 3. Short Term Interim Ministers will be compensated at a level no less than the Conference Equitable Compensation.
 4. Long Term Interim Ministers shall be compensated at a minimum level no less than the local congregation's pastoral compensation, but not less than the Conference Average Compensation.
 - a. If the local congregation's pastoral compensation is below the Conference Average Compensation, then the Sustentation Fund of the Texas Annual Conference will provide funding for the difference.
 5. Housing will be considered as part of the compensation package, negotiated and included in the covenant.

Section X. 2018 Update from the Board of Pensions

1. Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy

The Board of Pensions approved continuing the pre-92 retiree Group Health Benefits subsidy that is provided to retirees who retired prior to 1992. Currently there are 9 Clergy and 29 Surviving Spouses. Effective January 1, 2018, the monthly subsidy is as indicated below:

- Pre-92 Retiree \$75.00 per month
- Pre-92 Surviving Spouse \$55.00 per month

The financial obligation for the Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy is an estimated \$27,240 in 2019.

2. Retiree Medical HRA Contributions

Over 65 retiree medical contributions to participant HRAs are projected to be \$1,093,260 to the Texas Annual Conference in 2019. The Board of Pensions shall reimburse Group Health Benefits \$2,280 annually, or the appropriate amount as designated by GHB Policy 130, for each Medicare primary covered participant out of the Pension Reserve in 2019 as explained in the Group Health Benefits report. The \$2,280 per retiree / dependent will be contributed to tax free Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) administered by One Exchange. On an annual basis, the Board of Pensions will review the funding request and decide based on current economic conditions whether to continue it.

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church cares deeply about those who have served the Conference in the past and are in retirement,

WHEREAS, the 2019 cost to provide retiree medical HRA contributions to over 65 retirees is estimated to cost \$1,093,260,

WHEREAS, the Board of Pensions through the Group Health Benefits Committee wishes to prevent an increase in health care cost to the churches by funding the over 65 retiree medical HRA contributions out of the Pension Reserve,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, in 2019 that the Pension Reserve shall provide to Group Health Benefits an annual payment of \$2,280, or the appropriate amount as designated by GHB Policy 130, for each Medicare primary covered participant.

3. Coverage for Medical Leave Participants to Continue to be Subsidized via the Sustentation Fund

In 2017, the Board of Pensions recommended the Pension Reserve be used to fund a Medical Leave subsidy of \$3,600 per year (\$300 per month) for those clergy appointed to medical leave and have Medicare as their primary insurance. It was anticipated, clergy appointed to medical leave would access a Medicare plan through OneExchange in 2018. *Effective 1-1-18, those active clergy appointed to medical leave and approved by Medicare as their primary insurance will NOT select a Medicare plan through One Exchange.* Such individuals will receive secondary coverage as active participants in either the Standard PPO or High Deductible PPO plan. 60% of the participants' monthly contribution will be paid by the Sustentation Fund. The remaining 40% of the monthly contribution will be paid by the participant.

Those active clergy appointed to medical leave and approved by Medicare as their primary insurance that opted to utilize One Exchange in selecting a Medicare plan will receive a taxable stipend at the beginning of each calendar year.

4. UMPIP non-matching contribution to be set at 3% for a three-year period from 1/1/20 through 12/31/22

Due to the termination of the retiree medical benefit for those individuals who will be age 55 or younger on January 1, 2017, and to assist under age 55 clergy to accumulate the assets necessary to provide for their own retiree medical coverage, the Board of Pensions, in 2016, instituted an additional 2% contribution to the UMPIP for a period of three years.

As a result, the UMPIP contribution rate was set as 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves) effective January 1, 2018 and continuing through December 31, 2020. The incremental 2% contribution to UMPIP was to be reviewed on an annual basis. In 2018, the Board of Pensions is recommending the UMPIP

contribute rate of 3% be extended an additional year through December 31, 2022. The UMPIP non-matching contribution rate, by year, since 2014:

- 2014 - 2% (1% paid by churches / 1% paid from pension reserves)
- 2015 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2016 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2017 - 2% (1% paid by churches / 1% paid from pension reserves)
- 2018 - 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2019 - 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)
- 2020 through 2022 – 3% (1% paid by churches / 2% paid from pension reserves)

In addition to the UMPIP non- matching contribution, there is a matching contribution feature within the Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP). Clergy personal contributions to UMPIP are matched in an equal amount up to a maximum of 1% of plan compensation. The matching contribution is paid from the pension reserves and is deposited in the participant’s CRSP DC account. In summary, a clergy participant making a 1% personal contribution to UMPIP would accumulate church and pension reserve-paid contributions in 2016 through 2022 as follows:

2016	2017	2018-2022
CRSP DC contribution 2%	CRSP DC contribution 2%	CRSP DC contribution 2%
CRSP DC match 1%	CRSP DC match 1%	CRSP DC match 1%
UMPIP non-matching 3%	UMPIP non-matching 2%	UMPIP non-matching 3%
TOTAL 6%	TOTAL 5%	TOTAL 6%

The UMPIP non-matching contribution is unique to the Texas Conference. No other conference within the denomination offers such a pension benefit.

5. Funding of the Retiree Medical Liability

Effective January 1, 2018, a mandatory Funding Contribution for post retiree medical plans was enacted in porder to obtain a full favorable Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan Opinion. Based on the most recent Post-Retiree Medical valuation dated 01/01/2017, the following is the funded position of the post-retirement medical benefits for the Texas Conference:

1. Expected Post Retirement Obligation (EPBO) or net cost	\$23,667,700
2. Accumulated Post Retirement Obligation (APBO) or net cost	\$21,277,000
3. Assets designated for PRM	\$1,424,785
4. Service Cost (SC) or net conference cost	\$459,900
5. Funded Status, [3. – 2.]	\$(19,852,215)
6. Number of Annual Payments	20
7. Portion of Funded Status Payable [5. / 6., but zero if 5. is positive]	\$ 992,611
8. PRM Funding Contribution, Informational purposes only [4. + 7.]	\$1,452,511

To meet this annual funding requirement, the Board of Pensions is recommending that the funds be transferred from the Board of Pensions to Group Health in 2019. The necessary funds will be transferred from the BOP’s Pension Reserve Account to the GHB’s Retiree Medical Account. The actual amount of the transfer will be based on the actuarial valuation results as of January 1, 2018. Valuation results are expected to be available by mid-March 2018. The expectation is that the funding requirement will approximate \$1.453M in 2019. Going forward,

the Pension Reserve will be evaluated on an annual basis in order to determine whether it will continue serve as the appropriate funding source for this funding requirement.

6. Comprehensive Funding Plan

Beginning in 2013, annual conferences are required to submit a Comprehensive Funding Plan to Wespath. A Comprehensive Funding Plan is a formal funding plan that describes how a conference will pay for benefit programs, including those obligations that are dependent on the conference continuing its current benefit programs. The intent of the funding plan is to align benefit design expectations with Conference funding patterns. The plan to be submitted in 2018 will address benefit obligations for plan year 2019.

The development of a Comprehensive Funding Plan stems from the necessity to determine financial viability at the denominational level where benefit plan liabilities are concerned. Long-term financial obligations for the Church were discussed by the Council of Bishops, attendees of the Financial Leadership Forum, and the Sustainability Advisory Board. Wespath has been tasked with compiling conference information regarding funding for long-term obligations for clergy and staff across the denomination.

The timeline requires each conference to obtain a favorable opinion letter from Wespath and approval from its respective Annual Conference ahead of the plan's effective date (i.e. 1-1-19). As of the date of the Board of Pensions 2018 Pre-Conference Journal Report, the Comprehensive Funding Plan for the Texas Conference is presently in draft status. The Comprehensive Funding Plan for the Texas Conference will be submitted to Wespath prior to April 1, 2018. The expectation is the receipt of a favorable opinion letter from Wespath ahead of 2018 Annual Conference. The opinion letter will be included in the 2018 Annual Conference journal.

7. Review of Pension Reserve

Included in the Board of Pensions Report to Annual Conference 2018 is the review of the Pension Reserve updated for actual 2017 experience. Included in this review is an overview of the resolutions relating to the administration and use of reserve funds. The standing resolutions are as follows:

WHEREAS, the 2007 resolution provided for a review of the "Pension Reserve" to be reported to Annual Conference in 2012,

WHEREAS, the Quadrennial review process determined a need to clarify the purposes and oversight of the "Pension Reserve" for future generations,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

That the "Pension Reserve" be administered by the Board of Pensions including the approval of any use of funds;

That the "Pension Reserve" be used as the account whereby "excess" pension funds (pension receipts less pension disbursements) are invested;

That the "Pension Reserve" be used to provide the following:

- Funding to meet increased costs of any defined benefit pension plan due to unfunded liabilities;
- Funding to meet the costs of retiree benefit obligations;
- Funding for pension related initiatives as approved annually by the Annual Conference;
- Funding to meet the costs of Conference Benefits Administration with the amount to be approved annually by the Annual Conference. *

** Effective June 1, 2010, Conference Benefits Administration was approved to be funded via the Pension Reserve. This change was made to allow better utilization of current reserves and prevent future cost increases being passed on to the local congregations.*

Actual 2013 to 2017 and projected 2018- 2019 decline in reserve levels:

Reports

Board of Pensions <i>(in millions)</i>	ACTUAL					FORECAST *	
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Net assets available for plan benefits (BOY)	\$46.997	\$51.228	\$50.714	\$46.288	\$ 48.486	\$53.024	\$52.665
(a) Receipts	7.537	6.343	6.452	6.443	5.963	6.679	6.634
(b) Disbursements	(8.148)	(7.893)	(8.139)	(9.088)	(7.628)	(7.099)	(6.956)
(c) Transfer of funds to GHB	(1.055)	(1.115)	(1.406)	(0.839)	(2.299)	(2.573)	(2.573)
Operating performance (a+b+c)	(1.666)	(2.665)	(3.093)	(3.484)	(3.964)	(2.993)	(2.895)
Investment income (a)	5.897	2.151	(1.333)	5.682	8.502	2.634	2.633
Net assets available for plan benefits (EOY)	\$51.228	\$50.714	\$46.288	\$48.486	\$ 53.024	\$52.665	\$52.403
Increase / (decrease) in reserves	\$ 4.231	\$ (0.514)	\$ (4.426)	\$ 2.198	\$ 4.538	\$ (0.359)	\$ (0.262)
Cumulative Increase / (decrease) in reserves 2013-19 (b)							\$ 1.175

(a) Assumes an annual rate of return of 5.00% on investments for years 2018 - 2019.
(b) Beginning in 2014, a decline in the reserves was expected due to the following: A reduced church billing rate, enhanced UMPIP contributions, apportionment reductions and a one-time Pre-82 Plan deficit funding at the close of 2016. However, strong investment returns in 2016 and 2017 have resulted in increased reserve levels. As a result, an aggregate increase of \$1.175M is projected for the 7 year period 2013 to 2019.

The Board of Pensions is authorized, once their respective reports are accepted by Annual Conference, to spend up to the total amount budgeted as an expense in the approved budget and a portion of their reserve to cover any operational shortfall until Annual Conference approves a revised budget for that year. Any increases in the amount billed to salary paying units by the Board of Pensions committee will only be changed with Annual Conference approval.

Addendums to Report

- Addendum A 2018 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
- Addendum B Change in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits 2014 - 2019
- Addendum C 2017 Board of Pensions Statement of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
- Addendum D 2017 Board of Pensions Actual Performance vs. Budget
- Addendum E 2018 Board of Pensions Budget
- Addendum F 2019 Board of Pensions Forecast

On behalf of the Board of Pensions, I would like to thank **Rev. Gail Ford Smith**, Director, Center for Clergy Excellence; **Mark Hellums**, Controller, Pension and Group Health Benefits; **Barbara Kilby**, Benefits Administrator / HIPAA Privacy Officer; **Nancy Slade**, Executive Assistant; **Patricia Goforth-Rakes**, Pensions Benefits Specialist, and **Ayanna Tasby-Bertrand**, Group Health Benefits Specialist; for providing outstanding dedication and skillful application of their talents in this difficult and changing field. I would also like to thank each of the members of the Board of Pensions for their work in crafting the solutions we have identified to date.

(A)



1901 Chestnut Avenue
Glenview, Illinois 60025-1604
1-800-851-2201
wespath.org

2018 Benefits Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan

The 2018 Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) is \$70,202.

The following information generally describes the benefit amounts payable under the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. For more information about the terms and conditions of CPP, please see the *CPP Summary Plan Description (SPD)* available at www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3097.pdf. Although all efforts have been made to ensure the accuracy of this document, in the event of a discrepancy between this document and the SPD or CPP plan document, the SPD and plan document always govern.

Active Participant Death Benefits—payable upon the death of an eligible active CPP participant in 2018

- Participant: \$50,000, payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Spouse of active participant: 20% of DAC in the year of death (\$14,040.40 if death occurs in 2018)
- Surviving spouse of active participant: 15% of DAC in the year of death (\$10,530.30 if death occurs in 2018)
- Child of active participant: 10% of DAC in the year of death (\$7,020.20 if death occurs in 2018)
- Annual surviving spouse benefit of \$14,040.40, less the annuity benefit payable from the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) and other Church-related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of \$7,020.20, payable in 12 monthly installments¹
- Annual surviving child educational benefit up to \$14,040.40, payable in equal installments²

Retired Participant Death Benefits³

Plan Provision	Clergy Who Retire Before January 1, 2013 ⁴	Clergy Who Retire January 1, 2013 or Later ⁵
Death of retired participant	30% of DAC in the year of death (for 2018: \$21,060.60)	\$20,400
Death of retiree's spouse	20% of DAC in the year of death (for 2018: \$14,040.40)	\$15,300
Death of retiree's surviving spouse	15% of DAC in the year of death (for 2018: \$10,530.30)	\$10,200
Death of retiree's child ⁶	10% of DAC in the year of death (for 2018: \$7,020.20)	\$8,160
Annual surviving child benefit Payable in 12 monthly installments ¹	10% of DAC (for 2018: \$7,020.20)	10% of DAC (for 2018: \$7,020.20)
Annual surviving child educational benefit Payable in installments ²	20% of DAC (for 2018: \$14,040.40)	20% of DAC (for 2018: \$14,040.40)

¹ Ages 17 and younger. Benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18.

² Ages 18 through 24 and attending school full-time. Half of the annual benefit may be paid if the child is attending a secondary school or post-secondary school. The remaining half may be paid if the child is attending a post-secondary school. If the child enters a post-secondary institution of higher learning prior to age 18, the post-secondary educational benefit may become effective at that time.

³ To be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a requisite number of years, e.g., 11 of the last 14 years or at least 25 years in CPP, as described in the SPD.

⁴ Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired before January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.

⁵ Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired on or after January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.

⁶ Age 18 and younger, age 19 and older if dependent upon the participant or upon surviving spouse of the participant due to behavioral or physical condition that existed prior to age 19, or age 24 and younger and receiving surviving child benefit.

(over)

Disability Benefits

The disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation for the plan year in which the first payment is effective, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act.⁷

Participants receiving CPP disability benefits may also be eligible to receive retirement plan contributions to either CRSP or the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)⁸. If eligible for CRSP, CPP will contribute a nonmatching contribution of up to 2% of plan compensation (as defined by CRSP), in monthly installments, to the participant's CRSP defined contribution account. In addition, participants eligible for CRSP may be eligible for a matching contribution based on participant contributions to UMPIP, up to 1% of plan compensation.

If not eligible for CRSP but eligible for UMPIP, CPP may contribute up to 3% compensation (as defined by UMPIP) to the participant's UMPIP account based on the UMPIP plan sponsor's adoption agreement elections.

⁷ Other reductions may apply in accordance with the terms of the SPD, as determined by Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath).

⁸ Please see the CRSP SPD (www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3480.pdf) and UMPIP SPD (www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3502.pdf) for additional information on eligibility as a disabled participant. SPDs are available on the Wespath Benefits and Investments section of wespath.org, under **Retirement**, select "**Plans**."

Addendum B
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
 PROJECTED Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
 2013 - 2019

	Actual					Forecast	
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
<i>Assumes 5.00% return on investments in 2018 and 2019</i>							
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 46,997,376	\$ 51,228,420	\$ 50,713,564	\$ 46,287,743	\$ 48,485,910	\$ 53,023,622	\$ 52,664,611
<i>Receipts</i>							
- CRSP billing receipts	6,822,464	5,603,384	5,766,697	5,905,971	5,476,440	6,209,193	6,164,007
- Apportionment and other	714,395	739,533	685,612	537,899	486,333	470,000	470,000
Total Receipts	7,536,859	6,342,917	6,452,309	6,443,870	5,962,773	6,679,193	6,634,007
<i>(Expenses)</i>							
- Retirement plans	(7,308,067)	(6,826,710)	(7,169,913)	(8,018,538)	(6,535,020)	(5,976,604)	(5,816,409)
- Insurance and sustention	(254,890)	(356,521)	(366,352)	(375,377)	(375,587)	(390,419)	(387,927)
- Administration expense	(582,839)	(582,080)	(599,749)	(619,707)	(630,098)	(646,432)	(665,825)
- Other	(1,909)	(127,738)	(2,954)	(74,700)	(86,903)	(85,700)	(85,700)
Total Expense	(8,147,705)	(7,893,049)	(8,138,968)	(9,088,322)	(7,627,608)	(7,099,155)	(6,955,861)
Operating Income Over Expense	(610,846)	(1,550,132)	(1,686,659)	(2,644,452)	(1,664,835)	(419,962)	(321,854)
Transfer of funds to GHB	(1,055,091)	(1,115,179)	(1,406,000)	(839,260)	(2,299,317)	(2,573,011)	(2,573,011)
Investment income (loss)	5,896,981	2,150,455	(1,333,162)	5,681,879	8,501,864	2,633,962	2,633,231
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 51,228,420	\$ 50,713,564	\$ 46,287,743	\$ 48,485,910	\$ 53,023,622	\$ 52,664,611	\$ 52,402,978
<i>% Increase / (Decrease) in Reserve</i>							
- Annual	N/A	-1.01%	-8.73%	4.75%	9.36%	-0.68%	-0.50%
- Cumulative			-9.64%	-5.35%	3.50%	2.80%	2.29%
- Annualized							0.38%

Reports

Addendum C
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS

Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
 December 31, 2017

	Actual 2017		Actual 2016
Assets			
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 405,136	a/	\$ 470,362
Apportionment Receivable	115,005		148,975
Investments:			
Deposit Account	259,748		224,995
Short-term Account	200,293		196,403
Superannuate Endowment	110,091		93,311
Corpus-Retirement Endowment	10,030,647		8,462,012
Pension Reserve	42,078,463		39,067,237
Total Assets	53,199,383		48,663,295
Liabilities			
Accounts payable - other	175,761	b/	177,385
Accounts payable - DB contributions to GBoP	-		-
Total Liabilities	175,761		177,385
Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits			
General reserves	42,882,884		39,930,587
Permanent endowment funds	10,140,738		8,555,323
Total net assets available for plan benefits	\$ 53,023,622		\$ 48,485,910
Change in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits			
	\$ 4,537,712		

a/ *Bank Account Reconciliation 12-31-17*

Disclosed Pension Operating Cash Account	405,136.44
+ Outstanding checks	433.78
= Actual Bank Statement balance	405,570.22

b/ Liability represents the following:

- (1) December sustentation contribution of \$27,209 that will be funded in January 2018.
- (2) Q4 2017 Pension and GHB departmental administration expense (salary and benefit expense) in the amount of \$148,552. Payment to be made in January 2018.

Reports

Addendum D
**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
 For the 12-month YTD period ending December 2017

	Actual YTD December 2017	Budget YTD December 2017	Actual B / (W) Budget
Operating Income			
CRSP receipts	\$ 5,476,440	\$ 5,966,694	\$ (490,254)
Apportionments	438,031	450,000	(11,969)
Other receipts and service charges	-	-	-
Royalties / Distributions	48,302	45,000	3,302
Total income	<u>5,962,773</u>	<u>6,461,694</u>	<u>(498,921)</u>
Operating expenses			
Retirement benefits funded	6,535,020 a/	6,609,514	74,494
Retiree Life Insurance (UNUM)	46,519	48,000	1,481
County Taxes	328	700	372
Administrative expense	630,098	632,616	2,518
Program expense	86,575	109,250	22,675
Sustentation funding	329,068	329,046	(22)
Total expenses	<u>7,627,608</u>	<u>7,729,126</u>	<u>101,518</u>
Operating income over expense	(1,664,835)	(1,267,432)	(397,403)
Investment income (loss):			
Investment income on reserves	6,916,449	1,974,432	4,942,017
Investment income on permanent endowment	1,585,415	427,766	1,157,649
Net investment income (loss)	<u>8,501,864 b/</u>	<u>2,402,198</u>	<u>6,099,666</u>
Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits	(2,299,317) c/	(1,571,620)	(727,697)
Beginning Reserve Fund	48,485,910	48,485,910	
Change in Reserve Fund	<u>4,537,712</u>	<u>(436,854)</u>	<u>4,974,566</u>
Ending Reserve Fund	<u>\$ 53,023,622</u>	<u>\$ 48,049,056</u>	<u>\$ 4,974,566</u>

a/ In addition to DC, DC Match, CPP and UMPIP payments made through December 2017, 12 months of DB expense (based on the 2017 funding commitment of \$3.187M to Wespath) is included in the retirement benefits funded expense total.

b/ Pension investments produced YTD return of approximately 17.70% thus producing a gain (increase in reserves) of \$8.502M through December 2017 YTD. The 17.70% is based on a culmination of the 12 month return (as reported by each manager) / divided by the aggregate portfolio market value as of 1-1-17. The return does not constitute a "true" weighted average return for the year.

c/ Reflects the following transfers of cash to the GHB operating account from Pension operating account:

- \$33,660 for Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy (11 retirees @ \$75.00 / 36 surviving spouses @ \$55.00).
- \$1,098,960 for Retiree Group Health costs in 2017; Pension reserve to fund cost of the subsidy provided to retiree. Cost components are as follows:
 - 221 covered lives in Humana x \$190
 - 226 covered lives in UHC x \$190
 - 36 covered lives in the Stipend program (34 x \$190) + (2 x \$95)
- \$439,000 for an offset to higher GHB claims experience in 2015; Assists in maintaining clergy contribution rates unchanged in 2017.
- \$727,697 to cover the receipt loss due to the waiver of the September 2017 GHB Drafts (Harvey storm)

Reports

Addendum E
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
 Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
 2018 Budget

	2018 Forecast	<i>Comments:</i>						
Operating Income a/								
CRSP receipts								
- DB	\$ 3,104,596							
- DC	913,117							
- UMPIP	456,558							
- CPP	1,278,363							
- Reserve Fund	114,140							
- Sustentation Fund	342,419							
TOTAL CRSP	6,209,193	13.6% of CAC in 2018 - \$45.656M (535.00 FTE x \$85,338)						
Apportionments	425,000							
Royalties received	45,000							
TOTAL INCOME	\$ 6,679,193							
Operating expenses								
Retirement benefits funded								
- DB b/	\$ 3,237,254	CRSP-DB and Pre-82 funding						
- DC	913,117	2.0% of CAC in 2018						
- DC Match	456,558	1.0% of CAC in 2018						
- UMPIP	1,369,675	3.0% of CAC in 2018						
- CPP	-	CPP holiday in 2018						
TOTAL BENEFITS FUNDED	\$ 5,976,604							
UNUM	\$ 48,000							
County Taxes	700							
Administration Expense c/	646,432							
Program Costs - Retirement and Health Training d/	20,000							
Program Costs - Document retention and electronic conversion process e/	65,000							
Sustentation Fund	342,419	0.75% of CAC in 2018						
TOTAL EXPENSE	\$ 7,099,155							
Operating Income Over Expense	(419,962)							
Investment income (loss):	2,633,962	Projected 5.0% return on \$52,679M						
Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits f/	(2,573,011)							
<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 60%;">Beginning Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$ 53,023,622</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Change in Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right;">(359,011)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ending Reserve Fund</td> <td style="text-align: right; border-top: 1px solid black;">\$ 52,664,611</td> </tr> </table>			Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 53,023,622	Change in Reserve Fund	(359,011)	Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 52,664,611
Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 53,023,622							
Change in Reserve Fund	(359,011)							
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 52,664,611							

2018 Budget Details

- a/ Based on FTE of 535.00 and CAC of \$85,338 for 2018. Assumes collection percentage of 13.6% in 2018. The components are comprised as follows:
- DB 6.8%
 - DC 2.0%
 - UMPIP 1.0%
 - CPP 2.8%
 - Reserve Fund 0.25%
 - Sustentation Fund 0.75%
- b/ Comprised of the following funding commitments for DB plans:
- CRSP DB contribution of \$2,951,785
 - Pre-82 DB contribution of \$285,469
- c/ Includes the following expenses: Salary and benefit expense for Pension and Group Health Benefits administration; travel and conference related expenses; Blackbaud G/L, A/R and A/P financial reporting modules; legal fees; auditor fees; actuarial services fees; office supplies; copy services; FedEx costs and wireless access fees.
- d/ Costs for sponsoring clergy training in retirement and health initiatives and AC events for retirees.
- e/ Estimated costs for electronic document conversion process.
- f/ Reflects the following transfers of cash to the GHB operating account from Pension operating account:
- \$27,240 for Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy (9 retirees @ \$75.00 / 29 surviving spouses @ \$55.00).
 - \$1,093,260 for Retiree Group Health costs in 2018; Pension reserve to fund cost of the HRA contribution provided to retirees accessing coverage via OneExchange. Cost components are as follows:
 - 478 retirees / dependents / surviving spouses x \$190
 - 3 retirees / dependents / surviving spouses x \$95
 - \$1,452,511 from BOP Pension Reserve to meet mandatory funding requirements towards Retiree Medical Liability in 2018.

Reports

Addendum F
TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
 Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
 2019 Forecast

	2019 Forecast	<i>Comments:</i>
Operating Income ^{a/}		
CRSP receipts		
- DB	\$ 3,082,004	13.6% of CAC in 2019 - \$43,324 (523.5 FTE x \$86,578)
- DC	906,472	
- UMPIP	453,236	
- CPP	1,269,060	
- Reserve Fund	113,309	
- Sustentation Fund	339,927	
TOTAL CRSP	6,164,007	
Apportionments	425,000	
Royalties received	45,000	
TOTAL INCOME	\$ 6,634,007	
Operating expenses		
Retirement benefits funded		
- DB ^{b/}	\$ 3,096,994	<i>CRSP-DB and Pre-82 funding</i> 2.0% of CAC in 2019 1.0% of CAC in 2019 3.0% of CAC in 2019 <i>CPP holiday in 2019</i>
- DC	906,472	
- DC Match	453,236	
- UMPIP	1,359,707	
- CPP	-	
TOTAL BENEFITS FUNDED	\$ 5,816,409	
UNUM	\$ 48,000	
County Taxes	700	
Administration Expense ^{e/}	665,825	
Program Costs - Retirement and Health Training ^{d/}	20,000	
Program Costs - Document retention and electronic conversion process ^{e/}	65,000	
Sustentation Fund	339,927	<i>0.75% of CAC in 2019</i>
TOTAL EXPENSE	\$ 6,955,861	
Operating Income Over Expense	(321,854)	
Investment income (loss):	2,633,231	<i>Projected 5.0% return on \$52,665M</i>
Transfer from / (to) Group Health Benefits ^{f/}	(2,573,011)	

Beginning Reserve Fund	\$ 52,664,611	
Change in Reserve Fund	(261,634)	
Ending Reserve Fund	\$ 52,402,978	

2019 Forecast Details

- ^{a/} Based on FTE of 523.5 and CAC of \$86,578 for 2019. Assumes collection percentage of 13.6% in 2019. The components are comprised as follows:
- DB 6.8%
 - DC 2.0%
 - UMPIP 1.0%
 - CPP 2.8%
 - Reserve Fund 0.25%
 - Sustentation Fund 0.75%
- ^{b/} Comprised of the following funding commitments for DB plans:
- CRSP DB contribution of \$2,879,499
 - Pre-82 DB contribution of \$217,495
- ^{c/} Includes the following expenses: Salary and benefit expense for Pension and Group Health Benefits administration; travel and conference related expenses; Blackbaud G/L, A/R and A/P financial reporting modules; legal fees; auditor fees; actuarial services fees; office supplies; copy services; FedEx costs and wireless access fees.
- ^{d/} Costs for sponsoring clergy training in retirement and health initiatives and AC events for retirees.
- ^{e/} Estimated costs for electronic document conversion process.
- ^{f/} Reflects the following transfers of cash to the GHB operating account from Pension operating account:
- \$27,240 for Pre-92 Retiree Subsidy (9 retirees @ \$75.00 / 29 surviving spouses @ \$55.00).
 - \$1,093,260 for Retiree Group Health costs in 2018; Pension reserve to fund cost of the HRA contribution provided to retirees accessing coverage via OneExchange. Cost components are as follows:
 - 478 retirees / dependents / surviving spouses x \$190
 - 3 retirees / dependents / surviving spouses x \$95
 - \$1,452,511 from BOP Pension Reserve to meet mandatory funding requirements towards Retiree Medical Liability in 2019.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**
Board of Pensions
Houston, Texas

Financial Statements

December 31, 2017 and 2016

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	1 - 2
Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	3
Statements Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	4
Statements of Cash Flows	5
Notes to Financial Statements	6 - 12



RatliFF & Associates, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Pensions,
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Board of Pensions ("the Plan"), an agency of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, a Texas not-for-profit corporation, which comprise the statements of net assets available for plan benefits as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the related statements of changes in net assets available for plan benefits and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statement

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to error or fraud.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatements of the financial statements, whether due to error or fraud. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our qualified audit opinion.

Basis for Qualified Opinion

We were unable to obtain sufficient appropriate audit evidence with respect to the information summarized in the notes to the financial statements "Plan Funding Requirements" and "Plan Funded Status," except for reconciling the information to the actuarial report provided by Wespeth Benefits and Investments ("Wespeth") and comparing such information with the related information included in the financial statements. According to the Plan's management, the information was certified by Wespeth, which is the trustee and reporting entity for employee retirement benefit plans of the Texas Annual Conference. Individual participant accounts, the related investments and other benefit plan assets, and the related pension funding obligations are maintained by Wespeth. However, an audit of Wespeth and its benefit plans are outside the scope of this audit. Consequently, we were unable to determine whether any adjustments to the amounts or other modifications to the disclosures were necessary.

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT (continued)

Qualified Opinion

In our opinion, except for the possible effects of the matter described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets available for plan benefits of the Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the changes in net assets available for plan benefits and cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.

March 29, 2018

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
 Statements of Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
 December 31, 2017 and 2016

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 405,136	\$ 470,362
Apportionment receivable from affiliates	115,005	148,975
Investments		
Heartspring	200,294	196,403
Deposit account	259,748	224,995
Pensions reserve	42,078,462	39,067,237
Superannuate endowment	110,091	93,311
Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust	<u>10,030,647</u>	<u>8,462,012</u>
Total Assets	<u>53,199,383</u>	<u>48,663,295</u>
Liabilities		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	<u>175,761</u>	<u>177,385</u>
Unrestricted Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits		
General reserves	42,882,884	39,930,587
Permanent endowment funds	<u>10,140,738</u>	<u>8,555,323</u>
Total Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits	<u>\$ 53,023,622</u>	<u>\$ 48,485,910</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**BOARD OF PENSIONS**

Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits
For the Years Ended December 31, 2017 and 2016

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Operating Income		
CRSP receipts	\$ 5,476,440	\$ 5,905,970
Apportionments	438,031	497,182
Other receipts and service charges	38,194	22,165
Royalties received	<u>10,108</u>	<u>18,552</u>
Total income	<u>5,962,773</u>	<u>6,443,869</u>
Operating Expenses		
Retirement benefits funded	6,535,019	8,018,538
Retiree life insurance UNUM	46,520	47,481
Administrative expenses	630,426	620,401
Program expenses	86,575	74,006
Sustentation funding	<u>329,068</u>	<u>327,896</u>
Total expenses	<u>7,627,608</u>	<u>9,088,322</u>
Net Operating Expenses	<u>(1,664,835)</u>	<u>(2,644,453)</u>
Investment Income		
Investment income on reserves	6,916,449	4,806,926
Investment income on permanent endowment	<u>1,585,415</u>	<u>874,953</u>
Net investment income	<u>8,501,864</u>	<u>5,681,879</u>
Transfers to Group Health Benefits	<u>(2,299,317)</u>	<u>(839,260)</u>
Increase in Net Assets	<u>4,537,712</u>	<u>2,198,166</u>
Unrestricted Net Assets Available for Plan Benefits		
Beginning balances	<u>48,485,910</u>	<u>46,287,744</u>
Ending balances	<u>\$ 53,023,622</u>	<u>\$ 48,485,910</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
 Statements of Cash Flows
 For the Years Ended December 31, 2017 and 2016

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Cash Flows from Operating Activities		
Cash received	\$ 5,996,743	\$ 6,473,573
Cash paid for benefits and operating expenses	(7,629,232)	(9,066,098)
Cash transferred to Group Health Benefits	<u>(2,299,317)</u>	<u>(839,260)</u>
Net cash utilized by operating activities	<u>(3,931,806)</u>	<u>(3,431,785)</u>
Cash Flows from Investing Activities		
Purchase of investments	(6,307,314)	(10,209,138)
Proceeds from sale of investments	<u>10,173,894</u>	<u>13,856,000</u>
Net cash provided by investing activities	<u>3,866,580</u>	<u>3,646,862</u>
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(65,226)	215,077
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	<u>470,362</u>	<u>255,285</u>
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	<u>\$ 405,136</u>	<u>\$ 470,362</u>
Reconciliation of Increase in Net Assets to Net Cash Utilized by Operating Activities		
Increase in Net Assets	\$ 4,537,712	\$ 2,198,166
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash utilized by operating activities		
Change in apportionment receivable	33,970	29,704
Investment appreciation	(8,501,864)	(5,681,879)
Change in accounts payable	<u>(1,624)</u>	<u>22,224</u>
Net Cash Utilized by Operating Activities	<u>\$ (3,931,806)</u>	<u>\$ (3,431,785)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
 Notes to Financial Statements
 December 31, 2017 and 2016

1 - Nature of Organization

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") administers pension and health insurance benefits through agencies of the Conference. The Board of Pensions (the "Plan") is an agency that assists in the administration of pension and retirement benefits to clergy and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Texas Annual Conference Group Health Benefits Plan ("Benefits") is also an agency of the Conference and a related party to the Plan that provides group health benefits to clergy, laypersons and their dependents who work for the Conference. The Plan and Benefits are within the scope of church benefit plans, and therefore are not subject to regulation by the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA) or the Department of Labor.

The Plan is responsible for receiving the apportionments and benefit plan collections from churches and Conference agencies through the Council on Finance and Administration. Funds are then disbursed to Wespath Benefits and Investments ("Wespath"), formerly known as the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church. Wespath is the trustee and reporting entity for employee retirement benefit plans of the Texas Annual Conference. Individual participant accounts, the related investments and other benefit plan assets, and the related pension funding obligations are maintained by Wespath.

The Plan administers pension benefits through the Clergy Retirement Security Plan ("CRSP") which consists of three elements: the Pre-82 plan, MPP, and CRSP. Prior to 1982, the Pre-82 plan was a defined benefit pension plan. The plan service rate is paid annually to participants for each year of service. In 2017 and 2016, the past service rate (PSR) was \$858 and \$849, respectively, which reflects a 1% increase. At January 1, 2017 and 2016, respectively, the participant demographic data was as follows for the Pre-82 plan: 57 and 65 Actives; 21 and 25 Others; 317 and 320 Retirees; 174 and 185 Contingent Annuitants.

In 1982 the Conference adopted a defined contribution plan, the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP), whereby contributions made on behalf of participants are invested and accumulated for distribution at retirement.

CRSP was adopted in 2007 replacing MPP. Effective January 1, 2014, the components of the church contribution rate were modified to have an aggregated billing rate of 13.8%, which consists of these six elements:

- A) Defined Benefit Plan - 6.8% of eligible compensation;
- B) Defined Contribution Plan - 2% of eligible compensation;
- C) Comprehensive Protection Plan - 3% of eligible compensation;
- D) Reserved Fund - .25% of eligible compensation;
- E) Sustentation Fund - .75% of eligible compensation;
- F) United Methodist Personal Investment Plan ("UMPIP") - 1% of eligible compensation.

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows:

Basis of Accounting - The financial statements are a summary of the activity of the Plan. The financial statements are presented on the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned or billed to the churches, and expenses are recorded when incurred.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
 Notes to Financial Statements
 December 31, 2017 and 2016

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Revenues and Support - Revenues and support for the Plan are primarily derived from retirement contributions for clergy who work for the Conference, and apportionments from participating churches. Apportionments are collected by the Conference and disbursed to the Plan in the subsequent month. See apportionment receivable disclosure below.

Cash Equivalents - For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Plan considers all short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Concentrations of Credit Risk - The Plan is an integral part of the Texas Annual Conference. Financial instruments that potentially subject the Plan to credit risk include cash on deposit with a financial institution exceeding \$250,000 at various times during the year. The U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation insures amounts for up to \$250,000. The Plan mitigates against potential losses by monitoring the viability of the financial institutions which hold its funds. The Plan has instructed its bank to sweep excess funds into overnight U.S. Treasury investments further reducing risk of loss.

Apportionment Receivable - December apportionment receipts that are received by the Plan in January of the following year are recorded as apportionment receivable. See Related Party Transactions note disclosure below.

Investments - All investments are measured at fair value based upon the exit price model, which is the price that would be received to sell the investment.

Use of Estimates - The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates. Total past service funding liability is the most significant estimate which is disclosed in Notes 3 and 4 below.

Income Tax Status - The Conference is a nonprofit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as other than a private foundation, except on net income derived from unrelated business activities. The Plan has not conducted unrelated business activities that are material to the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, no provision for income taxes is included in the financial statements. The Plan believes that it has appropriate support for any tax positions taken, and as such, does not have any uncertain tax positions that are material to the financial statements.

3 - Plan Funding Requirements

Wespath Benefits and Investments has actuarially determined annual funding liability of the Clergy Retirement Security Plan attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2017 and 2016, respectively, to be as follows:

	<u>2017 for 2019</u>	<u>2016 for 2018</u>
Pre-82 Defined Benefit	\$ -	\$ 285,469
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP-DB)	<u>2,879,499</u>	<u>2,951,785</u>
Total	<u>\$ 2,879,499</u>	<u>\$ 3,237,254</u>

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
 Notes to Financial Statements
 December 31, 2017 and 2016

3 - Plan Funding Requirements (continued)

Total contribution due by plan sponsors depend on the funded status of the plans. In 2012, the General Conference approved a modification to the CRSP that lowers the future funding liability. Effective January 1, 2014, only full-time and ¾-time clergy, under Episcopal appointment and receiving compensation in the Texas Annual Conference, are eligible to participate in CRSP. This modification is reflected in the 2017 and 2016 amounts above.

CRSP plan provisions are as follows:

Provision	2017	2016
Defined benefit formula	1% of DAC per year of service	1% of DAC per year of service
Defined Contribution (DC) non-matching contribution	2% of participant compensation	2% of participant compensation
DC matching contribution	100% of participant UMPIP contributions up to a maximum 1% of participant compensation	100% of participant UMPIP contributions up to a maximum 1% of participant compensation
UMPIP contribution	2% of participant compensation	3% of participant compensation

The Texas Annual Conference is responsible for minimum annual funding requirements. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Plan met the funding requirements as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Pre-82 amortized contributions	\$ -	\$ -
Pre-82 Advance contributions for 2018	238,997	-
Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP-DB)	<u>2,948,442</u>	<u>2,837,038</u>
Total	<u>\$ 3,187,439</u>	<u>\$ 2,837,038</u>

The future funded status of these plans is affected by actual investment performance, mortality rates, and changes in past service rates and any other actuarial assumption changes.

Assets available for plan funding as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Investments:		
Deposit account	\$ 259,748	\$ 224,995
Pensions reserve	42,078,462	39,067,237
Plan receivables	115,005	148,975
Cash and other investments	<u>605,430</u>	<u>666,765</u>
Total available for plan funding	<u>\$ 43,058,645</u>	<u>\$ 40,107,972</u>

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

4 - Plan Funded Status

Pre-82 Defined Benefit - Wespeth has actuarially determined the funding liability of the Pre-82 Plan of the Clergy Retirement Security Plan attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2017 for 2019 and as of January 1, 2016 for 2018 to be \$47,402,395 and \$50,578,436, respectively. That liability is determined on the following assumptions, for each year respectively: 6.625% and 6.625% interest rate per year; RP-14 (MP-14) and RP-2000 (BB) mortality tables; past service rate of \$876 and \$867 per year (a 1% average increase in the past service rate).

Assets deposited and segregated with Wespeth (the Pre-82 account) amount to \$39,128,406 and \$38,295,940, respectively, as of January 1, 2017, for 2019 and as of January 1, 2016, for 2018. Other Defined Benefit Service Money on deposit at those dates amount to \$7,407,236 and \$8,787,078, respectively. Total Pre-82 assets are \$46,535,642 and \$47,083,018, respectively. The funded status at those dates is a deficit of \$866,753 (98% funded) and a deficit of 3,495,418 (93% funded), respectively.

On a denominational wide basis, based on minimum contribution results, the funding liability as of January 1, 2017 for 2019 (preliminary) and as of January 1, 2016 for 2018 (final) is \$2.045 billion and \$2.180 billion, respectively. The actuarial value of assets deposited with Wespeth amounted to \$2.204 billion and \$2.275 billion, respectively. The funded status is a surplus of \$158 million (108% funded) and \$93 million (104% funded), respectively.

Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) - Wespeth has actuarially determined the funding liability of the MPP attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2017 for 2019 and as of January 1, 2016 for 2018 to be \$86,705,782 and \$84,140,195, respectively.

On a denominational-wide basis, the funding liability (based on current annuities) as of January 1, 2016 for 2018 and as of January 1, 2015 for 2017 was \$3.533 billion and \$3.422 billion, respectively. The actuarial value of assets deposited with Wespeth amounted to \$3.701 billion and \$3.600 billion, respectively. The funded status was a surplus of \$168 million (105% funded) and \$178 million (106% funded), respectively.

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) - Wespeth has actuarially determined the funding accrued liability of the CRSP attributable to the Texas Annual Conference as of January 1, 2017 for 2019 and as of January 1, 2016, for 2018 to be \$40,773,210 and \$36,284,214, respectively.

On a denominational-wide basis, the funding liability as of January 1, 2017, for 2019 and as of January 1, 2016, for 2019 was \$1.588 billion and \$1.422 billion, respectively. The actuarial value of assets deposited with Wespeth amounted to \$1.701 billion and \$1.530 billion, respectively. The funded status was a surplus of \$113 million (108% funded) and \$108 million (108% funded), respectively.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
 Notes to Financial Statements
 December 31, 2017 and 2016

5 - Endowment Investments

As of December 31, 2017 and 2016, the permanent endowment funds of the Plan consisted of the following endowment investments:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Superannuate Endowment	\$ 110,091	\$ 93,311
Corpus - Retirement Endowment Trust	<u>10,030,647</u>	<u>8,462,012</u>
Total	<u>\$ 10,140,738</u>	<u>\$ 8,555,323</u>

The Plan has designated the Corpus-Retirement Endowment Trust assets as permanent endowment funds to support the overall mission of the Plan. The Superannuate Endowment is a fund set aside for retiree benefit payments. Since the permanent endowment funds resulted from an internal designation and is not donor-restricted, it is classified and reported as unrestricted net assets.

The Plan has a spending policy of appropriating for distribution each year up to 95% of its board-designated endowment fund's net income. In establishing this policy, the Plan considered the long-term expected investment return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Plan expects the current spending policy to allow its general endowment fund to grow at an average of 5% annually. This is consistent with the Plan's objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets as well as to provide additional real growth through investment return.

To achieve that objective, the Plan has adopted an investment policy that attempts to maximize total return consistent with an acceptable level of risk. Endowment assets are invested in a well-diversified asset mix, which includes equity and debt securities that is intended to result in a consistent inflation-protected rate of return that has sufficient liquidity to make an annual distribution of up to 95%, while growing the fund if possible. At least 5% of the fund's net annual income shall be added to the endowment at the close of each year. Accordingly, the Plan expects its endowment assets, over time, to produce an average rate of return of at least 5% annually. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount. Investment risk is measured in terms of the total endowment fund; investment assets and allocation between asset classes and strategies are managed to not expose the fund to unacceptable levels of risk.

Changes in endowment net assets for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016 were as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, beginning of year	\$ 8,555,323	\$ 7,755,386
Net appreciation	1,585,415	874,953
Transfers	<u>-</u>	<u>(75,016)</u>
Board-designated endowment net assets, end of year	<u>\$ 10,140,738</u>	<u>\$ 8,555,323</u>

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

6 - Investments

The Plan invests in high grade US government securities, corporate equity securities and bonds through funds managed by Wespeth and other professional investment managers. The Plan's objective is to preserve principal while obtaining maximum earnings with investments that are appropriate under the United Methodist Social Principles. The expected long-term rate of return is from 5% to 7%. Overall, the Plan's investments are allocated using an 80/20 strategy. Approximately 80% of the investment portfolio is invested in equity positions and 20% is invested in fixed income positions.

Investment income from these investments for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016 consist of realized and unrealized gains. Investments fees and other investment activities expenses are netted within the investment income. These expenses are not material to these financial statements. Investments and their activities for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, were as follows:

	2017 <u>Invested</u>	2017 <u>Income (Loss)</u>	2016 <u>Invested</u>	2016 <u>Income (Loss)</u>
Investments:				
Deposit account	\$ 259,748	\$ 3,977	\$ 224,995	\$ 1,118
Pension reserve	42,078,462	6,903,581	39,067,237	4,800,951
Pensions collection - Heartspring	<u>200,294</u>	<u>8,891</u>	<u>196,403</u>	<u>4,857</u>
Subtotal	<u>42,538,504</u>	<u>6,916,449</u>	<u>39,488,635</u>	<u>4,806,926</u>
Endowment Investments:				
Retirement Endowment Trust:				
Corpus account	10,030,647	1,568,635	8,462,012	869,055
Superannuate endowment	<u>110,091</u>	<u>16,780</u>	<u>93,311</u>	<u>5,898</u>
Subtotal	<u>10,140,738</u>	<u>1,585,415</u>	<u>8,555,323</u>	<u>874,953</u>
Total	<u>\$ 52,679,242</u>	<u>\$ 8,501,864</u>	<u>\$ 48,043,958</u>	<u>\$ 5,681,879</u>

Investments by type for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016 were as follows:

	2017 <u>Level 1</u>	2017 <u>Level 2</u>	2016 <u>Level 1</u>	2016 <u>Level 2</u>
Stable value funds	\$ 327,527	\$ -	\$ 418,643	\$ -
Fixed income funds	532,938	9,889,949	337,467	8,603,058
Equity funds	<u>1,687,386</u>	<u>40,241,442</u>	<u>1,461,570</u>	<u>37,223,220</u>
Subtotal	<u>2,547,851</u>	<u>50,131,391</u>	<u>2,217,680</u>	<u>45,826,278</u>
Total all levels	<u>\$ 52,679,242</u>		<u>\$ 48,043,958</u>	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOARD OF PENSIONS
Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

6 - Investments (continued)

Fair value hierarchy is used to disclose the inputs to fair value measurement. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Transfers between levels in the fair value hierarchy are recognized at the end of the reporting period. Stable value, fixed income and equity funds that are Level 1 inputs are based upon quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Fixed income and equity funds that are level 2 inputs are based upon significant other observable inputs for similar assets in active markets.

Wespath funds represent more than 90% of the Plan's assets, and they are the majority of the Plan's level 2 investments. Wespath funds are measured using net asset value ("NAV") per share, or its equivalent, which is based upon an active market with daily pricing for these funds, that may be redeemed at the NAV at the date of the yearend financial statement or in the near term, which is generally considered to be within 90 days.

7 - Related Party Transactions

As separate agencies of the Conference, the Plan and Group Health Benefits Plan ("Benefits") occupy office space owned by the Conference. Facility expenses, which are not material to these financial statements, are paid by the Council on Finance and Administration (the "Council"), which is also an agency of the Conference. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, expenses paid by the Plan to the Council for both the Plan's and Benefit's employee wages and related benefits amounted to \$513,621 and \$529,616, respectively, of which \$133,339 and \$132,834, respectively, is included in accounts payable.

The Plan is responsible for receiving the apportionments and benefit plan collections from churches and Conference agencies. The Council administers these funds to the Plan one month in arrears. Apportionments receivable at December 31, 2017 and 2016 include amounts due from the Council totaling \$115,005 and \$148,975, respectively.

For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Plan transferred \$33,660 and \$38,100, respectively, to Benefits for the Pre-92 retiree subsidy expenses. In addition, the Plan transferred \$1,098,960 and \$1,076,160, respectively, to Benefits for retiree group health costs.

In 2017 the Plan transferred \$439,000 to Benefits to offset higher benefit claims in prior years. In 2016 the Plan received a transfer of \$275,000 from Benefits in order to reimburse the Plan for previous claims assistance.

In 2017 the Plan also transferred \$727,697 to Benefits to cover September 2017 apportionments holiday due to hurricane Harvey.

Effective January 1, 2018, a new funding contribution for post retiree medical plans will be mandatory for all UMC conferences. In order to meet this annual funding requirement, the Plan will transfer funds to Benefits in 2018. The funds will be transferred from the Plan's Pension Reserve Account to Benefit's Retiree Medical Account. The expectation is that the funding requirement will be \$1,452,511 in 2018.

8 - Subsequent events

The Plan has evaluated subsequent events through the date of the independent auditor's report on page one, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.



Ratloff & Associates, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

March 29, 2018

To the Chair of the Board of Pensions,
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the financial statements of the Board of Pensions of the Texas Annual Conference (the "Organization") for the year ended December 31, 2017, and have issued our report thereon dated March 29, 2018. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated such information in our letter to you dated January 18, 2018. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following significant findings and conclusions related to our audit.

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by the Organization are described in the Note 2 disclosure to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during 2017. We noted no transactions entered into by the Organization during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based on management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. In our opinion, there is no sensitive estimate affecting the financial statements. We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop estimates in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. In our opinion, the most sensitive disclosures affecting the financial statements are the Plan Funding Requirements and Plan Funded Status which are disclosed in Notes 3 and 4, respectively. These disclosures led us to an expected modified opinion. As explained in our auditor's report, we were unable to obtain sufficient appropriate audit evidence with respect to the information summarized in Notes 3 and 4 except for reconciling the information to the actuarial report provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments

("Wespath"), formerly known as the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church, and comparing such information with the related information included in the financial statements. According to the Organization's management, the information was certified by the Wespath, which is the trustee and reporting entity for employee retirement benefit plans of the Texas Annual Conference. Individual participant accounts, the related investments and other benefit plan assets, and the related pension funding obligations are maintained by the Wespath. However, an audit of Wespath and its benefit plans are outside the scope of this audit. Consequently, we were unable to determine whether any adjustments to the amounts or other modifications to the disclosures were necessary.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are clearly trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. There was no misstatement detected as a result of audit procedures.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the separate management representation letter dated March 29, 2018.

Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Organization's financial statements or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

Page 3 of 3

Other Matters

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Organization's auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

This information is intended solely for the use of the individuals and body charged with governance and management of the Board of Pensions and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Very truly yours,

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.

Ratliff & Associates, P.C.

Texas Conference (532)
2019 Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

Conference Benefit Officer (or equivalent)	Gail Smith	05/10/2018
Conference Treasurer	Elijah Stansell	05/21/2018
Conference Board of Pension Chair	Jerry Neff	05/17/2018
Council on Finance and Administration Chair		



Opinion on **Texas Conference 2019** Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

The funding plan meets the standards for a Pre-82 funding plan as established by Wespath Benefits and Investments and the favorable opinion requirements for a funding plan. Note: The statement above and any written opinion provided by Wespath do not imply any representation as to the ability or probability of the applicable plan sponsor to fulfill the obligations included in the funding plan.

Wespath Benefits and Investments

Wespath Benefits and Investments
1901 W Chestnut Ave
Glenview, IL 60025

CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE

Center for Congregational Excellence Dr. Jesse Brannen, Director

The Center for Congregational Excellence (CCE) exists to cultivate growing, vibrant, Missionally relevant congregations. This purpose is best reflected in the work of the congregations currently involved in the Vibrant Church Initiative (VCI) process, ABIDE small church initiative, new church starts, lay development primarily in the Certified Lay Minister (CLM) program and the various youth and young adult ministries.

The Center for Congregational Excellence continues to have challenges ahead of us; however, success in meeting the needs of our congregations continues to be the main driver in what we do. Thank you.

Vibrant Church Initiative Rev. Mike Tyson, Director

As a part of the Center of Congregational Excellence the VCI process stands ready to work with churches to grow the Kingdom of God in their communities and the world, The Body of Christ that is the local church should be a vibrant and growing place that makes a difference in their communities and makes disciples of Jesus Christ. Currently there are sixty-five churches that are in some part of the VCI process.

VCI is for healthy churches that are stagnant, it is for churches that need help deciding “what’s next” and we have found that VCI can be very helpful for the church and the pastor after the first six to nine months after a pastoral change.

VCI is different than anything that the TAC has done on the revitalization front because each church and pastor has long term support and follow up in the form of a specially trained VCI coach. This coach works with the pastor and the lay leadership over an eighteen to twenty-four-month period to effectively implement the changes recommended in the VCI Consultation Report. Here are what some pastors say about the coaching support:

Coaching

“This [coaching] has been key in helping me stay on track and keeping us accountable,” shares Deborah Proctor of Atascocita UMC. **St. Mark’s Baytown’s** leaders are thankful for the coaching of Dr. Chuck Simmons. Shares Rev. Peter Miller, “He is respected by our leadership and has consistently emphasized the importance and centrality of God’s presence. His leadership style has inspired us to think outside the box, look at our future and grow deeper.” **Holy Covenant** Pastor, Rev. Fred Willis says, “Rev. Steve Wende has been a very positive champion who is walking with us and bringing outside experience and thoughts. As a certified coach myself, I know this would cost \$150-200 per hour under normal circumstances, yet it is part of the VCI package.”

Results

One common result in most VCI congregations is an energized leadership base and more unified staff. Rev. Fred Willis of Holy Covenant stated, “I see excitement in the leadership ranks at **Holy Covenant**, as evidenced by consistently high attendance at task force meetings.” Deborah Proctor observed, “We’ve also noticed that our giving is higher than last year which I attribute to the more confident atmosphere.”

The post-VCI results for First Athens UMC are impressive:

- Children’s SS grew from 3 to 25
- Worship has grown from 155 to 275
- Giving has increased
- The new single board model is helping them be nimble and more responsive to ministry opportunities
- Communication has been enhanced with an improved website, live streaming and an external focus
- They renovated their fellowship hall to accommodate a contemporary worship service

There is a team of over thirty-five people made up of active clergy, retired clergy and gifted laity that stand ready to help your church discover and become the unique church that God is calling it to be.

If you are interested in finding out more about the VCI process, please contact Rev. Mike Tyson at mtyson@txcumc.org or call the Conference Office.

Youth/Young Adults
Eddie Erwin, Director

One of the definitions of space is, “the dimensions of height, depth, and width within which things exist.” In ministries with young people, we are continuing to make space for them to grow in these three directions, along the lines of our Conference foci. We have three young people who will be traveling to South Africa this summer, as a part of the South Central Jurisdiction’s delegation, to transform their connectional leadership at the Global Young People’s Convocation. In order to enrich vibrant, missional congregations, we are partnering with different groups to provide practical training, spiritual exploration, and encouraging empowerment. Youth 2019, a quadrennial gathering of youth, will be in Kansas City in July, and are already excitedly planning for a large contingent to join United Methodist youth from all over the nation. Texas Youth Academy will celebrate its tenth year this summer and are thrilled to be hosted at Wiley College. We invite you to explore the space for the ministries of young people on the web at <https://www.txumcyoung.space/>, where you discover more about these, and many other opportunities to create space for our young people. It is an honor to be on this journey through the final frontier with congregations of the Texas Conference.

New Faith Communities
Rev. Morris Matthis, Director

2017 was a year of transition as the Office of New Faith Communities, under the Office of Congregational Excellence, began doing its work. Building on the great work of previous director, Jeff Olive, activities this year have included meeting with present planters to learn more about their ministries and how our office can be supportive of their work. We also have been looking to the future in three areas: planters, mission fields, mothering churches. To deepen our bench of planters, a discernment workshop for pastors interested in planting was scheduled for May of 2018. After extensive conversation with real estate professionals and numerous church leaders, 18 areas have been identified for new church plants. Most of those have associated with them churches that are ready to mother.

In addition to the work of supporting existing plants as well as visioning and starting new ones, one of the main goals for this year is to cast a vision for planting in our conference not just for this year but many years to come. This will be done through a tour of the conference which will take place in the fall. These gatherings with pastors and church leaders will be for the purpose of doing four things: share the impact planting has had on the Texas Annual Conference, offer an update on what is happening now as well as future plans for planting, and share ways every church can become involved in planting faith communities throughout the Texas Annual Conference.

Mission Field Development/Hispanic Ministries
Rev. Arturo Cadar, Chair

Hispanic Ministries in the Texas Annual Conference is alive and well! We were blessed to experience the fruit of the work led by Rev. Diane McGehee and the Cabinet over the last 10 years. Growth came by way of planting several new Hispanic faith communities, strategically appointing Hispanic pastors to those new communities, and fine tuning the Hispanic Leadership Apprentice Program, where we currently have 15 pastors and ministry candidates learning how to be more effective in doing Hispanic ministries in the USA.

The Hispanic population in the mission field of the Texas Annual Conference continues to grow. Houston continues to lead the way in this growth, but we are also seeing much growth in the Hispanic population in places outside of the greater Houston area such as Longview, Marshall, Beaumont/Port Arthur, Tyler, Lufkin and Nacogdoches.

Hispanic growth is also being reflected in the churches of the Texas Annual Conference. While total UMC membership has decreased by 1200 members over the last 10 years, Hispanic UMC membership has grown by 50% in our churches with total Hispanic membership approaching the 7,000 members mark. We now have a total of 25 Hispanic faith communities in the TAC. In 2017, we launched new Hispanic faith communities at First UMC Pasadena, (Emmanuel); Windsor Village (Vida); and Greggton UMC (Resplandece).

Moving forward, we believe that Hispanic membership in our churches will reach the 15000 mark by the end of 2022. For this reason, we will continue to pursue new mission field opportunities for Hispanic ministries in our Conference. We have already identified 24 more churches where the Hispanic population that surrounds the churches is upwards of 40%. As of the date of this report, we are engaged in promising discussions with 11 of those 24 churches, and expect to launch new Hispanic faith communities in several of those churches over the next 12-24 months.

The continued growth of Hispanic ministries in our conference will be supported by three key strategies: partnering with local churches in transitioning neighborhoods to plant new Hispanic faith communities, driving a Disciple-Making Movement in existing Hispanic Churches, and partnering with schools and other children-focused organizations to improve the lives of Hispanic children and their families through the Bishop's "Loving All of God's Children" initiative.

If you have any questions about the content of this report, please call Rev. Artie Cadar at the conference office or email him at acadar@txcumc.org

<p style="text-align: center;">Discipleship & Theological Education Dr. Dallas Gingles, Program Coordinator</p>

To help facilitate changes in existing programs, as well as help coordinate the launch of new programming dedicated to vocational discernment, discipleship, and theological education, Dallas Gingles was brought into the center in the fall of 2017.

Highlights of programming to date include:

- An intentional and integrated partnership with Perkins School of Theology, to help train clergy within the Texas Annual Conference
- Wider recruiting base for faculty for Texas Youth Academy
- Exploration of new initiatives, including:
 - o Small group leader training
 - o Demographically targeted vocational discernment recruitment and training
 - o Vertically aligned curriculum offerings focused on Wesleyan distinctives

If you are interested in finding out more about discipleship and theological education programming, contact Dr. Dallas Gingles at dgingles@txcumc.org or call the Conference Office.

<p style="text-align: center;">Radical Hospitality Rev. Vickie Simons, Chair</p>
--

Radical Hospitality and Evangelism make all the difference in the life of a church! We want to assist congregations in helping them achieve: 1) a "second family" atmosphere of genuine caring and 2) tools that can make a difference in sharing Christ's powerful message of faith, hope and love.

To this end, as lay and clergy members, we are ready to lend support to assist congregations in achieving these goals. Whether it means connecting interested parties with like objectives, exploring new ways to share the Gospel or simply relating what has worked for others, we are here to help!

The world needs the powerful message of John Wesley and the United Methodist Church. Let us know how we can help your church succeed in these two fundamental areas in the life and health of the church body and the parish all around us!

Faith-Forming Relationships & Spiritual Formation
Rev. Jim Reiter, Chair

Despite significant disruptions to our meeting schedule in 2017 (posed by Hurricane Harvey), the Faith-Forming Relationship and Spiritual Formation Team (FFR&SF Team) continued to make progress in the definition of its mission and in the communication of that mission and program offerings to congregations and individuals of the Texas Annual Conference. Chief among those communications has been a thorough revision and update of our portion of the Annual Conference web site. (Visit us at www.txcumc.org/faithformingrelationshipsandspiritualformation for a Team roster and contact information as well as links to various spiritual formation offerings in our Conference as well as other spiritual formation resources.)

Three Conference ministries of the Conference continue to report to the FFR&SF Team – with year-in-review reports as follows:

- **Charis Spiritual Director Training**
 (represented on the Team by Becky Oates & Cindy Serio)



As an initiative sponsored by the Texas Annual Conference, the three-year Charis program is expressly designed to combine the ancient Christian tradition of spiritual guidance with the Wesleyan spirituality that informs and inspires our United Methodist faith. To date, 62 Spiritual Directors have received Completion of Training Certificates through four classes. Class 5 began in August 2017 with 14 participants. Our trained spiritual directors engage in one-on-one direction and lead many ministries of spiritual formation throughout the Conference. In order to build community, we sponsor the Gathered Community of Spiritual Directors -- welcoming all trained spiritual directors to join us in days of renewal and continuing education. Our Gathered Community offers 2 contemplative retreats per year with support from Lakeview and the Center for Clergy Excellence, provides spiritual directors for TAC conferences and events, and refers our covenant spiritual directors who follow ethical guidelines and our communal rule of life.

- For more information about Charis contact Becky Oates, havenofrest@earthlink.net

If you are interested in participating in the contemplative retreat, joining the Gathered Community of Spiritual Directors or if you are seeking a spiritual director to companion you on your spiritual journey, contact Rev. Cindy Serio, cserio@m-sfm.org.

- **Spirit Journey**
 (represented on the Team by Barbara Fyffe)

Spirit Journey is a 3-day (48 hour) retreat adapted from a model developed by The Upper Room and its “Academy of Spiritual Formation” program. Open to lay and clergy of all denominations, Spirit Journey’s Benedictine-styled rhythm of daily prayer, Eucharist, teaching, silence and community offers time to fill the deep spiritual hunger that characterizes many lives. Since its inception in 2004, Spirit Journey has blessed participants with its breadth and quality of presentations and the time for personal reflection, rest and renewal. The Upper Room co-sponsors Spirit Journey.



Forty-two people participated in Spirit Journey 2017 having traveled from Illinois, Louisiana and several Texas Conferences. Reverend Grace Imathiu served as faculty and her leadership made for a fruitful event, mixed with thoughtful teaching and spiritual guidance for reflection. Dr. Mort Kothmann and Kathy Reiter served as Co-Retreat Leaders.

Spirit Journey 2018 will be held at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center October 18-20. Information about the retreat can be found on Facebook at “TAC Spirit Journey” and from the 2018 Retreat Leader Rev. Barbara Fyffe (bbyffe@fumcpearland.org or 281-485-2466, Extension 121).

- **Christian Educator's Fellowship (CEF)**
(represented on the Team by Rhonda Taylor)

For more information about CEF, you are encouraged to

- Engage its website, www.tcef.org or
- Contact Rhonda Taylor [979-297-7991, rhonda.taylor@chapelwoodumc.org].



We do look forward to the coming year in ministry – with especial hopes of increasing our presence in each offering.

We welcome all who have any suggestions for the ways we can better serve and/or who'd like to join us in our ministry to the churches, communities, and individuals of our Annual Conference.

Age-Level & Camping Ministries **Rev. Doug Wintermute, Chair**

The Texas Annual Conference Camping ministries had a successful year in 2017 and are looking forward to utilizing camping to make disciples of Christ for the transformation of the world in 2018.

This past summer a new camp model was fully implemented for summer camps at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center. Based on research and recommendations from consultants, the Lakeview staff played a more integral role in the summer camps while still providing churches and districts flexibility within each camp.

A group of college-aged women and men, many exploring calls to ministry, worked alongside volunteers to provide a consistently high-quality experience for campers in all aspects of camping.

All camps were guided by a custom-written curriculum specifically written for Lakeview Church Camps. The curriculum focused on a Wesleyan understanding of Grace and was broken down into specific age-level concepts and language for each age-level group.

The camp week was also extended by one day with camp beginning on Sunday evenings instead of Monday mornings. Another change was that churches were not limited to specific weeks to attend camp, allowing more flexibility in scheduling.

More than 2,200 campers attended summer camp at Lakeview this past summer, and 81 of those campers did not attend a Texas Annual Conference church. More than 550 adult volunteers also attended camp.

The camping committee is exploring new ways camping can be used at all times of the year to bring people into a relationship with Jesus Christ.

Extravagant Generosity **Dr. Rodney Graves, Chair**

The Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team equips congregations with tools and resources needed to engage in effective Christian stewardship by providing workshop experiences and other training for pastors and laity on a variety of topics related to disciple-making stewardship including such topics as year-round stewardship, planned giving, and effective financial management for Christians.

Our goal is to ensure that congregations not just raise dollars but also raise disciples who are strategically missional in transforming lives for Jesus Christ. What does effective stewardship look like? Having more than adequate financial resources to reach others for Christ profoundly witnessed through UMC congregants faithfully giving of themselves through their time, spiritual gifts, and finances. This type of stewardship announces to the world that we are fully surrendered to Christ. Extravagant Generosity Ministries can assist congregations reach this goal.

During 2018, I participated in the Director of Congregational Excellence's Orientation to learn how Extravagant Generosity Ministries relates to both Congregational Excellence's mission and the Conference's overall mission. The Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team decided that making our resources available to the entire Conference was vital but also extra efforts needed to be made to reach small churches, bi-vocational pastors, and local pastors. This focus was designed to ensure that those who might not have ready access to

stewardship resources will be equipped to meet the needs of their congregations. The Extravagant Generosity Ministries Team designed outreach materials for this purpose. A team member presented to Small Church pastors and another presented to Local Pastors at the Annual Conference. One of our team members taught a course at Local Pastors' school. We were able to reach many persons but also know that Hurricane Harvey redirected energies toward recovery and away from stewardship development. While the recovery efforts are expected to take around five years in some areas, we believe that pastors and laity will be better positioned to resource this team in 2019.

**Passionate Worship
Laurie Purcell, Chair**

The Committee on Passionate Worship is comprised of clergy and laity who are passionate about authentic worship! Our mission is to equip local congregations with tools and resources specifically designed to meet the unique needs of each individual church as they strive to welcome and love ALL God's children!

Our goal is to provide these training and education opportunities through both conference-wide worship workshops and individual one on one consultation. We are here to help ignite congregational worship as we collectively and individually surrender to the Holy Spirit and give praise to God with every voice, with every instrument, and through every God-given artistic gift in a spirit of honesty, openness, and vulnerability.

**Small Membership Church
Rev. Cindy Doran, Chair**

The Small Membership Church held their spring training at Perritte Memorial UMC in Nacogdoches, Texas. Seventy-two people attended to be trained by Bishop Jones in Twenty Ways to evangelize the church's mission field. This was a record attendance for the training, and everyone left with new ideas for reaching their areas and excited to share the good news of Christ's Grace.

Over sixty people attended the Small Membership Church Breakfast at the 2017 Texas Annual Conference. This was also a record attendance. Rev. B. T. Williamson, Assistant to the Bishop, spoke on the importance of the small membership church to the Texas Annual Conference and the whole United Methodist Church. This message was also met with renewed commitment to sharing Christ in the small membership churches of the Texas Annual Conference.

**Lay Ministry
Ms. Anna Rohde, Director**

Today there are many areas of ministry within the local church where laity's spiritual gifts and passion could find expression. Some of these roles require specific training and have renewal requirements to ensure that leaders are equipped for their individual leadership roles. That is what Lay Servant Ministries is all about—to equip and empower laity to be full participants in God's mission to the world through a ministry of leading, caring and communicating. The United Methodist Church offers training for Certified Lay Servants, Lay Speakers and Certified Lay Ministers through coursework developed by the General Board of Discipleship and Higher Education Ministries. All of this to aid laity in fulfilling their call to mission and ministry in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Each new year brings excitement as more and more laity come forward to answer the call because they WANT to be the people of GOD. In turn, several districts of the Conference are offering Certified Lay Servant and Lay Speaker Training twice a year and the Conference Lay Ministry Director coordinates the Certified Lay Minister educational trainings twice a year in three different conference locations to make them accessible to all. Spiritual/Educational Support meetings, accountability methods, information webpage, mentors and more are provided for the laity. Also, we are blessed to have excellent instructors who are talented and skilled and offer their expertise and wisdom towards the advancement of these laity programs.

We are called not because we are capable but because God is able.

United Methodist Women
Mrs. Paulette Moore, President

The Texas Conference United Methodist Women are putting our faith, hope, love in action by fulfilling our purpose and connecting locally and around the world on behalf of women, children and youth. 2017 theme “A Community of Faith” The year began with Leadership Training, an event where women are equipped for the mission to participate in the life of the church and society. Our Annual Spiritual Growth Retreat gave us the opportunity to experience new awareness of God’s presence. We were renewed, inspired and united for the work in mission ministry.

29th Annual United Methodist Women's Legislative Event –Again we patterned with Texas Impact and joined with women from all over Texas in Austin for three days of learning, engagement, and advocacy.

Our Mission u, *2017 Learning Together for Transformation of the World-* Attendees participated in studies which encouraged them to grow in the understanding of the mission of the church in the current world context. The studies give particular attention to the responsibilities of women in the fulfillment of the mission work of the church.

We are impacting lives through our Mission Today ministry projects some of which are making sleeping pads from plastic bags, clothes collection for those in need, preparing meals, visiting nursing homes and hospitals. Also, continuing to bring awareness to the cause and effect of human trafficking in our nation. In August, Hurricane Harvey caused devastation in Texas. We reached out with helping hands to our neighbors and strangers. Through UMCOR Hands-on Project we provided health kits, flood buckets, and donated a truckload of supplies to be used in this ministry. We thank God for all who helped, brought hope and made a difference during this catastrophic event.

Limitless is a movement within United Methodist Women to increase participation of young women starting with grades 9-12 through age 39 to help make the organization truly multigenerational. We are actively encouraging young women to connect with us and share in God’s work as they experience blessings through mission opportunities available through United Methodist Women.

Conversations about a ‘Way Forward’ – “We as United Methodist Women have an opportunity to join the Annual Conference in a process of conversations about how the United Methodist Church might “be church” together across different views that might add to and enhance the work going on in other parts of the church. Our objectives for these conversations is for United Methodist Women members to: 1) be informed of the matters that the Special Session of the General Conference in 2019 has been called to address; 2) be prompted to clarify their own thinking about what holds us together as a church and as United Methodist Women; 3) be confident in speaking to other church members about their views, including their General Conference delegates, pastors and annual conference leadership”.

The Legacy Fund - With great excitement, United Methodist Women is pleased to announce the Legacy Fund Endowment Campaign goal of \$60 million. The Legacy Fund will undergird the capacity of future generations of United Methodist Women members to carry forward our mission of service and advocacy with women, children and youth in the United States and around the world for the next 150 years. We have made a pledge to donate \$125,000.00 to this fund. Each member is asked to prayerfully consider making a pledge of \$18.69 (five cents per day) or any amount. To celebrate the dedication and foresight of our foremothers, every March 23 has become A Day of Giving to the Legacy Fund Endowment Campaign. Donations can be made through UMW National Office at: www.unitedmethodistwomen.org/legacyfund

“The Power of Bold” will be the theme of the 19th quadrennial Assembly of United Methodist Women in Columbus, Ohio, May 18-20, 2018. This Assembly is particularly momentous in that it marks both the official celebration of the organization’s 150th anniversary and a return to the location of the first Assembly in 1942. Throughout the action-filled weekend, participants will revisit the journey of Mary, who boldly risked safety and security to answer yes to God’s call to service, and likewise affirm their own commitment to mission with women, children and youth as United Methodist Women in the 21st century.

CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES

Center for Connectional Resources
Dr. Elijah Stansell, Jr., Director & Treasurer

Archives & History
Rev. Barbara Hughins, Chair

The Archives and History Committee of the Texas Annual Conference is charged by the Book of Discipline with the responsibility of keeping and preserving the records of the Texas Annual Conference. The committee strive to keep a record of all proceedings for historic and reference purposes. We assist conference agencies, local churches and individuals with research. The information collected here can help in planning, and to be well informed.

The Texas Annual Conference Archives Building is located at 3771 North Loop 336E, Conroe Texas 77301. The contact number is (936)788-6650. The building is open on a limited basis with William C. Hardt as Archivist of the Conference. During the past year, several Commission members, volunteers and teams have set up shelving and furnishing. We have received some training from Archivists Jean Traster and Frances Long from Dallas area.

The process of opening boxes of records, books and memorabilia is ongoing. The progress has been slow but steady. The Mission Center has been gracious in allowing storage of unprocessed archival material

Please note that the Texas Annual Conference can help with the following:

- Manage your church's records
- Celebrate your church's heritage
- Write your church's history

Board of Trustees
Mr. J. Kevin Benedict, Chair

The Board of Trustees of the Texas Annual Conference, incorporated under the laws of the State of Texas, submits the following report of its activities on behalf of the Texas Annual Conference for the 2017-2018. Your Conference Board of Trustees (BOT) is charged with the responsibility of all properties owned by the Texas Annual Conference (TAC), plus any local church properties within the Conference that have been declared discontinued or abandoned.

In addition, the BOT may be involved in Annual Conference resolutions as requested. The BOT works to advance the Conference Vision and Mission through the sale of property, reinvesting those funds in the mission and ministry of TAC.

The BOT works to have appropriate insurance and strive to meet the maintenance needs on all properties owned by the TAC. The business activities of the BOT responsibilities are conducted in a Christian spirit-led manner with accountability for its actions.

The following property was closed and listed for sale during the 2017-2018 conference year:

None

The following properties were sold in 2017-2018 with the TAC of the UMC reserving mineral rights:

Henderson, Mt. Hope UMC

The following properties were transferred to new owners in 2017-2018 with the TAC of the UMC reserving mineral rights:

None

The following church closed in 2017-2018 with no real property for BOT disposal:

None

The following churches closed in 2017-2018 with real property for BOT disposal:

Fruitvale UMC

Orange, Mauriceville UMC

Sour Lake UMC

The following churches merged in 2017-2018, with real property retained by joining congregations:

Houston, Chapelwood UMC and Fair Haven UMC

Houston, Jones Memorial UMC an Crestmont Park UMC

The following properties are in a pending status while BOT researches proper disposition:

Donie Memorial UMC

Leona, Hilary Chapel UMC

Long's Chapel

Geneva, New Zion UMC

Point UMC

The following properties remain on the market:

Gear Road

Batson UMC

Beaumont, St. Paul's UMC

**Conference Statistician's Report
Mrs. Peggy Miller, Statistician**

The following statistics were taken from 2017 Report Day:

TOTAL FULL MEMBERS AT THE END OF 2017	278,248
MEMBERSHIP RECEIVED	
Profession of Christian Faith	4,277
Restored by Affirmation	309
Transfer other UM Churches	3,303
Other Denominations	2,654
Correction Previous Year Additions	689
MEMBERS REMOVED	
By Charge Conference Action	3,355
Withdrawn	1,401
Transfer other UM Churches	2,261
Other Denominations	1,079
Death	2,523
Correction Previous Year Subtraction	4,406
AVERAGE WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	94,429
PERSONS BAPTIZED (ALL AGES)	3,065
TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION	2,530
TOTAL CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	160,340
AVERAGE SUNDAY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	37,639
ASIAN	2,211
AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK	48,043
HISPANIC	7,644
NATIVE AMERICAN	253
PACIFIC ISLANDER	255
WHITE	217,776
MULTI-RACIAL	2,066
FEMALE MEMBERS	158,829
MALE MEMBERS	119,419

Membership & Worship Average:

Years	Membership		Years	Worship Average
2012	284,206		2012	105,231
2013	285,508		2013	105,065
2014	285,646		2014	103,342
2015	282,273		2015	100,149
2016	282,041		2016	97,913
2017	278,248		2017	94,429

Council on Finance & Administration
Rev. Deborah Vaughn, Chair

After Harvey. Those two words will resonate with our families, communities and churches for many years to come. Nevertheless, the spirit of generosity was evident throughout the Texas Annual Conference long before the hurricane was named. In the face of devastation and many other challenges, we celebrate the faithfulness of God, the determination of our churches, and the sacrifice of our members. The Council on Finance and Administration gives thanks and extends deep appreciation to every church and every member for every contribution.

This past year, 551 of our 645 churches paid 100% apportionments. We commend them and the continued endeavors of the East and West Districts, both paid at 100%. Our total apportionment payout for the conference was 80.24%. We paid the General Church apportionments at 71.73%, which included 70.30 paid to World Service. Jurisdictional apportionments were paid at 81.29%. This is not just a reflection, but also evidence of the hard work and ministry beginning at the local church that stretches beyond our conference and connects with others across the globe.

With a spirit of humility and gratitude, the Council unanimously approved the Bishop's request to launch a conference-wide fundraising campaign in response to the aftermath of Hurricane Harvey.

The Investment Committee continued its work. Performance information regarding the investments is presented in this journal.

Finally, the Council completed its assessment of the current apportionment formula, which included conference-wide listening sessions. The Council's reflections and recommendations are presented in this journal, along with the Proposed 2019 Budget and other items required for approval.

2019 BUDGET

The proposed Texas Conference budget for 2019 is printed in the Pre-Conference Journal. The CFA will meet in May to refine the proposed budget if necessary. The Budget presented at Annual Conference will reflect those adjustments and any additional adjustments from Annual Conference actions.

SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERINGS. The Council recommends the observance in 2019 of the following Special Days, and encourages each church to take an appropriate offering:

Human Relations Day	January 20, 2019
Golden Care/Golden Cross Sunday	February 3, 2019
Wesley Community Center	February 17, 2019
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 31, 2019
Native American Ministries Sunday	May 5, 2019
Methodist Retirement Services	May 19, 2019
Peace with Justice Sunday	June 16, 2019
World Communion Sunday	October 6, 2019
United Methodist Student Day	November 24, 2019

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT. In 2018, automobile travel shall be reimbursed at .26 cents per mile for one person, .29 cents per mile for two persons riding in the same car, and .31 cents per mile for three persons riding in the same car for members of Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees on Conference business. Travel expense other than by automobile shall be vouchered for no more than the least expensive air fare available or the conference mileage allowance, whichever is least. Reimbursements for lodging shall be accompanied by appropriate receipt. Reimbursement for meals purchased for additional persons requires a receipt. We strongly urge travel pools to all meetings so as to conserve travel expense funds.

PASTOR'S REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE. We recommended that the **deadline for MAILING and PAYING ONLINE** the 2018 apportionment payments and benevolent gifts to the Conference Treasurer be **Wednesday, December 12, 2018**. After that date, monies collected for apportionments and benevolences shall be placed in the hands of the District Auditor or the District Secretary when the pastor's report is turned in at the District Report Day.

JANUARY 2018 REPORT DAY is set for January 7 & 8, 2019.

BONDING. The Treasurer of the Texas Annual Conference is bonded in the amount of \$1,000,000. This fidelity bond is provided by the General Council on Finance and Administration at no cost to the Annual Conference.

In accordance with Par. 258.4b of the **2016 Book of Discipline**, the local churches should have their treasurers adequately bonded.

THE CONFERENCE OPERATING RESERVE. The Operating Reserve Fund has been established to ensure the financial support of all councils, boards, commissions, committees or causes participating in the budget of the conference without the necessity of borrowing funds.

In keeping with the recommendations of the General Council on Finance and Administration, the Reserve Fund should be maintained at a level equal to ten (10) percent of the Annual Conference budget, and the CF&A so recommends.

ANNUAL AUDIT. The books of the Texas Annual Conference, including the Conference Treasurer, have been audited by the firm of Ratliff and Associates, Certified Public Accountants. A copy of the audit of 2017 business is printed herein.

All groups and organizations which receive funds from the Texas Annual Conference are required by the **Discipline** (Par. 617.2, **2016 Book of Discipline**) to file annually a copy of their audit with the Council on Finance and Administration not less than 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

It is recommended that each District Committee on Finance work with the District Superintendent in providing an annual audit of all District funds and that a copy of the same be forwarded to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for record (Par. 617.3, **2016 Book of Discipline**).

Local church Committees on Finance are reminded that Par. 258.4d (**2016 Book of Discipline**) requires an annual audit of the financial records of the local church and all its organizations and shall report the same to the Charge Conference.

INVESTMENT OF CONFERENCE FUNDS. The Conference Treasurer shall execute the policies established by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and in consultation with the Conference Investment Coordinating Committee, regarding the investment of funds and the regulation of cash flow.

- a. All funds shall be invested following the Guidelines of the General Council on Finance and Administration wherever they may be relevant or applicable.
- b. The objectives for the investment of conference funds shall include:
 - (1) The preservation of the principal value of the investment
 - (2) The investment should provide a reasonable rate of return
 - (3) The investment should be invested, so far, as is practical, with those agencies whose management policies are consistent with the Social Creed of the United Methodist Church.
- c. The Treasurer shall report annually to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the location and amounts of invested funds, and the earnings gained.

UTILIZATION OF INTEREST EARNINGS. It shall be the policy of the Council for yearly interest earnings, together with unspent balances from the Texas Conference Administration Fund and Conference Benevolences, to be directed as follows:

Qualified interest earnings from Reserve Funds plus unspent balances from the TAC Budget will be distributed as follows:

- a) 10% for the successive year Operating Reserve

- b) World Service obligation only, up to 100%
- c) \$50,000 to the UM Center Capital Fund
- d) Up to \$10,000 to maintain a \$50,000 balance in the Litigation Fund
- e) Up to \$200,000 for the Depreciation Reserve for the UM Center.

The balance goes to the Reserve Earnings Corpus 4. 95% of the balance will be applied to the Budget, which goes into effect 12 months later. Interest earned on that amount will also be applied to the successive budget

For Example: On 12-31-2015: Balance (Reserve Fund earnings + EOY Budget Balance) – Obligations in # 2 x 95% = Funds applied to 2017 Budget

The funds will be applied to the program-related expenses of the TAC, not property or personnel items.

The Texas Annual Conference authorizes CF&A to divert interest earnings to meet any unexpected financial obligation. This would be in effect until such time as the crisis had been adjudicated and then the Reserve Earning Corpus procedures would be reinstated.

INSURANCE. The Texas Annual Conference has property and liability insurance with Pathfinders LLC, Houston, Texas.

APPORTIONMENT PAYOUT PATHWAY

The Plan

- Episcopal Leadership at the 2013 Annual Conference Session will address relevant concerns related to apportionment payout.
- All district superintendents will address concerns in their annual pastoral assessments discussion.
- DS shall visit with all Pastors of congregations who have not paid 100% in the previous year by January 31, 2014 with Finance & SPRC in 2nd quarter
- Committee on Finance and the pastor shall submit a written plan for full participation in apportionments by the end of the 1st quarter of 2014.
- DS visits with Finance & SPRC by the end of the 2nd quarter of 2014.
- Less than full participation in apportionments the previous year, will result in not being considered for:
 - a. New buildings or land expansions. District Boards of Church Locations & Building will be notified of this consequence by the DS.
 - b. Grants provided by all conference entities will be suspended to churches who did not pay 100% in prior year.

Proper Accountable Reimbursements Texas Annual Conference

Travel related expenses incurred which are directly related to the ministry assignment. This includes mileage, airfare, lodging and other required ministry activities. Funding limits should always be adhered to. The lesser cost of travel (car vs airfare) should always be compared. In some cases of convenience, cost may be deferred.

Expenses for participation in local church activities based on job assignment are deemed allowable expenses.

Cabinet expenditures are all (designated) and paid through the Cabinet Expense Account. Presently those are: (TAC Annual Conference, Bishop's & Cabinet Gathering, Cabinet Retreat)

Lunch meetings to discuss church business are allowed. However, discretion should be used.

Church related continuing education should be conducted through the continued education expense account.

Ministry and Church-related books and periodicals used to support the ministry assignment are allowed.

Spouses travel expenses where the spouse accompanies the appointed person, but only if the spouse was required to be present for a business purpose is allowable. Voucher of these expenses should be to the Cabinet Expense Account.

Ministry related automobile operating expenses should be submitted at the standard state mileage rate. Per Diem allowances under which the amount of away-from-home meals and lodging expenses should be determined. Based upon IRS Publication 1542 an average has been utilized as a standard of operation. Lodging rate \$89 – Meals & Incidental Expenses \$51 – Per meal endeavor – Breakfast \$12 – Lunch \$17 – Dinner \$22. The Per Diem is not suggesting any carry-forward as a practice.

Improper Reimbursements Items Texas Annual Conference

Supplies for the church office (e.g., paper, pens, forms, notebooks, personal business, etc.)

Office furnishings and equipment (e.g., desk, chairs, telephone, etc.)

Mileage to office from home for daily work (considered personal) – Mileage to home and back to church for lunch break

Meals with friends and family at which church matters are discussed

Trips to visit sick relatives

Trips to funeral home where that minister is paid an honorarium for service rendered

Tickets to attend plays, golf tournaments and the like

Continuing education primarily for personal improvement

A computer used primarily by family

Everyday clothing, including business suits

Expenditures related to a private business or generating income from a non-church source

Housing related expenses (e.g., utilities, furniture, upkeep –these are part of the housing allowance) or special exclusion

Charitable contributions, tickets to charity functions – conference, district or otherwise

Life or disability insurance premiums

Child care/dependent expenses (may be part of a cafeteria or flexible spending reimbursement plan)

Alcohol, even as an item on a receipt for a business meal

Spouse's travel under most circumstances (see example listed on proper reimbursements)

Subscriptions to a national news magazine for the pastor's ministers personal use

The Texas Annual Conference Amendment to the Apportionment Formula

The Texas Annual Conference adopted the current apportionment formula March 6, 2001. The Council on Finance and Administration seeks to amend the current apportionment formula. The proposed amendment to the formula will adjust the calculation to include two additional deductible categories (*new items):

- Total apportionments paid
- Debt service expenditure
- Remaining benevolences
- Non-debt financed facility expansions and improvements
- Program expenses paid*
- Non-clergy staff expenditures*

The rationale is to identify external programs that assist and encourage churches in making investments towards growth. For most churches, growth requires increases in areas such as buildings, programs and non-clergy staff. The apportionment formula of the Texas Annual Conference should be modified to encourage continuous growth.

Churches who participate in a recognized program administered by an external party will be considered for the additional deductions. External parties can include a district, an annual conference, corporations, institutes, or foundations. Currently, there are several recognized programs designed to encourage local church growth:

- Vibrant Church Initiative
- Healthy Church Initiative
- Benchmark
- Colinasway
- Texas Methodist Foundation's Holy Conversations
- and other unidentified programs

Any local churches interested in qualifying for deductible spending must seek approval from the Council on Finance and Administration through a written application denoting the amount of qualified expenditures, the specific external program in which the local church participates, and descriptions of the budget line items through which the funds were expended. The process of discernment will be conducted in collaboration with the Council on Finance and Administration, Center for Connectional Resources and Center for Congregational Excellence. In qualifying, churches would:

- Be limited to three consecutive years per program
- Have an external program with at least five local churches that have participated or are currently participating in program
- Identify and measure the outcomes from the qualified expenditures
- Be measured by worship attendance, professions of faith, and giving according to the external program objectives
- Applications for deductible expenditures would be due May 1 of the year following the expenditures.

Investment Policies and Objectives of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church Date Approved: May 31, 2016

Purpose

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (TAC) Investment Portfolio is established for the purposes of benefiting the programs of the TAC, which are designed to carry out our mission statement which is to “Equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.” In the Texas Annual Conference, our churches follow our core principles of Radical Hospitality, Passionate Worship, Faith-forming Relationships, Risk-taking Mission, Extravagant Generosity, Connectional Ministry, Fervent Prayer and Diligent Study of Scripture. Our churches encourage members to grow in grace and giving. Our members have demonstrated their belief in Extravagant Generosity by their extraordinary support for connectional giving allowing all United Methodists to change people’s lives. With this core value of extravagant generosity, the goal of investing the portfolio’s assets is to provide dollars to continue to fund present and future missions that will enable us to follow our mission statement to make Disciples of Jesus Christ. The goal of investing is to provide dollars to fund current activities and to enhance the purchasing power of funds held for future expenditure. The Investment Policy Statement will also incorporate accountability standards that will be used for monitoring the progress of the Portfolio’s investment program and for evaluating the contributions of the manager

(s) selected on behalf of the Fund and its beneficiaries.

Denominational Parameters

The Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church will carry its responsibility for investing within the policy of the denomination as stated in The Book of Discipline, and within the guidelines stated by the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference.

Role of the Investment Committee

Fiduciary Responsibility

The investment committee is entrusted with the management of invested funds; fiduciary responsibility is of utmost importance. Fiduciary responsibility requires those responsible for investments to fulfill the legally imposed duties of loyalty and care.

Duty of care -To invest with the care that a reasonably prudent person would use in regard to investment of his/her own funds. Fulfilling this duty includes attention to appropriate risk levels, diversification, and performance of investments.

Duty of loyalty -To manage funds with the interest of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church paramount and without factoring in personal considerations; in other words, no conflict of interest on the part of staff, officers, or investment committee members. Actual or apparent conflicts of interest may arise. Those involved are required to disclose such conflict of interest to the Investment Committee followed by abstention from participating in investment decisions where the conflict exists.

Conflicts can arise when “related parties” -persons working for both entities -are involved in determining the investment as well as when officers, investment committee members, or staff hold undisclosed investment positions in or information about an entity into which board funds are placed.

The members of the investment committee have the responsibility of administering invested funds in accordance with each fund’s purpose or restrictions. The investment committee has the authority to expand or redefine the stated goals and objectives subject to CF&A approval to reflect changing funding requirements, capabilities, or purposes. Any changes enacted will be documented in an amendment to this statement of investment policy and objectives.

Duties and Responsibilities

Investment Committee

The Investment Committee’s responsibilities are the following:

1. Remain in compliance with church law according to the current The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church and attempt to perpetuate our church values as interpreted in the current The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church.

2. Develop the Investment Policy of the Texas Annual Conference to include the establishment of investment risk and return objectives, asset allocation policy, the selection of investment managers and the design of the investment manager structure, securities guidelines for the investment managers, performance monitoring and reporting procedures and protocols.
3. Review the investment performance of the Portfolio and the investment managers on at least a semi-annual basis, including compliance with the asset allocation policies of the portfolio.
4. Report investment performance to the Council on Finance and Administration on a semiannual basis.
5. Rebalance the Portfolio as directed by the Investment Policy Statement.
6. Monitor and review the overall costs of operating the Portfolio on an annual basis.
7. Review and recommend the annual spending rate for the Portfolio.
8. Recommend Investment Policy modifications or enhancements as needed
9. Maintain compliance with applicable fiduciary laws and regulations.

Constitution and Nomination of Investment Committee Members

1. Selection of Investment Committee Members shall be through the Texas Annual Conference Nominating Committee. No less than 5 no more than 9 persons.
2. Election of Officers shall be held at the first meeting of the New Year.
3. Duration of the elected term shall follow the Texas Annual Conference's committee schedules.
4. The ex-officio members will include the chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Treasurer, Managing Accountant and Assistant to the Bishop of the Texas Annual Conference.
5. The termination of the Investment Committee will be recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration and confirmed by the Texas Annual Conference.

Professional Staff

The Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration Investment Committee will monitor the execution of the Investment Policy on a regular basis, including the administration and approval of all investment transaction with the custodian (s) of the Portfolio.

Separate Account Managers

The responsibilities of each investment manager are:

1. Manage the assets under their supervision in accordance with the guidelines and objectives outlined in their respective Service Agreements, Prospectus or Trust Agreement.
2. Buy, manage, and sell assets held in their portfolios as directed by the Investment Committee.
3. Seek approval from the Committee prior to purchasing and/or implementing the following securities and transactions:
 - a. Letter stock and other unregistered securities; short sales or margin transactions.
 - b. Securities lending, pledging or hypothecating securities.
 - c. Investments in the equity or fixed income securities of any company with a record of less than three years continuous operation, including the operation of any predecessor.
 - d. Investments for the purpose of exercising control of management.
4. Vote promptly all proxies and related actions in a manner consistent with the long-term interests and objectives of the TAC as described in this IPS. Each investment manager shall keep detailed records of the voting of proxies and related actions and will comply with all applicable regulatory obligations.
5. Communicate to the Committee all significant changes pertaining to the account it manages or the firm itself. Changes in ownership, organizational structure, financial condition, and professional staff are examples of changes to the firm in which the Committee is interested.
6. Effect all transactions for the TAC subject "to best price and execution." Managers are not authorized to engage in "soft dollar" transactions without prior Board approval. If a manager is authorized to utilize brokerage from TAC assets to effect "soft dollar" transactions, detailed records will be kept and communicated to the Committee.
7. Use the same care, skill, prudence, and due diligence under the circumstances then prevailing that experienced investment professionals, acting in a like capacity and fully familiar with such matters, would use in like activities for similar employee welfare and retirement benefits reserve funds and in accordance and compliance with all applicable laws, rules, and regulations.

8. Comply with the TAC Mission-based/ Socially Responsible Investment (SRI) objectives as set forth in the IPS.

Managing Accountant

The Managing Accountant of the Texas Annual Conference shall act as custodian responsible for the safekeeping of Portfolio assets and providing cash-management services, administrative support and accounting services. The specific duties and responsibilities are to:

1. Settle securities transactions on a timely basis.
2. Collect all income and dividends when due.
3. Provide prompt, accurate proxy administration.
4. Invest all available cash in an overnight sweep account or other short-term investment vehicle as directed by the Committee.
5. Provide monthly reports that detail transactions, cash flows, securities held and their current values and change in value of each security and the overall portfolio since the previous report.
6. Ensure that TAC is the registered or beneficial owner of all assets.

Governance

Governance of the TAC investments is the responsibility of the Investment Committee, and of the Council on Finance and Administration. All actions and minutes of the Investment Committee meetings are reported to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chairman and Vice Chair of the Investment Committee are the primary staff positions with responsibility for acting with authority on behalf of the Investment Committee.

The Investment Committee is authorized to delegate certain responsibilities to professional experts in various fields. These fields include, but are not limited to:

1. Investment Management Consultant. The consultant may assist the Board in:
 - a. establishing investment policy, objectives and guidelines;
 - b. selecting investment managers;
 - c. the periodic review of investment managers;
 - d. measuring and evaluating investment performance;
 - e. and other tasks as deemed appropriate;
2. Investment Manager. The investment manager has discretion within policy guidelines to purchase, sell, or hold the specific securities that will be used to meet the Fund's investment objectives;

Managing Accountant. The Managing Accountant acting as custodian will physically maintain possession of securities owned by the Fund, collect dividend and interest payments, redeem maturing securities, and effect receipt and delivery following purchases and sales.

1. The custodian may also perform regular accounting of all assets owned, purchased or sold, as well as movement of assets within the Fund accounts.

Approved Investment Categories

The TAC Fund will be divided into the following categories:

Liquidity Fund: For the investment of funds to be held for less than five years.

Investment Fund: For the investment of funds expected to be invested for more than five years.

Procedures

- 1) The following procedures will be followed to ensure the investment policy statement is consistent with the current mission of the Texas Annual Conference and accurately reflects the current financial condition:
 - a. This investment policy shall be reviewed annually by the Investment Committee for any necessary revisions.
 - b. Recommendations for any revisions or modifications will be made by the Investment Committee to the Council on Finance and Administration for approval.
- 2) The following procedures will be used to determine the dollar amounts to be placed in the Investment Fund:
 - a. The Finance Committee will recommend the dollar amounts to be transferred between the Liquidity Fund and the Investment Fund.

- b. The Investment Committee will have final approval of the dollar amounts placed in specific funds.
- 3) The services of an investment professional will be sought to manage portions of TAC funds. The following procedures shall be followed to engage a new or replace a current investment professional under normal circumstances:
 - a. The Investment Consultant will provide a list of qualified candidates for each type of investment manager to be hired to the Investment Committee. This list shall not exclude qualified candidates from minority and women owned firms.
 - b. The Chair and Vice Chair of the Investment Committee will select two candidates to be interviewed for each position based on the advice of the investment consultant.
 - c. The Investment Committee will interview the candidates and select the investment managers.
- 4) The following procedure shall be followed to replace a current investment professional in situations where a rapid change in an investment management firm is advisable:
 - a. A list of previously interviewed and qualified investment managers will be maintained by the investment consultant.
 - b. Recent performance information will be compiled by the investment consultant and provided to the Chair and Vice Chair.
 - c. A telephone conference call of the Investment Committee will be held to discuss the candidate(s) and select a qualified investment management firm.
- 5) While TAC recognizes the variable nature of short-term investment performance, the investment committee would be notified by the Investment Consultant and a review would be initiated to determine what, if any, action is required in the following events:
 - a. A 10% decline in value.
 - b. Four consecutive quarters of performance below the relevant performance index.
 - c. A change in portfolio management, personnel, and/or management disciplines.
 - d. Focus the performance over/against the benchmark or peer group.

Investment Objectives for Investment Fund

The objectives of the portfolio represent a long-term goal of maximizing the returns without exposure to undue risk, as defined herein. It is understood that fluctuating rates of return are characteristic of the securities markets. The primary concern should be long-term appreciation of the assets and consistency of total return on the portfolio. Recognizing that short-term market fluctuations may cause variations in the account performance, the portfolio is expected to achieve the following objectives over a five-year moving time period:

- 1) The account's total expected return will exceed the Consumer Price Index by 2% annually. On a quarter-to-quarter basis, the actual returns will fluctuate and can be expected to exceed the target about half the time.
- 2) The account's total expected return will exceed the Treasury Bill Index by a minimum of 1% annually. On a quarter-to-quarter basis, the actual returns will fluctuate and can be expected to exceed the target about half the time.

Understanding that a long-term positive correlation exists between performance volatility (risk) and expected returns in the securities markets, we have established the following short-term objective:

Spending Policy

In recognition of the total return approach of investing as adopted in this policy, and having goals to maintain the purchasing power of the funds available to support the mission of the Church and to maintain the corpus of capital contribution, the level of spending in any budget year shall be determined as follows: The dollar amount shall be 5% of the moving average dollar value of the investment portfolio as of December 31st for the three years prior to the current budget year.

Investment Guidelines

The investment policies and restrictions presented in this statement serve as a framework to achieve the investment objectives at a level of risk deemed acceptable. These policies and restrictions are designed to minimize interfering with efforts to attain overall objectives, and to minimize excluding any appropriate investment opportunities.

Investment Restrictions

The Investment Committee has adopted the following restrictions to apply to the portfolio in its entirety. An investment manager may not:

- 1) Purchase any private placements, which may not be publicly sold without registration under the U.S. Securities Act of 1933;
- 2) Purchase any municipal or any tax-exempt securities;
- 3) Individual options contracts. However to the extent that mutual funds are used by TAC, the mutual funds may buy or sell option contracts for the purposes of managing portfolio risk;
- 4) Permit the mortgage, pledge, or hypothecation of any assets of the portfolio;
- 5) Make direct investments in commodities or commodity contracts;
- 6) Short Sales;
- 7) Margin transactions or the use of leverage;
- 8) Hold more than 20% of its portfolio in any one industry;
- 9) Hold more than 5% of its portfolio in the securities of any one company at cost, as determined at the time of purchase, or 10% of market value: (this limitation does not apply to obligations issued or guaranteed by the United States Government);
- 10) Loan money or securities to any individual or corporation from the assets of the portfolio other than through the purchase of marketable fixed income securities; and
- 11) Make any investments, which may be precluded by any special instructions issued in writing from time to time by the Investment Committee.

Investment managers may not deviate from these guidelines and restrictions without prior written approval by the Investment Committee.

Utilization of Funds Guidelines

Several Principles

1. No TAC Investment Funds may be established without CF&A approval. This protects the integrity of the funds and brings us into compliance with auditor recommendations
2. Current funds with a TAC liability/responsibility must be reviewed and confirmed by CF&A on an annual basis
3. The signature of authorized personnel is required on any fund established under the name of the TAC
4. For any restricted reserve fund that has had no activity for a two (2) year period, the interest/earnings going forward will be directed/deposited to the Reserve Earnings Corpus, until such time as the fund is activated/utilized

Procedures

1. On December 31, the TAC Fiscal Officer will record the unspent Budget funds and all qualified interest earnings for the year
2. Qualified interest earnings from Reserve Funds plus unspent balances from the TAC Budget will be distributed as follows:
 - a) 10% for the successive year Operating Reserve
 - b) World Service obligation only, up to 100%
 - c) \$50,000 to the UM Center Capital Fund
 - d) Up to \$10,000 to maintain a \$50,000 balance in the Litigation Fund
 - e) Up to \$200,000 for the Depreciation Reserve for the UM Center
3. The balance goes to the Reserve Earnings Corpus
4. 95% of the balance will be applied to the Budget, which goes into effect 12 months later. Interest earned on that amount will also be applied to the successive budget
For Example: On 12-31-2015: Balance (Reserve Fund earnings + EOY Budget Balance) – Obligations in # 2 x 95% = Funds applied to 2017 Budget
5. The funds will be applied to the program-related expenses of the TAC, not property or personnel items

6. The Texas Annual Conference authorizes CF&A to divert interest earnings to meet any unexpected financial obligation. This would be in effect until such time as the crisis had been adjudicated and then the Reserve Earning Corpus procedures would be reinstated.

Liquidity Fund

Purpose

The purpose of the Liquidity Fund is to provide sufficient cash to meet the financial obligations of the TAC in a timely manner.

Investment Objectives

The investment objectives of the Liquidity Fund are:

- 1) Preservation of capital;
- 2) Liquidity; and
- 3) To optimize the investment return within the constraints of the policy.

Investment Guidelines

Allowable Investments

The Investment Committee shall be authorized to invest the TAC's Liquidity Fund as follows:

1. Federally-insured certificates of deposit not to exceed \$250,000 including interest at commercial banks or savings and loan institutions;
2. Money market funds that invest solely in government backed securities;
3. Interest bearing checking accounts in federally insured banks and savings and loans not to exceed federally insured amounts;
4. Direct obligations of the U.S. Government, its agencies and instrumentalities;
5. Federal agency discount notes;
6. Repurchase agreements collateralized by U.S. Government securities with institutions whose senior debt rating is rated Double A or better by Standard & Poor's and/or Moody's or physical delivery of the collateral is made to a third party custodian;
7. Commercial paper rated A-1/P-1;
8. Corporate notes rated AA or better;
9. Money Market & Stable Value Mutual Funds;
10. Money Market & Stable Value Investments offered by United Methodist Investment Agencies.

Maturity

The maturities on investments for the liquidity fund shall be limited to five years or less.

Investment Fund

Target Asset Mix

The Fund shall be comprised of the asset classes listed in the table below. The target weight is the desired weight for each asset class. The minimum weights and maximum weights are to allow for normal market fluctuations.

Equities

EQUITY			
U.S. Large Capitalization Stocks	26%	33%	40%
U.S. Mid Capitalization Stocks	4%	6%	8%
U.S. Small Capitalization Stocks	4%	6%	8%
International Stocks	11%	14%	17%
TOTAL EQUITY		59%	
Private Equity Under Alternative Investments			
U.S. Gov't/Corp. Bonds	33%	41%	49%
TOTAL FIXED INCOME		41%	
Long-term & Short-term			

The equity asset classes should be maintained at risk levels roughly equivalent to the sectors of the market represented, with the objective of exceeding a nationally recognized index measuring the performance of the designated sector over a five-year moving time period net of fees and commissions. Mutual funds conforming to the policy guidelines may be used to implement the investment program.

The following definitions shall apply for the purposes of this policy:

U.S. Large Capitalization Stocks: A portfolio of stocks comprised primarily of U.S. based companies with the average of the stocks held having a market value exceeding \$10 billion and primary shares of which are traded on a major U.S. stock exchange. The generally accepted, nationally recognized index for the asset class is the S&P 500 index.

U.S. Mid Capitalization Stocks: A portfolio of stocks comprised primarily of U.S. based companies having a market capitalization, on average, between \$2 billion and \$10 billion. The generally accepted, nationally recognized index for the asset class is the Russell Midcap index.

U.S. Small Capitalization Stocks: A portfolio of stocks comprised primarily of U.S. based companies having a market capitalization, on average, less than \$2.0 billion. The generally accepted, nationally recognized index for the asset class is the Russell 2000 index.

International Stocks: Stocks of non-U.S. based companies, the primary shares of which are traded on exchanges outside the U.S. The generally accepted, nationally recognized index for the asset class is the MSCI EAFE index.

Fixed Income

Investments in fixed income securities will be managed actively to pursue opportunities presented by changes in interest rates, credit ratings, and maturity premiums. Mutual funds conforming to the policy guidelines may be used to implement the investment program. The following definitions shall apply for the purposes of this policy:

U.S. Gov't/Corp Bonds: A portfolio of fixed income securities having a weighted average maturity of less than 10 years. A maximum of 20% of the portfolio may be invested in international bonds. A maximum of 10% of the portfolio may be invested in securities not rated investment grade or better. The generally accepted, nationally recognized index for the asset class is the Lehman Brothers Government Credit Index.

Loans to Maintain Physical Plant

From time to time the TAC may desire to make major capital improvements to its physical plant. In doing so, it may be advantageous to “borrow” the money from the Investment Fund rather than seeking outside funds. The money “lent” to TAC may be classified as a fixed income investment for purposes of determining the appropriate asset mix.

Reporting

The investment consultant will prepare the following reports on a quarterly basis:

- 1) Performance evaluation on risk adjustment basis to include:
 - a. Performance vs. Appropriate index
 - b. Performance vs. Peer group

- 2) Performance evaluation of composite asset classes (i.e. “equity”) to include:
 - a. Performance vs. Appropriate index
 - b. Performance vs. Similar portfolios

- 3) Performance evaluation of total portfolio:
 - a. Performance vs. Appropriate index
 - b. Performance vs. Similar portfolios

The report will provide the above information for the following time periods, as the passage of time allows:

- 1) For the quarter
- 2) Year-to-date
- 3) Trailing 12 months, 3 years and 5 years.

Social Responsibility Policies

We seek companies that:

- 1) Have superior EEO records, and which include women and minorities at highest levels
- 2) Have superior recruitment, training, stated policies, and chain of responsibility
- 3) Offer superior work and family benefits
- 4) Create environments of tolerance for diversity which enhance the well being of all
- 5) Offer products or services that improve the lives of women and minorities
- 6) Have affirmative purchasing policies
- 7) Pay sustainable wages and benefits
- 8) Avoid environmental damage
- 9) Provide help to the local communities where their facilities are located
- 10) Promote human rights and workers’ rights
- 11) Use vendor and suppliers which endorse these standards
- 12) Are leaders in fair hiring, equal pay, worker health and safety, and worker participation
- 13) Contribute significantly to the community (programs, volunteer efforts, charitable giving, CRA, partnering)
- 14) Avoid animal testing
- 15) Sustainable Investments: i.e. green
- 16) Seek companies that are environmentally responsible

We do not purchase or hold securities of the following types of corporations:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| Alcohol | Companies that produce alcoholic beverages or receive 3% or more revenue from the manufacture of alcoholic beverages. |
| Tobacco | Companies that produce tobacco products or receive 3% or more of revenue from the manufacture of tobacco related products. |

Firearms	Companies that manufacture or distribute handguns and ammunition for individual (civilian, non-civilian) use.
Defense	Companies that rank among the top 200 U.S. Department of Defense Contractors or rank among the top 100 global defense for the past three years or companies that receive 3\$ or more revenue from military contracts. Military contracts can be for gasoline, buttons, etc. When identifiable, contracts to supply military bas PX's are excluded from the restriction.
Weapons	Companies that make components for nuclear explosive devices, land mines, booby traps, anti-personnel weapons or manufacture chemical and biological weapons, and companies that receive 3% or more revenue from the manufacture of military weapons, or the major components of military weapons, or the major components of military weapon systems. Military weapons include conventional and nuclear weapons as well as armaments and ammunitions.
Gambling	Companies that manage or own gambling enterprises or companies that receive 3% or more revenue from gambling activities – casinos, horse and dog racing, bingo halls, Jai Alai, card rooms – or gambling equipment and supply manufacturers.
Sexual Harassment	Companies involved in egregious recent major national controversies in employee sexual harassment unless it can be demonstrated that effective programs have ended the harassment. (Defined as any unwanted sexual advances or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive.)
Racism	Companies involved in recent major national controversies in employee racism unless it can be demonstrated that effective programs ended the racist practices. (Defined by as both personal and institutional racism.)
Environment	Companies that are the most egregious violators within each industry group. Rather than eliminate entire industries, companies are evaluated against their industry peers and those companies with the worst environmental records. (And possess no mitigating factors, such as significant waste reduction, recycling, innovation process changes.)
Nuclear Power	Companies that own or operate nuclear power plants.
Child Labor	Companies that produce products using child labor (according to the Convention on Child Labor definitions of child labor.)
Prison Labor	Companies that produce products using forced or unpaid prison labor. Since much of this information is not easily verifiable, the source of the information will be taken into consideration for company evaluations under this screen.
Pornography	Companies that receive 3% or more of their revenue from the manufacture or distribution of pornography. Retailers of these products are not excluded (e.g., grocery and drug stores) from the portfolio.
Media Violence	Companies that receive 3% or more of their revenue from television or movies that undermine the truths of Christianity by failing to adopt public and verifiable community interest standards, promoting violent solutions to problems, and detailing acts of graphic violence.
Genetic Technology	Companies that provide genetic therapy/products or services which: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Are for eugenic choices 2. Produce waste embryos 3. Result in changes that can be passed to offspring.
Discrimination	Companies involved in recent major national controversies based on gender, age, sexual orientation, religious affiliation, economic or mental status, disability, or national origin.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**
Council on Finance and Administration
Houston, Texas

Financial Statements

December 31, 2017 and 2016

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	1 - 2
Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	3
Statements of Cash Receipts, Disbursements, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	4 - 5
Notes to Financial Statements	6 - 11
Supplementary Information	12
Independent Auditor's Report on Supplementary Information	13
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds	14 - 19



Ratcliff & Associates, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration,
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Council"), a Texas nonprofit organization, which comprise the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the related statements of cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statement

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 2; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to error or fraud.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatements of the financial statements, whether due to error or fraud. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis of the Council as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the years then ended, in accordance with the basis of accounting as described in Note 2.

2501 Parkview Drive, Suite 205 • Fort Worth, TX 76102 • www.ratlifcpas.com
(817) 332-3222 • Fax (855) 406-7174

Independent Auditor's Report (cont.)

Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 2 of the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Razliff & Associates, P.C.

March 8, 2018

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
 Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
 December 31, 2017 and 2016

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,510,325	\$ 2,029,266
Accounts receivable - affiliates	3,610,376	3,821,131
Investments	10,956,684	11,915,581
Endowment investments	<u>10,354,727</u>	<u>8,023,411</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 26,432,112</u>	<u>\$ 25,789,389</u>
Liabilities		
Payroll withholdings	\$ 5,253	\$ 5,081
Accounts payable - affiliates	<u>1,046,706</u>	<u>1,695,490</u>
Total current liabilities	<u>1,051,959</u>	<u>1,700,571</u>
Net Assets		
Unrestricted net assets	17,368,611	17,159,979
Temporarily restricted net assets	1,249,884	1,644,285
Permanently restricted net assets	<u>6,761,658</u>	<u>5,284,554</u>
Total net assets	<u>25,380,153</u>	<u>24,088,818</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 26,432,112</u>	<u>\$ 25,789,389</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
 Statement of Cash Receipts, Disbursements, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Temporarily Restricted</u>	<u>Permanently Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
Receipts				
Apportioned receipts	\$ 18,891,722	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 18,891,722
Other income and receipts	4,274,678	144,435	1,477,104	5,896,217
Net assets released	<u>538,836</u>	<u>(538,836)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total receipts	<u>23,705,236</u>	<u>(394,401)</u>	<u>1,477,104</u>	<u>24,787,939</u>
Disbursements				
Program activities	<u>23,496,604</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>23,496,604</u>
Total disbursements	<u>23,496,604</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>23,496,604</u>
Net changes in net assets	<u>208,632</u>	<u>(394,401)</u>	<u>1,477,104</u>	<u>1,291,335</u>
Net Assets				
Beginning balances	<u>17,159,979</u>	<u>1,644,285</u>	<u>5,284,554</u>	<u>24,088,818</u>
Ending balances	<u>\$ 17,368,611</u>	<u>\$ 1,249,884</u>	<u>\$ 6,761,658</u>	<u>\$ 25,380,153</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
 Statement of Cash Receipts, Disbursements, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2016

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Temporarily Restricted</u>	<u>Permanently Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
Receipts				
Apportioned receipts	\$ 21,364,509	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 21,364,509
Other income and receipts	2,865,807	138,142	1,355,464	4,359,413
Net assets released	<u>623,957</u>	<u>(623,957)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total receipts	<u>24,854,273</u>	<u>(485,815)</u>	<u>1,355,464</u>	<u>25,723,922</u>
Disbursements				
Program activities	<u>24,407,052</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>24,407,052</u>
Total disbursements	<u>24,407,052</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>24,407,052</u>
Net changes in net assets	447,221	(485,815)	1,355,464	1,316,870
Net Assets				
Beginning balances	<u>16,712,758</u>	<u>2,130,100</u>	<u>3,929,090</u>	<u>22,771,948</u>
Ending balances	<u>\$ 17,159,979</u>	<u>\$ 1,644,285</u>	<u>\$ 5,284,554</u>	<u>\$ 24,088,818</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

1 - Nature of Organization

The Texas Annual Conference (the "Conference") is the fundamental body of the United Methodist Church. The purpose of the Annual Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church. The Council on Finance and Administration (the "Council") is an agency of the Conference. The purpose of the Council is to develop, maintain and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Council recommends to the Conference the methods or formulae by which the approved budgeted amounts for support of clergy, administration, ministries, missions, jurisdictional, and the general church are to be apportioned to the churches.

The responsibilities of the Council include the following:

1. Recommend the Conference budget and apportionment formulas;
2. Develop policies governing the investment of Conference funds;
3. Recommend budgetary transfers and changes;
4. Recommend conditions and maximum amounts of borrowings;
5. Supervise the Conference treasurer;
6. Designate depositories;
7. Engage a certified public accountant to audit the accounts of the Conference treasurer within 120 days of yearend; and
8. Provide for fidelity bonding of the Conference treasurer.

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

A summary of the Council's significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows:

Basis of Accounting - The financial statements of the Council are presented on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than U.S. generally accepted accounting principles. Revenues are recognized when received rather than when earned; expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. The cash basis is modified for affiliate receivables and payables, payroll withholdings accruals and notes payable. The Council holds its yearend books open until Church reporting day. Apportionments and receipts which Churches within the Conference remit to the Council to close their fiscal year and which are received in January are recorded as accounts receivable - affiliates. Amounts distributed by the Council to other agencies and conferences based on the fiscal budget are reflected as accounts payables - affiliates.

The Council reports information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted, temporarily restricted, or permanently restricted net assets. Unrestricted net assets bear no donor limitations. The use of these funds is determined by the Council.

Temporarily restricted net assets represent unexpended amounts which are restricted by donors for a specific purpose or time period. When a donor restriction expires, a stipulated time restriction ends, or purpose restriction is accomplished, temporarily restricted net assets are classified as disbursements or reclassified to other net asset categories.

Permanently restricted net assets represent amounts restricted by donors to be maintained in perpetuity, permanently restricted for use designated by the donor, the income from which may be used for restricted or unrestricted purposes.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Concentration of Receipts - The Council's receipts come primarily from apportionments from churches and members of the Texas Annual Conference. A portion of these receipts is dependent upon the local, national, and international economy.

Concentration of Credit Risk - Financial instruments that potentially subject the Council to credit risk include cash on deposit with a financial institution exceeding \$250,000 at various times during the year. The U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation insures amounts for up to \$250,000. The Council has directed the bank sweep excess deposits into overnight Treasury Bills to mitigate this risk.

Cash Equivalents - The Council considers all short-term investments with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Investments - All investments are measured at fair value based upon the exit price model. During 2017 investments were transferred to Wespath and Vanguard for ("WV") for management. Previous to 2017 funds were managed by Heartspring Methodist Foundation ("HMF") and Texas Methodist Foundation ("TMF"). The underlying investments are in fixed income, equities, energy, real estate and TMF Methodist loan funds and are subject to market risk. Dividends, interest, realized and unrealized gains and losses are included in other income on the Statement of Cash Receipts, Disbursement, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis as part of the change in unrestricted net assets unless the use of the assets received is limited by donor-imposed restriction. Investments fees and other investment activities expenses are netted within the investment income. These expenses are not material to these financial statements. See investments details in the Investments note disclosure.

Fair value hierarchy is used to disclose the inputs to fair value measurement for investments. This hierarchy prioritizes the inputs into three broad levels. A financial asset or liability's classification within the hierarchy is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Fixed income, equity investments and energy are Level 1 inputs, which are based upon quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Wespath, Vanguard, TMF Methodist loan funds and TMF Balanced funds are Level 2 inputs, which are based upon significant other observable inputs. Real estate funds are Level 3 inputs, which are based upon unobservable inputs. The current year change in Level 3 investments is not material to these financial statements.

Fund Accounting - To ensure observance of the allocations and restrictions placed on funds received, the accounts of the Council are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. Accordingly, resources collected, invested and ultimately disbursed are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into separate funds, established according to the various boards and agencies of the Council. See the Supplementary Information included at the end of this report.

Compensated Absences - Employees of the Council are entitled to paid vacation and sick leave depending upon the length of service and other factors. In accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting, no accrual is recorded for future absences, and it is impracticable to estimate. The Council's policy is to recognize the cost of compensated absences when paid to employees.

Income Tax Status - The Conference is a nonprofit organization that is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code as other than a private foundation, except on net income derived from unrelated business activities. For the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, the Council has not conducted unrelated business activities that are material to the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, no provision for income taxes is included in the financial statements. The Council believes that it has appropriate support for any tax positions taken, and as such, does not have any uncertain tax positions that are material to the financial statements.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

3 - Related Party Transactions

As separate agencies of the Conference, the Board of Pensions (“Pensions”) and Group Health Benefits Plan (“Group Health”) occupy office space owned by the Conference. All facility expenses are paid by the Council. For the year ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, expenses paid by Pensions to the Council for both Pensions’ and Group Health’s employee wages and related benefits amounted to \$573,136 and \$576,047, respectively.

4 - Investments

Total investments at December 31 are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Investments	\$ 10,956,684	\$ 11,915,581
Endowment investments	<u>10,354,727</u>	<u>8,023,411</u>
Total investments	<u>\$ 21,311,411</u>	<u>\$ 19,938,992</u>

Investments are composed of the following:

Fixed income	\$ 6,805,449	\$ 13,780,372
Equity securities	543,733	517,828
Real estate	20,073	18,987
TMF Balanced Fund	5,007,162	-
TMF Methodist loan funds	306,125	5,621,805
Wespath program fund	2,122,636	-
Wespath Congregation Endowment Fund	3,148,137	-
Wespath TAC Fiscal Office Loan Fund	724,717	-
Wespath TAC Fiscal Office LT Fund	1,510,965	-
Vanguard TAC Missions Endowment	<u>1,122,414</u>	<u>-</u>
Total investments	<u>\$ 21,311,411</u>	<u>\$ 19,938,992</u>

Investment income of \$983,931 and \$414,470, including realized and unrealized gains or losses, from these investments for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, are included in other income on the Statement of Cash Receipts, Disbursement, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

5 - Temporarily Restricted Net Assets

Temporarily restricted net assets represent donor-restricted contributions which are purpose or time restricted. Balances as of December 31 are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Lilly Grant	\$ 535,305	\$ 966,343
Scholarships Fund	645,526	591,963
Clergy Spouses Fund	28,273	42,691
TAC Archive Building Fund	3,618	1,304
Methodist Hospital Relief	16,700	21,700
Other	<u>20,462</u>	<u>20,284</u>
Total	<u>\$ 1,249,884</u>	<u>\$ 1,644,285</u>

6 - Permanently Restricted Net Assets

Permanently restricted net assets represent donor-restricted contributions which are to be maintained in perpetuity. Balances as of December 31 are as follows:

	<u>2017</u>	<u>2016</u>
Mission Endowment	\$ 1,122,415	\$ 1,086,481
Emerging Leaders Permanent Endowment	5,162,823	3,119,977
General Conference Endowment	200,593	805,167
Rudy Williams Emerging Leaders Endowment	216,415	208,280
Nancy Lunday Memorial Endowment	28,760	25,134
Cemetery Permanent Care Endowment Fund	<u>30,652</u>	<u>39,515</u>
Total	<u>\$ 6,761,658</u>	<u>\$ 5,284,554</u>

7 - Commitments & Contingencies

From time to time, the Council commits to funding for new church starts, which includes costs for building construction, renovations and other startup costs. Future commitments for the next two years are as follows:

2018		\$ 740,572
2019		<u>306,032</u>
		<u>\$ 1,046,604</u>

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

8 - Endowment Investments

The Council's endowment investments are composed of funds from contributions permanently or temporarily restricted by the donor and funds designated by the Council. As required by generally accepted accounting principles, net assets associated with permanent restrictions, including board designated funds, are classified and reported based upon the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Endowment investments include board designated funds, as noted in the table below, which consist of the Congregation Excellence Endowment and Scholarship Funds. Congregation Excellence Endowment consists solely of board designated unrestricted funds. The Scholarship Fund is temporarily restricted by the donor, and the board has internally designated the funds as endowment investments. All other endowment investments are permanently restricted by the donor.

	Board Designated	Donor Permanently Restricted	Total Endowments
Endowment investments, December 31, 2015	\$ 2,937,607	\$ 3,929,089	\$ 6,866,696
Total investment gain	59,711	238,626	298,337
Contributions	-	1,116,839	1,116,839
Disbursements	<u>(258,461)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(258,461)</u>
Endowment investments, December 31, 2016	2,738,857	5,284,554	8,023,411
Total investment gain	351,365	632,566	983,931
Contributions	502,847	844,538	1,347,385
Disbursements	<u>(53,069)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Endowment investments, December 31, 2017	<u>\$ 3,540,000</u>	<u>\$ 6,761,658</u>	<u>\$ 10,354,727</u>

Interpretation of Relevant Law - The Conference operates under the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act of the State of Texas (TUPMIFA). This Act eliminates the historic dollar value limitation imposed by the previous law, thereby increasing the Conference's ability to apply a total-return spending rate to its funds. The historic dollar value limitation is replaced with a new standard of prudence. The Conference may apply its spending rate if it is determined to be the prudent course of action, even though application of the spending rate will cause the value of the fund to fall below the value of the original gift.

Return Objectives and Risk Parameters - The Conference has adopted investment and spending policies for endowment assets that attempt to provide a predictable stream of funding to programs supported by its endowment while seeking to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets. Endowment assets include those assets of donor-restricted funds that the Conference must hold in perpetuity or for a donor-specified period(s) as well as board-designated funds. Under this policy, as approved by the Council, endowment assets are invested in a manner that is intended to produce results that exceed the price and yield results of a benchmark consisting of the S&P 500 and the Barclay's Capital Aggregate Bond Index, or other recognized market indexes, while assuming moderate level of investment risk. The Conference expects its endowment funds, over time, to provide an average rate of return of approximately 2% annually. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2017 and 2016

8 - Endowment Investments (continued)

Strategies Employed for Achieving Objectives - To satisfy its long-term rate-of-return objectives, the Conference relies on a total return strategy in which investment returns are achieved through both capital appreciation (realized and unrealized) and current yield (interest and dividends). The Conference's net assets are invested in a diversified asset allocation consisting of equity-based investments, fixed income-based investments, and alternative assets. Allocations may be adjusted as market conditions warrant, within the parameters of the Conference's Investment Policy Statement, as amended from time to time.

Spending Policy and How the Investment Objectives Relate to the Spending Policy - The Conference has adopted a distribution policy consistent with TUPMIFA. In establishing this policy, the Conference considered the long-term expected return on its endowment. Accordingly, over the long term, the Conference expects the current spending policy to allow its endowment to grow at a rate that is greater than that of inflation. This is consistent with the Conference's objective to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets held in perpetuity or for a specified term as well as to provide additional real growth through new gifts and investment return. The Conference has the right to recommend against expenditure of earnings or gains in any given year due to factors such as financial market conditions or poor investment performance. Permanently restricted net assets represent funds to be invested in perpetuity subject to the Conference policy and interpretation of TUPMIFA, and the income from endowment investments may be spent in accordance with the donor's restriction, if any. The Missions Endowment must reach a minimum of \$5,000,000 before distributions can be made.

Funds with Deficiencies - From time to time, the fair value of assets associated with individual donor-restricted endowment funds may fall below the level that the donor or TUPMIFA requires the Conference to retain as a fund of perpetual duration. In accordance with GAAP, deficiencies of this nature are determined on an individual account basis. The Conference recorded no material fund deficiencies in net assets at December 31, 2017 or 2016.

9 - Pension Plans

The Council provides pension plans to its employees. The General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church is the trustee for the plans and oversees investments and investment policy. Individual participant accounts and pensions funding obligations are maintained by the General Board. The Council's contributions under such plans were \$460,698 and \$458,299 for the years ended December 31, 2017 and 2016, respectively.

10 - Subsequent Events

The Council has evaluated subsequent events through the date of the Independent Auditor's Report on page two, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION



Ratloff & Associates, P.C.
Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

To the Council on Finance and Administration,
Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church

We have audited the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets – modified cash basis, of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2017 and 2016, and the statement of cash receipts, disbursements and changes in net assets – modified cash basis for the years then ended, and our report thereon dated March 8, 2018, which expressed an unmodified opinion on those financial statements appears on page one. Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The Supplementary Information, Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds, for the year ended December 31, 2017, included herein on pages fourteen through nineteen, is presented for the purpose of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Ratloff & Associates, P.C.

March 8, 2018

2501 Parkview Drive, Suite 205 • Fort Worth, TX 76102 • www.ratloffcpas.com
(817) 332-3222 • Fax (855) 406-7174

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
General Church Apportionments								
World Service	-	\$ 2,559,933	-	-	-	\$ (2,559,933)	\$ -	-
World Council of Churches	-	67,111	-	-	-	(770,111)	-	-
Interdenominational Coop Fund	-	69,404	-	-	-	(681,984)	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	681,984	-	-	-	(316,569)	-	-
General Administrative Fund	-	316,569	-	-	-	(375,467)	-	-
Black College Fund	-	375,467	-	-	-	(84,383)	-	-
African UM University	-	84,383	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total General Church Apportionment	-	4,857,538	-	-	-	(4,857,538)	-	-
Jurisdictional Apportionments								
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund	-	62,115	-	-	-	(62,115)	-	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	118,664	-	-	-	(118,354)	-	-
	-	8,661	-	-	-	(8,661)	-	-
Total Jurisdictional Apportionments	-	189,130	-	-	-	(189,130)	-	-
Center for Congregational Excellence								
Ministry Support	-	531,569	8,250	-	-	(509,625)	(30,194)	-
Extravagant Generosity Ministry Team	-	1,679	-	-	-	(55)	(1,624)	-
Radical Hospitality Ministry Team	1,030	2,931	-	-	-	(121)	(2,810)	1,030
Faith-Forming Relationship Ministry Team	-	6,717	-	-	-	(2,483)	(2,234)	-
Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministry Team	-	-	-	-	-	(2,483)	(4,234)	-
Area Lead and Counseling Ministry Team	13,041	201,921	106,927	-	-	(216,144)	(104,451)	1,294
Lay Leadership Development	-	409,634	-	-	-	(469,978)	(33,705)	1,234,556
Congregational Transformation	1,294,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,943
Evangelistic & Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total for Center for Congregational Excellence	1,313,914	1,179,177	115,177	-	-	(1,186,658)	(179,787)	1,231,823
Center for New Faith Communities								
Ministry Support	-	202,568	-	-	-	(202,568)	-	-
New Church Receipts	3,870,956	1,784,424	-	-	-	(3,024,348)	-	2,631,032
New African Church Receipts (Mallieau)	578,423	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,148,137
Congregation Excellence Endowment	2,952,061	-	196,076	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanic Ministries	10,432	108,427	-	-	-	(118,859)	-	-
Total for Center for New Faith Communities	7,411,872	2,095,419	196,076	-	-	(3,345,775)	-	6,357,592

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - All Funds**
For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
Center for Clergy Excellence								
Ministry Support	-	290,224	573,136	-	-	610,955	47,595	-
Pension Fund	-	438,031	-	-	-	(438,031)	-	-
Equitable Compensation Fund	104,742	154,714	-	-	-	(83,208)	-	176,248
Texas Conference Group Health Benefit	-	2,329,377	-	-	-	(2,329,377)	-	-
Committee on Investigations	-	711	-	-	-	-	(711)	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	73,507	3,198	10,850	-	(87,556)	-	-
Board of Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee on Equitable Compensation	-	418	-	-	-	(15)	(403)	-
Total for Center for Clergy Excellence	104,742	3,286,982	576,334	10,850	-	(3,849,142)	46,481	176,248
Clergy Excellence Development Funds								
Clergy Dev & Spiritual Formation Ministry Area	-	71,295	-	-	-	(62,499)	(8,866)	-
Clergy Accountability Ministry Area	-	16,099	3,458	-	-	(16,161)	(3,396)	-
Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area	9,007	98,265	162,044	-	-	(148,508)	(11,451)	9,357
Clergy Support Ministry Area	-	20,998	-	-	-	(1,888)	(20,358)	-
Emerging Ministry	-	20,998	-	-	-	(17,865)	(3,103)	-
Total Clergy Excellence Development Funds	9,007	228,813	165,502	-	-	(246,711)	(137,194)	9,357
Assistant to Bishop								
Ministry Support	10,000	256,847	40,185	-	-	(332,894)	65,830	39,968
Core Leadership Team	-	4,971	-	-	-	(4,273)	(698)	-
Leadership Fund	-	12,323	-	-	-	(13,736)	1,313	-
Conference Lay Leader Support	-	272,554	25,053	-	-	(318,215)	20,608	-
Annual Conference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas Conference of Churches	3,476	273,104	306	32,112	-	(3,476)	32,844	-
Communications Office	-	994	306	-	-	(338,361)	(694)	-
Conference Secretary	-	4,971	-	-	-	(8,277)	3,306	-
Conference Journal	-	414	-	-	-	(241)	(173)	-
Communications Committee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Assistant to Bishop	13,476	832,691	65,538	32,112	-	(1,029,202)	125,553	39,968

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds
For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
Center for Missional Excellence								
Ministry Support	14,846	333,793	-	-	-	(283,304)	(50,489)	80,290
Sending	-	65,422	95,210	-	-	(25,828)	(69,360)	-
UNCOR	-	3,556	-	-	-	(4,561)	1,005	-
Social Principles Implementation Team	-	3,133	-	15,000	-	(22,836)	-4,703	-
Restorative Justice	-	14,933	-	-	-	(708)	(14,225)	-
Mercy Ministries	-	356	-	-	-	(565)	209	-
Total Center for Missional Excellence	14,846	421,103	95,210	15,000	-	(337,802)	(128,157)	80,290
Center for Connectional Resources								
Clergy Support	-	554,279	-	-	-	(615,149)	87,862	-
Informational Technology	-	210,383	-	-	-	(185,730)	(24,653)	-
Clergy Per Diem	-	4,883	-	-	-	(3,465)	(1,418)	-
Debt Reduction	1,207	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,207
Media Campaign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Statistician	-	406	-	-	-	(493)	87	-
Area Residence	38,207	12,209	14,000	-	-	(19,451)	-	44,965
Area Residence Reserve	27,477	2,439	6,000	-	-	(20,348)	-	15,568
Bishops' Office	-	68,136	93,011	-	(15,338)	(128,194)	-	17,615
Contingency Fund	-	297,524	-	-	(172,656)	(25,925)	(98,943)	-
Financial Audit	-	12,209	-	-	-	(13,000)	2,133	-
Gulfside Assembly	-	12,209	-	-	-	(12,209)	-	-
Texas Conference Cemetery	(7,090)	406	10,000	-	-	(4,276)	-	1,040
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	331,156	1,177,837	2,000	65,000	-	(1,266,919)	84,155	326,249
Archives & History Committee	20,287	4,883	18,203	-	-	(4,720)	-	48,653
Safe Sanctuary	-	4,883	-	-	-	(41,732)	-	1,643
Clergy Move Expense	104,742	162,776	60,609	10,218	(22,041)	(382,581)	15,063	37,655
Board of Trustees	100,894	29,509	-	-	-	(40,411)	-	89,992
Service Center Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,894
Total Center for Connectional Resources	616,880	2,562,498	203,906	75,259	(210,035)	(2,765,647)	64,282	547,140

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
District Superintendent's Fund								
Fair Share Goals								
Fair Share Goals	9,077	4,244	-	-	-	(4,244)	-	21,565
Texas Conference Partners in Mission	101,320	12,472	1,000	-	-	(74,917)	-	27,403
Lakewood Camping Scholarship	66,413	84,841	3,121	-	-	(58,447)	-	105,928
Texas Methodist College Scholarships		87,624	-	-	-	(87,624)	-	-
Total Fair Share Goals	176,810	199,181	4,121	-	-	(225,232)	-	154,806
Other Offerings								
Human Relations Day		3,452	-	-	-	(3,452)	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing		19,993	-	-	-	(19,993)	-	-
Peace With Justice Ministry Fund	17,781	3,091	-	-	-	(18,545)	-	2,327
U. N. Student Day		3,706	-	-	-	(3,706)	-	-
Wiley College Scholarships		225	-	-	-	(225)	-	-
World Communion		11,228	-	-	-	(11,228)	-	-
Year of Faith		227	-	-	-	(150)	-	77
Christian Education Sunday	30,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,409
Golden Cross	10,020	23,083	9,483	5,000	-	(20,399)	-	18,187
Methodist Home/Waco		23,647	-	-	-	(11,725)	-	11,922
Methodist Home/Waco		23,647	-	-	-	(23,647)	-	-
Methodist Retirement Services		15,457	-	-	-	(15,457)	-	-
UMCOR		262,340	-	-	-	(150)	-	262,190
World Service Advance Specials		86,879	-	-	-	(86,879)	-	-
Total Other Offerings	57,983	463,258	9,483	5,000	-	(486,801)	-	50,923

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds
For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
Other Funds								
Katrina Recovery Houston	22,109	-	33	-	-	-	-	22,142
UMCOR Recovery	201,506	-	510,000	63,926	(15,000)	(250,432)	-	441,489
TAC Hurricane Emergency Fund	290,320	-	-	-	(287,780)	(2,540)	-	1,078,226
Conference Early Disaster Relief Fund	241,663	2,945	1,475,912	-	(96,038)	(563,580)	17,324	61,921
UMCOR Recovery Beaumont	-	-	80,000	9,256	-	(18,979)	-	390,626
UMCOR Recovery Lake Jackson	-	-	-	59,255	-	(9,250)	-	79,770
UMCOR Recovery Houston Harry	-	-	500,000	-	-	(59,255)	-	-
UMCOR Recovery City of Houston	62,628	3,207	24,153	-	(10,218)	-	-	-
Conference Trustees Royalty Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Miscellaneous	-	41,353	-	-	-	(41,353)	-	-
MAC Disaster	22,997	-	1,750	399,017	-	(423,764)	-	226,236
Methodist Center Capital Fund	386,829	284,743	27,194	15,338	-	(11,851)	-	350,139
Wesley Community Center	-	50	-	-	-	(50)	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	202,681	227,826	143,424	-	(10,850)	(335,338)	-	227,245
Sustentation Fund	282,182	329,065	-	-	-	(11,851)	-	1,000,000
Cabinet/BOM Leave of Absence Fund	50,000	-	19,585	18,419	-	(18,419)	-	80,980
Spiritual Formation	5,292	-	2,749	-	-	(13,916)	-	10,961
Native American Awareness	4,543	1,471	-	-	-	(6,171)	-	2,392
Spiritual Journey	2,383	-	9,991	-	-	(12,228)	-	146
Conference Youth Service Fund	7,844	-	654	-	-	-	(205)	8,498
Conference Youth Service Fund	204,273	-	1,777	-	-	-	-	200,161
Emerging Leaders Administration Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Golden Cross	3,497	-	-	-	-	(5,809)	-	-
St. Paul's Center, Retreat Fund	199,777	-	11,321	-	-	(8,984)	-	5,911
Ambassador's Fund, Unrestricted	-	-	21,772	-	-	(66,616)	-	154,933
Total Other Funds	2,398,893	860,162	2,830,315	565,211	(488,397)	(2,681,718)	17,119	3,501,385

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
 Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - All Funds
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2017

Fund Title	Beginning Balance	Receipts	Grants and Other Income	Transfers from Other Funds	Transfers to Other Funds	Disbursements	Year End Transfers	Ending Balance
Operating Reserves								
2011 Early Apportionment Payment	24,823	40,125	-	-	-	(24,823)	-	40,125
Operating Reserve Fund	5,016,733	172,728	-	-	-	-	(20,797)	5,168,664
Total Operating Reserves	<u>5,041,556</u>	<u>212,853</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(24,823)</u>	<u>(20,797)</u>	<u>5,208,789</u>
Total Unrestricted	<u>17,159,979</u>	<u>18,891,722</u>	<u>4,274,678</u>	<u>703,432</u>	<u>(698,432)</u>	<u>(22,962,766)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>17,308,611</u>
Restricted								
Houston International Seafarer	20,284	-	178	-	-	-	-	20,462
Methodist Hospital Ike Relief	21,700	-	-	-	(5,000)	(474,026)	-	16,700
Lily Grant	966,343	-	42,988	-	-	-	-	535,305
St. Andrews Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAC Archives Building Fund	1,304	-	2,314	-	-	-	-	3,618
Scholarship Funds	591,963	-	82,563	-	-	(29,000)	-	645,526
Cheryl Spouses	42,691	-	16,392	-	-	(30,810)	-	28,273
Total temporarily restricted	<u>1,644,285</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>144,433</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(5,000)</u>	<u>(533,836)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,249,884</u>
Missions Endowment	1,086,481	-	58,934	-	-	-	-	1,122,415
Nancy Lunday Memorial Endowment	3,412	-	1,137	-	-	(23,000)	-	28,760
Carmery Permanent Care Endowment Fund	39,315	-	-	-	-	(10,000)	-	30,692
Texas Methodist Foundation, Emerging Leaders	2,980,933	-	879,812	1,146,417	-	-	-	5,007,162
Emerging Leaders Permanent Endowment	805,167	-	841,843	-	(1,146,417)	-	-	155,601
Other TAC Endowment Funds	208,280	-	28,204	-	-	(20,069)	-	216,415
Rudy Williams Emerging Leaders Endowment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total permanently restricted	<u>5,284,554</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,530,173</u>	<u>1,146,417</u>	<u>(1,146,417)</u>	<u>(53,069)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6,761,658</u>
Total Restricted	<u>6,928,839</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,674,608</u>	<u>1,146,417</u>	<u>(1,151,417)</u>	<u>(586,905)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>8,011,542</u>
Total All Funds	<u>\$ 24,088,818</u>	<u>\$ 18,891,722</u>	<u>\$ 5,949,286</u>	<u>\$ 1,849,849</u>	<u>\$ (1,849,849)</u>	<u>\$ (23,549,671)</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 25,380,153</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Comparative Giving Report

**TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
COMPARATIVE GIVING FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016 AND 2017**

Fund Name	2016		2017		2016		2017	
	Apporportionment	Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2016	% Received Year Ended Dec. 31, 2016	Apporportionment	Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2017	% Received Year Ended Dec. 31, 2017	Apporportionment	Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2017
WORLD SERVICE	\$3,434,119.00	\$2,807,776.40	81.76%	\$3,634,245.00	\$2,559,933.03	70.44%	\$3,634,245.00	\$2,559,933.03
MINISTERS EDUCATION	\$1,177,989.00	\$949,187.94	80.58%	\$1,227,516.00	\$909,311.37	74.08%	\$1,227,516.00	\$909,311.37
BLACK COLLEGE FUND	\$1,052,290.00	\$500,159.57	47.53%	\$489,647.00	\$375,466.98	76.68%	\$489,647.00	\$375,466.98
AFRICA UM UNIVERSITY	\$105,290.00	\$70,748.01	67.23%	\$109,569.00	\$84,382.60	77.01%	\$109,569.00	\$84,382.60
INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATIVE	\$92,244.00	\$70,748.01	76.76%	\$43,785.00	\$61,399.82	71.25%	\$43,785.00	\$61,399.82
GENERAL ADM FUND	\$414,618.00	\$345,081.74	83.24%	\$437,426.00	\$191,281.98	43.73%	\$437,426.00	\$191,281.98
JURISDICTIONAL APPORTIONMENT	\$234,924.00	\$193,191.86	82.24%	\$257,443.00	\$89,542.22	34.81%	\$257,443.00	\$89,542.22
CTR FOR CONGREGATION EXCELLENCE	\$1,054,792.00	\$934,076.77	88.56%	\$1,057,443.00	\$2,171,065.87	205.31%	\$1,057,443.00	\$2,171,065.87
NEW CHURCH TRANSFORM DEVELOPMENT	\$3,103,264.00	\$2,830,241.21	91.20%	\$2,644,936.00	\$593,672.98	22.81%	\$2,644,936.00	\$593,672.98
CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE	\$706,021.00	\$627,005.14	88.66%	\$708,365.00	\$1,418,020.91	200.19%	\$708,365.00	\$1,418,020.91
CTR FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE	\$1,623,941.00	\$1,422,921.35	87.62%	\$3,437,115.00	\$2,802,854.58	81.55%	\$3,437,115.00	\$2,802,854.58
MISSIONS CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES	\$3,628,636.00	\$3,150,403.86	86.82%	\$499,029.00	\$438,031.00	87.78%	\$499,029.00	\$438,031.00
MISSIONS CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES (COUNCIL MEMBERS)	\$1,706,530.00	\$478,744.90	28.05%	\$1,781,520.00	\$1,501,026.57	84.26%	\$1,781,520.00	\$1,501,026.57
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	\$1,706,530.00	\$983,340.76	57.63%	\$1,076,278.00	\$770,110.63	71.55%	\$1,076,278.00	\$770,110.63
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$1,107,025.00	\$983,340.76	88.81%	\$1,076,278.00	\$194,714.42	18.09%	\$1,076,278.00	\$194,714.42
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION	\$210,271.00	\$188,703.86	89.74%	\$199,697.00	\$154,714.42	77.46%	\$199,697.00	\$154,714.42
MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM	\$2,570,698.00	\$2,499,217.50	97.22%	\$2,563,003.00	\$2,329,377.32	90.86%	\$2,563,003.00	\$2,329,377.32
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS:	\$22,223,542.00	\$19,676,672.32	88.09%	\$21,901,701.00	\$17,673,462.69	80.24%	\$21,901,701.00	\$17,673,462.69
Fair Share Goals								
OKLAHOMA INDIAN MISSION	\$12,064.00	\$3,511.55	29.11%	\$12,028.00	\$4,243.50	35.28%	\$12,028.00	\$4,243.50
SOUTH CENTRAL JURIS. CONFERENCE 2020	\$40,039.00	\$13,661.82	34.12%	\$39,909.00	\$11,737.92	29.41%	\$39,909.00	\$11,737.92
CONFERENCE 2020	\$200,209.00	\$148,681.71	74.26%	\$299,418.00	\$12,471.54	31.25%	\$299,418.00	\$12,471.54
LAKEVIEW SUMMER CAMP SCHOLARSHIP	\$300,315.00	\$22,683.57	7.55%	\$299,418.00	\$84,840.54	28.34%	\$299,418.00	\$84,840.54
TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP		\$82,683.57	27.53%	\$299,418.00	\$67,624.35	22.58%	\$299,418.00	\$67,624.35
TOTAL FAIR SHARE GOALS:	\$562,627.00	\$166,267.65	30.09%	\$690,682.00	\$210,917.85	30.54%	\$690,682.00	\$210,917.85

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
COMPARATIVE GIVING FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016 AND 2017

	Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2016	Receipts Year Ended Dec. 31, 2017
Non-Apportionments		
WORLD AD SPEC W/DESIGNATION	\$ 136,309.52	\$ 86,879.23
UM COMMUNITY CENTER	235,701.02	239,183.96
WESLEY COMMUNITY CENTER	235.02	-
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	88.00	226.91
GOLDEN CROSS	18,982.46	14,205.78
METHODIST HOME - WACO	31,362.06	23,647.14
PROVIDENCE PLACE (formerly Methodist Home- San Antonio)	13,788.67	11,725.24
METHODIST RETIREMENT SERVICES	11,556.26	9,450.72
WILEY COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP	-	225.00
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	135.00	500.00
UM COMMUNITY CENTER	4,320.00	3,450.00
UMCOR SUNDAY (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing)	25,184.29	19,892.30
PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	4,405.98	3,089.15
NATIVE AMERICAN SUNDAY	3,256.64	2,941.83
WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	13,078.16	11,227.95
UM STUDENT DAY	4,085.99	3,706.32
TAC SPECIAL RELIEF GIFTS (Tornadoes, Floods, Spring Storms)	217,968.58	507,079.21
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	34,804.40	73,855.58
GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS	20,581.44	20,450.02
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONMENT ITEMS:	\$ 775,430.27	\$ 1,031,889.22
GRAND TOTALS:	\$ 20,518,370.24	\$ 18,816,259.76

2019 Budget

Reports

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church
Proposed Budget

	2018 Approved Budget	2019 Proposed Budget	2019 vs 2018 \$ Change	2019 vs 2018 % Change
General Church Apportionments				
World Service	\$ 3,795,671	\$ 3,762,625	\$ (33,046)	-0.87%
Episcopal Fund	\$ 1,124,053	\$ 1,114,267	\$ (9,786)	-0.87%
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund	\$ 100,262	\$ 99,389	\$ (873)	-0.87%
General Administration Fund	\$ 450,705	\$ 446,781	\$ (3,924)	-0.87%
Ministerial Education Fund	\$ 1,282,002	\$ 1,270,840	\$ (11,162)	-0.87%
Black College Fund	\$ 511,379	\$ 506,927	\$ (4,452)	-0.87%
Africa U.M. University	\$ 114,444	\$ 113,448	\$ (996)	-0.87%
Total-General Church	\$ 7,378,516	\$ 7,314,277	\$ (64,239)	-0.87%
Jurisdictional Apportionments				
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	\$ 77,596	\$ 77,596	\$ -	0.00%
Mt. Sequoyah (Operation & Building)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%
Lydia Patterson Institute	\$ 143,960	\$ 143,960	\$ -	0.00%
S.M.U. Wesley	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%
Reserves	\$ 11,111	\$ 11,111	\$ -	0.00%
Total-Jurisdictional	\$ 232,667	\$ 232,667	\$ -	0.00%
Center for Congregational Excellence				
Ministry Support				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 530,400	\$ 530,400	\$ -	100.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 530,400	\$ 530,400	\$ -	0.00%
Extravagant Generosity Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	0.00%
Equipping Events	\$ 1,500	\$ -	\$ (1,500)	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 2,000	\$ 750	\$ (1,250)	-62.50%
Passionate Worship Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	0.00%
Equipping Events	\$ 3,000	\$ -	\$ (3,000)	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 3,500	\$ 750	\$ (2,750)	-78.57%
Faith-Forming Relationships Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 200	\$ -	\$ (200)	0.00%
Leadership Education Events	\$ 750	\$ -	\$ (750)	0.00%
Single Adults	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ (1,000)	0.00%
Equipping Events	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ (1,000)	0.00%
Technology	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ (1,000)	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 3,950	\$ 750	\$ (3,200)	-81.01%
Radical Hospitality & Evangelistic Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	0.00%
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ (1,000)	0.00%
Small Membership Church	\$ 2,000	\$ -	\$ (2,000)	0.00%
Equipping Events	\$ 4,500	\$ -	\$ (4,500)	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 8,000	\$ 750	\$ (7,250)	-90.63%
Ministry Projects		\$ 14,250	\$ 14,250	100.00%
Total CCE Expenses		\$ 17,250	\$ 17,250	
Age-Level and Camping Ministry Team				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	-100.00%
Camping Programs	\$ 6,000	\$ -	\$ (6,000)	-100.00%
Children's Ministry Equipping Events	\$ 1,000	\$ 75,000	\$ 74,000	7400.00%
Family Ministry Equipping Events	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ (1,000)	-100.00%
Older Adult Equipping Events	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ (1,000)	-100.00%
Older Adult Fellowship	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ (1,000)	-100.00%
Young Adult Equipping Events	\$ 15,000	\$ -	\$ (15,000)	-100.00%
Age Level & Camping Ministry	\$ -	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000	100.00%
Project Transformation	\$ 30,000	\$ 30,000	\$ -	0.00%
Training	\$ 14,500	\$ 14,500	\$ -	0.00%
Youth Intern Academy	\$ 85,000	\$ 65,000	\$ (20,000)	-23.53%
Midwinter	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000	\$ -	0.00%
Midwinter 6th Grade	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ -	0.00%
ROOTS	\$ 25,000	\$ 20,000	\$ (5,000)	-20.00%
District Connecting & Encouraging	\$ -	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	100.00%

Reports

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church
Proposed Budget

	2018 Approved Budget	2019 Proposed Budget	2019 vs 2018 \$ Change	2019 vs 2018 % Change
Conference Connecting & Encouraging	\$ -	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	100.00%
Worldwide Connecting & Encouraging	\$ 15,000	\$ 3,000	\$ (12,000)	-80.00%
GROW Camps	\$ 15,500	\$ 15,000	\$ (500)	-3.23%
Sub-Total	\$ 240,500	\$ 283,500	\$ 43,000	17.88%
Lay Leadership Development				
Meeting and Administrative Expense	500	750	250	50.00%
Lay Servant Ministry	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 5,500	\$ 5,750	\$ 250	4.55%
Congregational Excellence Development Funds				
Congregational Transformation Dev. Funds	\$ 500,000	\$ 300,000	\$ (200,000)	-40.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 500,000	\$ 300,000	\$ (200,000)	-40.00%
Total-Congregational Excellence	\$ 1,293,850	\$ 1,136,900	\$ (156,950)	-12.13%
Center for Clergy Excellence				
Ministry Staff & Support	\$ 353,940	\$ 353,940	\$ -	0.00%
Pension Fund	\$ 500,000	\$ 500,000	\$ -	0.00%
Equitable Compensation Fund	\$ 125,050	\$ 125,050	\$ -	0.00%
Medical Benefits Program	\$ 2,568,000	\$ 2,068,000	\$ (500,000)	-19.47%
Committee On Investigations	\$ 850	\$ 850	\$ -	0.00%
Board of Ordained Ministry	\$ 87,891	\$ 95,541	\$ 7,650	8.70%
Comm. On Equitable Compensation	\$ 500	\$ 350	\$ (150)	-30.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 3,636,231	\$ 3,143,731	\$ (492,500)	-13.54%
Clergy Excellence Development Funds				
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation				
Ministry Area	\$ 85,250	\$ 82,750	\$ (2,500)	-2.93%
Clergy Accountability Ministry Area	\$ 19,250	\$ 17,250	\$ (2,000)	-10.39%
Clergy Recruitment Ministry Area	\$ 117,500	\$ 117,500	\$ -	0.00%
Clergy Support	\$ 16,500	\$ 11,500	\$ (5,000)	-30.30%
Emerging Ministry	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 263,500	\$ 254,000	\$ (9,500)	-3.61%
Total-Clergy Excellence	\$ 3,899,731	\$ 3,397,731	\$ (502,000)	-12.87%
Assistant to the Bishop				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 316,242	\$ 316,242	\$ -	0.00%
Development Position	\$ 178,500	\$ 178,500	\$ -	0.00%
Core Leadership Team	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ -	0.00%
Annual Conference	\$ 310,000	\$ 335,000	\$ 25,000	8.06%
Lay Leader Support	\$ 7,500	\$ 5,000	\$ (2,500)	-33.33%
Mission Development Funds	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 833,242	\$ 855,742	\$ 22,500	2.70%
Communications Committee	\$ 500	\$ 500	\$ -	0.00%
Communications Office	\$ 225,560	\$ 407,550	\$ 181,990	80.68%
Conference Journal	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,500	\$ 500	8.33%
Conference Secretary	\$ 1,200	\$ 1,200	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total	233,260	415,750	182,490	78.23%
Total-Assistant to the Bishop	\$ 1,066,502	\$ 1,271,492	\$ 204,990	19.22%
Center for Missional Excellence				
Administration				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 382,906	\$ 210,000	\$ (172,906)	-45.16%
Sub-Total	\$ 382,906	\$ 210,000	\$ (172,906)	-45.16%

Reports

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church
Proposed Budget

	2018 Approved Budget	2019 Proposed Budget	2019 vs 2018 \$ Change	2019 vs 2018 % Change
Missional Exc Funds				
TAC Mission Committee	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,000	\$ -	0.00%
Conroe Ministry Center	\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 150,000	\$ 150,000	\$ -	0.00%
Sending				
Admin., Meetings	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ (1,000)	-100.00%
UMCOR	\$ 5,000	\$ -	\$ (5,000)	-100.00%
Texas Impact	\$ 20,000	\$ -	\$ (20,000)	-100.00%
Cabinet Mission Trip	\$ 20,000	\$ -	\$ (20,000)	-100.00%
Laiety Unleashed	\$ 20,000	\$ -	\$ (20,000)	-100.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 66,000	\$ 78,500	\$ 12,500	18.94%
Social Principles Implementation Team				
Christian Unity	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	-100.00%
Disability Concerns	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	-100.00%
Religion & Race	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	-100.00%
Church & Society	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	-100.00%
COSROW	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	-100.00%
Meetings	\$ 1,000	\$ -	\$ (1,000)	-100.00%
Sub-total	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	\$ -	0.00%
Restorative Justice				
Admin, Meetings	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	-100.00%
Programs	\$ 5,000	\$ -	\$ (5,000)	-100.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 5,500	\$ 2,500	\$ (3,000)	-54.55%
Mercy Ministries				
Admin, Meetings	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ (500)	-100.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 500	\$ 500	\$ -	0.00%
Total-Missional Excellence	\$ 608,406	\$ 445,000	\$ (163,406)	-26.86%
Center for New Faith Communities				
Staff & Office Support	\$ 433,500	\$ 433,500	\$ -	0.00%
New Church Starts-Dev. Funds	\$ 2,150,000	\$ 1,650,000	\$ (500,000)	-23.26%
Hispanic Ministries	\$ 250,000	\$ 250,000	\$ -	0.00%
Total Ctr for New Faith Communities	\$ 2,833,500	\$ 2,333,500	\$ (500,000)	-17.65%
Center for Connectional Resources				
Treasurer's Office	\$ 690,573	\$ 690,573	\$ -	0.00%
Clergy Per Diem	\$ 6,000	\$ -	\$ (6,000)	-100.00%
Information Technology	\$ 143,000	\$ 143,000	\$ -	0.00%
Service Center Operating	\$ 313,000	\$ 313,000	\$ -	0.00%
Computer Hardware/Software	\$ 65,000	\$ 65,000	\$ -	0.00%
Conference Statistician	\$ 500	\$ 500	\$ -	0.00%
Area Residence	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	\$ -	0.00%
Area Residence Reserve	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ -	0.00%
Bishop's Office Fund	\$ 41,000	\$ 41,000	\$ -	0.00%
Bishop's Area Fund	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ -	0.00%
Contingency Fund	\$ 78,600	\$ 78,600	\$ -	0.00%
Conference Financial Audit	\$ 13,350	\$ 13,350	\$ -	0.00%
Gulfside Assembly	\$ 15,000	\$ -	\$ (15,000)	-100.00%
Conference Cemetery	\$ 500	\$ 4,180	\$ 3,680	736.00%
Archives & History	\$ 19,025	\$ 19,025	\$ -	0.00%
Safe Sanctuary	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ -	0.00%
Clergy Move Expense	\$ 255,000	\$ 255,000	\$ -	0.00%
Board of Trustees	\$ 36,250	\$ 36,250	\$ -	0.00%
Software Updates	\$ 14,500	\$ 14,500	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$ 1,727,298	\$ 1,709,978	\$ (17,320)	-1.00%
Campus Ministries				
Campus Ministries Support	\$ 814,215	\$ 814,215	\$ -	0.00%
Campus Ministries Program	\$ 620,000	\$ 620,000	\$ -	0.00%
Campus Ministries Housing	\$ 55,000	\$ 55,000	\$ -	0.00%
Campus Ministries Capital	\$ 33,000	\$ 33,000	\$ -	0.00%

3 of 4

Reports

Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church
Proposed Budget

	2018 Approved Budget	2019 Proposed Budget	2019 vs 2018 \$ Change	2019 vs 2018 % Change
Campus Ministries Administration	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000	\$ -	0.00%
Total Campus Ministries	1,547,215	1,547,215	\$ -	0.00%
Total-Connecional Resources	\$ 3,274,513	\$ 3,257,193	\$ (17,320)	-0.53%
District Superintendent Fund				
D.S. Support	\$ 1,590,384	\$ 1,590,384	\$ -	0.00%
D.S. Reimbursements	\$ 135,000	\$ 135,000	\$ -	0.00%
Cabinet Expense	\$ 80,000	\$ 80,000	\$ -	0.00%
Continuing Education	\$ 10,800	\$ 10,800	\$ -	0.00%
Total District Superintendent Fund	\$ 1,816,184	\$ 1,816,184	\$ -	0.00%
Total Budget	\$ 22,403,869	\$ 21,204,944	\$ (1,198,925)	-5.35%
Fair Share Goals				
SJC Conference	\$ 40,000	\$ 40,000	\$ -	0.00%
OK Indian Mission Conference Support	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ -	0.00%
Conference Advance Special	\$ 40,000	\$ 40,000	\$ -	0.00%
Lakeview Camping Scholarship	\$ 300,000	\$ 300,000	\$ -	0.00%
Texas Methodist College Scholarships	\$ 300,000	\$ 300,000	\$ -	0.00%
TOTAL FAIR SHARE GOALS	\$ 692,000	\$ 692,000	\$ -	0.00%
TOTAL	\$ 23,095,869	\$ 21,896,944	\$ (1,198,925)	-5.19%

The Texas Annual Conference Apportionment Formula Recommendation

In March 2017, The Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A) was charged with the task of evaluating the current expenditure based apportionment formula, and to consider the possibility of moving to an income based apportionment formula. CF&A enlisted the services of RRC, Dr. Donald House, Sr., president and met with the Conference and Districts Leadership Teams. CF&A hosted five listening sessions throughout the Texas Conference with local churches and district representatives.

The Council on Finance and Administration met on March 12, 2018, and concluded to **recommend to the 2018 Texas Annual Conference, it is best to remain under the current expenditure formula.**

CF&A will continue to evaluate the current apportionment formula and alternate options.

<p style="text-align: center;">Safe Sanctuary Peggy Jordan, Chair</p>

It is the start of a new year for many of us on the Safe Sanctuary Committee, with only two(2) members returning and six(6) who are brand new to this very worthwhile committee. We are striving to keep our children, youth and volunteers at the forefront of why we serve. We are looking to make some changes that we hope will make things much easier for all who are involved in providing ministries for our young people. We still have much to accomplish, but I feel certain that with the strong group that we have it will certainly come to fruition.

The 2018/2019 goals are as follows:

- Mr. Dan Ramsey is available to recertify and retrain persons who received the Train Right online training in 2016. The online training expires after 2 years, therefore persons who completed the training in 2016 must retrain in 2018. This training is required for the conference policy, but is recommend for local church policies. Mr. Ramsey's contact email address is dbramseyjr@sbcglobal.net. The online training procedures are on the Conference website under Safe Sanctuary.
- The Safe Sanctuary team will continue to encourage each local church in the Texas Annual Conference to maintain an updated safe sanctuary policy. You may have noticed on the 2017 year-end report two questions (61a & 61b) regarding churches safe sanctuary policy. Churches are still asked to send electronic copies of their updated policies to Mr. Dan Ramsey and their respective district superintendent. The Safe Sanctuary team will continue to work with the District offices to accomplish this goal.

Presently, there are no Safe Sanctuary actions which require a vote.

<p style="text-align: center;">Texas Conference Cemetery Rev. Dr. Matthews Thomas, Chair</p>
--

The Texas Methodist Conference Cemetery exists to provide a final resting place for those clergy and their immediate family members who have served the Texas Annual Conference. Our goal is to offer affordable plots cared for and maintained with love and dignity. There are currently over seven hundred developed plots. Supported by the budget of the Texas Annual Conference and gifts from donors help in allowing the Trustees to maintain and care for the cemetery. A permanent care fund was established with the ultimate goal of being able to beautify and maintain the entire property. However, the fund is young and still needs generous gifts to reach the full funding goal and fulfillment of the masterplan.

The Lakeview Methodist Cemetery Trustees have been meeting regularly to revive and revisit the masterplan in the hope of beautifying the current aesthetics of the cemetery. We are proud of both the clergy and cemetery where many of our brothers and sisters in Christ are remembered and honored for their faithful service. The records of interment are maintained at Lakeview Methodist Conference Center because of its proximity to the cemetery. Any inquiries or information about burials in the cemetery should be directed to the Lakeview office.

Additionally, a memorial wall exists to honor and recognize outstanding clergy of the Texas Annual Conference. Plots remain available at a minimal cost of \$200 per plot. Lakeview Methodist Conference Center's assistance with various repairs, equipment and maintenance needs has been greatly appreciated, and for that help we give thanks.

Thank you for your continued prayers and support of OUR cemetery where we honor and remember the many loved ones who have now found eternal rest from their work!

McMahan's Chapel

McMahan Chapel will no longer required to report.

**Committee on Episcopacy
Dr. Karen Dorris, Chair**

The TAC Episcopacy Committee fulfills the conference vision and mission by serving as a support and accountability partner with Bishop Scott Jones as he leads the annual conference in mission and ministry. The Episcopacy Committee meets twice annually and at our fall 2017 meeting we began work on an evaluation process for Bishop Jones.

We are working with Lovett Weems at the Lewis Center for Church Leadership at Wesley Seminary. This evaluation comes at Bishop Jones' request and is a 360 degree view of his work. Several conference members, some of Bishop Jones' choosing and some chosen by the committee are completing an online survey and a number of those responding will be contacted by Lovett Weems for a follow up interview. Results of the evaluation will be presented to Bishop Jones and the Episcopacy Committee at our spring 2018 meeting in April. Results will be shared with the annual conference during the Episcopacy Committee report to the 2018 meeting of the TAC.

We are honored to work closely with Bishop Jones and support his ministry among us.

**Committee on Episcopal Residence
Dr. Tom Pace, Chair**

The Episcopal residence has met the essentials of the Episcopal family. The Texas Conference Board of Trustees and Council on Finance and Administration have assessed and maintained the residence upkeep. Bishop Scott Jones and Mary Lou Reece maintained the residence as well, and invested their own funds to improve it in a number of areas. The Bishop and his family use the residence for fellowship in the Annual Conference, and shared it with those in need of lodging for various medical treatment and other needs.

**Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry
Mark Standlee, Chair**

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (BHECM) continues to support campus ministries in our conference, aligned with the conference strategy of *Invest in the Young*. The board provides oversight to 10 campus ministries within the TAC through evaluation of campus ministry effectiveness and allocation of TAC funding for operations and capital improvements.

In addition to normal board oversight duties, our board has several goals for the upcoming 2018-2019 year including:

- Implementation of training/onboarding for new campus ministers

- Launching an internship program to allow students who are in the candidacy process to work in ministry roles
- Completing in-depth needs assessment to better support student ministry at UT Tyler
- Explore options for dedicated student center buildings at student ministries that do not currently have them

2017 was a very successful year for our student ministries! Although our campus ministries each have different contexts and challenges, progress was made at each campus in new programming, student outreach, and missions. Our entire board would like to express our gratitude for the campus ministers that we have in our conference. Our campus ministers work tirelessly and do so much in the lives of the students they serve. Many of these students will become lay and clergy leaders in our denomination and minister to thousands of others during their careers. It's exciting to see the ripple effect that God sets in motion through these pastors and we are fortunate to have each of them.

Emerging Leader's Endowment
Mr. Armin Cantini, Chair

Your Emerging Leaders Endowment Board is pleased with the progress made to date and we certainly appreciate everyone who has brought us to this point. Whether a former board member, a valued donor, or a clergy participant, we Thank YOU.

Whether ELE is recruiting gifted and talented young people through our Ambassador and Advancing Pastoral Leadership programs, or helping high school and college students discern vocations through the Texas Youth Academy or the College Pastoral Internship program, your ELE is leading the way in addressing a pressing need within Methodism, and in fact, is leading the way on an issue that is facing all main line denominations.

While each element in ELE continues to grow and evolve, Advancing Pastoral Leadership (APL) in particular, has proven successful in providing young clergy leaders with a variety of rich opportunities to learn and grow. Allowing for the maturation of their ministry to take place in an accelerated and relatively secure environment has brought many positive responses from program participants. And as part of that success, congregations where these young pastors have served tell us they have benefited in this process as well. This success warrants the program not only stay current, but also go forward in developing ministry with new challenges and exciting opportunities.

To meet this objective a subcommittee of the ELE Board is reviewing the curriculum of the APL program. As a first step APL graduates will be surveyed to ascertain which elements of the program have been most effective and which would benefit from adjustment.

The Emerging Leaders Endowment Board recognizes it must also evolve to continue to provide for the resourcing and support of our young and our future clergy. We have been intentional in the recruitment of new members and rotation of leadership responsibilities. And we would welcome hearing from you if you have a particular interest in our work. As the current chair, I and other Board members depend greatly on the expertise of Mary Linda Portner, Development Director for the Texas Annual Conference, as we implement a more robust database for tracking and communicating with donors, increase our focused correspondence, and build strong relationships with current and future donors.

The Emerging Leaders Endowment as of December 31, 2017 totaled \$6,217,459. That balance continues to grow, as outstanding pledges are paid. In addition, grant proposals have been submitted to foundations for support and new strategies for cultivation are being implemented.

We are gratified by the work we have accomplished and believe it reflects the mission of the Emerging Leaders Endowment: "to create and sustain programming that ensures the United Methodist witness to the Gospel will remain vital and dynamic."

CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE

Center for Missional Excellence
Rev. Scott Moore, Director

The Center for Missional Excellence exists to equip local congregations to extend ministries of mercy, justice, compassion, outreach, and service in their respective mission fields. The Center continues to direct its ministries in accordance with the three foci of the Texas Annual Conference: Investing in the young; Cultivating growing, fruitful, missional congregations; and Forming transforming lay and clergy leaders. Our focus is not to be in mission TO others, but rather to be in mission WITH others. The Center for Missional Excellence has embraced the 50/50 In Mission Together model and seeks to empower local congregations and individuals to enter into long-term, mutually beneficial, life-changing, disciple-making, accountable relationships.

The Center has relocated its offices to the newly opened Mission Center in Conroe. From there, the Center's staff, volunteers, and affiliated committees serve the churches of the Texas Annual Conference by providing training, equipping, and support for local congregations. Whether in their own communities, across town, across the nation, or in foreign countries, the Center for Missional Excellence helps foster partnerships amongst multiple partners and stakeholders to exponentially increase missional effectiveness. The Center and its various committees participate in partnerships with other ecclesial missional organizations, secular non-profits, governmental social service agencies, NGOs, and world church partners to advance the mission of the Texas Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church.

Obviously, Hurricane Harvey took center stage for much of our 2017 and 2018 activities. The Mission Center in Conroe provided the centralized support function for which it was created. Over 17,000 relief kits were distributed from the Mission Center to all corners of the conference affected by Harvey. The Center coordinated over 150 volunteers on-site and thousands more deployed throughout the affected areas. Our Disaster Ministries personnel worked with other faith-based disaster relief groups, individual churches, FEMA, American Red Cross, Boy Scouts of American, Texas Children's Hospital, Fort Bend ISD, and the United States Army Reserve to deliver relief supplies to tens of thousands of hurricane survivors.

While Harvey got most of the attention for several months, the other ministries of the Texas Annual Conference and the Center for Missional Excellence must continue. As we settle in for "the long haul" of hurricane recovery, the Center for Missional Excellence is returning to its focus on justice, mercy, compassion, outreach, and service to All of God's Children.

TAC Missions Committee
Rev. Michelle Hall, Chair

The official beginning of our Conference year, July 2017, was met with great hope and expectation for the role of the Missions Committee under the new leadership of Director, Scott Moore, the completed launch and opening of the TAC Missions Depot and the Conference initiative, We Love All the Children. As we prepared to move into action, Hurricane Harvey presented the Conference and committee with an immediate need to shift focus to the many demands among us in our respective ministry context. In the interim, we continued to learn more about the Conference's initiative and its implications on the task and role of this committee. We are now poised to collaborate with the Center for Congregational Excellence and various partners throughout the Conference to better support the missional needs throughout the TAC. Additionally, we continue to recognize that the Conference is incredibly diverse geographically and demographically and to a great extent this is consistent within each district. As a result of the expanse cultures and diversity, we believe it beneficial to spend the time necessary to learn the specific needs of the Districts. Intentionality, time and commitment will prove valuable to the greater community as we invest the time to ask, listen and respond according to the feedback of those in the various mission fields to equip and empower.

Thorough, relevant and timely communication is a necessary tool to equip one another to connect and participate. The committee is very committed to improving how, when and what is shared as to ensure that we work collaboratively to resource and equip churches. We are working alongside the larger Missional Excellence

team to refine the website. We are actively seeking best practices to share throughout the Conference and welcome new ways and ideas to connect and serve the Kingdom of God locally and globally.

The TAC Missions Committee reinstated a grant committee and application review process. It is imperative that the funds that are entrusted to the TAC Missions Committee are granted in a manner that is well thought out and transparent. It is essential that the disbursement of funds serves and supports the multitude for the greater good. Grants are to be reviewed and funds disbursed twice a year, spring and fall.

- The TAC Missions Center in Conroe will resume 50/50 partnership training as well as other training opportunities in the spring of 2018. It will serve both the Mission Center of the Conference and the disaster response deployment, training and warehouse center.
- Human Trafficking – We are working with our District missions leaders, to schedule training events with one of our partners, Rescue Houston.
- Each of the Missions Committee members has dual responsibilities, to the Conference Missions Committee and Districts they represent.
 - We are to serve the Conference through representing our District on the Committee
 - We are to champion the initiatives, programs, and events presented and promoted back to our respective Districts
 - As a committee member, each person leads an area of focus within the scope of the Missions Committee, i.e., Human Trafficking, Homelessness, etc. The level of knowledge and expertise of these individuals is shared throughout the Conference

We are working alongside the larger Missional Excellence team to refine the website. Our goal is to ensure that the information is relevant, current and is disseminating to both the Conference and the Districts.

Mission Statement:

To empower TAC local churches in missional living, both locally and globally, with a spiritual foundation and practical tools for participating in God's mission of wholeness.

Our Tasks:

- 1) to define mission not synonymous as events or activities, but as a Christ-centered way of living, and to invite local churches into a dialogue about this understanding.
- 2) To inspire local churches to engage missionally, both locally and globally. To equip local churches with tools and resources for engaging missionally, both locally and internationally.

<p>Mercy Ministries Rev. Kim Mabry, Chair</p>

The Mercy Ministry Committee (MMC) works to promote and maintain health and wellness ministries in congregations across the Texas Annual Conference. 2017 was a year of adaptation and reinvention around the purpose and function of the committee. It was determined that, “The Purpose of the Mercy Ministry Committee is to educate & equip the congregations of the TAC around health & wellness so they may understand it as a biblical call as exemplified by Jesus Christ.” The committee has determined that this is best fulfilled by focusing on the promotion of Golden Care Health Ministry, the Golden Cross Fund, and Parish Nursing.

The mission of Golden Care Health Ministry is to create opportunities for health and wellness by coordinating relationships and resources between congregations, communities, and hospitals. Golden Care fulfills this mission by assisting needy patients with specific needs for continued healing and assists congregations with tools and consulting to create health & wellness ministries. Golden Care is the 2018 Advance Special for missions. All monies collected goes to directly to needy patients of Houston Methodist Hospital and offers assistance in the area of medical transportation, medications, and food in the first 30 days after discharge. Assistance is limited to \$1,000 per patient per year and is available to persons of any faith tradition. The MMC assists Rev. Mabry and Golden Care by promoting health and wellness in congregations across the TAC and by encouraging funding for the Golden Care account for patients. In addition, the MMC is sponsoring a fundraising

breakfast for Golden Cross & Golden Care the morning of Tuesday, May 29, 2018 during Conference at FUMC – The Woodlands.

The Golden Cross Fund began in 1921 to assist United Methodist Church members who could not afford to pay for their medical needs. Assistance is available to any person who has been a member of a local congregation for at least one year and is limited to \$3,000 per person per year. The MMC has discovered that many clergy and lay persons of the TAC are not aware of this valuable resource. Therefore, the MMC has tasked itself with the mission of promoting both the utilization and support of the Golden Cross Fund. The Committee does this by educating congregations of Golden Cross as a resource for its members and encouraging congregations to promote giving Sundays to sustain the account. In addition, the MMC is sponsoring a fundraising breakfast for Golden Cross & Golden Care the morning of Tuesday, May 29, 2018 during Conference at FUMC – The Woodlands.

A Parish nurse is a registered nurse-specialist who encourages the physical and spiritual health of the congregation and community, emphasizing the continuum of care through wholeness of the body, mind, and spirit. A parish or congregational nurse acts as a health counselor to explain, and interpret the language of healthcare so that terminology, diagnostic elements and treatment are understood. They educate and empower church members to understand their body to make the best choices in maintaining good health, lower health risks, prevent diseases and manage existing illnesses. In addition, they act as an advocate to help members navigate through the healthcare system, problem solve, and find care. And finally, they act as a liaison, teacher and healer through the conscious partnering of a person's health issues with the faith of the individual, family and supporting community. The MMC is committed to the promotion and establishment of parish nursing. The committee is hosting an informational lunch for all those churches who are interested in hosting a parish nurse or those individuals who may be interested in becoming a parish nurse. This lunch will take place on Tuesday, May 29th during Annual Conference at 12:00PM at FUMC-The Woodlands.

The Mercy Ministry Committee is honored to serve the Texas Annual Conference in the area of health and wellness. Our faith tradition as both Christians and Wesleyans is deeply rooted in the physical as well as spiritual well-being of persons in our congregations and communities. We encourage all our clergy and laity to contact us if you have questions, requests, or ideas on how we can better serve the people of the Texas Annual Conference.

<p style="text-align: center;">Restorative Justice Ministries Rev. Jim McConnell, Interim Chair</p>

Good News:

We begin this year's report by calling attention to the good news of God's transforming love taking place in three of the churches in our Annual Conference in their ministry of restorative justice. The rationale, theology, need and goals of restorative justice follow in the second half of this report.

The Woodlands UMC

has many participants in Kairos/ Jubilee, mentoring and other ministries. They are a source of leadership and example for those who would like to pursue greater involvement in restorative justice.

First UMC Trinity, although a smaller congregation, has a long history of participation in mentoring offenders, various class participation and encouraging TDCJ officers by distributing free water and crackers as they serve on the unit.

Christ Sugarland UMC

shares their ministry with us:

“No life is beyond the reach of God's power. Restorative Justice Ministry strives to meet the spiritual and educational needs of prisoners and their families with the ultimate goal of seeing them restored to Christ, their families, and their communities.

Christ Church is very actively involved in ministry to local prisons and our brothers and sisters. There are diverse activities where you can be involved. Examples of service include:

- + ALPHA in PRISON: guide a small group of men through aspects of Christian faith
- + DISCIPLE BIBLE STUDY: co-lead a group of inmates though this in-depth study

+ KAIROS/JUBILEE: a spiritual retreat weekend for inmates similar to Walk to Emmaus emphasizing Forgiveness, Agape Love and God's Grace

+ MENTORING: provide support and guidance to inmates

+ ANGEL TREE: assist the families of inmates to celebrate Christmas -

+ TUTORING: provide for the education of inmates on various subjects to prepare them for success in the free world

"As with many volunteer opportunities, the wonder of volunteering in the Prison Ministry is not what I am giving to the inmates, it is God's blessings poured back on me. It is the smile that comes when a particularly difficult math concept is finally understood, it's seeing joy in eyes over a job done well, it's seeing hope at the end of a long journey and peace from knowing that God is in control."

-Cherri Cowan

"I became part of a team that served the Lord our God with all of our heart, our mind, and our strength...with joy."

-Robert Crenshaw

Background:

Prior to 1990, the entire Texas state prison system was located in our conference. All 48 prisons were in or around Houston, Palestine and Huntsville. During the 1990's, in an effort to combat crime, more laws were passed by state legislatures to "get tough on crime". This resulted in more people being arrested. The need for more prison beds caused an unparalleled building expansion so that there are now approximately 110 prisons though out the entire state.

There are thousands of people incarcerated in Texas state prisons and state jails including many women. There are also city or county jails, federal prisons, immigration detention facilities, youth facilities and people on parole or probation. The numbers are staggering and lead to great challenges for the families of victims and offenders' families, especially the children.

Vision:

Restorative Justice Ministry (RJM) is advancing the TAC Vision and Mission as outlined in the Social Principles. "Restorative Justice grows out of biblical authority which emphasizes a right relationship with God, self, and community. When such relationships are violated or broken through crime, opportunities are created to make things right. Most criminal justice systems around the world are (punishment oriented). In contrast, restorative justice seeks to hold the offender accountable...Through God's transforming power, restorative justice seeks to repair the damage, right the wrong, and bring healing to all involved including the victim, the offender, the families, and the community."

Our Actions:

United Methodist are involved in Kairos, Bridges to Life, Mentoring, Angel Tree, reentry, housing and others such as Hospitality House in Huntsville for families who visit incarcerated loved ones on weekends. Rev. Tommy Lyle is serving as an area supervising Chaplain within TDCJ.

Goals for the coming year:

- To continue to promote RJM awareness and expand the ministries being provided in the TAC.
- To become a resource for questions and guidance regarding RJM.
- To make available and share RJM resources throughout the TAC, including Disciple Bible Study.
- To invite clergy and laity to become involved in the risk taking mission of RJM.
- To invite political involvement and legislative action so the state will become "smart" on crime.
- Encourage each church to designate one Sunday per year as RJM Sunday.

Board of Church & Society
Rev. Eleanor Colvin, Chair

The Board of Church and Society (BCS) is one of the nine Social Principle Implementation Ministries (SPIM) organized under the Center for Missional Excellence. The BCS works in a supportive partnership with those ministries and the annual conference to equip local congregations to carry out ministries of mercy, justice, and wholeness to all persons inside and outside the church. The committee also works to pursue implementation of the social principles of the UMC and other policy statements on Christian social concerns of the Texas Annual Conference.

In the past year, the BCS has continued to advocate for issues within our society that call out to a caring church. Areas of focus for the past conference year have included fund-raising and educational events to address Human Trafficking. In partnership with Reason2Race, walks/runs were held in each district to raise funds for local ministries addressing Human Trafficking. Additionally, BCS team members have partnered with United Methodist Women around outreach efforts.

Immigration reform and support of immigrants (with or without documentation) remains a key priority. Prayer vigils, press conferences and other advocacy activities throughout the year reiterated the conference's desire to honor the human dignity of all sojourners among us and the need to connect immigrants to necessary resources.

Other emphases of the Church and Society committee included death penalty reform; community health forums, which called together leading providers of care to address a variety of wellness topics, and an ongoing effort to help congregations address the needs of foster care families, with particular consideration being given to youth who have not or cannot be placed in homes for a myriad of reasons. The BCS has also continued to partner with Texas Impact for effective advocacy on topics ranging from health care to education to immigration.

The conference BCS has also supported the General Board of Church and Society, which is the process of revising the Social Principles. The BCS intends to continue to aid in the General Board's revision efforts by offering members of the annual conference an opportunity to offer feedback on the Social Principles.

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
(CUIC)
Rev. Janet Stillwell, Chair

The Texas Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is tasked with assisting local congregations and districts to work cooperatively with other expressions of the Christian community that we might witness to the unity of faith in all Christians for the transformation of the world. The Commission also seeks to encourage dialog with non-Christian religious communities, so that we might listen and learn more about their perspectives and work cooperatively where we share values.

The CUIC recognizes and commends those congregations who are in cooperative relationships with other denominations and religious faiths in efforts to address the particular needs of their communities. Whether through support of a common agency or direct work on particular projects, great energy comes when we work side by side. The Texas Annual Conference celebrated the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity in a worship service at St. Paul's United Methodist Church including twelve different Christian traditions on January 25th, 2018. Rev. Harvey Clemons gave the message and many local church leaders were in attendance.

Commission on Religion & Race
Mr. Scott Atnip, Co-Chair
Rev. Linda Davis, Co-Chair

“The United Methodist Church proclaims the value of each person as a unique child of God and commits itself to the healing and wholeness of all persons. The United Methodist Church recognizes that the sin of racism has been destructive to its unity throughout its history. Racism continues to cause painful division and marginalization. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate racism, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten the cause of racial justice at all times and in all places.” (United Methodist Constitution, Article V)

One of the roles of CORR is to monitor nominations within the committees of the Annual Conference for inclusiveness. The ministry of monitoring is to help measure our progress and/or our need for improvement as related to inclusiveness in our conference deliberations and decision making.

CORR at the 2018 Annual Conference will host a breakfast aimed at encouraging dialogue on issues of race and discrimination. The goal will be to encourage congregations and districts to host dialogues in the second half of this quadrennium to foster better communication and understanding amongst communities and even congregations. CORR understands its task to include equipping local congregations to address issues that impact ethnic communities who do not have equal access to resources and structures controlled by the dominant culture and hope that facilitating challenging conversations is but a first step in bridging divides and addressing inequity. Both are issues in our broader society and CORR hopes to challenge the broader church to model behaviors that will lead to a solution.

Committee on Disability Concerns
Rev. Bill Newcomb, Chair

This conference year, the Disabilities Awareness Committee (DAC) surveyed the nine districts of the annual conference to identify where special needs ministries are available. These churches and their ministries will be located on an area map on our conference web site, giving the church, location description of ministries and contact information. This information is found at www.txcumc.org.

During the Annual Conference year of 2017, the DAC sponsored a display highlighting the ministry of Special Camp for Special People. This camp which is in its 24th year of ministry to adults with intellectual challenges and is currently sponsored and directed by concerned lay people, clergy and churches. For more about SCSP is found on their website: www.specialcampforspecialpeople.com

Additionally, the DAC plans to survey each of the nine districts of the TAC determining what churches need hearing assistance devices for worshipers. The goal is to furnish congregations with financial need for these essential hearing assistance devices.

This past year the DAC surveyed the first of the nine districts. We began with the East District which has eleven small membership churches in need of hearing assistance devices. The Committee is now seeking funds to accomplish this task.

The DAC was about to respond quickly to a request for braille editions of *The United Methodist Book of Hymns* and *The Faith We Sing*. Now, the contemporary music director, Dominic Bray, at Winterfield UMC can more fully accomplish his ministry of music.

The DAC is committed to identifying needs and providing the resources to meet them so the Good News be made known and experienced.

Committee on Status & Role of Women (COSROW)

Rev. Ingrid Akers, Chair

In keeping with the mission of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women to advocate for full participation of women in the total life of The United Methodist Church, the Texas Annual Conference COSROW monitored the 2017 Annual Conference to assure full inclusion of individuals. We recognize and celebrate that great effort was put forth by the annual conference to be inclusive in choosing participants in all areas. Monitoring was done by volunteers, whose help is critical to the monitoring process.

In addition to monitoring annual conference, COSROW addresses issues of social injustice and works collaboratively with SPIM and other committees of the Center for Missional Excellence.

COSROW is helping the church recognize every person – clergy and lay, women and men, adults and children - as full and equal parts of God's human family. We believe that a fully engaged and empowered membership is vital to The United Methodist Church's mission "to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."

Peace with Justice Committee

Rev. Josh Hale, Chair

The General Board of Church & Society is assigned to implement the Peace with Justice Program of the United Methodist Church to make shalom visible in people's lives and communities. A Peace with Justice Offering is gathered throughout the year that is split 50:50 between our Conference and the National Program. The National Program offers grants for UMC churches achieving at least one of the following objectives:

- Assist United Methodists in understanding and responding to violence and militarism, and in moving and leading nations and peoples to reconciliation, transformation, and redemption.
- Involve and develop principal leaders among United Methodists and enjoin the general public in efforts to end conflicts, human rights violations and violent aggression around the world;
- Promote just national and international policies and actions (governmental and non-governmental) seeking to address poverty and restore communities; or support policies that promote systematic economic justice and the self-development of peoples, in particular to respond to the disproportionate effect of injustices on racial, indigenous and ethnic persons.

The UMC General Board of Church and Society keeps our conference plugged into national and global Peace and Justice issues. For ways you can be involved, contact Wayne Rhodes, Director of Communications at (202) 488-5630 or by email at wrhodes@umc-gbcs.org.

In the Texas Conference, the Peace with Justice Committee works in cooperation with the national program. Locally, Peace with Justice partnered with the Missions Committee to open the first foster care temporary housing facility within a local UMC church in seeking peace and justice for some of the most vulnerable youth in our communities. Peace with Justice will also be focusing on equipping local congregations to welcome and respond effectively to the needs of refugees.

The goals of the Texas Annual Conference Peace with Justice Program are to:

- Promote and administer the annual Peace and Justice Special Sunday Offering
- Equip the churches to deepen members' spirituality and teach the skills of peacemaking in our conference
- Equip congregations to work with interfaith, ecumenical and grassroots coalitions to promote Peace and Justice work.

Disaster Ministries & Mission Center
Rev. Scott Moore, Executive Director

Obviously, it has been an incredibly busy year for TAC Disaster Ministries. In 2017 we responded to Louisiana to assist with the aftermath of flooding from Summer 2016. We also responded to tornados in the North and Northwest Districts. And, of course, Hurricane Harvey brought devastation of historic proportions to much of our conference. Large portions of the Southwest, South, Central South, Central North, and Southeast Districts suffered catastrophic flooding, as did the southern portion of the East Districts. Never ones to be deterred, members of TAC Disaster Ministries and churches from every corner of the conference stepped up to assist our brothers and sisters. The TAC Mission Center in Conroe coordinated the deployment of over 60 response teams in the weeks immediately following the disaster. Over 12,600 cleaning kits, over 5,000 hygiene kits, and over 500 school kits were deployed from Conroe over a 5-week period. Early Response Teams from every district responded to the southern portions of our conference to aid with debris removal and flood mitigation. Conferences and churches from as far away as South Carolina, Florida, Tennessee, Colorado, the Dakotas, Washington, Oregon, and New Mexico sent supplies and personnel to assist, as did all of our sister conferences in Texas. We immediately went to work with partners such as Lutheran Disaster Services, Catholic Charities, Tzu Chi Taiwanese Buddhist Foundation, Southern Baptist Men, Mennonite Disaster Services, FEMA, Texas Department of Emergency Management, and regional, state, and national volunteer organizations. We were even able to work with the U.S. Army Reserve to deploy water to the Beaumont area when their municipal water system failed. To date we have logged over 300,000 volunteer hours, “mucked and gutted” over 6,000 homes, and begun re-construction on hundreds more. The Texas Conference, through UMCOR grants, has hired 21 full-time and 3 part-time personnel to handle case management, volunteer coordination, and construction coordination across the conference. These activities will continue until at least 2020. The amazing thing is, none of these statistics take into account the untold stories of our amazing local churches. When you saw your friends, family, and neighbors in need, you stepped up. The work of the local churches cannot be over-emphasized. We know there are thousands of amazing stories of work done that have yet to be told. We hope that this Annual Conference will afford you time to tell those stories, to celebrate the amazing work of the Texas Annual Conference in disaster response, to laugh, and to cry with one another. Thank you for all of your hard work.

Committee on Native American Ministries
(CONAM)
Rev. Ross Hyde, Chair

Another year has passed and some of our visions have become a reality. But with each new year our journey as the Committee on Native American Ministries has allowed us to reach more individuals especially some of our younger generations. We are still attempting to reach deep into areas of the conference that might not have been in touch with the presence of the Creator for quite some time. We still rely on the tested and true ways of reaching and build relationships.

Our “Third Sunday Native American Worship/Fellowship” has been a very successful outreach to many people. We continually look forward to new faces, the conference staff that shows and the fellowship with us each time. This open worship service and dinner takes place each month for Native Americans and their advocates throughout the Houston metro area. With guest speakers such as Bishops Hayes, Superintendents and local Native Americans each service always brings the Creator and the Great Spirit to the occasion. Services are held at St. Mark’s UMC, Patterson St., Houston, and are led by invited Native American Clergy, Lay Speakers and song leaders. All are welcome to attend and celebrate the presence of the Creator. We look forward to you joining us if you can each month, but we are also looking for advocates throughout the Conference and would love to help these churches to start their own.

The Mission of the Committee on Native American Ministries has always been to support and endorse The Native American Comprehensive Plan by helping link churches and ministries in the Texas

conference through: (1.) Developing Native American leadership; (2.) Developing and supporting new and existing Native American ministries; (3.) Strengthening Native American spirituality within the United Methodist Church; and (4.) Enabling Native Americans to become a vital part of the United Methodist Church.

This is done through our continual support of the activities that take place throughout our Annual Conference that supports what CONAM believes. We have supported Pow Wows that crosses generation boundaries. We support missionaries have served at home and in partnership with others to help and assist indigenous people. Our committee has participated in The Katy Folk Life Festival, by presenting information about Native Stories, dances, traditions and everyday life of Native Americans. Participants were able to learn about the Native American Bean known as the Anasazi Bean and their history, this was open to all ages. We are looking forward to being able to go into many school districts and help to bring about a knowledge of the Native culture and history. CONAM will continue to participate in any mission forum that they were invited to, by having a display and providing speakers where requested. We will continue to provide clothing and food for desperate Native Americans in our conference and beyond.

Through Education and Understanding, each year during Annual Conference, CONAM invites non-native attendees to learn more about Native American ministry, culture and history. In addition to providing an information table where churches can find ideas about how they can participate in Native American Ministries Sunday, CONAM also hosts a breakfast featuring a Native speaker.

As for ministry we are looking to reach out more to the younger generation and support any program that brings our communities and our Native culture together. We are also looking to preserve any program that is continuing to do just that. Our goal is to also help each church to support the special Sundays that the General Conference list in the BOD. Through this support it allows for those ministries to have a greater reach into our conference and our communities. Native American Sunday is our Sunday that is recognized each year around the spring time. It helps us to do what we do in our conference and support Native Students in college.

If a local congregation wishes to further their ministries to include Native American Worship, Music, and Culture. We are available, and these churches are helped in the areas that invest in our youth, help their leaders to become more effective and allow their church and worship to become more vibrant Disciples for Christ.

Our activities and efforts continue to raise awareness of our UMC Social Principles especially as they relate to Native American ministry. We are strongly endorsed and supported by the leadership of OIMC (Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference) and the NACP (Native American Comprehensive Plan) of The United Methodist Church. We continue to assist Texas Annual Conference congregations with their Native American Awareness Sunday programs and to offer a Speakers Bureau for presentations at schools, civic groups and churches. We currently sponsor a Native American Lay Speaker in training.

We are looking forward to a new year of challenges and change as we continue to develop and live into our role of transforming lives and making disciples within the Native American Community in the Texas Annual Conference and well beyond. Some of the Future plans for the upcoming years are: Helping congregations to see the importance of Native Americans being included in their ministries and worship services.; Creation of training material for all levels of ministry, especially for the leaders of churches and educational materials for the Youth. Some of this may be to work on material for Lay Servant Ministries.; To continue to print and publish the Cook Book that will supplement the CONAM ministries and help in allowing others to experience Native American cuisine, along with history and stories throughout the book; Helping to establish local CONAM Groups at District and church levels.; Working on providing more speakers for Churches to allow them to present Native American Ministries to their leaders, youth, congregations, and communities.

We thank you for the commitment of sponsorship, space, financial support and participation that you have so generously provided. As we move forward we look to you to continue to pray and support us in any way that the Creator leads you to do.

GENERAL INSTITUTION REPORTS

Gulfside Assembly Dr. Elijah Stansell, Chair

The Gulfside Association Board of Trustees continues a systematic approach to recovering and regaining a missional focus envisioned by Bishop Robert Jones. This year presented opportunities to refocus and redirect our purpose. The programmatic thrust of Gulfside has needed to take a back seat for future planning and restructuring. This report gives you an overview of part of that process. The Board of Trustees worked to find a new path for Gulfside. This process is helping to clarify needs, identify challenges, and reassess resources for Gulfside's long-term future. The Board of Trustees envision the following immediate objectives in its approach to moving forward:

1. Focus on reviving Gulfside pride and loyalty through the establishment of a "Gulfside Family/Freedom club" (name TBD) that isn't tied to the property, but to the mission.
2. Create an intergenerational, interconnected environment on the Gulf coast where young people experience formation for fruitful, holistic living in a diverse world. This would serve as our signature ministry.
3. Streamline processes, maximize return on investment without compromising missional output, and improve selection and development of leaders (board and President/CEO).
4. Identify partners who provide facilities, ministries and programs that promote a nurturing, holistic environment in alignment with our mission.

We believe these efforts will have a positive effect on establishing a healthier organization and help us build a more realistic future for ministry on the Gulf and in the world. We would be remised to not acknowledge the work of our retired CEO/President, Mrs. Mollie Stewart. Her work has been instrumental in our being able to continue this vital ministry.

Heartspring Methodist Foundation Rev. C.J. Taylor, President & CEO

Heartspring Methodist Foundation was created by the Texas Annual Conference in 1978 under the original name the United Methodist Foundation of the Texas Annual Conference. In 2009 after careful consideration the Foundation changed its name to Heartspring Methodist Foundation. Its mission is to provide financial and stewardship services to the churches, institutions and members of the Texas Conference. These services include investment management, charitable trust management, loans, grants, planned giving, stewardship education, and consultation.

We are happy to announce the boards of Heartspring Methodist Foundation and Texas Methodist Foundation (TMF) have voted unanimously to join forces. Also, the Texas Conference Board of Trustees voted to approve this resolution. As such, we look forward to presenting the following resolution for ratification at the 2018 Texas Annual Conference:

**Resolution: Combining Foundations
Submitted by Rev. C. J. Taylor**

WHEREAS Heartspring Methodist Foundation (“Heartspring”) and Texas Methodist Foundation (“TMF”) provide similar products and services to the Methodist churches, agencies and individuals of the Texas Conference, and

WHEREAS Heartspring and TMF are the only two U.S. United Methodist Foundations that serve the same geographic clientele, and

WHEREAS the Board of Trustees of Heartspring and the Board of Directors of TMF mutually agree that joining the two organizations would provide the greatest opportunity for benefit to the churches, agencies and individuals of the Texas Conference, and

WHEREAS a sufficient period of due diligence research and discovery has been fully executed to the satisfaction of the Due Diligence Task Force groups of both organizations, and

WHEREAS the Heartspring Board of Trustees voted unanimously on November 9, 2017 and the TMF Board of Directors voted unanimously on November 20, 2017 to approve a combination of the two organizations, resulting in a complete merger of Heartspring with and into TMF, and with all Heartspring assets, property, and other business operations joining assets, property, and other business operations of TMF;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED per the Articles of Incorporation of Heartspring and upon the recommendation of the Heartspring Board of Trustees, the Texas Conference Board of Trustees approves the combination of Heartspring with and into TMF, with all Heartspring assets, property, and other business operations joining assets, property, and other business operations of TMF.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that upon approval from the Texas Conference Board of Trustees this resolution will be included in the 2018 Texas Annual Conference agenda in order to receive affirmation from the Texas Annual Conference.

Simply put – we will be stronger together. Our goal moving forward is to continue to bring the spirit, vitality and individuality of our former organizations into a new, united organization. Our mission will remain constant: to empower the church in the achievement of its God-appointed missions and to provide the resources and platforms that leaders need to succeed.

If you currently work with either foundation, nothing will change at this point. We will be sharing more details as they develop. Until then, we welcome your phone calls or emails if you have questions.

Questions:

Heartspring: Rev. C. J. Taylor or Krystal Wheeler at 800-521-9617 or office@heartspringmethodist.org

TMF: Tom Locke or Curtis Vick at 800-933-5502 or tmf@tmf-fdn.org

Heartspring Methodist Foundation Board of Trustees 2016-2017

Trustees:

Alan Atnip

Tom Basile

Reggie Clemons

Marlin Fenn

Rodger Garbs

Lee Haggard

Mike Hood

Chuck Huffman

Sharon Sabom

Bob Saterbak

Mike Tyson

Advisory Trustees:

Kim Arriola
Lauren Bokel
Ben Cavil
Dan Gillam
Amy Hume
Karen Jones
Jim Kirkpatrick
Richard Laster
Tom Miller
Rob Negrin
Bill Olson
Laura Rhoads
Debra Russell
Chris Simmons
Sharon Shockley
Tom Teekell

Ex-Officio Members

Bishop Scott Jones
Assistant to the Bishop, B.T. Williamson
Conf Treasurer, Elijah Stansell
Chair C.F. & A. Deborah Vaughn
Extravagant Generosity Chair, Rodney Graves

Past Chairs:

Jack Blanton Jr.
Jimmy Booker
Harriet Dubose
Cindy Freeman
Bill Hataway
Nancy Kellond
Don McGregor
Gene Myrick
Marvin Peterson
Bill Taylor
Richard White

<p>Houston Methodist Hospital System Dr. Marc L. Boom, President & CEO</p>
--

OVERVIEW

Houston Methodist contributes to the mission and vision of the Texas Annual Conference through its own mission of healing and wholeness:

To provide high quality, cost-effective health care that delivers the best value to the people we serve in a spiritual environment of caring in association with internationally recognized teaching and research.

Congregations cannot be vibrant or growing without the physical health of members and clergy. Houston Methodist assists congregations by Leading Medicine not only in Houston and Texas, but throughout the world.

The Belief Statement affirms a like-minded commitment within the scope of the hospital's own mission and vision:

Affiliated with the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, Houston Methodist works closely with local church leaders to bring compassion and spirituality to all its endeavors and to help meet the health needs of the community. As it fulfills this purpose, the hospital participates in the redeeming activity of God that makes the world a better place for all humankind. Houston Methodist is based on the belief that God can heal through the lives, actions and words of persons, regardless of various religious perspectives.

Therefore, in all endeavors Houston Methodist strives to treat every patient it serves as a person of sacred worth and value, created by God.

Striving to provide quality health care along with an exceptional patient experience, internationally recognized teaching and groundbreaking translational research to patients of all races, creeds, and religions in a spiritual environment of caring; Houston Methodist encompasses eight hospitals in the Houston area including Houston Methodist Hospital in the Texas Medical Center, Houston Methodist Sugar Land Hospital, Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital, Houston Methodist San Jacinto Hospital in Baytown, Houston Methodist West Hospital near Katy, Houston Methodist St. John Hospital in Clear Lake, and Houston Methodist St. Catherine Hospital in west Houston. Houston Methodist The Woodlands Hospital officially opened its doors in July. Houston Methodist also offers clinical care through its eight emergency care centers – each affiliated with a neighboring Houston Methodist hospital. The system also includes Houston Methodist Global Health Care Services, Houston Methodist Research Institute, Houston Methodist Specialty Physician Group, Houston Methodist Primary Care Group and a comprehensive residency program.

CORPORATE OPERATIONS

Houston Methodist continues to focus on the shared missions of excellence in patient care, research and teaching. A vital component to the success of Houston Methodist is creating a work environment that retains employees, attracts new hires and supports the I CARE values for all.

In 2017, Houston Methodist was named by *Forbes* magazine as one of “America’s Best Large Employers,” for the second year in a row.

On July 1, 2017, Houston Methodist opened its 187-bed full service hospital – Houston Methodist The Woodlands Hospital. The new campus sits on the southeast corner of Texas 242 and Interstate 45 serving The Woodlands and Montgomery County. The campus also includes a 135,000-square-foot medical office building, which opened in 2016, a parking garage slated to open in early 2018 and a second medical office building scheduled to open in the late spring.

Houston Methodist completed its roll out of a new computer software system in 2017. Epic is an important tool that ensures the same quality of care at all of our hospitals, imaging centers and emergency care centers. In 2016, the system was successfully rolled out through the Houston Methodist Specialty Physician Group, Houston Methodist Primary Care Group and Houston Methodist Hospital. Last year saw the successful implementation of the system through our seven community hospitals. The EPIC system is improving patients’ overall experience by streamlining everything from patient care, medical records and billing. The system underwent its first major update this February.

SPIRITUAL CARE (Corporate)

The Rev. Charles R. Millikan, D.Min. Vice President Spiritual Care and Values Integration

The Rev. Bob Kidd, BCC, System Director, Spiritual Care and Values Integration

2017 was a banner year for Spiritual Care and Values Integration across Houston Methodist. Previously this department has only related to our Chaplains, but in the last few years our Corporate Department now includes Biomedical Ethics and Golden Care, two additional ministries of dynamic proportions.

In 2017 Houston Methodist Chaplains along with our Chaplaincy Care Volunteers and Clinical Pastoral Education Residents made a combined total of 227,213 pastoral calls among 182,641 hospital admissions. Throughout Houston Methodist Hospital and its network hospitals, the Corporate Department now includes a total of 70 Chaplains, 242 Chaplaincy Care Volunteers and 5 Support Staff totaling 317 personnel specifically related to Spiritual Care. Houston Methodist also is the only hospital in the Greater Houston Area that has a full-time

Roman Catholic Priest, appointed by the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston. Of note is that Chaplains serve, not only patients and their families, but physicians, nurses, staff and administrators as well.

2017 also saw unparalleled growth in the formation of a new site for Clinical Pastoral Education. This new Center, which is in addition to our CPE Center at the Texas Medical Center's Houston Methodist Hospital, will open in the fall of 2018 at the Houston Methodist The Woodlands Hospital. This additional site will serve our network hospitals and will include eight additional Chaplain Residents and an ACPE Supervisor; all funded totally with philanthropic support, making Houston Methodist one of the largest centers for Clinical Pastoral Education Residents in Texas.

The Department was also blessed by an anonymous benefactor in the awarding of the Dr. Ronny W. and Ruth Ann Barner Centennial Chair in Spiritual Care, one of only a very few Endowed Chairs in Spiritual Care in the nation. This Chair will allow Spiritual Care to expand even further its services to the hospital and its ministries. The Rev. Dr. Charles R. Millikan has been named its first recipient.

Biomedical Ethics continues to spiral up at Houston Methodist and its network hospitals. In 2017 over 400 consults were made assisting patients and their families while working with our clinicians regarding their care. In addition to this service Houston Methodist along with Baylor College of Medicine, the Weill Cornell Medical School and New York Presbyterian is now offering a two year Fellowship in Biomedical Ethics Consultation. Houston Methodist also has a Director for Community Outreach working within and outside the hospital offering a number of educational programs including advance care directives initiatives.

An additional ministry being offered to the Texas Annual Conference through Houston Methodist is the new Golden Care Ministry. This ministry, in coordination with the Annual Conference's Mercy Ministries Committee under the Center for Missions, is working with congregations in assisting patients upon their discharge to have medical homes outside of emergency departments. Working directly with our Community Partners, a select group of Federally Qualified Health Clinics and Faith Based Clinics throughout the Greater Houston Area, a congregational health network is being formed which will offer assistance to some of our most deserving persons in our communities.

Houston Methodist also serves as a site for The Perkins School of Theology's Galveston-Houston Campus along with Galveston's Moody Memorial Church and the St. Paul's and St. John's Churches in Houston. Classes are taught and intensives are offered in biomedical ethics as well as general theological education. Talks are under way to expand future offerings between Perkins and Houston Methodist. The Perkins School also partners with Houston Methodist in our Faith and Ministry Luncheon every other year as a way of promoting Chaplaincy and Theological Education.

In the respective sections that follow, even more details related to our Departments of Spiritual Care and Values Integration are reported, coming from the Houston Methodist Hospital in the Texas Medical Center to our seven other network hospitals. Houston Methodist strives to offer and works to ensure that a "spiritual environment of caring" is offered to all our patients, and strives to live out our I CARE Values of Integrity, Compassion, Accountability, Respect, and Excellence through every member of our staff.

COMMUNITY SUPPORT

Cathy Easter, President Senior Vice President, Community Development

In Houston Methodist, caring for our community means more than providing quality health care at our eight hospitals – it means supporting individuals and organizations that touch the lives of those who make up our community. All of our community benefits initiatives spring from the I CARE values championed by Houston Methodist employees, from support staff and nurses to physicians and executives. Whether we are exhibiting our I CARE values through our [I CARE in Action](#) employee program or providing a [Community Benefits Grant](#) to our community partners, Houston Methodist is committed to delivering the best value to the people we serve "Beyond Our Hospital Walls."

Houston Methodist responds to the community's needs through our community benefits and charity care programs, designed to improve health and access to health care in the Greater Houston community. For 2017, Houston Methodist provided more than \$1 billion in charity care and community benefits which included research, donations and many other activities that help us continue to strengthen the Houston community. The cost of charity care provided through Houston Methodist hospitals totaled more than \$200 million. Our relationships with external community based health organizations has been a source of great pride for our entire hospital system.

We continue to cultivate our meaningful relationships with our community partners such as Vecino Health Centers' Denver Harbor Clinic, an Eastside establishment serving the underserved. As part of our relationship with Denver Harbor Clinic via the Houston Methodist Family Residency Program, Methodist provides medical residents to see patients, increasing the number of those who can be treated at the clinic. In 2017, the Family Medicine Residents provided over 1,100 patient visits at Denver Harbor Clinic. Also, in Houston Methodist's commitment to provide access to primary care services, the Hospital has partnered with Federally Qualified Health Centers, El Centro de Corazon and Healthcare for the Homeless -Houston, to provide monthly rotations for Internal Medicine residents.

Houston Methodist recognizes that one of the biggest barriers for the underserved can also be accessing specialized care when patient needs extend beyond a primary care visit. This is why we continue to be proud of the growth of the Houston Methodist Community Scholars Program. The Program currently offers eight specialty care programs across five community based clinics and FQHCs serving the indigent. Programs offered include Endocrinology, Nephrology, Neurology, Cardiology, Ophthalmology, Pulmonology, Hematology-Oncology and Uro-gynecology spread out among Legacy Community Health, Hope Clinic, San Jose Clinic, El Centro de Corazon and Denver Harbor. Through these partnerships, specialty care is now available to a traditionally medically underserved community. Since the Program's inception, over 2,649 indigent patients have been treated through over 3,334 patient visits. In 2017, 786 patients were served through the Community Scholars program. With the success of these collaborations, Houston Methodist has extended its reach and efforts to bring specialized care to underserved communities.

Houston Methodist also works to help indigent patients establish a medical home that will provide high quality and affordable care. Established in 2016, the Network of Care initiative connects Houston Methodist patients, prior to discharge, to one of 22 area community clinic partner locations for follow-up visits. This initiative aims to provide a continuum of care with the goal of helping some of the most vulnerable patients establish a medical home to improve their overall quality of care as well as decrease hospital readmissions. Since the program's inception, over 950 patients have been connected to a primary care home. In 2017, 637 patients gained access to a medical home via the program. This is just one example of the ways in which Houston Methodist is working in collaboration with health care entities across our city to ensure that all patients receive the care they need and deserve.

Community benefit programs provide peace of mind and help rebuild the lives of those who need it most by bringing a sense of compassion and human dignity to the art of healing. Methodist provides significant financial support to agencies who provide health care to the indigent community. In 2017, this financial support was provided via the Community Benefits Grant and the 2017 Mental Health Innovation Grant. Both grant vehicles provided more than \$5.4 million to 22 nonprofit health care providers such as Houston Area Women's Center and Spring Branch Community Health Center. Grant support is provided directly as well as via in kind lab donations. In addition to the grant program, Houston Methodist's in kind donation support provided medical supplies to local agencies providing support to those in need. In 2017, such in kind donations took the form of donations of Epi-pens to local schools with high populations of underserved children and even hygiene products were given to Houstonians in need following Hurricane Harvey. Toward the end of the 2017 year, Houston Methodist employees donated toys during the holidays for struggling families and warm clothing to the local homeless population during the winter months. Beyond our local community, medical supplies and hygiene products were donated to support international relief efforts in Puerto Rico as well as various international mission trips conducted by Houston Methodist employees. Our goal is to be a strong community citizen open to assisting those in need locally and throughout the world.

Community support goes beyond financial funding. Our employees reach out to help our neighbors by donating their time, talents and money to support many great community causes. Unfortunately in 2017, Hurricane Harvey provided abundant opportunities for HM employees to volunteer in our communities. One way employees gave back after the storm was by providing shelter support at the George R. Brown Convention Center and NRG Stadium. Both facilities transformed into a mass shelter for thousands of displaced Houstonians. Houston Methodist employees donated their time to these two major shelters along with many other smaller facilities that provided shelter for those in need. Some employees opened up their homes to those who were displaced. Other ways employees gave back during this difficult time included creating care packages that were delivered to those internally and externally impacted by the storm. Many of the efforts of employees post Hurricane Harvey were done via the I CARE in Action program. Houston Methodist's I CARE in Action program allows employees time out of their normal work schedule to volunteer with community partners in an effort to

promote social responsibility. Since the program's launch in 2012, more than 7,500 Houston Methodist employees have committed to being a volunteer through the program and have contributed more than 21,000 volunteer hours to local charity organizations focused on supporting the uninsured and underserved. In 2017, Houston Methodist employees contributed over 4,900 volunteer hours to the I CARE in Action program.

Through our I CARE in Action program in October 2017, employees from across the Houston Methodist system came together for a week long mission in collaboration with The Center-Houston to repair and revitalize a residential facility for adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities. This week-long activity brought out more than 220 employees from all eight of our hospitals along with their respective CEOs.

In 2017, Houston Methodist continued to address the health needs of our community based on the Community Health Needs Assessment conducted in 2016. This assessment serves as the guide by which Houston Methodist invests in its community. Houston Methodist is united in our community goals to increase access to primary care, reduce barriers to accessing specialty care, reducing behaviors that can lead to chronic disease development and increasing access to mental health. We work tirelessly to reach our goals by supporting organizations such as the March of Dimes, the Crohn's and Colitis Foundation, the American Heart Association, the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society, and many more. Employees volunteered at local health fairs around the city and also participated in other community activities, including community blood drives, immunization drives, health workshops and events designed to raise money and awareness for conditions such as heart disease, breast cancer and stroke.

Houston Methodist Community Support takes on many forms. The people of Houston Methodist – from clinical staff to members of corporate departments, from groundskeepers to food service employees, from administrators to physicians – all joined together in a time of need to serve. We continue our commitment each and every day to our community through our I CARE values.

HOUSTON METHODIST HOSPITAL

Roberta Schwartz, Executive Vice President

In 2017, Houston Methodist Hospital further developed and expanded upon its goal of becoming one of the nation's leading academic medical centers. This past year marked significant hospital commitment to excellence through our clinical work and our culture of I CARE values.

In the clinical area, we are always working to improve quality for our patients. As a system, we continually are succeeding at achieving excellent results in areas of hand hygiene, mortality and core measures.

For the sixth year in a row, Houston Methodist Hospital was ranked the No. 1 hospital in Texas on *U.S. News & World Report's* "Best Hospitals" list. In addition to being ranked No. 1 in the state, HMH also was named the top hospital in Houston. HMH ranked in 8 specialties, including: cardiology and heart surgery (16), diabetes and endocrinology (23), gastroenterology and GI surgery (12), geriatrics (23), nephrology (39), neurology and neurosurgery (18), orthopedics (21), pulmonology (15) This is the 25th year in a row that HMH has had a ranked specialty. Among our community hospitals Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital was ranked No. 5 in Houston and No. 12 in the state, while Houston Methodist San Jacinto Hospital was ranked No. 7 in the city and No. 23 in Texas.

This was just one of the many honors Houston Methodist Hospital received throughout 2017. A few select others include:

- Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) gave Houston Methodist Hospital (and Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital) a 5 star rating. CMS summarizes up to 57 quality measures to come up with this rating, comparing conditions that most hospitals treat. National average is 3 stars.
- Truven Health Analytics included Houston Methodist Hospital on its list of the 100 Top Hospitals in the Country for the fifth time. HMH was included under the category of major teaching hospital.
- Healthgrades, a nonprofit organization that educates consumers about physicians and hospitals, included Houston Methodist Hospital on its list of America's Best 50 Hospitals. The ranking is based solely on clinical quality outcomes and rewards excellence over a multi-year time period. The list represents the top 1 percent of hospitals in the country.

Paula and Rusty Walter and Walter Oil & Gas Corporation gifted Houston Methodist \$101 million – the largest gift ever to Houston Methodist and the largest gift to a health care organization in 2017. In appreciation of this transformative gift, the new tower at Houston Methodist Hospital was named The Paula and Joseph C.

“Rusty” Walter III Tower in the Texas Medical Center. Work continued on a new 366-bed inpatient tower. It will house highly advanced heart and neurosurgery operating rooms and will replace the hospital’s original Main building. This new facility will function as an epicenter of care and will house all services for heart and vascular diagnosis, treatment and rehabilitation. Phase 1 of the new construction is slated for completion this spring. The new tower will account for almost 960,000 square feet and will include six acute bed floors, a 24-bed VIP unit, helipad and conference facilities. For neurology and neurosurgery care, the tower will offer 36 ICU beds, 72 acute care beds and two operating rooms.

2017 marked the 12th year of Houston Methodist’s commitment to providing training for the physicians of the future. Our 12th class of residents and fellows had 101 graduates. For the 2017-2018 academic year, we have 280 residents in ACGME-accredited residency and non-ACGME residency programs. We have residents practicing at Houston Methodist San Jacinto, Sugar Land and Willowbrook hospitals, in addition to those at HMH. Our residency program has grown to include 48 accredited programs.

In 2016, Texas A&M University announced its plans to create an innovative engineering medical school at Houston Methodist Hospital to educate a new kind of doctor who will invent transformational technology for health care. Fifty physician engineers are slated to begin their studies fall 2019 at the new Texas A&M Engineering Medicine School (EnMed) at HMH. In 2017, Texas A&M announced it had purchased land in the Texas Medical Center to house the new school. EnMed will be an integrated education and research medical school with a focus on innovation and entrepreneurship and part of the Texas A&M College of Medicine’s MD program and the College of Engineering.

This is the second recent collaboration between HMH and Texas A&M. In 2015 HMH began its partnership with Texas A&M Health Science Center and established a Houston campus offering core clerkship rotations and an MD/PhD program to provide translational research opportunities for A&M students.

HMH also partners with the University of St. Thomas on the school’s Masters in Clinical Translation Management degree program.

SPIRITUAL CARE (Houston Methodist Hospital)

Rev. Stacy Auld, M.Div., BCC, Director of Spiritual Care and Education

Chaplains continued to offer 24/7 in-house chaplaincy coverage to meet our hospital’s round-the-clock needs. This intense ministry was offered by gifted members of the department: 10 staff chaplains, 2 part time chaplains, 4 PRN chaplains, 5 CPE residents, 6 CPE extended students, 8 CPE summer interns, and 85 lay ministers. The staff also includes one director, one CPE manager, one CPE certified educator, one CPE certified education student, one project analyst and one secretary. Enriched by their cultural and denominational diversity, these colleagues were united by a common drive to serve. In 2017, HMH recorded 63,112 equivalent admissions. Staff chaplains and students made 67,753 visits to both inpatients and outpatients, which is a 13% increase over 2016. Included in those visits were 10,105 visits in the Emergency Department and 19,856 pre-surgical visits, with 52.3% percent of surgical patients receiving a pre-surgical visit from a chaplain. Chaplains and students assisted patients with completing 1,511 advance directives.

Beyond traditional patient and staff care, the department engaged in other specialized ministries specific to various parts of the hospital, which nurtured religious faith by establishing life-giving relationships. The department provided Blessing of the Hands Ceremonies during Nurses’ Week and Lab Medicine Week, blessing the hands of 1,104 staff members. The department continued to offer Tea for the Soul events for staff members experiencing stress on various patient care units. The purpose of Tea for the Soul is for the chaplains to offer staff a listening ear, compassionate conversation, and light refreshments during work hours. The entire chaplain staff also participated in a 3-day training provided by the Critical Incident Stress Management Foundation. This training in individual and group crisis management was very helpful as the staff responded to the needs of the hospital during and after Hurricane Harvey.

The spiritual care department again sponsored two very well-received Hispanic Pastors’ Conferences during the year. The conference in April was “The Spiritual, Emotional, and Psychological Aspects of Divorce” with Dr. Luis Rodriguez, BCC, and 110 pastors and lay leaders attended the event at the Institute for Spirituality and Health. The October conference focused on “Providing to People Suffering from Depression and Suicidal Ideation” with Dr. M. Oscar Hall, BCC, and 98 pastors and lay leaders attended. Chaplains also partnered with UT School of Nursing to offer didactics to nursing students on how chaplains function and how they can expect chaplains to support them in their work.

Departmental leadership was active in numerous hospital-wide initiatives during the past year. The director worked with other spiritual care directors and key leaders at each entity to re-vamp our I CARE recommitment process and our I CARE Awards process. Leadership continued to teach the I CARE values section of New Employee Orientation and New Medical Residents Orientation. Members of the departmental staff chaired advance directive and patient rights task forces which ensured the hospital's continued accreditation with Det Norske Veritas, the hospital's accrediting agency. Staff chaplains continue to serve as active members of the hospital's Biomedical Ethics Committee. Other areas where chaplains worked across disciplines was with Palliative Care, Organ Donation, and a new Human Trafficking Response initiative.

The Department of Spiritual Care and Education is marked by a sense of teamwork and collegiality. On the hospital's annual employee satisfaction survey, Spiritual Care and Education was ranked as a tier one department (top ranking) notable for its collaboration, strong sense of commitment and continual push for excellence. Our results were the highest engagement scores to date. We also believe our chaplains' renewed commitment to quality and safety is a testament to our patient satisfaction hitting target, and we celebrate the accomplishment!

Clinical Pastoral Education through the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education (ACPE)

Houston Methodist Hospital's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) is an interfaith ministry setting in the Texas Medical Center. The CPE program provides a learning environment where students of diverse faith traditions, backgrounds, and culture collaborate to provide excellent spiritual care training. HMH's CPE also trains chaplains working in communities of faith, hospitals and other facilities all over Houston, the state and nation. We believe spiritual care is as important as physical care and goes hand in hand with suffering, healing, life and death.

The CPE program requires a student's full commitment and a strong motivation to learn professional spiritual care skills. Residents and interns in our CPE program learn how to be compassionate and empathetic chaplains who understand how to deal with pain, sickness, life transitions, and death. CPE programs are run by the Department of Spiritual Care and Education, which practices an interfaith, multicultural approach and provides support to patients, families and staff of all faiths.

Qualified participants select from three distinctive offerings: 1) the 12-month, full-time residency supported by a stipend, 2) the 11-week, full-time summer unit geared for theological students, and 3) the part-time (9-month) extended unit which meets once a week. In 2013, the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education (ACPE) extended the department's accreditation until 2022.

Houston Methodist is currently training five residents and 12 interns. They have been a great asset to the medical staff offering spiritual care and comfort regardless of the patient's religion, and they operate under the guiding principle of "the dignity of the individual."

Clinical Pastoral Education training is in high demand, and we would like to offer this training to many more additional qualified applicants, including chaplain residents and interns in our community hospitals. For this reason, we continued with three additional clinical settings in our Sugar Land, Willowbrook and West hospitals. Our next step is to have an educational component in September 2018 at our Houston Methodist The Woodlands site, with eight residents doing clinical work in six of our community hospitals.

Lay Training and Denominational Volunteers in Spiritual Care

The department continued its commitment to lay education and effective utilization of volunteers. The lay ministry program provides specialized training for those who demonstrate the interpersonal skills necessary for effective hospital ministry. The department's training program details the basics of good listening and responding as well as the fundamentals of effective hospital spiritual care delivery. We currently have 35 active lay ministers. We also have 50 faith group volunteers (Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Church of Christ, Jehovah's Witness, Jewish and Muslim) who provide excellent care in consultation with departmental staff. Together, these 85 volunteers made 32,695 patient visits, which is a 15% increase over 2016. We could not make the spiritual care impact that we do without these faithful men and women!

Bereavement Program

The department continued its multi-phase bereavement program for families whose loved ones died at Houston Methodist Hospital. The departmental staff ministered to 731 bereaved families, making personal visits

at and around the time of death, and then following up with personalized letters to family members. This outreach was also extended to parents who suffered a perinatal death. Two hospital-wide memorial services were conducted in Wiess Memorial Chapel with special written invitations and personal phone calls being offered to all who had experienced bereavement during the past six months. The department officiated 8 memorial services for hospital employees who died during the year. The department also continued to respond to HMH staff members and families experiencing the death of a loved one.

Conclusion

The departmental staff and the lay ministers remain committed to our hospital's mission as lived out through our I CARE values. Working together and with colleagues throughout the institution and in the Texas Annual Conference, we continually seek ways to enrich our spiritual environment of caring and to glorify God through service to all people.

HOUSTON METHODIST SAN JACINTO HOSPITAL

David Bernard, Senior Vice President and CEO

Houston Methodist San Jacinto Hospital (HMSJ), located in Baytown, has been meeting the health care needs of East Harris, Liberty and Chambers Counties since 1948. The hospital operates 275 beds between two campuses, providing inpatient and outpatient services. Inpatient services at the Garth campus include three medical units, a surgical/pediatric unit, a medical/surgical intensive care unit, and an intermediate care unit and maternal/child unit with a Level II nursery. The hospital's Alexander campus offers inpatient rehabilitation.

Houston Methodist San Jacinto Hospital has eight operating rooms available for inpatient and outpatient surgeries and two operating rooms for obstetrical patients at the Garth campus, as well as a free-standing outpatient surgery center with three operating rooms. Featured programs include a cardiovascular center, orthopedics program, breast care center, imaging services, cancer center, cardiac rehabilitation, weight management center, physical, occupational and speech therapy, sleep study center, wound care and hyperbaric medicine, and diabetes management.

In 2017, Houston Methodist San Jacinto Hospital was recognized as the No. 7 hospital in Houston and No. 23 in Texas by *U.S. News & World Report*. The Intensive Care Unit at Houston Methodist San Jacinto Hospital earned a gold-level Beacon Award for Excellence from the American Association of Critical-Care Nurses (AACN) in 2017. The award is a prestigious milestone on the path to exceptional patient care and healthy work environments that recognizes unit caregivers who successfully improve patient outcomes and align practices with the AACN's six Healthy Work Environment Standards. There are currently 37 Beacon units in Texas, and of those, only seven have achieved Beacon Award Gold level designation for an adult intensive care unit.

The hospital embarked on a major expansion project in 2017 that includes additional patient and visitor parking, a three-story tower that houses an expanded emergency department, additional acute care beds, a dedicated observation unit, expanded operating rooms and neonatal ICU. A new, 85,000-square foot outpatient center is also being constructed that will be home to the hospital's breast care center, ambulatory surgery center, imaging lab, physical therapy facility, occupational health clinic, primary care physician offices and center for orthopedic and sports medicine.

The hospital continued its mission to provide unsurpassed medical care and services with the 2017 opening of the Houston Methodist Weight Management Center at San Jacinto, which provides personalized care for patients with conditions attributed to obesity through medical nutritional counseling and bariatric surgery.

In 2017, Houston Methodist San Jacinto joined an exclusive list of health care facilities offering the new GE Healthcare Discovery interventional radiology system. This new innovative platform can be used in the performance of a wide range of procedures and harnesses the power of several imaging systems, including ultrasound, x-ray, CT scan and MRI to assist in the diagnosis and treatment of numerous complex conditions.

Houston Methodist San Jacinto continued its ongoing mission of providing unparalleled safety, quality, service and innovation to our patients and the community in 2017 with its transition to Epic, the state-of-the-art electronic health record that significantly enhances patient care and safety.

SPIRITUAL CARE (Houston Methodist San Jacinto)

The Rev. George Colón, Jr., BCC, MTS, Director of Spiritual Care and Values Integration

The Spiritual Care and Values Integration department of Houston Methodist San Jacinto Hospital provided quality spiritual guidance and support to our patients and families, physicians and staff, as well as to the Baytown community throughout 2017.

The Spiritual Care Department is comprised of two full-time staff chaplains, one director, 15 spiritual care volunteers, including three community clergy volunteers; and two contract chaplains. By combining all of these resources, the department is able to provide spiritual care whenever our patients or their families are most in need. The department collectively made more than 10,059 visits in 2017. Specialized training is offered to community members who are interested in providing spiritual care visits at the hospital or within their own congregations. The chaplains offer times for prayer and blessing for those departments and patient units desiring a spiritual focus as they begin their week. The chaplains also provide a time of spiritual presence in response to difficulties and stresses in those particular areas.

The chapels of both the Garth and Alexander campuses and the Memory Garden (Garth) provide places of quiet, reflection, remembrance and a spiritual environment of peace and healing. Chaplains are assigned to units for coverage, while spiritual care volunteers assist with daily rounds. Morning and evening prayers are offered over the hospital's public communication system. In addition, the popular "Your Word for the Day" offers to patients and staff members a positive word of affirmation. An electronic votive candle stand is located in the Schweitzer chapel on the third floor of the Garth Campus. The candles are burnt as a votive offering in an act of Christian prayer, especially within the Anglican and Roman Catholic Christian denominations, among others.

Every month the department hosts a luncheon meeting for the Bay Area Ministerial Alliance members, where community and congregational information is shared. In 2017, the Rev. Jim Gill was installed as its newly elected President for a term of one year.

Catholic mass has become a regular, weekly offering every Thursday in the Schweitzer Chapel thanks to Father Reuben Nwankwor, who serves as the priest for Houston Methodist. Father Reuben also visits patients in our critical care units on Fridays and is working to increase our existing number of Catholic denominational spiritual care volunteers.

In 2017, the Spiritual Care department offered several special services. In January, a service in honor of Dr. Martin Luther King included music, a spiritual reflection and a video clip of the "I have a dream" speech. In March, the department led a service for Ash Wednesday at the Garth and Alexander campuses imposing ashes on patients, families and hospital staff throughout the day. During National Nurses week in May, the chaplains conducted "Blessing of the Hands." Toward the end of the year in November, in observance of Veteran's Day, Houston Methodist San Jacinto hospital chaplains distributed special thank you cards and flag ribbons to patients and staff members who served in the U.S. armed forces.

HOUSTON METHODIST SUGAR LAND HOSPITAL

Chris Siebenaler, Senior Regional Vice President and CEO, Houston Methodist Sugar Land Hospital

Houston Methodist Sugar Land Hospital (HMSL) has been serving patients throughout Fort Bend and surrounding counties since 1998. The hospital has 347 beds, 27 operating rooms, state-of-the-art diagnostic imaging, and specialized Centers of Excellence in cardiology, neurosciences, oncology, orthopedics, and women's services.

The demand for services from Fort Bend County continues to be high, with the hospital experiencing record volumes. In 2017, HMSL admitted 16,947 patients, performed 12,556 surgical procedures, delivered 2,913 babies, and treated nearly 53,000 patients in its on-site Emergency Department and Sienna Plantation Emergency Care Center combined.

Houston Methodist Sugar Land received many awards and recognitions in 2017. Most notably, HMSL achieved Magnet® recognition as a reflection of its nursing professionalism, teamwork and superiority in patient care. The American Nurses Credentialing Center's (ANCC) Magnet Recognition Program® distinguishes organizations that meet rigorous standards for nursing excellence. With this achievement, HMSL joins only 461 out of more than 6,300 U.S. hospitals that have achieved Magnet recognition.

In addition, The American Association of Critical-Care Nurses (AACN), recently recognized the Surgical ICU Department at Houston Methodist Sugar Land Hospital with a gold-level Beacon Award for Excellence, making the hospital just one of seven ICUs in Texas to achieve this prestigious recognition.

HMSL was voted by the community as the Best Hospital through both the *Fort Bend Star* and *Living Magazine* readerships. The hospital also earned its eighth consecutive “A” for patient safety from a top hospital safety score ratings program.

HMSL was also recognized for its commitment and success in implementing a higher standard of stroke care by ensuring that stroke patients receive treatment according to national standards and recommendations. The hospital received the award from the American Heart Association/American Stroke Association’s Get With The Guidelines®-Stroke Gold Plus Quality Achievement Award with Target: StrokeSM Honor Roll Elite.

As the hospital celebrated 10 years of excellence in heart care, the hospital joined an elite group of hospitals recognized by the American Heart Association. The achievement of the Mission: Lifeline® Silver Plus STEMI Award is based upon the participation and data submitted through the 2016 calendar year. This accomplishment signifies a commitment to guideline adherence and quality improvement for the STEMI.

HMSL continues to be the only hospital in Fort Bend County to earn accreditation with commendation by the American College of Surgeons - Commission on Cancer, which means its Cancer Program had to meet or exceed quality care standards and maintain levels of excellence in the delivery of comprehensive patient-centered care.

These outstanding achievements are the direct result of the expertise and vision of the physicians and staff at HMSL. The I CARE values continue to be at the core of HMSL’s foundation, and are an important part of the hospital’s commitment to provide exemplary care in a safe, spiritual and healing environment.

Furthermore, HMSL continues to perform many medical firsts and advancements in medicine and technology. In 2017, HMSL became the first and only hospital in Fort Bend to offer a unique blend of technology that can significantly reduce the number of radiation treatments needed to destroy prostate cancer. The new approach combines the hospital’s ultra-modern TrueBeam linear accelerator with advancements in radiation delivery. In January, HMSL became the first in Fort Bend County to use a tiny heart pump called the Impella CP, to protect a patient’s blood flow and save vital tissue during cardiac surgery.

In July, HMSL opened a new IV Therapy suite — in addition to the existing oncology infusion suite — allowing patients suffering from a variety of conditions to receive infusion therapy in a convenient, comfortable environment. Infusion immunotherapy provides a wide range of benefits for many patients suffering from inflammatory diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis and Crohn’s disease.

In September, Houston endured Hurricane Harvey. Thanks to the dedication of its physicians and staff, HMSL continued serving patients throughout Hurricane Harvey and its aftermath. HMSL was the only hospital in the county to remain fully operational despite the storm and the severe flooding it caused. Even on the worst day of flooding, close to 300 employees were on-site providing care around the clock. The hospital also served as a temporary shelter for many employees and their families who were forced to evacuate their homes. Among those sheltered were over 200 families and their pets!

As the level of care and the complexity of its offerings have grown, the hospital’s connection and commitment to the Fort Bend community have also grown. HMSL continues to grow the Houston Methodist Specialty Physician Group and Houston Methodist Primary Care Group, which together now employs over 70 physicians representing a wide range of specialties including primary care, breast surgery, cardiology, general surgery, gynecologic oncology, neurology, oncology, orthopedics, podiatry, pulmonology and sleep medicine, radiation oncology, rheumatology, urology and vascular surgery.

Community outreach remains a vital component, and in 2017, HMSL continued its efforts with many initiatives. Numerous free health education seminars and screenings took place throughout the year with topics ranging from varicose veins and heart health screenings to colorectal and lung cancer to back pain and neck pain. HMSL continued its partnership with Fort Bend ISD to provide sports medicine services for student athletes, offering student physicals to all athletes throughout the Fort Bend and Alief Independent School Districts as well as an on-site after-hours sports injury clinic at the Houston Methodist Orthopedics & Sports Medicine facility on campus.

HMSL collaborated once again with the Fort Bend and Sugar Land Exchange Clubs and Sugar Land Rotary to provide free flu shots to all community members who participated in Santa’s Gift Exchange. Fort Bend residents bought a new, unwrapped toy or clothing item to HMSL in exchange for a flu shot. The toys and clothing benefited local children in the Fort Bend area. HMSL also participated in sponsoring school supplies and Christmas wish lists for at-risk children through the Fort Bend Rainbow Room. HMSL employees fulfilled 42 school supplies lists for children and made sure 58 children identified by the Texas Department of Family and

Protective Services did not go without Christmas gifts this year. HMSL sponsored numerous nonprofit fundraising events, including the Fort Bend Education Foundation Gala, Second Mile Mission Center's golf tournament, Child Advocates of Fort Bend home tours and Literacy Council of Fort Bend's spelling bee, to name a few.

Houston Methodist Sugar Land Hospital is proud to be a leading contributor to the health and well-being of Fort Bend and surrounding county residents. It is committed to expanding its service offerings to meet the needs of its physicians and community, while still remaining focused on its unique vision, values and culture.

SPIRITUAL CARE (Houston Methodist Sugar Land Hospital)

Chaplain Sherry Joshy, M.Div., BCC, Interim Director Spiritual Care and Values Integration

The Spiritual Care and Values Integration Department at Houston Methodist Sugar Land Hospital is committed to providing the utmost quality pastoral care for our hospital and the community. We strive to provide compassionate care to staff, patients, and guests. We actively seek and create opportunities to feed into the soul of our hospital, respecting and honoring the vast diversity of our community. We are called to offer direction in the formation of our hospital culture, to demonstrate God's love in all of our interactions, and to invite each member of our staff to take their place within our spiritual environment of caring.

The Spiritual Care Department at Houston Methodist Sugar Land is an integral part of the hospital's life and is engaged at every level of the hospital and throughout the Fort Bend Community. Houston Methodist Sugar Land continued to grow and thrive meeting the emotional and spiritual needs of staff, especially through the implementation of a new electronic medical record system, certification surveys, and a devastating hurricane.

In 2017, we were diligent in providing weekly morning prayer in several departments throughout the hospital, support for physicians and nursing staff, and regular resources that offered reflection and care for all staff throughout the hospital. This year, we continued our integrated approach to advance directive education and follow-up. We partnered with several departments in planning and facilitating Schwartz Center Rounds and Compassionate Care Rounds to promote and facilitate compassionate care throughout the year. Our efforts to support staff engagement and development continues to grow as we provided our staff education to work through workplace challenges to maintain and strengthen the Houston Methodist culture within everything that we do.

We led the Culture, Vision, and Values Interdisciplinary Goal Group to plan efforts and communicate changes, recognize new employees, find additional ways to recognize staff, reorganizing the previous culture mentoring program, and keep effective workplace culture alive. Our department is strongly involved in the Employees Activities Committee, which helps employees stay connected to the culture through various hospital activities throughout each year.

We hold Wednesday morning prayer, regular worship services, weekly Catholic mass and other special services and events, including Ash Wednesday, Martin Luther King, Jr. Day, National Day of Prayer, Thanksgiving, Christmas, and Easter. Prayer boxes are also strategically placed throughout the hospital. In recent months, we have experienced an increased volume of requests for chaplains to visit patients, as well as for completion of advance directives. Our connection with local faith groups has strengthened, leading to the growth of our Holy Communion ministers.

We continue to hold a robust Lay Ministry program, including Denominational volunteers, as well as CanCare volunteers. Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) continues at Houston Methodist Sugar Land with two Chaplain Interns engaged in an extended unit of CPE. Our hospital began as an educational placement, which is a step toward Houston Methodist becoming a system CPE Center.

Our Director, Bill Bross, retired in January with 10 years of dedication and service to his ministry and building the Houston Methodist Sugar Land culture. Our Senior Staff Chaplain assumed the additional responsibility of Interim Director. We were privileged to have one of our PRN chaplains promoted to Night Chaplain – the first in our hospital's history. We were joined by 3 new PRN chaplains, 1 of whom was our CPE student who completed his clinical training. A total of 46,953 pastoral visits were made in 2017 by staff chaplains, PRN chaplains, CPE interns and lay ministers.

In 2017, we engaged the community through an ongoing grief support group, breast cancer support group, and one six-week "Powerful Tools for Caregivers" workshop. We actively engage the Fort Bend County community in dialogue around faith and health issues. Our spiritual care department partners with 50 volunteers from the community to assist with daily lay ministry, Holy Communion ministry, Sabbath resources, cancer patient support, and healing music. The Music Program at Houston Methodist Sugar Land through Spiritual Care

continues to play a vital role in the lives of patients, family members, and staff with monthly performances given by various groups within our community.

We work hard to connect with community clergy and their parishioners to think of Houston Methodist Sugar Land Hospital as their hospital. We have continued our offerings of faith community clergy breakfast initiatives to provide a forum for spiritual leaders in Fort Bend County to gather and discuss issues of faith and health as they relate to our community.

We remain committed to providing the highest quality of pastoral care and spiritual support throughout Houston Methodist Sugar Land Hospital and our community. It is our goal to engage the spirit of every patient and staff member in the care that we provide.

HOUSTON METHODIST ST. CATHERINE HOSPITAL

Wayne Voss, Senior Vice President and CEO, Houston Methodist St. Catherine Hospital

Houston Methodist St. Catherine Vision Statement: Extending the Houston Methodist standard of unparalleled quality and safety to the continuum of care for the patient and family.

Houston Methodist St. Catherine Hospital is the first fully accredited specialty hospital providing long-term acute care (LTACH) in the Houston Methodist system for patients who require extended hospitalization, typically for 25 days or more. Located in Katy, west of the Texas Medical Center, the LTACH is led by Gary Kempf, RN, BSN, MPH, and Chief Operating Officer. Houston Methodist St. Catherine is an extension of Houston Methodist West hospital, just two miles away, and has 102 licensed beds primarily serving Harris, Fort Bend and Waller counties.

Medical services provided by Houston Methodist St. Catherine include pulmonary care management for ventilator-dependent patients or those with respiratory failure, complex wound care, infectious disease management requiring long-term intravenous or antibiotic therapy, post-surgical complication management, hemodialysis or peritoneal dialysis, trauma and neurological injury management, pain management, rehabilitation therapies (physical, occupational and speech), pharmacy, cardiac rehabilitation, left ventricular assist devices and imaging. During 2018, there are plans to add lymphedema services for cancer patients in the community and to continue with their journey toward Pathway to Excellence – the American Nurses Credentialing Center's (ANCC) organizational credential to recognize health care facilities that have created positive work environments where nurses can flourish.

HOUSTON METHODIST WEST HOSPITAL

Wayne Voss, Senior Vice President and CEO, Houston Methodist West Hospital

Houston Methodist West Hospital Vision Statement: Leading Medicine in the West Houston, Katy and surrounding communities by delivering the Houston Methodist standard of unparalleled safety, quality, service and innovation.

Houston Methodist West (HMW) opened in December 2010 with 100 licensed beds and expanded to the current 193 licensed beds. During the last couple of years the hospital has undergone an expansion project that will be completed around June of 2018, bringing the hospital to 277 licensed beds.

Some accomplishments during 2017 include:

- Pathway to Excellence (2016-2019) – the American Nurses Credentialing Center's (ANCC) organizational credential to recognize health care facilities that have created positive work environments where nurses can flourish
- American Association of Critical-Care Nurses Silver Beacon Award for Excellence, awarded to the Intensive Care Unit (ICU)
- Chest Pain Center Accreditation from the American College of Cardiology
- Exemplary Five Star Service Award for birth registration by the Texas Department of State Health Services' Vital Statistics Unit
- Certification of cardiovascular rehabilitation program by the American Association of Cardiovascular and Pulmonary Rehabilitation (AACVPR)
- Implementation of a comprehensive Spine Program for back and neck pain
- Commission on Cancer Accreditation
- American Heart Association's Stroke Gold Plus Quality Achievement Award
- Healthgrades award for Outstanding Patient Experience

- Healthgrades award for Excellence in Patient Safety
- Leapfrog Safety Score of A
- Completion of a second parking garage

Within West Houston/Katy community, Houston Methodist West partners with federally qualified health centers and independent programs, such as Brookwood Community, Christ Clinic, the Ballard House, multiple local schools and the YMCA of Katy. Together we work with these organizations to ensure patient education is provided as well as lower cost services for checkups and medication. This collaboration helps patients receive the care they need in the appropriate setting outside of the Emergency Room; or health education to promote wellness.

HMW continues to partner with companies such as Citgo, BP, Shell Oil, The Wood Group and ConocoPhillips by providing their employees with physician speakers, health fairs and health screening events on their campuses. Houston Methodist West also hosted multiple consumer events in which the community is invited to the hospital for educational lectures and screenings. Some of the topics include heart health, women's health, men's health and cancer.

Houston Methodist West has quickly become a true community partner. The last seven years have supported our vision of bringing Leading Medicine to the communities we serve.

SPIRITUAL CARE (Houston Methodist West (HMW) and Houston Methodist St. Catherine (HMSTC) The Rev. Craig Bradley, BBA, MRE, BCC, Director Spiritual Care and Values Integration

Spiritual Care & Value Integration at Houston Methodist West (HMW) and Houston Methodist St. Catherine (HMSTC) hospitals is led by Craig Bradley, BBA, MRE, BCC.

Guided by Houston Methodist's belief that God can heal through the lives, actions and words of individuals, the Spiritual Care & Value Integration Department at both Houston Methodist West (HMW) and Houston Methodist St. Catherine (HMSTC) is integrated into virtually every aspect of care. It is an essential part of the ongoing development and maintenance of a spiritual environment within the hospitals. The program ministers to patients, their families, and hospital staff and physicians, regardless of religious preference. Last year, staff chaplains and volunteers made 31,000 visits at both HMW and HMSTC to patients and loved ones of many different faiths and backgrounds.

The department also supports hospital staff through involvement in shared governance councils, participation in interdisciplinary health care rounds and by serving on HMW's Biomedical Ethics Consultation Services & Committee.

Full-time staff includes Chaplains Peggy Hennig (HMSTC) (Disciple of Christ) and Tod Zeigler (HMW) (Orthodox Catholic) and Anita Zapata, department secretary (Baptist). Chaplains Michelle Taunton (Catholic), Gregory Ballard (Baptist) and Robert McInturff (Catholic) serve both hospitals part-time. Angelique Jawahir (Baptist) and Jonathan Mollenkopf (Lutheran) serve as chaplain interns and are on campus at least one day each week. The chaplains and interns also provide on-call spiritual care 24/7 as needed at both hospitals.

Both hospitals have 24/7 on-call chaplaincy available for patients, their family members and staff. Houston Methodist Consulting Catholic Priest Father Rueben Nwankwor leads weekly Mass in the on-site chapel at HMSTC. Father Nwankwor also visits Catholic patients in the hospital and provides sacraments when needed. Catholic Priest Father Scott Blick (HMW) leads weekly Mass in the on-site chapel at HMW and also visits Catholic patients in the hospital and provides sacraments when needed. Twelve chaplaincy care volunteers from the Epiphany of the Lord Catholic Church assist in ministering to patients, families and staff. Eight of those volunteers serve as Eucharistic ministers.

Chaplains and program staff constantly work to develop relationships with local church leaders of many different faiths. They are currently involved with the Katy-West Houston Interfaith Clergy Association, whose membership represents clergy from Protestant and Catholic churches, Jewish synagogues and Muslim temples, and The Katy Church, an association of churches and ministry leadership of West Houston, Katy and communities further west.

Chaplains and staff have represented both HMW and HMSTC in various community formats:

- Assisting local churches with on-site training in pastoral care lay leadership
- Hosting breakfast seminars designed to help the community develop their pastoral care programs

- Leading the annual United Way campaign
- Talking with community groups and healthcare professionals about issues such as advance directives and how to use the nationally recognized *Conversation Project* in discussions about end-of-life issues.

Additionally, chaplains honor service personnel on Veterans Day, celebrate Martin Luther King's contributions and commemorate Nurses Week by blessing the hands of our nurses and staff. Chaplains have also officiated at weddings and funerals for patients and their families and staff. The chaplains are supported by spiritual care volunteers. Currently, the volunteer program, averages 1,245 visits a month.

The chapels at HMW and HMSTC serve as a place of reflection, encouragement and prayer for patients, families and staff. Weekly Mass is celebrated at both campuses, and is supported by Eucharistic ministers from St. John Vianney Catholic Church and St. Edith Stein Catholic Church. Chaplains and volunteers collect prayer requests from multiple prayer boxes located throughout the hospital.

HMW and HMSTC will continue to work in concert with sister Houston Methodist facilities to implement best practices that treat every patient as "a person of sacred worth and value, created by God."

To serve as a chaplaincy care volunteer, or for help developing lay pastoral care skills among your congregations, please contact us at HMW-Chaplain@houstonmethodist.org.

HOUSTON METHODIST ST. JOHN HOSPITAL

Dan Newman, CEO, Houston Methodist St. John Hospital

Houston Methodist St. John Hospital (HMSTJ) continues to meet the needs of our community though investing in new technology, expanding our clinical services, and geographical dispersion to improve access to care.

In 2017, we introduced new diagnostic imaging technologies, specifically 3D Mammography and a 3T MRI, to provide leading diagnostic capability for our physicians and patients. We also added a robotic assisted surgery (da Vinci surgical system) to our operating room to support the growth of our urology and gynecology service. In July we opened our first Primary Care Group (PCG) clinic in Friendswood, providing access to a growing market that previously could not readily access a Houston Methodist physician. Physician recruitment continued in 2017 with the addition of several specialists including; urology, orthopedic surgery, medical oncology, and an established OB/GYN group at the end of the year who will significantly grow our delivery volume.

Our commitment to superior care and exceptional service continues with some notable recognitions in 2017, particularly our attainment of Pathways to Excellence designation. This American Nurse Credentialing Center designation is an important step in our Magnet journey and demonstrates commitment to our nurses and their contributions to HMSTJ. We also demonstrated improvement in our Vizient Quality and Accountability rankings, moving up to #27 nationally. This result puts St. John in the top 20% of ranked community hospitals. 2017 was also the first year that Houston Methodist St. John Hospital scored an "A" by The Leapfrog Group for patient safety.

HMSTJ continues our commitment to the care of stroke patients through our new designation as a "Primary Stroke Center" facility with DNV. This achievement recognizes HMSTJ's ability to provide safe and effective care for stroke patients without requiring transfer to a higher level of care. St. John also continues to be an accredited Chest Pain Facility through the Society of Cardiovascular Patient Care.

As HMSTJ continues to expand services, we are also committed to the broader needs of our community. For many years, the Gator HOPE Clinic at Dickinson High School has provided quick and convenient access to care free of charge. Unfortunately, last school year, the clinic was forced to close due to the loss of its sponsor. HMSTJ agreed to step forward and support the clinic, providing a charitable contribution to help fund a full-time physician assistant and assigning a local physician from Houston Methodist Primary Care Group to oversee the program. This partnership is an excellent way for HMSTJ to give back to our community and support Dickinson families.

Lastly, St. John achieved a significant improvement in our employee opinion survey (EOS) results in 2017 with employee engagement ranked at the 98th percentile nationally. Our accomplishments are the result of an exceptional group of physicians and staff whose actions demonstrate an unwavering commitment to our ICARE values.

SPIRITUAL CARE (Houston Methodist St. John Hospital)

The Rev. Richard T. Maddox, MDiv, BCC, Director of Spiritual Care and Values Integration

The mission of the Department of Spiritual Care and Values Integration at Houston Methodist St. John Hospital is to lead in educating, promoting, and facilitating the integration of the I CARE values by the staff in caring for patients and caregivers and providing mutual support. The Department also seeks to provide emotional and spiritual care for all patients, caregivers, and staff, while recognizing and respecting personal spiritual beliefs, values, and practices which contribute to healing and wholeness. The staff is fully committed to serving this mission, and the Vision of Houston Methodist St. John Hospital to “be nationally recognized for superior care and exceptional service.”

The Department presented the I CARE Values at every New Employee Orientation (21 sessions) in 2017, laying the foundation for new staff to adopt and embrace the ICARE Values and the unique Houston Methodist culture. The presentations stress the I CARE Values as the essential basis for superior care and exceptional service, as reflected in patient satisfaction scores. The HMSTJ Director served on a system-wide task force in 2017, the Houston Methodist Culture Collaborative, which developed a new program, I CARE Recharge, intended to revitalize the I CARE Workgroup Recommitment Program. It is noteworthy that I CARE Recharge largely follows the model of the HMSTJ I CARE Mission Critical Program, developed and implemented by the HMSTJ Director in April 2016.

The Department currently consists of the Director, one full-time Chaplain, one PRN Chaplain, one PRN Catholic Priest, and 16 Spiritual Care Volunteers (eight Eucharistic and eight Ecumenical). All Volunteers completed a required 4-hour training session conducted by the Director and Staff chaplains. Introduced in 2016, the Volunteers continued carrying out the Spiritual Distress Screening Program, in which they assess each patient visited for seven potential indicators of potential spiritual distress, and place follow-up referrals, as appropriate, with the Director or Chaplains. The Volunteers visited 6,174 inpatients in 2017.

The Director and Chaplains make rounds, and respond to referrals on the inpatient units, the emergency department, the inpatient and outpatient surgical units, and outpatient clinical settings, completing 3,512 such encounters in 2017. They also provide night, weekend, and holiday coverage for all urgent or emergency referrals (41 in 2017 compared to 20 in 2016). Coverage responsibility includes participating on interdisciplinary clinical teams to develop and implement plans of care for different phases of patients’ health care journey, including advance directives education, biomedical ethics, palliative care, end-of-life care, and hospice care. The Director and Chaplains provide emotional and spiritual care to staff and their families, including occasional memorial services for staff members.

The Director and Chaplains were involved in a wide range of other spiritual care activities including the following: morning prayers offered over the hospital PA system; inspirational messages or devotions emailed to staff; sympathy cards mailed to the families of patients who died at the Hospital; Biannual Services of Remembrance conducted for families of patients and staff who have died; bereavement items (prayer blankets and squares, journals, Bibles, etc.) provided to grieving family members; educational presentation to Perkins School of Theology seminary students participating in the Houston Methodist Healthcare Holy Care Week; Martin Luther King, Jr. celebration for Hospital community; Irish blessings distributed on St. Patrick’s Day; prayers and blessing of hands of nurses offered in January and during National Nurses Week; blessings of newborn babies; spiritual care emergency resource kits (Bible, cross, prayer squares, CareNotes, rosaries, laminated prayers, etc.) prepared and provided to the ED and inpatient units; weekly prayer provided for the operating room team; daily prayer offered at morning leadership rounds; prayers offered at special events including Nurse Residency Graduation, Hospital Service Awards; blessing provided for the new Da Vinci Robotic Surgical System; musical performances by outside individuals and groups recruited and presented during the week before Christmas; week-day Catholic Mass coordinated; hosted a staff meeting for Prayers of the People, the Presbyterian volunteer spiritual care organization; presented a seminar on Advance Directives for the Stephen’s Ministry group at Hope Lutheran Church, Friendswood. The Director was appointed Chair of the HMSTJ Biomedical Ethics Committee, and provided leadership in recruitment efforts for reestablishing the HMSTJ Biomedical Ethics Committee.

The Director, along with other Houston Methodist Spiritual Care & Values Integration directors and staff, completed a 3-day training event in Critical Incident Stress Management.

In partnership with Krist Samaritan Counseling Center and Friendswood Family Counseling, the Department developed and hosted three workshops for community spiritual leaders: (1) ”Practical Advice for

Spiritual Leaders – Adult Addiction,” (2) ”Practical Advice for Spiritual Leaders – Dementia,” and (3) ”Practical Advice for Spiritual Leaders – Adolescent Addiction.” 72 spiritual leaders from 28 different churches in the Clear Lake and surrounding areas, including leaders from nine United Methodist churches, attended the three events.

Early in December, the Department hosted Tinsel & Tails Pet Blessing and Adoptions at HMSTJ, attended by about 75 community members and HMSTJ staff.

HOUSTON METHODIST WILLOWBROOK HOSPITAL

Keith Barber, Senior Vice President and CEO, Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital

Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital is a 312-licensed bed facility that brings the world-renowned, medical center level quality care and expertise of Houston Methodist to Northwest Houston area residents. Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital sits on a 52-acre campus and provides a full continuum of medical services. The hospital continues to expand by adding physician practices and services to support the comprehensive health care needs of the growing community.

Quality care and safe, personalized service continue to be a driver of growth and innovative thinking at Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital. The hospital is a Magnet recognized health care facility by the American Nurses Credentialing Center’s (ANCC) Magnet Recognition Program®. In 2017, Houston Methodist Willowbrook ranked No. 5 in the Houston metro area and No. 12 in Texas by *U.S. News & World Report* as a “Best Hospital”.

Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital specializes in cardiology and cardiovascular services, neurology, neurosurgery, orthopedics and sports medicine, and comprehensive cancer services and women’s health services. Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital has a Breast Care Center, Cancer Center, Imaging Center, Infusion Center Sleep Center, and Surgical Weight Loss Center and operates a large Childbirth Center that features a Level III neonatal intensive care unit.

The hospital fully operates two offsite emergency room locations including Houston Methodist Emergency Care Center in Cypress and Spring. The Houston Methodist Cancer Center at Willowbrook has been recently expanded to include a PET CT scanner. The hospital campus now offers Outpatient Laboratory services.

In 2017, Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital received several accreditations and quality awards in addition to our aforementioned ranking as a best hospital by *U. S. News & World Report*, including being recognized by: Hospital Compare with an overall hospital quality rating score of 5-Stars by Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services; Leapfrog Hospital Safety Grade "A" for the eight consecutive cycle; American Heart Association/American Stroke Association’s Get With The Guidelines®-Stroke Gold Plus Quality Achievement Award with Target: Stroke Honor Roll Elite; AACN Silver-level Beacon Award of Excellence in the CVCU Intensive Care Unit; Texas Ten Step Program designation for the Childbirth Center from the Texas Department of State Health Services; Breast Care Imaging Center of Excellence designation by the American College of Radiology; and the Surgical Weight Loss Program received national accreditation in bariatric surgery from the Metabolic and Bariatric Surgery Accreditation and Quality Improvement Program.

Houston Methodist Willowbrook advocates for health care issues across the continuum of care, providing leadership and working with local organizations and community leaders to further the prevention, education and awareness for the major disease states. In 2017 Keith Barber, chief executive officer of Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital and senior vice president of Houston Methodist, served on the board of the Cy-Fair Houston Chamber of Commerce. Members of our executive team and hospital leadership team also served on several community organization boards, including: Cy-Fair Education Foundation; Houston Northwest Chamber of Commerce; and Northwest Assistance Ministries. Houston Methodist Willowbrook was also the American Heart Association’s top walk team in Northwest Harris County, with more than 400 registered walkers and raised more than \$25,000 for the cause.

In 2017 Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital offered a new pet visitation program with four volunteers, who are pet handlers, and their six pet therapy dogs who are also considered HMWB volunteers. The hospital has partnered with Faithful Paws Houston. Pet therapy is useful for patients because of educational, physical, or motivational reasons and also, is a way to show compassion to patients, their families and hospital staff. Pet visitation is important to our patients and believed to play an important role in patients’ well-being and recovery.

Through collaborations with area school districts, the hospital also makes a positive impact on the community, meeting the health care needs of student athletes. Houston Methodist Orthopedics & Sports Medicine at Willowbrook continues its long standing support of Cy-Fair ISD, Klein ISD and Tomball ISD athletics by

providing more than 8,000 sports physicals and 1,100 ImpACT Concussion baseline tests annually to ensure safety in sports and early detection of injuries.

Houston Methodist Willowbrook engaged in other outreach efforts throughout 2017, hosting more than 27 free health education seminars, providing 15 physician speaking engagements, and participating in 16 community sponsored wellness events. The hospital also continued to support our adopted school, Bleyl Elementary, with food drives and adopting students in need and their families, for the holiday season.

The physicians, nurses and staff at Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital champion I CARE values of Integrity, Compassion, Accountability, Respect and Excellence. This focus has created a culture at the hospital that promotes best practices and has earned Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital recognition from the medical and professional communities we serve.

SPIRITUAL CARE (Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital)

Rev. Michael D. Tarvin, M.Div, M.Ed, M.SS, BCC, Director of Spiritual Care and Values Integration

The Department of Spiritual Care and Values Integration at Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital had a great year in 2017 and we are committed to making 2018 even better. The Spiritual Care and Values Integration Department at Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital is dedicated to providing the highest quality pastoral care for our patients, their families and hospital staff. We believe that Spiritual Care involves the whole person; body, mind, and spirit and is an important part of the physical, emotional, and spiritual healing process. Because we recognize that each person has different needs and expresses their spirituality in different ways, our team of spiritual care professionals honors the unique cultural perspective and faith tradition of every individual. At Houston Methodist Willowbrook Hospital we work diligently to make sure the I CARE values serve as the foundation for guiding our spiritual care team.

The Houston Methodist Willowbrook spiritual care team consists of a director, two full-time chaplains, one part-time chaplain, two PRNs and a full-time administrative assistant. The spiritual care team is also blessed to have one extended Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) student. The department has increased the number of Spiritual Care Volunteers by five for a total of 36. These amazing men and women have been recruited and trained by staff chaplains and help us to greatly expand our pastoral care outreach. In 2017, the chaplain staff made 31,993 visits to patients and families, while the volunteers contributed 12,136 visits for a total of 44,129 patient visits from the Spiritual Care Department.

Several key changes occurred in 2017, the Department of Spiritual Care and Values Integration at Houston Methodist Willowbrook was led by a new Director, Michael Tarvin, who started in January 2017. Albert Kemp, a graduate of the Houston Methodist CPE program, also started working in January 2017 as one of our full-time chaplains. 2017 also saw the addition of Patrick Robinson as a PRN Chaplain. Mary (Joy) Cabrera continues to serve as the senior staff chaplain and is joined by part-time chaplain Ernest Saldivar, PRN chaplain Festus Nwachukwu, and department secretary Krystal Foy as our legacy staff.

In addition to our robust number of patient visitations we had some remarkable highlights for the year. Our commitment of providing pastoral care to our staff was seen in some key areas. We continued to provide the staff with prayer huddles in all areas in our hospital throughout the week. The success of these huddles can be measured in part by their growth. Just two years ago there were seven huddles per week, last year we started out with twenty and today we are conducting approximately thirty to thirty-five huddles each week. We conducted the first ever Spiritual Care Open House and gave away a basket to one of the staff that included an autographed baseball by Houston Astros player Evan Gattis. We also started sending a short weekly article through email to all employees entitled “The Willowbrook Well.” These stories are meant to encourage our employees and reinforce our I CARE values and other key behaviors. Although this is just the “tip of the iceberg” the other key event to highlight in this section is the start of a hospital employee choir. We started practicing in the summer and gave our first performance singing some patriotic songs for Veteran’s Day. That was followed by a wonderful performance at the Employee Holiday Celebration event in December. The choir was well received by the employees who listened and those who sang. We are working toward singing the National Anthem at an Astros game sometime in 2018.

Holy Mass is celebrated by our system priest of Houston Methodist, Father Rueben Nwankwor and assisted through help from Prince of Peace Catholic Church every other Wednesday. Father Peter Davids from the Houston Diocese officiates the Mass on the other weeks. The Mass and other events are broadcast to patients on Channel 40 of the hospital video network. Another high point for the year was our prayer service for “Blessing of the Hands” for Nurses Week. We conducted a service where we blessed the hands of numerous nurses attending

the service. However, most of the nurses on staff could not step away from their duties, so our Spiritual Care staff went out to each unit and blessed the hands of hundreds of nurses. A similar service occurred on Ash Wednesday. After a service in the chapel where the ashes were given to those in attendance, the spiritual care staff visited each unit in the hospital and distributed ashes to those who desired them. Prayer is one of the most important services we offer. Throughout the year the Spiritual Care Staff has offered tens of thousands of prayers. The majority of those prayers are in patient rooms with the patient and often families. Prayers are also said in prayer huddles, in other areas of the hospital and with individual staff members. However a significant number of prayer requests are made through the prayer boxes located throughout the hospital. We received approximately 1,000 prayer requests from these boxes and once a week the staff deliberately and compassionately prays for these requests.

We enjoy and feel called to reach out to the community. The department conducted a Clergy Engagement and Appreciation Breakfast in 2017 for clergy in the local area. Two of the big highlights for the department staff were our “adoption” of a needy family from Bleyl Middle School for Christmas and working a full day cleaning up a severely damaged home after Hurricane Harvey. Chaplain Joy Cabrera established a cancer support group that continues to meet once a month and has expanded to include a care-giver support group that also meets monthly. The chaplaincy staff has performed memorial services, dedication of new units, weddings, and baptisms at the request of our patients, families and staff.

The spiritual care department also played an important part in the education of new employees. The spiritual care department leads the Values/Methodist Experience portion of the Hospital New Employee Orientation program, helping new employees get acquainted with our culture of care. Our spiritual care department also took the lead in hospital employee annual recommitment to our I CARE values. This year a new emphasis was given to the program to spark innovation and creativity among our employees as well as a new title, *I CARE Recharge*.

The Department of Spiritual Care and Values Integration at Houston Methodist Willowbrook has played an essential role in assisting patients and their families, hospital staff. We have reached out to the Northwest Houston community to enhance the role and relationship of our hospital in the community. We look forward to 2018 with great anticipation, and we believe that it will be another year of significant growth and connectivity.

HOUSTON METHODIST RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Mauro Ferrari, Ph.D.

Ernest Cockrell Jr. Presidential Distinguished Chair

President and CEO, Houston Methodist Research Institute

Director, Institute for Academic Medicine at Houston Methodist Hospital

Executive Vice President, Houston Methodist Hospital System

The Houston Methodist Research Institute (HMRI) and Institute of Academic Medicine (IAM) had a very successful and productive year in 2017, in the recruitment, external grants and Translational research programs.

For the recruitment, The Center for Biomarker Research recruited three faculty members: Assistant Professor, Daniel Kiss Ph.D., from Ohio State University; Assistant Professor Yulin Li, Ph.D., from Stanford University; and Associate Professor Bin He, Ph.D., from Baylor College of Medicine. Houston Methodist Cancer Center recruited Professor Shu-hsia Chen, Ph.D., and Professor Ping-ying Pan, Ph.D. from The Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, as the Director and Co-Director of the Center for Immunotherapy Research. Bitu Kash, PhD, MBA, FACHE, has joined HMRI as the director of the Center for Outcomes Research. Dr. Kash is also an associate professor at Texas A&M University, School of Public Health. Outcomes Research is one of three Research Centers of Excellences named in the strategic planning of HMRI launched in 2013. The recruitment of Dr. Kash and the establishment of the Center for Outcome Research bring to the successful implementation of the five year strategic plan.

The Translational Research Initiative (TRI) was established in 2015 as part of the five-year strategic plan. Formed as a joint program between the Houston Methodist Hospital Foundation (HMHF) and the Office of Strategic Research Initiatives (OSRI), the TRI is a philanthropic investment fund, which reached its first phase of \$10 million goal of generous donations from the community in 2016. In 2017, as parts of the two largest philanthropic gifts in Houston Methodist history, TRI II and TRI II was launched with two \$5 million match funds included in the \$21 million Katz Family gift and the \$101 million Walter Family gift. In 2017, 2 projects, for computational assisted surgical planning software and cell therapy for ALS, were selected to receive awards of \$350K and \$900K respectively under the rigorous and thorough TRI selection process, undertaken by the 9 member TRI External Advisory Board (EAB) which recommend projects to the Executive Committee for final

approval based on the project's scientific merit and viable clinical impact. A third project, for brain tumor therapy, was recommended for funding pending several milestones to be obtained successfully.

HMRI scientists also received many prominent federal grants including the largest federal grant received in the history of HMRI: a \$16 million Department of Defense (DoD) grant to bring the Houston Methodist discovered technology- a nanodrug called iNPG-pDOX, discovered by Drs. Mauro Ferrari and Haifa Shen, from the lab to clinic trial for the treatment of triple negative breast cancer spreading to the lung. HMRI also received a \$6 million grant from NIH, led by Dr. Tetsuo Ashizawa, Director of Neuroscience Program, to support a multi-center international clinical research, in which HMRI is the leading a consortium of more than 20 top hospitals nationwide and worldwide to investigate Ataxia.

HMRI and Siemens announced a partnership in innovative imaging research. Within this agreement, Siemens will bring the first 7 Tesla MRI for human in Texas to HMRI's Translational Imaging Center, along with a PET/CT, a 3 Tesla MRI and triple hybrid OR (CT, MRI and angiography). This partnership, with in-residence Siemens engineers and pilot research funding from both Siemens and HMRI, will strengthen the translational imaging research at HMRI.

Under the leadership of Drs. Mauro Ferrari and Tim Boone, Director and Co-Director of the Houston Methodist Institute for Academic Medicine (IAM), HMRI further strengthened its strategic educational partnerships with the Texas A&M University. Currently there are 63 medical students from Texas A&M University who receive their 3rd and 4th year clinical trainings at Houston Methodist and 6 Texas A &M M.D./Ph.D. students who are conducting their Ph.D. thesis research in the labs of HMRI. In June 2016, Houston Methodist Hospital entered a partnership with Texas A&M University to create an innovative medical school for physician engineers with the goal to educate a new type of doctor trained to see problems in the clinic and take a very hands-on approach in creating solutions by inventing the transformational technology necessary to address the problem. This new medical school is called the Texas A&M University Engineering Medicine School (EnMed) at Houston Methodist Hospital. In November 2017, Roderic I. Pettigrew, Ph.D., M.D., who was the founding director of the National Institute of Biomedical Imaging and Bioengineering at the National Institutes of Health, was announced to become the Executive Dean of EnMed and CEO of EnHealth. The first class of the EnMed students are expected to be enrolled in Fall 2019. The University of St. Thomas Cameron School of Business and HMRI's joint degree program of Master in Clinical Translation Management (MCTM), graduated the second class of 6 students in December 2017. The program has been re-designed to be a one-year online program for the third class which started in January 2018. In 2017, Houston Methodist has 42 ACGME programs, 8 non-ACGME fellowships, with a total of 296 residents and fellows; HMRI has 126 postdoc fellows, 81 graduate students, 65 summer students in training.

HOUSTON METHODIST GLOBAL HEALTH CARE SERVICES

**Cathy Easter, President and CEO, Houston Methodist Global Health Care Services
Senior Vice President, Community Development**

Leveraging clinical excellence, compassionate care and world-class physicians, Houston Methodist's hospitals and physicians treated 2,470 unique patients from 82 countries for a total of 8,107 international patient encounters in 2017. In addition to care for international patients, Houston Methodist Global provides advisory services and education and training development opportunities to health care organizations around the world.

In 2017, Houston Methodist Global continued to manage and operate the Valiant Clinic in City Walk Dubai. Throughout the year, the team on the ground began the transition process to move from a management model to a clinical affiliation model. Through the clinical affiliation, Houston Methodist Global will provide quality system expertise and benchmarking, education and training to employees, Subject Matter Expert support and will connect the physicians of Valiant Clinic with physicians of Houston Methodist hospitals.

In the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, Houston Methodist Global completed the operational commissioning of the King Abdullah Center for Oncology and Liver Disease (KACOLD) which is part of King Faisal Specialist Hospital (KFSH) in Riyadh. In addition, Houston Methodist Global embarked on a new multiyear project of planning, commissioning and clinical affiliation with Anfas Medical Care (AMC) Hospital. The AMC Hospital will be a 120-bed long term care hospital with a planned opening in 2018.

In Turkey, Houston Methodist Global worked with Kent Hospital as they expanded their clinical offerings in oncology. The project included visits from the Kent Hospital team to Houston as well as a site assessment in Izmir, Turkey.

In Latin America, a new six-year agreement began between Houston Methodist and longtime partner, the American British Cowdray (ABC) Medical Center in Mexico City, Mexico. Since its inception, this dynamic partnership has elevated the level of patient care, quality, and access. In 2017, Houston Methodist continued assisting ABC Medical Center in their efforts to successfully attain Joint Commission International (JCI) reaccreditation and become the first JCI-accredited stroke center in Mexico. A significant focus was to continue progress toward becoming the first hospital in Latin America to achieve the Pathway to Excellence accreditation. In July 2017, ABC Medical Center successfully completed its first step towards this accreditation and continues the process toward completing the next phase of the application, The Pathway to Excellence Nurse Survey. In addition, Houston Methodist Global continues to support key services lines of oncology, neurosciences and heart at ABC by providing KPI benchmarking, case reviews and operational guidance.

Houston Methodist Global also entered year five of the seven year affiliation agreement with TecSalud based in Monterrey, Mexico. The scope of this agreement has been altered to shift focus to education and training. The objectives are to expose medical students, MD-PhD students and TecSalud management to observerships, training and professional development courses to further develop their professional competency. Additionally, Houston Methodist Global will work with TecSalud in the development of their clinical research operations.

In Asia, an agreement with Lanhai Medical to assist in reviewing a strategic business plan for a multispecialty hospital that Lanhai has planned in the Bund area of Shanghai, China. Here, Houston Methodist Global will be a partner of Lanhai Medical in assisting with the facility design, patient experience planning and operational commissioning.

In 2017, Houston Methodist Global continued to expand its global footprint adding offices in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates and Kuwait. In addition, liaisons officers were hired for Mexico City, Mexico, Monterrey, Mexico and San Salvador, El Salvador. These are strategically significant and are in addition to expansions in the past few years including Guadalajara, Mexico, Guatemala City, Guatemala, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, Managua, Nicaragua, Lima, Peru and Guayaquil, Ecuador. By the end of the year, Houston Methodist Global was represented by 4 offices and 13 liaisons in 10 countries worldwide.

In addition, there were 14 academic collaboration agreements with international partners for educational services in 2017. Existing education and training agreements with Johns Hopkins Aramco Healthcare Hospital, King Faisal Specialist Hospital and King Fahad Specialist Hospital, Lebanese American University in Lebanon, MAQUET (Shanghai) Medical Equipment Company, Qingdao Municipal Hospital, Mount Miriam Hospital and Taipei Medical University continued throughout the year.

Lastly, Houston Methodist Global hosted 140 health care professionals and physicians from 20 countries for observational and hands-on learning at Houston Methodist.

CONCLUSION

Houston Methodist acknowledges and supports the Center for Missional Excellence of the Texas Annual Conference. We will continue to provide high quality, cost effective health care that delivers the best value to the people it serves through its health care facilities in a spiritual environment of caring with internationally recognized teaching and research.

Recommendations Submitted

1. That the Texas Annual Conference recognize the following as members of the Texas Annual Conference:
 - a. The Rev. Dr. Charles R. Millikan, Vice President for Spiritual Care and the holder of the Dr. Ronny W. and Ruth Ann Barner Centennial Chair for Spiritual Care
 - b. The Rev. Stacy Auld, Director for Spiritual Care and Education at the Houston Methodist Hospital
 - c. The Rev. Dr. Bettie T. Hightower, as a Senior Staff Chaplain at the Houston Methodist Hospital
 - d. The Rev. Linda Tolon, as a Senior Staff Chaplain at the Houston Methodist St. John Hospital
 - e. The Rev. Kim Mabry, as the Program Director for the Golden Care Ministry for Houston Methodist
2. The following individuals will be elected Directors to Houston Methodist for a three-year term to expire on June 30, 2018:
 - a. Marty DeBusk
 - b. Gary W. Edwards

- c. Kenneth R. Levingston
- d. Vidal G. Martinez
- e. W. Benjamin Moreland
- f. Thomas J. Pace III
- g. Joseph C. "Rusty" Walter, III
- h. Faisal Masud

That Houston Methodist is allowed to append any other necessary statement or recommendation to the report given at the Annual Conference.

Future Considerations

1. Houston Methodist will maintain its close relationship with the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.
2. Houston Methodist will support and equip vibrant, growing congregations through excellence in health care delivery, education, and translational research.
3. Houston Methodist will continue to cultivate a spiritual environment of caring demonstrated by the redeeming acting of God in the world.
4. Houston Methodist will continue to provide spiritual care that is responsive and sensitive to the diversity of our patients' needs and beliefs that flows from our Christian values and our relationship with The United Methodist Church.
5. Houston Methodist will continue to integrate its core values into all operations, programs and services, while holding everyone accountable for demonstrating those values.
6. Houston Methodist will continue to perform its stewardship role demonstrating radical hospitality and extravagant generosity with discernment and judgment needed to meet the needs of our communities as we reach for the frontiers in clinical medicine and its research.

<p>Lakeview Methodist Conference Center Rev. Matt Idom, President</p>

John Wesley, playgrounds, fire, tree planting, scholarships, calls to ministry, in the black, new staff and stuff, and the Kingdom of God!

This has been an exciting year at Lakeview. Well, to be honest, they all are. And this past year has seen some benchmarks of success, growth, and improvement.

First, about Mr. Wesley... or to be exact, Wesleyan Theology. This past year as Lakeview assumed the responsibility of providing camp for the Texas Annual Conference, our staff and writers worked faithfully to develop curriculum that was centered upon Wesleyan Theology. This is surprisingly unique in the Camp industry. Focused on Wesley's teaching about Grace last summer and upon the Wesleyan Quadrilateral of scripture, tradition, experience, and reason this summer, our campers are learning and hearing what it means to be Christian from our United Methodist heritage. What is exciting is that our team's work is gaining recognition across the denomination and is being considered for publication by the Richard Wilke Discipleship Institute. (That's Bishop Wilke that created Discipleship Bible Studies!)

The Discipleship Institute is also publishing our TAP program that is designed to track campers with a call to ministry. It is exciting to see our programs and curriculum beginning to contribute beyond our Conference boundaries and influence camp ministries and Annual Conferences across the nation. This is possible because of the work of authors Roy James and Amy Hodges. They are really good at this! And because of the leadership in the TAP Program provided by Patricia Lund. She understands the calling experience of a teenager and is maturing a program that now has over 200 young people that have indicated a sense of calling to serve the church in professional ministry. Amen!

It is wonderful that Scholarship Support reached a new high this year for kids to attend summer camp. In the past the Fair Share Goal for Camp Scholarships averaged about \$67,000 a year. In a year that Apportionment giving dramatically decreased due to Hurricane Harvey, the Fair Share for Camp grew to over \$94,000. It is a response we believe to the importance of Camp in the lives of our children and youth and a sign of the confidence

in the New Camp Model that Lakeview undertook last year. On top of that, this summer alone Chapelwood UMC of Houston and the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Moody UMC in Galveston contributed \$20,000 and \$50,000 for scholarships earmarked for campers who were heavily impacted by Hurricane Harvey. Those affected are eligible to receive scholarships from both resources. Another Amen!

Now, about being "in the black." Lakeview finished the year over \$200,000 in the black. Amen and amen! This is significant because not so many years ago Apportionment support of \$250,000 annually was phased out for Lakeview and we are no longer "in the budget" of the Annual Conference. We struggled several years with deficits as we worked towards self-sufficiency. Aggressive marketing and conservative management have been a successful formula to turn this corner. Breezy Lake Wolfe has done a wonderful job of drawing in new clients in the non-summer months and that trend is only growing under her leadership. Through conservative management championed by our Finance Chair Bob Lindsey and the talent of Monroe Walker, Chief Administrative Officer at Lakeview, we feel we have turned a significant corner. Our Board of Directors chaired by Tom Palmer and vice-chair Jim McPhail have led with courage and wisdom to see this success story to reality.

Now about that fire! Well, it was intentional and part of the Forest Management program that the Board of Directors initiated in 2012. This past winter over 800 acres were "control burned" to both prepare for planting of new trees and to eliminate undergrowth in our oak forest to invigorate and stimulate growth. In late February Lakeview planted over 205,000 improved loblolly pines covering about 350 acres. The \$163,000 burn and plant project was paid for through our last timber cut which earned \$266,000. The profit will be invested in future Lakeview improvements. Again, the Board of Directors are wise stewards that are preparing for future generations at Lakeview!!!

This summer our campers will see some fun improvements and some new "stuff" on our campus. The NEW Nancy Oliphint playground will be completed and ready to welcome campers. This was funded through an independent campaign that raised the \$75,000 necessary to purchase and install the playground. Thanks to all who donated and made it a reality in the space of just a couple of months! Campers will also be the first this summer to enjoy a game of Footgolf, wherein the rules of golf employ a soccer ball and your own two feet. (I'm fretful about the Par 5s personally.)

And then there is the re-creation of an RV Park that will open soon. Starting modest with 5 upscale slots and room to grow in the future, the new RV park will be located where Windham A and B once stood and will incorporate the refurbished Gazebo as a resource to both RV'rs and Campers alike. Oh... and the front entry on Hwy 294 is getting a significant face lift as well. We welcome all UMC folk with an RV that would like to come and "stay for free" and serve as volunteers during both Summer Camp in June and July and to help out with Texas A&M Fish Camp in August. Just give us a call.

Lakeview made some significant staff changes this year to better serve and provide more ministry for everyone that comes to Lakeview. Longtime Director of Hospitality, Peggy Jordan, moved into the position of Camp Registrar and now is responsible for all the registrations of camp and ministry programs provided by Lakeview as well as programs like The Gathering and the Order of the Elders. Breezy Lake Wolfe has assumed the Hospitality role as well as continuing her leadership in Marketing. Our newest staff member, Bailey McDonald, joined our staff in January as the Assistant Director of Ministry and Program, working alongside Bradley Doherty in leading Summer Camp, Confirmation Camp, and future retreats and programs developed by Lakeview. Xanetha Hamilton has moved from Assistant Director of Food Services to Interim Director of Food Services. She too has been with Lakeview a number of years and is an excellent cook.

And as for the Kingdom of God, we continue to be a ministry that enhances the ministries of every local church and of the Texas Annual Conference. We are excited about the new partnership developing with the Conference Camping committee and the Center of Congregational Excellence that will focus on creating rather than managing ministry opportunities. Working with Camping Chair Doug Wintermute and Youth and Young Adult Director Eddie Erwin opens great possibilities for the future.

Finally, just a reminder to all clergy and church staff members, we continue to offer mid-week retreat space to you, your families, or staff at a greatly decreased rate.

The following Officers and Class of 2020 are recommended for approval by the Texas Annual Conference:

Officers

Tom Palmer (Chair)

Jim McPhail (Vice-Chair)

Jenifer Leonpacher (Secretary)

Robert Lindsey (Finance Chair/Treasurer)
Carol Turner (Governance Chair)
Class of 2020
Reggie Clemons
Margie Duncan
Mark Young
Diana Smith
Phil Jenkins
Priscilla Pope-Levison
Royce Hickman
Rosemarie Foster

<p style="text-align: center;">Lydia Patterson Institute Socorro de Anda, President</p>

Greetings from your ministry on the US-Mexico border! Lydia Patterson Institute (LPI), is the only ministry of the United Methodist Church that sits right between two countries and three states: The countries of Mexico and the United States and the states of Texas, New Mexico and the Mexican state of Chihuahua. It is the only ministry that can claim to have trained over 160 Pastors, 12 District Superintendents, 4 Chaplains, 1 Seminary President, and 1 Bishop. In the secular world, Lydia Patterson has trained doctors, lawyers, educators, engineers, artists, comedians, actors, ambassadors, governors, and many other state officials.

For more than 100 years, Lydia Patterson Institute has been committed to serve the church and make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Every day, lives are being changed for the better and the world becomes a better place because of LPI.

School year 2017-18, serves 400 students that commute daily from Cd. Juarez and the El Paso area, many making a 2-3 hour trip to and from school. We owe the churches and friends of your conference and all the conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction for their apportionments and gifts for scholarships that give these students an opportunity to change their lives. A young boy or girl may be living in a “colonia” with no hope for the future, and through the generous support and the work of LPI, he or she may join the list of professionals mentioned above.

Looking to the future, LPI is preparing to continue to change lives for another 100 years. Through the efforts of a capital campaign, LPI has been converted into one of the best equipped schools in the area with the latest state-of-the-art technology in the classroom. Here, students are being provided with the best tools to meet the needs of a changing world.

Academics is the road to success, but spiritual guidance and strong ethical preparation is the answer to life in a complex world. Lay Ministry Students at LPI are trained to bring the love of Christ to others through their service and commitment to the church. Students serve in internships and many choose to go to seminary as a result. In the summer of 2017, more than 40 students were placed in internships throughout South Central and beyond. Eighty-seven students graduated and eighty-seven students are in college today. Your investment in our future leaders could not yield a higher rate of return. For this, and for all your resources and prayers that you send our way, we wish to thank you.

In the midst of a very controversial issue of immigration in the country, Lydia Patterson Institute is here to build bridges in place of walls. The United Methodist Church and Lydia Patterson Institute are the link that provide potential human resources to both sides of the border. Please come and visit and experience firsthand the presence of God in the faces of our students, faculty and staff and all those who have dedicated their lives to the welfare of these young boys and girls. “La Lydia” is a beacon of light in the midst of challenges on both sides of the border. Thank you for joining us in this venture to fight crime, drugs and violence through education and spiritual leadership. Thank you for contributing to changing the lives of our students and creating a better world in the name of Jesus.

Methodist Children's Home
Mr. Tim Brown, President & CEO

Greetings from Methodist Children's Home (MCH) and the more than 5,000 children, youth and families we serve. Our ministry is possible thanks to the support of our many benefactors and friends, including those from the Texas Annual Conference. I am honored to report to you that MCH continues to be in compliance with and, in many cases, exceed best practice standards for childcare established by the states of Texas and New Mexico as well as the Council on Accreditation (COA), an international accrediting organization of child welfare, behavioral health, and community-based social services.

I invite each member of the annual conference to visit our website at www.MCH.org. There you can view our strategic plan, annual report or explore in more detail the services we offer.

You can also download stories; identify resources to help educate your congregation on our ministry; view a transparent listing of our financial resources and services delivered; find out how you can refer a child for placement; or learn more about a call to join our ministry as a home parent, foster parent or in another capacity.

Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service and Hope; MCH provides the care, programs and talented individuals needed to positively impact the lives of children, youth and families throughout Texas and New Mexico. This is happening every day in residential programs as well as through 13 MCH Family Outreach offices including Bryan/College Station, Houston and Tyler.

The reasons children and youth arrive in our care are unique to each individual. They range from extreme trauma, a sudden change in the family structure, school issues, or poor choices in a difficult and ever-changing world. We invest in our staff so that regardless of what brings someone to MCH, they encounter the highest level of care possible. Our vision remains to share what we learn with pastors, youth ministers and family members in the local church because MCH knows you are encountering similar situations.

Through the generosity of our benefactors, the prayers of our friends and supporters, and the commitment of a skilled community of MCH employees, here are some of the things you helped MCH accomplish for God's glory and those we serve:

- Building on the success of the Dr. Jack Kyle and Evelyn Daniels Home completed in 2016, we continued construction on two new homes – the Margaret Ann Ashcraft Home and the John E. Hilliard Home. These two state-of-the-art homes complete the first phase of the Building Hope capital campaign. At the writing of this report, we are more than half-way toward our fundraising goal that will build the fourth and fifth of these new homes!
- Celebrated 24 young men and women as they graduated from our University of Texas – University Charter School on the Waco campus and other public schools. At our May graduation, the 300th graduate from the charter school walked the stage.
- Awarded more than \$500,000 in scholarship funds to assist MCH alumni in pursuing advanced education degrees and vocational certificates. More than 80 MCH alumni were approved for scholarships which will help them achieve life-changing skills.
- Enjoyed another great year showcasing their Ag Science/FFA projects at the Heart O' Texas Fair and Rodeo and other local livestock shows.
- Awarded the Gold Seal of Transparency from Guidestar, the world's largest source of information of nonprofit organizations. Less than 1 percent of nonprofits listed on Guidestar have achieved the Gold level. MCH also received another four-star rating from Charity Navigator, the highest rating available from this notable charity watchdog organization. These designations recognize our commitment to excellence and efforts to conduct our work with the utmost integrity and transparency.
- Captured the Texas Christian Athletic Fellowship (TCAF) Division I state championship with a 72-57 win. After falling in the playoffs in previous seasons, our MCH Bulldogs six-man football team capped off a successful season by winning our school's first state title!
- Participated in mission trips and service projects that provided opportunities for MCH youth to show Christ's love by sharing their talents to help meet needs across Texas.

Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. The following individuals from the Texas Annual Conference serve on the MCH Board of Directors:

Mr. Hank Coleman, Board Chair, Houston
Dr. Elsa Soto Leggett, Houston
Dr. Le'Ann Solmonson, Nacogdoches
Mr. Mark Ward, Kingwood
Mr. Tom Wilkinson, Bryan

If you would like to schedule a speaker, arrange a tour or request resources to help promote an offering, contact our Development office by email at development@MCH.org, by phone at (254) 750-1314 or (800) 853-1272. You can also reach us by mail at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708.

As we now celebrate our 128th year of ministry, MCH knows our service to children and families is possible because of God's amazing grace and our generous benefactors. Thank you for your trust and support of our ministry. May God continue to bless you, the ministries of the Texas Annual Conference and Methodist Children's Home.

Methodist Retirement Communities
Mr. Ronald E. Jennette, President & CEO

INTEGRITY

COMPASSION

ACCOUNTABILITY

RESPECT

EXCELLENCE

This past year proved to be very eventful for MRC, from constructing a new senior living community, to dealing with hurricane Harvey, to finding land for yet another new community, to starting effective new programs to enhance the lives of our residents and more. At MRC, we believe the senior and older adult years can be a most meaningful time in life, with opportunities of fulfillment not necessarily available during one's full-time working and/or parenting years. And as children of God, we also believe each person deserves to be treated with the highest level of dignity and respect.

Individually special and unique while collectively stronger than the pieces, each MRC location serves residents who thrive on the social camaraderie. While our staff give their all in providing quality services, programs, life-enriching activities, care and desirable housing, living more of life at a higher level of health is greatly enhanced from the socialization of the people within our communities who genuinely care for one another.

2017 IN THE NEWS

- Construction on The Langford in College Station was in full swing.
 - Located next to Christ United Methodist Church off Hwy 6 in College Station, the first phase of this community is offering 72 Residential condo-style flats that are designed uniquely for today's adults of age. There will also be 24 Assisted Living apartment homes and 18 Memory Support suites for those with Alzheimer's and other Dementias. And if/when the need arises, discounted Skilled Nursing and Rehab will be available at Crestview in Bryan.
 - This new College Station community is being developed to complement Crestview/Arbor Oaks, a sister MRC community in Bryan; with the broader goal being to further our service ministry in this area to serve more, as we strive to be consistent with the example set by Jesus during his time on this earth.

- We continue to be very grateful to Reverend House and Christ United Methodist Church in College Station, who have been so gracious, helpful and supportive as we develop this new community.
- Residents will start moving in by June 2018.



THE LANGFORD

AT COLLEGE STATION

AN MRC HEALTHY LIVING COMMUNITY

Ø We also identified a piece of land in southwest Ft Worth for our next project. We expect to have closed (purchased) the land by the time this is published.

- The location is in the area previously referred to as Pate Ranch, now Tavolo Park – between Bryant Irvin and Quail Ridge roads near Altamesa.
- Marketing efforts have already started, beginning with focus groups at nearby United Methodist churches, like Arbor Lawn who has been so nice to us, to be sure we understand what people in that area want in the new community.
- Architects are actively drawing the plans.
- The community will have approximately 160 residential/independent living apartment homes, 36

assisted living apartment homes, 24 memory support suites for those with Alzheimer's and other dementias, 16 long-term care skilled nursing units and 24 short-term rehab units.

- Construction is projected to start by 2020.
- The name chosen for the community is Stevenson Oaks, honoring the first protestant minister to preach in Texas, a Methodist named Stevenson; coupled with the hearty oak tree.



Ø MRC serves 1800-2000 residents annually, averaging about 1400-1500 per day, 24 hours per day, 7 days per week, 365 days per year; the equivalent of about 545,000 annual hospital days.

- This number will continue to rise as The Langford in College Station opens this summer, and then increase again when the Ft Worth project is built.
- Each community is unique to the location being served, designed to meet the needs and desires of different populations.

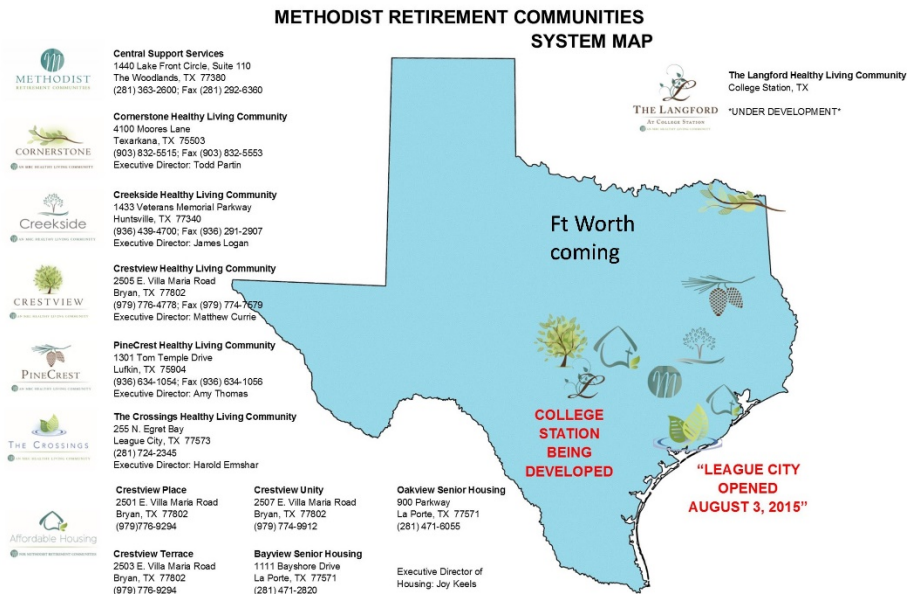
Ø We continue to serve residents in many settings, all focused on each person achieving their highest level of independence in a dignified setting:

- Independent Living homes and apartments at a wide variety of price points, with a variety of programs, activities and services
 - Some HUD subsidized for those with restricted income
 - Some Rentals for those with limited assets
 - Some with mostly refundable entry fees for those planning for all future possibilities while preserving their estate.
- Assisted Living apartments for those seeking three meals a day and help with various activities of daily living, such as bathing, medication monitoring, toileting, dressing, eating and other activities of daily living.
- Memory Support suites for those with Alzheimer's and other Dementias, where specialized programs and activities are available to assist with the specific needs of those in this area to facilitate dignified living while seeking the highest possible level of healthy living.
- Long-Term Skilled nursing units for those needing 24/7 nursing care.

- Short-Term Rehabilitation units for those needing an optimal place for recovery, or even preparation ahead of a needed surgery.
- Home Health and many Home Services to help individuals remain in the most independent setting possible.

Ø MRC Communities are located across Texas, with more mission growth and service ministry expansion coming in the years ahead. Locations so far include:

- o Texarkana
- o Lufkin
- o Huntsville
- o Bryan
- o College Station (construction almost complete)
- o The Woodlands (central support)
- o La Porte
- o League City



Forward Development: Land is now being bought in Ft Worth for the next CCRC of 161 IL, 36 AL, 24 MS, 24 Rehab and 16 LTC. Additional land is also actively being pursued in two more Texas cities for future CCRC's.

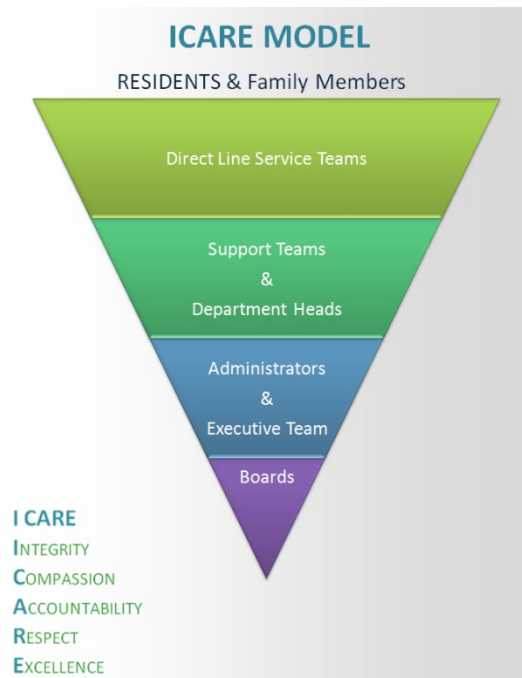
A HOSPITALITY APPROACH

Ø Taking a chapter from the highly respected Houston Methodist hospital system along with strong support and encouragement from our Boards of Directors in 2012, we continue our intense focus toward meaningful services, programs, activities, housing and care with first-rate hospitality that allows for each person to have the opportunity to live life to his or her fullest. This hospitality “with teeth” program called ICARE targets five key values for employees to follow in all we do.

Ø ICARE is an acronym for Integrity, Compassion, Accountability, Respect and Excellence.

- Every potential new employee coming into the system is evaluated with regard to these values.
- Every employee is evaluated annually to reflect on how well each conducted themselves according to these values.
- Consistently throughout the year, a variety of mandatory training classes are held to reinforce ICARE values with each employee.
- New and different ICARE programs are implemented throughout the year to keep a focus on these values.
- Employees and Residents alike are encouraged to submit “ICARE” cards that identify specific employee(s) being observed strongly exhibiting one or more of the ICARE values. The number of cards turned in are tabulated by each community toward goals each month for purposes of ensuring a constant focus on these values.
- In lieu of Employee of the Year, we select an ICARE CHAMPION of the year for each entity/location; who are presented to the Board of Directors at a special luncheon during our February board meeting.

Ø Following is how we visually graph ICARE, with residents and family members at the top:



MRC BOARD



Ø Mrs. Kim Denney became Board Chair for MRC as of July 2016, and is now completing her second of three possible one-year terms as Chair. Mrs. Denney previously served as Vice-Chair when Rev. Jack Womack of Hope Community Church was the MRC Board Chair.

- We are truly blessed to have Kim Denney as our Board Chair, and look forward to her continued leadership in this volunteer capacity.
- After serving as President and then Chief Administrative Officer in the U.S. for Air Liquide, Ms. Denney joined the Newport Board Group as a partner in 2011 where she is an advisor to mid-sized company leadership teams and their boards. Ms. Denney is also a member of the National Association of Corporate Directors and holds a Bachelor of Science Degree from the Missouri University of Science and Technology along with a MBA from the Jones Graduate School of Business at Rice University.

Ø Mrs. Denney along with recent past Chairs Rev. Jack Womack, Mr. Don Morriss, Mr. Tom Wussow and Mr. John Hicks, and the rest of the MRC Board which is listed at the end of this specific document, MRC established and has successfully carried forward a new strategy for our future; revitalizing ourselves to best fulfill a sustainable and balanced mission of service ministry to senior adults.

Ø MRC is blessed to have such caring, compassionate and highly competent board members committed to this service ministry; with the majority being Methodist.

Ø The MRC family keeps Penny Dornbush and her boys/young men in our prayers after the loss of Rev Scott Dornbush. Scott was a past member of the MRC Creekside (Huntsville) Board, a strong advocate and supporter of our mission, and a friend to so many of us.

EXCITING NEW PROGRAMS

MRC communities have a wide host of programs, services, activities, housing and care designed to assist each resident in their pursuit to live life as fully and independently as each can at any given stage of life after 62.

Some particularly exciting new programs implemented this year include:

- **MUSIC & MEMORY**
 - This concept teaches our staff how to set up and utilize personalized music playlists delivered on iPods and other digital devices. Individualizing the music for each resident helps the resident tap into positive, deep memories that may have been presumed lost. Watching residents come to life with this program is a blessing beyond description. Some residents will open up and become more conversational, happier and otherwise more engaged.
- **HAND-IN-HAND**
 - This was and is a very thorough, intense, quality training that further developed staff in our pursuit to emphasize person-centered care for residents with dementia along with enhanced understanding of resident abuse prevention.
- **CHAPLAINS**
 - In the past, most of the MRC communities relied on a pool of volunteering pastors from a variety of local churches to handle the spiritual wellness programming.
 - Today, in addition to the local volunteers from a variety of churches, many of the MRC communities also have part-time Chaplains leading this area as a greater resource to meet the needs of the MRC family of residents and staff.

HURRICANE HARVEY

Ø MRC communities in League City and La Porte survived remarkably well during this awful hurricane that severely impacted so many citizens of Houston and surrounding areas.

Ø In League City, we built up the land 4-5 feet when developing that community, realizing we would at some point have to deal with a hurricane. Also, the buildings, particularly windows and roof, were designed for greater strength in the event of a hurricane. So, in spite of torrential rains and winds, The Crossings in League City fared very well.

Ø More importantly, a team of extraordinary employees stayed on site during the storm to ensure residents were served with the high quality of which they had become accustomed. This included arranging for truckloads of food, medical supplies and generator fuel the day before the hurricane hit to hold us over.

Ø In La Porte, we also had dedicated and caring staff stay at the communities around the clock to ensure residents who stayed, and others as they came back, were well served.

Ø I could not be more proud of the wonderful staff who exhibited such strong ICARE values in showing their caring commitment to serving our residents.

Ø Some of those staff themselves sustained substantial damage at their own homes as they were serving residents at our communities. So with help from donors, we were able to provide some extra financial support as they dealt with the cleanup and repairs. Our communities in Texarkana, Lufkin and Bryan sent replacement staff to give employees with home hurricane damage time to get things handled.

LOOKING AHEAD

Ø MRC plans to continue developing new communities in furthering its service ministry. Approximately a half dozen Texas cities are currently under evaluation, and letters of intent have been offered on two specific pieces of property at this time; with negotiations under way to determine if purchase and sale agreements can be reached. Some key elements that have to be considered:

- **Stewardship**
 - Much like each of us individually, MRC cannot write checks for money it does not have; and cannot provide for the indigent without the necessary means. So margin and mission must go hand in hand.
 - Our mission and values define and make our communities the incredibly wonderful families that each has become. All decisions are first considered in light of serving and fulfilling our mission.
 - Without some margin, though, we would:
 - Eventually go away if we were not able to keep our communities relevant and viable to those we serve today as well as those who will seek to join our family tomorrow.

- Be unable to get financing to serve a mission with a growing need, given the aging of our society.
- Be unable to reach a size necessary to achieve economies of scale in sharing much needed complex services, from regulatory to financings
- Find it far more difficult to serve those with less means.
- While it's all about the mission, there is no mission without some margin.
- Locations must have sufficient numbers of potentially interested residents to entice investors, while donations can help offset this somewhat especially in smaller markets.
- Affordable Housing for those with limited income
 - MRC is very proud of its five apartment communities for seniors with limited income who are subsidized by HUD. We are accomplishing the challenge of operating these efficiently with services acceptable by HUD.
 - These communities benefit considerably by being part of a larger MRC system who can provide resources and support not typically available in this type of setting.
 - For the last several years, Congress and HUD have not been willing to fund new such communities in spite of a demand far exceeding the current supply. This has stalled MRC's ability to develop new such communities.
- Continuing Care Retirement Communities (CCRC)
 - Developing communities offering all levels of service on the same site (independent/residential, assisted, memory support, skilled nursing & rehab, and often additional home health with home services) has been MRC's focus over the last 7 years. In successfully doing so, MRC is:
 - Meeting a need of today's senior population;
 - Growing the organization and its resources to better achieve economies of scale along with greater opportunities for serving the mission in a larger variety of settings; seeking to offer something for everyone.
- Meeting the needs and desires of seniors both today and in the future.
 - Being ready, strong enough and flexible enough to adjust to the ever-changing landscape of senior living is an extraordinarily tall commitment.
 - MRC has been developing itself to do just this.
 - Whether it be in a HUD Affordable Housing setting, a CCRC or something in between or just different altogether, the one thing that continues to stand out is how much better people thrive within our communities than otherwise isolated on their own where a much greater potential exists to become lonely, depressed or without appropriate needs being met in spite of best intentions.
 - In a MRC community, one never has to be lonely or without support for whatever life throws at us; and one can be highly active and involved, or as relaxed as they choose and are able at any given time in this important phase of life.

MRC FOUNDATION

ü With donation dollars from individuals, organizations and vendors and donated time from volunteers and staff, the award winning WYSE program continues in many of our communities.

- WYSE stands for Wisdom for Youth from Senior Expertise
- Corporations and Individuals donate, with proceeds being used for the program and any leftover funds for Benevolent Assistance.
- The program calls for High School students to be matched with Residents within a MRC community for a 10-week structured program where each can learn from the other.
 - This culminates with a Graduation celebration reception.
 - Residents, Students and their parents have given this program rave reviews.
- Other local volunteers help: school teachers, staff, volunteers and Board members

ü The annual Mother's Day Appeal is vitally important toward helping those who have outlived most or all their resources, with proceeds being used for benevolent assistance.

- We are grateful to the many churches and individuals who support our Mother's Day Appeal.
 - Last year, Kingwood United Methodist Church was recognized at the Texas Annual Conference for its role in leading the way with donations for those in need. Many thanks to Reverend Welch and his congregation for their continued support!
- Separate and apart from the \$2 million annually that MRC secures from HUD for residents in our affordable housing apartment homes, MRC also has been providing approximately \$1 million on average annually to support those who have now run short on funds, and this number is expected to climb in the coming years. Every dollar of donation for this cause is greatly needed and much appreciated by those qualified for such assistance. Preserving the dignity of these residents truly matters.

ü Online *donations* are available through our www.mrcaff.org website or directly at <http://www.mrcaff.org/giving.aspx>, or you can contact Muriel McGowen for information on how to donate at mmcgowen@mrcaff.org or (281) 210-0117.

BROADER COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT

ü MRC communities frequently open our doors to local Methodist and other churches as well as organizations like the Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Clubs, Kiwanis Clubs, etc.

ü MRC communities frequently participate in local events, such as the annual Alzheimer's Alliance Walk, Susan G. Komen Race for the Cure, Salvation Army, Harvest of Texarkana and so much more.

QUALITY

ü MRC communities continue to perform with excellence and often superior outcomes in the many surveys we routinely encounter every year as part of the strong regulatory environment in which we operate.

- This further solidifies our long-standing reputation as an organization whose services, programs, housing, care and activities represent quality to our residents.
- This also results in hospitals and managed care organizations desiring MRC communities as the place to send those seeking rehab.

ü An example of this superior quality is the CMS (Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services) grading system for the healthcare/nursing home sections of our communities. CMS rates everyone 1-5 stars, with 5 being the best; and we are extremely proud that all MRC communities were rated 4 or 5 during 2017.

PUBLIC POLICY

ü MRC advocates on behalf of seniors through several forums. In particular, through our LeadingAge Texas state association and LeadingAge national association focused on nonprofits in the senior living sector. Some areas of focus in 2017 included:

- Kevin Brady pushed for the elimination of the tax-exemption for PABs (Private Activity Bonds) in the House version of the tax reform bill. Thanks to Senator Cornyn and the Senate Finance Committee that he sits on, this provision was removed from the reconciliation process.
 - PABs are widely and frequently used by not-for-profit senior living (low income and market-rate), hospitals and charter schools; so eliminating this provision would have been a huge detriment to the future of many not-for-profits.
 - MRC, its board, residents, staff and volunteers adamantly oppose the elimination of tax-exemption for Private Activity Bonds that help develop much needed options for seniors as our country ages.

Includes only actual projects under way (does not include planning under way):				
---	--	--	--	--

- The state of Texas has long been considered 49th worst in the country in nursing home reimbursement for our most vulnerable senior citizens who require Medicaid (not Medicare) funding.
 - The state of Texas acknowledges funding nursing homes well below cost, which approximately translates into substantial underfunding for every Medicaid resident served.
 - In spite of this, the legislators provided no increase in the last legislative session; but still added more administrative and bureaucratic layers that along with the Affordable Care Act, have increased our costs.
 - The state of Texas continues to treat low-income and low-wealth seniors as second class citizens.

STRATEGIC PLAN

ü The theme of our strategic plan is to:

- INSPIRE, SERVE & GROW

ü Key components are:

- HOSPITALITY, QUALITY & PEOPLE
 - INTEGRITY – *honest and ethical in all we do*
 - COMPASSION – *embracing the whole person thru:*
 - HOLISTIC WELLNESS
 - SPIRITUAL
 - PHYSICAL
 - INTELLECTUAL
 - EMOTIONAL
 - VOCATIONAL
 - SOCIAL
 - ACCOUNTABILITY – *being accountable for our actions*
 - RESPECT – *treating everyone as a person of worth, dignity & value*
 - EXCELLENCE – *being the best at what we do*
- ADVOCACY
- STEWARDSHIP
- GROWTH – *as persons and as an organization in serving an ever-aging population*

MRC TODAY

ü Today, MRC has a \$70-75 million annual budget that continues to grow with on-going expansion.

- We were at \$31 million in 2009/2010.

ü At over \$300 million in assets, MRC has quadrupled its size in the last 7 years while both redeveloping existing and also developing new communities to be long-term viable and desirable. Much of this has been accomplished through tax-exempt bond financing, so successfully taking on and managing debt has been a very careful and deliberate process focused on fulfilling our mission in a long-term, viable and sustainable manner.

ü Over the last 7 years, MRC has successfully realigned itself for better balance that allows for long-term viability. Many of those we serve require financial assistance, but we also now have a much more viable balance that includes serving a broader range of seniors.

	2008		2010		2012/2013		2014/2016		2017/2018	
	Units	Mix %	Units	Mix %	Units	Mix %	Units	Mix %	Units	Mix %
Owned/Operated										
Residential Homes/Apts	326	24.3%	245	20.3%	323	29.6%	439	33.7%	511	36.1%
Assisted Living (AL) Apts	52	3.9%	52	4.3%	122	11.2%	156	12.0%	180	12.7%
AL Memory Support Units	76	5.7%	76	6.3%	112	10.3%	136	10.4%	154	10.9%
Nursing & Rehab Units	524	39.1%	260	21.6%	214	19.6%	252	19.4%	252	17.8%
HUD Subsidized Apts	319	23.8%	319	26.5%	319	29.3%	319	24.5%	319	22.5%
Owned, Leased to Others										
Residential Homes/Apts			88	7.3%						
Nursing & Rehab Units			164	13.6%						
Managed for Others										
HUD Subsidized Apts	42	3.1%								
	1339		1204		1090		1302		1416	
Home Health Agencies	3		3		3		2		2	

- The above stats do not include the coming Ft Worth project.
- This improved balance sets us up well for long-term viability, and potential greater opportunities to further our mission in the future.

COMMUNICATIONS

Ø Our website is www.mrcaff.org and you can connect to each of our Affiliate websites from this main website.

Ø We encourage becoming friends on our Facebook site, which you can reach through our website.

- You can also sign up for our newsletter through the website, or contact Heather Lewis at hlewis@mrcaff.org or 281-210-0133.

MRC is very grateful for the support it receives from United Methodist Churches in the Texas Annual Conference along with its members, whether financially or as volunteers or sharing the good news of MRC and its Affiliates. Please know your donations are critically important to help us meet the large demand for benevolent assistance and other special needs as possible. Your benevolent donations go directly for the benefit of senior adults who have such needs, upon each person being appropriately qualified. Other donations are carefully tracked to go exactly where you specify or where needed most when not specified. These donations and gifts are vital to provide the services, programs, activities, housing and care for those residents who cannot afford to fully pay on their own. Currently, a wide gap of unfunded cost exists for charitable benevolent assistance for those, who through no fault of their own, have outlived most or all of their funds. Rising health care costs and increasing numbers of people unable to pay the full cost of care, combined with a volatile economic climate in recent years, make this a high priority. The grossly inadequate Medicaid system in Texas also puts tremendous pressure that limits MRC's ability to meet this key component of the service ministry that has touched so many lives in such meaningful ways.

Please continue to support, encourage, and pray for this most worthy service ministry.

Recommendations:

- 1. Ratification of new MRC Board Members presented at Conference.*

Board of Directors – 2018-2019 Term Effective July 1, 2018

Class of 2018

Dr. Charles Millikan

Judge James Carlow

Wayne Haglund (Vice-Chair)

Class of 2019

Kim Denney (Chair)

Alyce Anne Baggett

Don Morriss

Lisa McNair

Class of 2020*

Rev. Jack Womack

Sam H. Burris, Jr.

Rev. Preston Morgan

Dr. Jesse Brannen

Bill King

Exempt

Tom Wussow (MRC Foundation Chair)

Ex-Officio

Bishop Scott J. Jones (Bishop)

Rev. B.T. Williamson (Bishop's Designee)

Ronald E. Jennette (President & CEO)

**Mount Sequoyah
Jess L. Schload, CEO**

Mount Sequoyah is no longer associated with the United Methodist Church.

**Providence Place
Dr. Judith Bell, President & CEO**

On behalf of our Board of Directors, staff, and those on our campus who are working hard to achieve their own personal level of success, I thank you – Bishop, Scott Jones, and the members of the Texas Annual Conference – for your dedication in partnership with the ministry of Providence Place. By God's grace, we celebrated our 122nd anniversary in 2017 thanks to the committed support from individual donors and United Methodist Churches. We have been able to be a blessing to those around us for well over a century, and we couldn't have done it without you.

Providence Place provides a safe haven for those who have felt excluded. We offer adoption services to women who are facing an unplanned pregnancy, as well as those who are looking to open their hearts and homes to a

child in need of a forever family. We have expanded on this wonderful service and now offer classes for parents to improve upon their parenting skills through our newest program, Parenting with a Purpose.

We regrettably had to say goodbye to our Center for Higher Independence (CHI) Program. The program had run for 43 years; but due to changes with the Texas Workforce Commission (TWC), we were not able to sustain the program. We did have a final graduation for the CHI Program in October of 2017, and had a record 43 students graduate.

We were able to hold onto our Transition Program which is now called Legacy. This is a transitional living program for young adults with disabilities, and we presently have 15 young adults with disabilities living independently in apartments either on campus or in community apartments.

Also in October of 2017, Providence Place celebrated 50 years of memories at our Leon Valley campus. During this Event, families were reunited, while others shared stories of their time at Providence Place.

While we had to say a heartfelt goodbye to our CHI Program; as the saying goes, where one door closes another opens. Providence Place is going to embark on a new journey to help women and children who are victims of assault, abuse, and trafficking. We have applied for several grants for both the Program and updates to the property. This program will take us back to how Providence Place was started back in 1895.

On April 27, 2018, Providence Place will host our second annual Fiesta Event which we call Familia Palooza. Families from our surrounding community and San Antonio are invited to take part in Fiesta activities that will include a live band, games, food trucks and face painting.

Last but certainly not least, I would also like to take the time to recognize those from the Texas Annual Conference who give of themselves, their time and resources to serve on the Providence Place Board of Directors:

Board of Directors

Rev. Nick Sholars Hideaway, TX
Mark Dickerson Katy, TX

Honorary Board Members

Bill Avera Jacksonville, TX
Ken Schwenke Houston, TX
Louise Taylor Paris, TX

I encourage you to schedule a tour of our beautiful 25-acre campus, coordinate a volunteer mission trip, arrange a speaker for your congregation or church group, and request offering materials for an annual church offering. We couldn't continue these ministries without you and we would love to come and share the stories of Providence Place! If we could be a resource to you, contact our Mission Advancement Team at (210) 696-2410 or at mission.advancement@provplace.org. Also, please visit our website at www.provplace.org to learn more about these special ministries and to hear first-hand stories from those we have served.

Texas Methodist Foundation
Mr. Tom Locke, President

TMF is committed to using our resources to help congregations build cultures of purpose and generosity. TMF was blessed with another year of growth in resources, ending 2017 with approximately \$569 million in assets under management. The outcome we seek, however, for all of our services – investments, loans, leadership platforms, strategic discernment, grants and legacy giving – is courageous, effective ministry. During the calamitous storm of 2017, we saw many examples of courage. Congregations throughout the disaster areas and the state became the hands and feet of God – going with their neighbors into the messiness and brokenness of life and providing signposts pointing the way forward to God's promise-filled future. Our mission is to empower that boldness at all times, for all needs. We firmly believe that if we are bold enough to offer what we have, we can expect miracles.

Leah Taylor, TMF Senior Area Representative for the Texas Conference, is the primary point of engagement between congregations (clergy and laity) and TMF. She connects Texas Conference constituents to resources relevant to their unique goals for missional growth in their congregations and communities.

TMF, headquartered in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the six annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we served United Methodists last year.

Within the Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from TMF to churches in the Texas Annual Conference totaled \$83.8 million at the end of 2017.
- Churches and agencies within the Texas Annual Conference had \$54.2 million invested in all portfolios.

Throughout Texas and New Mexico:

- As of December 31, 2017, **total assets** under management by TMF were approximately \$569.1 million, a growth of \$44.2 million over 2017.
- **Methodist Loan Fund investments** ended the year at \$330.1 million, and our loan portfolio at \$341.5 million.
- TMF's **Undesignated Endowment** grew from \$34.6 million to \$38.7 million.
- Our **Leadership Ministry Endowment** grew from \$7.1 million to \$8.1 million.
- Highlighting a significant year of **financial support for TMF** was a gift of \$1 million from the Lilly Endowment to fund TMF's Courageous Leadership Imperative (CLI). Building on a partnership that began in 2003, Lilly's gift allows TMF to sustain its investment in UMC leaders and create new opportunities for learning amongst leaders from non-traditional faith communities. **Gifts to Leadership Ministry and unrestricted support to TMF** totaled \$1.4 million, including more than \$110,000 in new gifts to the Dr. Gil Rendle Learning & Leadership Endowment.
- In 2017, through a combination of permanent funds, outright gifts and contributions from TMF, the **Grants Ministry** awarded \$1 million in support of 34 churches and not-for-profits. Of that total, an estimated \$491,000 came from restricted endowments and \$540,000 from TMF operations. The Grants Ministry received individual and on-line gifts of \$31,517, which add to the funds available to support churches and not-for-profit ministries across Texas and New Mexico. The Grants Committee of the TMF Board of Directors determines distribution decisions for these discretionary funds. Shortly after Hurricane Harvey hit the Texas Gulf Coast, the Grants Ministry awarded \$302,000 to 16 churches and not-for-profits to assist with immediate relief needs. This storm, which caused catastrophic flooding, will continue to impact the ministries and residents of the Texas and Rio Texas Conferences for years to come. In 2017, grant funds were distributed as follows:
 - 30% to **outreach ministries and evangelism targeting systemic change**
 - 33% to **ministries which systemically benefit families living in poverty**
 - 8% for **scholarships**
 - 29% for **Hurricane Harvey relief**
- TMF's history and future are linked to our partnerships with individuals and families and a commitment to help implement their philanthropic goals. **In 2017, TMF worked with families to fund gifts totaling more than \$3.3 million** in the form of donor-advised funds, charitable gift annuities and permanent endowments. Distributions from these funds will support a range of ministries from a new Youth and Community Center in Moody, Texas, to assisting with Wesleyan Home's mission to be the premier provider of supportive care and services to senior adults in Central Texas.
- TMF distributed approximately \$1 million from **permanent endowments**, predominantly to United Methodist causes.
- TMF's **Leadership Ministry** seeks to enable courage, learning, and innovation among leaders. The primary method by which we do this work is through facilitating transformational conversations; some take the form of on-going peer groups and others as stand-alone conversations around an adaptive issue. During 2017, TMF hosted sixteen peer-learning groups, involving over 250 clergy and lay leaders from across Texas and New Mexico as well as drawing from the other conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction (SCJ). TMF continued our commitment to ongoing groups such as the SCJ Bishops Conclave, the New and Continuing District Superintendent groups, Executive Pastors, Musicians, and the Ministry with the Poor group. In addition, during 2017 TMF facilitated several large group conversations for the sake of helping leaders wrestle with important questions challenging their ministry as they seek to lead in this rapidly changing environment. These groups included: a gathering of denominational leaders from eleven different faith traditions around the challenges of upholding the norms and values of our tradition while seeking innovation and new ways to create faith communities; a gathering of large church leaders seeking to stay focused on their mission in an uncertain and changing landscape; a learning laboratory which gathered teams from fifteen annual conferences to engage the work of setting outcomes and aligning resources; and a gathering of all the SCJ bishops, along with other leaders from each conference, for an immersion experience in the Rio Grande

Valley in an attempt to deepen and change the conversation around how to be in ministry with the diversity of Hispanic and Latino persons who live in our communities. As TMF continues to work tirelessly to help strengthen the church we know today, we also see great value in helping the church live into a future, which undoubtedly requires deep change and a new kind of leadership.

- In 2017, the **Area Representatives** more fully embraced their role as **encouragers**, realizing that our churches want to make a difference in their communities, but struggle with how to do that. The team provided courage in the form of a comprehensive Year-Round Stewardship program for six leading churches in the Dallas area, in addition to three in El Paso and three in Las Cruces. The team provided courage by leading congregations in Dallas, Denison, San Angelo, Bellville and Bay City through the Holy Conversations spiritual discernment process. Two new elements in Holy Conversations were a bi-lingual team at Elmwood/El Buen Samaritano UMC in Dallas, and a process at First UMC, Round Rock that combined the discernment work of Holy Conversations with the branding/marketing muscle of Austin's MGroup. The team also enabled courage for the many churches that started endowment funds, sharpened their governance systems, or tackled leadership issues.

TMF Board members

TMF has submitted the following candidates for election or re-election to the TMF Board of Directors from the Texas Annual Conference:

- Mr. Rock Houstoun, Layperson, three-year term (Houston)
- Mrs. Thomasine Johnson, Layperson, three-year term (Missouri City)
- Rev. Morris Matthis, Clergy, three-year term (Houston)
- Rev. Dr. Ron Swain, Clergy, three-year term (Georgetown)

TMF Board members previously elected by the Texas Annual Conference include:

- Mr. William Bleibdrey, Layperson, currently serving through 2020 (Montgomery)
- Ms. Gene Graham, Layperson, currently serving through 2020 (Houston)
- Dr. Don House, Layperson, currently serving through 2019 (College Station)
- Dr. Thomas J. Pace, III, Clergy, currently serving through 2019 (Houston)
- Dr. Matthew Russell, Clergy, currently serving through 2020 (Houston)
- Mr. James V. Walzel, Layperson, currently serving through 2019 (Houston)
- Rev. Jim Welch, Clergy, currently serving through 2019 (Kingwood)

TMF Board members from within the Texas Annual Conference who are currently serving in an otherwise elected or advisory capacity include:

Bishop Scott Jones, Advisory member (Houston)

<p style="text-align: center;">Texas United Methodist College Association Dr. Darrell Loyless, President</p>
--

As a result of the generous support of our churches, the mission and work of the Texas United Methodist College Association continues to be strong. Our work is guided by John Wesley's words. We believe that the truth that the scriptures tell us "will set us free" can be found in the conjunction of knowledge and vital piety. It is here where many TUMCA scholars have not only found their call to a career but also to a spiritual life that serves others. Through the funding of scholarships, our students are afforded an education that offers this combination of intellectual and spiritual development.

The TUMCA funds granted to Southwestern University, Southern Methodist University, McMurry University, and Texas Wesleyan University are restricted to scholarships for deserving students from United Methodist Congregations in Texas. This academic year, 75 students received a TUMCA scholarship. Through the years, thousands have been helped by our church family. No funds can be used for endowment nor bricks and mortar.

TUMCA students have shared with us their gratitude for this support and how it helped shape their lives of work and service. One former TUMCA scholar is Erin Roe who went on to graduate and who now works with children that have special needs. She shared the following:

I work with children ranging in age from 3 to 16. Some are nonverbal, others are high functioning. This job has taught me to celebrate the little things in life and to appreciate every moment, every milestone.

I know that I am not a minister per se. That is, I don't preach from the pulpit. But I believe that while I might stand on a different platform, I am still a part of a ministry...I too am teaching my students how to treat others, how to communicate, how to love...I see miracles all around in my job.

The first time their child says "mom", the first time their child gives them a hug, the first time their child plays a game with them: I see God all around. ...I see Him in the face of the boy who learned how to use sign language to request water, ... in the face of the girl who was asked to her high school prom. She thought that was never something that would happen because of her autism diagnosis. ... What better representation of God is there?

While the support from any one congregation may be small, the impact of these funds combined continues to be great. TUMCA students receive hope, affirmation, encouragement, and the development of servant leadership skills that will serve the church and society now and in the future. Clergy, laity leaders, teachers, and responsible business and civic leaders, once TUMCA scholars, will help chart the course of our church.

We at TUMCA believe our work continues to be an extension of the work of our congregations. We are most grateful for their support and pledge to use those gifts wisely and well in the creation of disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

UM ARMY Brian Smith, Executive Director
--

Celebrating 40 Years of U.M. ARMY

Our Mission:

To provide Christ-centered missions that serve people in need and promote spiritual growth and leadership development in youth and young adults.

Our Vision

Young people growing in Christian faith and transforming the world by serving people in need.

Our Core Principles

- We are a God-led, volunteer, youth-focused organization
- We believe God changes lives through the U.M. ARMY experience
- We believe in increasing the number of lives touched in a planned and responsible way
- We believe in being proactive in protecting the persons we touch, the environment, and the corporate organization
- We believe our mission can be accomplished with hard work, compassion, and honesty
- We believe in developing well-trained leadership
- We believe that all aspects of the U.M. ARMY organization will be managed with integrity

U.M. ARMY started in the Texas Annual Conference in 1979. A group of Houston area churches combined their youth groups for a summer youth mission trip to Athens, TX. There they stayed at the First United Methodist Church and spent a week providing free home repairs for people in need in that community.

What started as one summer mission trip in 1979 has grown to a nationwide organization that in 2017 reorganized and is one entity, U.M. ARMY, Inc. with our headquarters now in Bryan/College Station, TX. Our Regional Texas Conference office is located at Pollard UMC, in Tyler. In 2017, David Sabom retired after 15

years of service to U.M. ARMY. Brian Smith continues as U.M. ARMY, Inc. Executive Director and Jack Matthews as TX/LA Regional Director. Please stop by and see us at Annual Conference.

In 2018 we will continue to host approximately 60 mission locations across Texas, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Mississippi, Florida, Kentucky, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, and Maine. In total, we have held mission camps in 17 different states.

The Region encompassing the Texas Annual Conference, continues to be strong with approximately 3,000 youth and adult participants throughout the TAC and Louisiana at 33 host churches.

This summer will be our 40th season of providing summer youth missions. Our success is a result of God's blessing and our being faithful to God's call to be *In Relationship* and to serve people in need. To commemorate our 40th Anniversary, we are hosting "A Day Of Service" that past U.M. ARMY participants are encouraged to attend at one of our mission locations. These will be held on Thursday of the mission week and participants can come and work on a site, tour the U.M. ARMY camp, or participate in our Community Celebration, formerly known as client night, as we have a special night of worship and celebration. If you would like more information or to register for "A Day Of Service" please visit umarmy.org

Our ongoing success is a result of the support of the Texas Annual Conference and all of the churches that support our program, and for that we are extremely grateful.

The support of the Annual Conference, pastors, churches, and thousands of youth and adult participants has been invaluable in the growth and success of this program. It is no accident that U.M. ARMY had its genesis in this Annual Conference. The TAC has provided the platform for this organization to expand beyond Texas, to the glory of God.

Wesley Community Center

Wesley Community Center administers to the needs of those in the Greater Houston area by investing in the potential of individuals and creating opportunities to strengthen families and build neighborhoods. Wesley's services provide circle of life programs for children, youth, families, and seniors in the Near Northside and the surrounding areas. Our programs include:

Early Childhood Education - striving to enhance cognitive, emotional, and social development for infant, toddlers, and preschoolers from low to moderately low-income households. Our children are provided a solid foundation for future learning by preparing them to enter public school at or above the same level as their peers.

Out-of-School Programs – including after school and summer programs. Children and youth are grouped by age (elementary and middle-high school) and participate in age appropriate activities. The program concentrates on three main areas of development: Academic Support; Healthy Living and Fitness; Character and Leadership Development.

Wesley's Family Empowerment - designed to offer short-term assistance to families in financial need. A comprehensive case management process identifies clients' financial challenges and provides the resources to meet them. Basic need assistance includes rent/mortgage and utility assistance, food, case management, and referrals to both internal and external resources.

Reba Veal Henderson Food Co-op helping Seniors maximize their monthly cash flow by providing food at an affordable price which triples their food investment. Emergency food is also provided monthly to those who are in crisis. Wesley also holds monthly food fairs that distribute healthy fruits and vegetables to the community.

Seniors Program - offering a socially stimulating and physically engaging environment. Seniors are removed from isolating situations and are offered a challenging and active setting with daily programming that includes hot meals, exercise programs, health screening, social and educational programs, field trips, and fellowship. Our case management services also connect seniors to needed resources such as food, utility assistance, and health care.

Financial Opportunity Center (FOC) - A career and personal financial service center that focuses on the financial bottom line for low- to moderately low-income individuals. The program's focus involves changing people's financial behavior in a way that encourages them to make a long-term commitment to increasing income, decreasing expenses and debt, and acquiring assets. The FOC provides support in four core areas: • Career Development (Earn It) - Education Coaching (Develop It) – Financial and Credit Coaching (Grow It) • Income Support (Keep It)

Wesley's greatest accomplishment for 2017 is the way in which we quickly responded to the community's needs in the aftermath of Hurricane Harvey. With very limited financial resources, once the storm hit, we were left with clients who were desperate for services. While the flood did not affect our facility or many of the homes in the area, we had an influx of clients outside of our zip code who were desperately seeking help.

In addition, the school district opened a week later than planned causing parents to not be able to go to work. In a community that works hourly positions, few have the ability to stay home to take care of their children. Wesley sprang into action and immediately began to seek funding from outside sources and to partner with those who has additional resources. Over the next few months, we were able to hire an additional bi lingual case worker to serve more clients. We also stationed one of our case workers at another agency who did not provide the same services that Wesley does, so that she could assist those individuals.

While we saw many opportunities to help grown and assist clients, 2017 saw many obstacles in light of Hurricane Harvey. While our immediate agency was not impacted by the Hurricane in the same ways that other were. We did not sustain any flooding nor did our immediate residents. However, time lost from work as parents cared for their children as HISD stayed closed an additional week greatly impacted our families. They saw a loss of wages which immediately set back this paycheck to paycheck community. Wesley immediately and swiftly responded to these needs as stated in each section of this report.

Client Story:

Jaymee A. and her four children moved from Alaska to Houston in the summer of 2017. Prior to coming to Wesley, Jaymee and her kids lived in a shelter. After learning about Wesley, Jaymee registered for Wesley's Financial Opportunity Center where she received financial counseling and began to rebuild her credit. Jaymee was also able to enroll her two youngest children in Wesley's education programs, Early Childhood and Early Head Start. Jaymee was concerned that her 3-year-old daughter was shy and introverted and she felt that she might be falling behind emotionally however, through teacher observations and structured formal assessments in social and emotional development, both of Jaymee's kids have been thriving.

Jaymee's 3-year-old daughter is much talkative and much more engaged in classroom activities compared to the shy, introverted little girl who showed up on the first day of class.

Although Jaymee and her family lost their workforce subsidy that helped to pay for the 3-yr. old's childcare fees, Wesley was able to grant a 30 day no fee extension while helping Jaymee gather the needed information to reapply for workforce childcare funds. Wesley was also able to assist with food through Wesley's Reba Veal Henderson Food pantry and coop. In addition, Jaymee received uniforms, school supplies and Christmas gifts all through the help of Wesley and their generous donors.

INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING REPORTS

Africa University

James H. Salley, Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement

Africa University is deeply thankful to the members of the Texas Conference for investing in the Africa University Fund (AUF) apportionment at 76.86 percent in 2017. Thank you for your continuing generosity and faithfulness to this ministry.

Institutional Update:

- Currently, Africa University hosts a campus community of 1,417 full-time students and faculty and staff from 31 African nations. In addition, there are 392 students enrolled on a part-time basis.
- Amidst a transition in the governance of Zimbabwe, lectures, research, and outreach activities at Africa University are continuing without interruption.
- A new academic structure and the realignment of programs is encouraging innovation and enhancing Africa University's relevance to The United Methodist Church and to sub-Saharan Africa. This includes the launch of the Institute of Theology and Religious Studies which brings together multidisciplinary training and leadership formation opportunities for both clergy and laity.
- Africa University-based researchers are providing critical data on mosquitos and regional malaria control programs to aid Africa's efforts to eradicate malaria and other insect-borne diseases. The university is also making trailblazing, regional contributions in migrant and refugee protection, child rights, and harnessing intellectual property for development.
- More than 8,000 graduates are engaged in efforts to make disciples, minister to the poor, improve public health, and better the quality of life in communities across Africa. Among them is the Rev. Jean Ntahoturi (*MTS-2005 and MBA-2006*), elected legal representative of The United Methodist Church in Burundi in May 2017, and credited with leading a divided church to unity after more than a decade of contentious relations.
- By 2020, a business incubation hub that was launched at Africa University in 2017 is expected to be delivering commercially-viable products and services that have been developed in partnership with African innovators and investors.

Africa University's evolution, contributions, and impact are made possible by the steadfast support of United Methodist congregations. Beyond dollars and cents, the Texas Conference's engagement with Africa University represents hope and transformation for young women and men who are seeking to live lives of meaningful discipleship.

As Africa University embraces emerging opportunities for service and impact within and beyond the church in Africa, the ongoing support of the Texas Conference is of vital importance. As you and your fellow congregants take stock of your impact in ministry, remember the young people who are being equipped at Africa University. On June 9th, Africa University will add more than 600 new graduates to the ranks of its alumni. Your graciousness is their miracle and they give thanks to God for you.

It is the university's prayer that the members of the Texas Conference will continue to work diligently to grow their annual support and return their investment in the AUF to the level of 100 percent.

Thank you, Texas Conference, for your foundational role in the Africa University story. Please remember the students, faculty, administrators, trustees, and alumni of Africa University in your prayers. Thank you for being a part of an incredible year of blessings. Thank you for affirming the power of faithfully sowing and working together as you journey in ministry with Africa University. May God bless and keep you always in an abundance of grace and mercy.

Boston School of Theology
Mary Elizabeth Moore, Dean

Greetings from Boston University School of Theology (BUSTH) as we travel together in this journey of discipleship!

BREAKING NEWS:

- **Students:** Our entering students were the most diverse in our history, creating remarkable opportunities for in-depth exchange and fruitful collaboration.
- **Faculty:** We welcomed three amazing faculty this year: **Rebecca Copeland** in Theology (focus on environmental theology); **Theodore Hickman-Maynard** in Black Church Studies; and **Cornell William Brooks** as Visiting Professor of Social Ethics, Law, and Justice Movements. Thanks to loyal alums, we also endowed the Harrell Beck Professorship in Hebrew Scripture and installed Kathe Darr as the first Beck Professor.
- **Congregations:** The Lilly Endowment awarded the Center for Practical Theology \$1.5 million to create an innovation hub, which will foster creative vocational reflection in congregations, and a sharing of the congregations' wisdom.
- **Doctor of Ministry:** The DMin in Transformational Leadership is soaring with lively student cohorts that are broadly ecumenical, culturally diverse, and global. The model includes intensives, online courses, and faculty mentoring.
- **Scholarships:** We continue our offer of free tuition to UMC registered candidates for ordained ministry, and we continue to build student scholarships and housing as a central campaign priority. New scholarships include the Dale Andrews Scholarship in Practical Theology and Race, Korean Student scholarship, and the Bishop John H. Adams and Dr. Dolly D. Adams Scholarship for candidates for ordained ministry in the AME, AMEZ, and CME churches.
- **Arts Initiatives:** Recent exhibits and events include "Symbols and Art of China, Korea, and Japan" and "Bridging Divided Communities through the Arts"

PARTNERING FOR MINISTRY AND TRANSFORMATION: Preparing students for ministry means meaningful partnerships with the local spiritual community.

- **Congregational courses:** Courses in congregations with church leaders and students learning together.
- **Religion and Conflict Transformation Clinic:** Internships and workshops that foster justice and reconciliation.
- **Travel seminars:** Courses engaging local communities on Arizona-Mexican border, Israel and Palestine, India, spiritual life centers, and Serbia and Croatia (with focus on interreligious dialogue).
- **Ecumenical partnerships:** Continuing close work with UMC, AME and other Wesleyan denominations, while launching robust Communities of Learning with the Episcopal Church and United Church of Christ.
- **Partnership with Hebrew College:** Joint courses and public events, plus co-sponsoring *The Journal of Interreligious Studies*. The focus is on enriching theological education with interreligious learning and leadership opportunities.

TAKING ACTION GLOBALLY AND LOCALLY:

- **Campus action:** Work to improve accessibility and sustainability. BUSTH is the first certified Green School in BU, and is active in the Green Seminary Initiative. It has also been named as one of the "Seminaries that Change the World."
- **Internships in global service and peacemaking:** Student-initiated internships for service with communities across the world, and for just peacemaking projects with international organizations.

COMMITMENT TO JUSTICE: Celebrating differences while joining in action.

- Faculty and students have led and participated in service for victims of hurricanes and fires, protests on behalf of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, protests of white supremacist movements, protests and services on behalf of immigrants and DACA young people, and ecumenical and interreligious witnesses for justice in the city of Boston.
- The community (often student-led) has had deep conversations on issues that divide (including theological issues). We seek to foster respectful listening that builds community life and communal action.

OTHER NOTABLE NEWS:

- Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Anna Howard Shaw Center

As BUSTH looks back on 2017, it celebrates transformational leaders who keep the word of Jesus Christ alive. Their living legacy and perceptive witness gives us hope and courage for the future.

Candler School of Theology **Jan Love, Dean**

For more than 100 years, **Candler School of Theology at Emory University** has prepared *real* people to make a *real* difference in the *real* world. Since our founding in 1914, more than 10,000 students have graduated from Candler, where they have been shaped as thoughtful, principled, and courageous Christian leaders dedicated to transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

One of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church, Candler has been included on a list of “Seminaries that Change the World” for five years running, and was recently named a “Bright Spot in Theological Education” by Auburn Seminary.

Candler is also one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory University, a top-tier research institution offering extensive resources and a demonstrated commitment to service. Our location in Atlanta provides a hands-on learning environment rich with opportunity: The General Board of Global Ministries is headquartered here, as are numerous public health, international development, and social service organizations. Simply put, there is no better place to prepare for ministry that engages our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving global health.

In order to keep pace with the needs of the church and the world, Candler offers 16 degrees: six single degrees and ten dual degrees pairing theology with bioethics, business, international development, law, public health, or social work. One of our newest degrees is a Doctor of Ministry that is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry as they study and immediately apply to their context what they learn in class. Our Teaching Parish program allows eligible United Methodist students to serve as pastors in local churches while they’re enrolled—they earn a salary as they earn course credit and pastoral experience, plus they are mentored by an experienced United Methodist elder.

Candler’s student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 455, reflecting 49 percent women, 35 percent people of color (U.S.), and a median age of 30. Students represent 39 denominations, with half coming from the Methodist family. 82 percent of students are seeking a degree to prepare them as ministry professionals.

Candler has a deep commitment to alleviating student debt and employs a multi-pronged approach to tackle this issue. In 2017-2018, we awarded \$5.3 million in Candler scholarships, with 97 percent of MDiv students receiving aid and the average scholarship covering 75 percent of tuition. Plus, our comprehensive “Faith & Finance” program teaches money management skills that serve our students now and will continue to serve them—and the churches they lead—well into the future.

Half of Candler’s faculty are United Methodist and 58% come from traditions within the larger Methodist family. This year, we welcomed fellow United Methodist Helen Jin Kim to the faculty as Assistant Professor of American Religious History, and we sent best wishes along with our colleague Mary Lou Greenwood Boice as she retired after 25 years of remarkable service to Candler.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church’s ministries

throughout the world depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person in Atlanta or online at candler.emory.edu to see firsthand how Candler prepares *real* people to make a *real* difference in the *real* world.

Duke Divinity School
Elaine A. Heath, Office of the Dean

Under the leadership of Elaine A. Heath, dean and professor of missional and pastoral theology, Duke Divinity School has continued to work on our strategic planning process. In the academic year 2017–2018, the strategic planning committee was assembled, composed of representatives from the faculty, staff, student body, and Duke Divinity’s Board of Visitors. The committee has sought extensive feedback from stakeholders, including alumni, church leaders, and donors as well as our community of faculty, staff, and students; and it is paying close attention to developments within theological education and the cultural changes affecting both church and academy. The committee anticipates presenting a framework document in the spring of 2018 with a strategic plan submitted for approval in November 2018.

This year we launched several new programs to equip laypeople and to support students. The Neighborhood Seminary, a partnership with the Northern Piedmont District of the Western North Carolina Conference, is a two-year, noncredit training program that began this year with a cohort of 18 people. The cohort participates in four team-taught courses per year led by faculty, staff, and graduate students from Duke Divinity School in partnership with local practitioners and ministries. The cohort also undertakes an intentional, contemplative model of spiritual practice combined with sequenced contextual learning experiences with local practitioners throughout the two-year program. Heidi Miller, Ph.D., directs the Neighborhood Seminary program.

We also launched a new academic support program to help incoming students learn how to think and write theologically. The Refresher and Intensive for Scholarly Enrichment (RISE) program began with a two-day pre-orientation workshop for new students this August. Over half of the incoming class—83 students—registered for this self-selecting program that includes lectures, panels, and workshops to help them navigate academic work and succeed at seminary. Academic support continues throughout the year, with Divinity School professors and preceptors as well as academic support staff in contact with each other and struggling students to develop plans to help them.

This year we welcomed students from a range of backgrounds who are called to serve God and the church. In 2017, our total enrollment was 606 students: 369 are enrolled in the M.Div. degree program; 58 in the M.T.S.; 10 in the Th.M.; 46 in the Th.D.; 83 in the D.Min.; 23 in the M.A.C.P.; 4 in the M.A.C.S.; and 10 who are special students or auditors. Thirty-seven percent of our students are United Methodist, with an additional 3 percent from other Wesleyan traditions, and 46 percent of our M.Div. students are United Methodist. Eleven percent of all students are Baptist, 8 percent are Anglican or Episcopalian, 4 percent are Roman Catholic, 10 percent are Presbyterian or Reformed, with the rest from 21 other denominations or faith traditions.

Three new certificates were approved this year. The Certificate in Missional Innovation, which can be earned as part of a master of divinity degree, is intended for students interested or involved in innovative forms of ministry. They will receive training in contextual evangelism and church planting with the goal of converting, gathering, and discipling people who are often neglected or unreached by existing church structures. The Certificate in Theology and the Arts, which can be earned alongside the M.Div., M.T.S., or Th.M., aims to help students appreciate and articulate the mutual enrichment of theology and the arts and to create opportunities to involve local churches and communities in the arts. The Certificate in Theology and Health Care is a new fully accredited residential graduate program that provides robust theological and practical engagement with contemporary practices in medicine and health care. The certificate aims to equip Christian health care practitioners with foundational courses in Christian theology, Scripture, and the practical issues they encounter.

In 2017, the Duke Forward comprehensive campaign concluded, having raised critical endowment and expendable funds to support the people, programs, and activities of the university. Duke Divinity School raised \$114.1 million, 143 percent more than the goal of \$80 million. This support enables the Divinity School to provide scholarships and fellowships to students, build faculty excellence, and launch new programs and research efforts. We are grateful to God for the generous partnership of many alumni, other individuals, churches, and foundations. These gifts are helping to move Duke Divinity School forward into preparing men and women who will serve their neighbors and lead the church of the future.

Our faculty continue to provide exemplary service in the classroom, for the church, and to the wider culture. Just one example is Edgardo Colón-Emeric, assistant professor of Christian theology, continues the Duke Divinity tradition of Methodist engagement in ecumenical initiatives. As part of the Joint International Commission for Dialogue between the World Methodist Council and the Roman Catholic Church, Colón-Emeric presented to Pope Francis the Spanish translation of the latest bilateral statement. Colón-Emeric has also been actively involved in Methodist churches and seminaries in Latin America, including an effort to train lay pastors in Guatemala that has involved Duke Divinity staff and doctoral students.

A number of efforts and programs at Duke Divinity School this year have sought to further our commitment to supporting and learning from students and communities that have been too-often marginalized. Our Convocation & Pastors' School featured professors, pastors, and activists who addressed ways that the church can dismantle bias and hate. The Center for Reconciliation had a full slate of programs, including a conversation series on navigating conflict that was open to the public; a pilgrimage to significant sites in Durham; and participation in reconciliation events in East Africa and Northeast Asia. Thanks to a grant from the General Board of Higher Education & Ministry's Young Clergy Initiative, Duke Divinity School received a grant to help develop leadership for the Black church within the UMC through mentorships, funded field education placements with experienced Black pastors, and attendance at the Convocation for Pastors of Black Churches. Within our school, Dean Elaine Heath has met regularly with the leaders of the Black Seminarians Union and a team of faculty and staff to address concerns around implicit bias in grading, training in cross-cultural competency, additional scholarship support for students, and staffing needs to support an increasingly diverse student population.

We remain deeply grateful for the relationships among the United Methodist Church, this Annual Conference, and Duke Divinity School. We look forward to working with you in the task of preparing men and women for Christian ministry. To learn more about Duke Divinity School, please visit our website at www.divinity.duke.edu.

<p style="text-align: center;">Gammon Theological Seminary Ken J. Walden, President-Dean</p>
--

Gammon Theological Seminary, located in Atlanta, GA, is the United Methodist constituent member of the Interdenominational Theological Center (ITC), a consortium of historically African-American theological schools. Gammon/ITC is a co-educational, professional graduate school of theology. Its faculty personifies vigorous scholarship, rigorous academic discipline, and significant research in the service of the church and other communities in the world. Gammon/ITC is the world's premier resource for black church scholarship and faith-based solutions to the spiritual and socio-economic challenges confronting the African American community and beyond.

Founded in 1883 by the Methodist Episcopal Church and with assistance from the Freedman's Aid Society, today Gammon Theological Seminary is one of the 13 theological schools of the United Methodist Church. The faculty and administration of Gammon/ITC create an environment in which critical thinking, investigative reflection, decision making, and responsible action are fostered. Gammon/ITC is a member of the Atlanta University Center Complex, the world's largest enterprise of African American higher education. It is also a member of The University Center of Georgia and the Atlanta Theological Association. The school is fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Gammon/ITC offers the following degree programs: the Master of Divinity, the Master of Arts in Christian Education, and the Doctor of Ministry. Admission is open to qualified men and women of the United Methodist Church.

The support of this Annual Conference helps Gammon/ITC students carry on a proud tradition. They are taught to think independently and communicate effectively. They are also challenged to become involved in finding solutions to problems that affect the human condition, and to become active in the community beyond this campus. Additionally, graduates of this institution are encouraged to maintain a lifelong desire for intellectual growth, spiritual development, and the acquisition of skills for the practice of ministry.

Gammon/ITC has had a very exciting and busy year living out its mission, which is to recruit, support and educate pastors and leaders for the United Methodist Church. Gammon Theological Seminary is extremely grateful to this Annual Conference for your support of theological education, and for your commitment to ensuring that God's church will be served by persons who are called and trained to lead us forward.

**Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Craig C. Hill, Dean & Professor**

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Texas Annual Conference:

- Forty (40) students affiliated with the Texas Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: 34 Master of Divinity (M.Div.) students, five Master of Arts in Ministry (M.A.M.) students, and one Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) student.
- Eligible 2017–2018 students from the Texas Conference each received a Perkins Annual Conference Endowment (PACE) grant up to the amount of \$8,200, with qualifying full-time students receiving an additional \$6,000 each in need-based aid.
- Ten (10) Perkins students have been placed as interns within the Texas Annual Conference this year.
- Dr. Hugo Magallanes, associate professor of Christianity and Cultures at Perkins School of Theology-Southern Methodist University, was named director of the school’s Houston-Galveston Extension Program, effective June 1. A member of the Perkins faculty since 2007, his appointment as the first director of “Perkins South” reflects the school’s commitment to the future of theological education in the Houston-Galveston region.
- Dr. Dallas Gingles, a graduate of Perkins (*M.T.S. 2010*) and The Graduate Program in Religious Studies (*Ph.D. 2016*), was named campus manager of the Houston-Galveston Extension Program, effective Aug. 7. His responsibilities include local administration of the program, local recruitment of new students, representation of Perkins at official functions in the Houston-Galveston area, and coordination of special events.
- Major revisions to the Houston-Galveston Extension Program, enabling M.Div. and M.A.M. students to complete their degrees on-site through classroom and online courses, was approved by the Association of Theological Schools (ATS) in early 2018. The new program will go into effect starting fall 2018.
- The Houston Lay School of Theology offers classes at St. Paul’s United Methodist Church annually.
- Perkins, in conjunction with the Houston Methodist Hospital system, offers seminars and courses to educate hospital staff and personnel on the relationships between theology and healing.

Enrollment at Perkins for the 2017-18 academic year totals 312 students, including 31 enrolled in the Ph.D. program. Fall 2017 statistics reflect the following: 59% of our entire student population are United Methodist and more than 45 percent are ethnic minority students. Master’s degree programs comprise approximately 43 percent male and 57 percent female students. The D.Min. program includes students from southern Asia taking classes in Dallas.

In 2017, Dr. Craig C. Hill completed his first year as Dean and Professor of New Testament at Perkins School of Theology. Under his leadership, a number of new initiatives have been launched, including new forms of outreach to churches and church leaders, deeper and more fruitful relationships with feeder colleges, new curricular and co-curricular initiatives, a staff council, the revamping of the D.Min. and Houston-Galveston Programs, additional staffing in critical areas, increased giving, additional financial aid, new uses of technology, and a program for United Methodists seeking ordination.

From the outset, Dean Hill has traveled throughout the South Central Jurisdiction to meet with clergy, laity, bishops, cabinets, and other leaders to strengthen partnerships and to share his vision for Perkins as “an academy for the whole church in the whole world.” During 2017, several bishops—with their cabinets—held meetings and retreats on the Perkins campus.

2017 HIGHLIGHTS

- Fall 2017 admissions increased by a record 42.8 percent over the previous year with an incoming class of 80 students (excluding new D.Min. and Ph.D. students).
- Two new degree concentrations—“Church Management” and “Social Innovation and Nonprofit Engagement”—were launched in fall 2017 in partnership with SMU’s Cox School of Business and Meadows School of the Arts. Available to students pursuing the Master of Divinity (M.Div.) and Master of Arts in Ministry (M.A.M.) degrees, these unique concentrations are designed to strengthen future clergy in the area of church management and to equip those pursuing nontraditional forms of ministry that encourage social innovation.
- Current-use giving to Perkins increased 14% over 2016, making funds available to Dean Hill for immediate needs.
- Dr. Isabel Docampo, associate director of the Perkins Intern Program and professor of Supervised Ministry since 1997, was named director of the Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions, effective June 1. In Fall 2017, Dr. Docampo ushered in the first cohort of eight students (from Brazil, Venezuela, Argentina, Puerto Rico, Peru, Chile, Cuba and Mexico, serving in the U.S. or in their home countries) in Perkins’ new *Spanish-language* Master of Theology degree program—the only one of its kind offered by a United Methodist School of Theology. Funding for the students is part of a three-year, \$500,000 grant made to the Center by The Henry Luce Foundation’s Theology program.
- Tracy Anne Allred was named to the new position of Assistant Dean of Student Life and Director of Community Engagement effective June 1. Key areas of responsibility include implementing plans for the nurturing of community life at Perkins for students, faculty, and staff, serving as liaison to the newly formed Perkins Staff Council, and developing connections with a wide range of creative ministries in the North Texas and Houston-Galveston areas.
- Rev. Dr. Margot Perez-Greene, a higher-education professional with more than 20 years of administrative experience, was appointed Associate Dean for Enrollment Management effective July 1. A 2011 M.Div. graduate of Perkins School of Theology, she is an ordained Elder in the Rio Texas Annual Conference. Dr. Perez-Greene earned a B.A. degree from St. Edwards University, an M.A. degree from Arizona State University, and the Ph.D. degree in Educational Administration from The University of Texas at Austin. In this new role, she is responsible for crafting a vision for Perkins’ recruitment and admissions strategies, identifying and reaching out to prospective students for the school’s masters’ and doctoral degrees. Additionally, she leads a staff responsible for all phases of recruitment, retention and financial aid as well as cultivating relationships with key ordained and lay church leaders to assist those called to ministry through the admissions process.
- A new scholarship program geared toward attracting outstanding Master of Divinity students was launched in 2017. The first 10 *Perkins Scholars*, each of whom received a three-year scholarship commitment, were named for the 2017-18 academic year. A total goal of \$630,000 in funding will provide for an anticipated 10 additional scholarships for fall 2018 and another 10 for the fall 2019. When the program is fully operational there will be 30 *Perkins Scholars* in the student body. Combined with additional financial aid, this program provides nearly full scholarships for these highly skilled servant leaders.
- The Fall 2017 Convocation, which drew record crowds of clergy, laity and prospective students to the SMU campus Nov. 13-14, featured bestselling author Anne Lamott, Rev. Dr. Amos Yong, professor of theology and mission and the director of the Center for Missiological Research at Fuller Theological Seminary in Pasadena, California, and noted biblical scholar Rev. Dr. N.T. Wright, a professor of New Testament and early Christianity at the University of St. Andrews in Fife, Scotland.
- A new curriculum was adopted for fall 2018 by the SMU Board of Trustees in December for the Perkins Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) degree program. The new curriculum, under the direction of program director Dr. Carlos Cardoza-Orlandi, includes a 30-hour graduation requirement; degree completion in three years; intensive peer group interaction and learning; and concentrations in Vocational Director, Organizational Leadership, and Community Building.
- In an effort to deepen relationships between Perkins and undergraduate college and universities, new partnerships in the form of Memoranda of Understanding (MOUs) have been launched in 2017-18. Formal agreements have been signed with historically United Methodist institutions including Centenary

College in Shreveport, Louisiana; Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas; McMurry University in Abilene, Texas; Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas; and Presbyterian-related Austin College in Sherman, Texas (with more pending at the time of this writing). These MOUs establish a preferred pathway for graduates of the institutions interested in pursuing ministerial vocations at the graduate level, granting preferred consideration and early acceptance to Perkins School of Theology for students pursuing ministerial vocations. The agreement also states that the undergraduate institutions and Perkins will encourage new opportunities for future cooperation.

- Two Perkins alumni are enrolled in the DTM (Diploma in Theology for Ministry) at Wesley House, Cambridge—a member institution of the Cambridge (UK) University Theological Federation—as part of a new partnership between Perkins and Wesley House. The students participating in the nine-month program, which integrates academic study with a focus on pastoral ministry, are part of an international cohort.
- Dr. C. Michael Hawn, University Distinguished Professor of Church Music and director of the Sacred Music and Doctor of Pastoral Music (D.P.M.) programs at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, retired from full-time teaching in 2017 after 25 years on the SMU faculty. Dr. Hawn continues to administer and teach in the (D.P.M.) program.
- In 2017, SMU launched a three-year current-use giving campaign called *Pony Power*, with a goal of raising \$150 million over three years for the University in current-use giving. The University’s goal for 2017-18 is \$45 million. Perkins’ goal for this fiscal year, which ends May 31, 2018, is \$2.8 million. Perkins donors are asked to consider making a three-year pledge to a current-use project at Perkins. The areas of greatest need are 1.) the SMU Fund for Perkins, which is used by Dean Hill at his discretion, and 2.) Perkins student financial aid.

Perkins School of Theology is committed to those *called to serve* so that they might be *empowered to lead*. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae across the connection for generous their support, including referrals of prospective students, as we continue our vital mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

Saint Paul School of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. We are one institution with two campuses, in Kansas and Oklahoma.

This past 2017-2018 academic year, Saint Paul enrolled 117 students in the master and doctoral degree programs. The Saint Paul Course of Study School educated 261 students in Kansas City, KS; Hays, KS; Oklahoma City, OK; and Springfield, MO.

Saint Paul School of Theology announced a new **FLEX** schedule for theological education starting Fall 2018. Seminarians will receive a more **Flexible Learning Experience** that combines convenience and community opportunities with intentional academic scheduling. Students can take a mixture of online, on-campus, and hybrid (blended online and on-campus) courses to complete the required curriculum.

One FOCUS week will be scheduled each semester for hybrid and on-campus students. They will come together with faculty and skilled practitioners to participate in spiritual formation retreats, practicums that teach ministry skills (i.e. funeral planning, technology in worship, financial reporting), and community activities.

The Board of Trustees and president set into motion a new scholarship initiative. Every entering, full-time, master’s degree student at Saint Paul will receive a \$5,000 scholarship for the 2018 seminary year. This broad opportunity is the most recent effort to reduce student indebtedness.

Seminary partner, United Methodist Church of the Resurrection, will offer a three-year, full-ride scholarship beginning 2018-2019 academic year. The Resurrection Fellow will have a hands-on, paid internship with a ministry mentor to learn ministry skills in evangelism, worship, pastoral care, and discipleship.

Dr. Amy Oden, Professor of Early Church History and Spirituality, at Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University received the 2017 GBHEM Exemplary Teacher Award. Her book entitled, *Right Here, Right Now: The Practice of Christian Mindfulness* examines how Christian mindfulness practices begin with the teachings of Jesus and continue throughout Christian history. Oden includes step-by-step instructions for practicing Christian mindfulness today.

Dr. Mike Graves, William K. McElvaney Professor of Preaching and Worship, published a book in October entitled *Table Talk: Rethinking Communion and Community*. *Table Talk* explores communion practices and a new way of doing church that is catching on around the world. Dr. Graves writes about the dinner church movement and ways that it is carried out.

Seminary partner, Oklahoma City University, dedicated a classroom in the W. Angie Smith Chapel building to honor retired Oklahoma UM Bishop Robert Hayes, Jr. A plaque on the classroom door recognizes Hayes for his many years of service to both the seminary and university. He returned to Saint Paul at Oklahoma City University this year to teach, preach, and serve as Bishop-in-Residence.

The Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, and students thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

Southern Methodist University R. Gerald Turner, President
--

More than 100 years ago the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, had the foresight to understand what a great institution of higher education could mean for the ambitious young city of Dallas. Southern Methodist University continues to mark exciting developments as students and faculty pursue opportunities that provide a platform for making global impact. Recent highlights include:

In fall 2017 SMU's total enrollment of 11,789 included 6,452 undergraduates and 5,337 graduate students. Ethnic minority students made up 26 percent of total enrollment. An international enrollment of 1,785 (more than 15 percent of total enrollment) represented 88 foreign countries.

SMU ranks among the nation's best universities. In the 2017 *U.S. News & World Report* listings, SMU ranks among the top 20 percent of the "best national universities." Several individual schools and academic programs also earned national rankings.

SMU received \$22 million in external funding during 2016-17 for research in the U.S. and worldwide. Current research subjects include the search for dark matter, natural hazards, water quality, cyber security, data analytics, learning disabilities, human performance, immigration, treatments for cancer, neurodegenerative diseases, diabetes, anxiety and depression.

In December, SMU received a \$1 million gift from the Moody Foundation, which will support renovation of Meadows School of the Arts facilities and key education research by Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development. Also, a \$15 million gift received from the Nancy Ann Hunt Foundation (a supporting organization of the Communities Foundation of Texas) will ensure the long-term support of SMU's Hunt Leadership Scholars Program, one of the University's signature scholarship programs attracting academically talented student leaders from throughout the United States to SMU.

Last February, Elena D. Hicks began her post as SMU's new dean of undergraduate admission. Hicks came to SMU from Loyola University Maryland where she was dean of admission. In July, Kenechukwu (K.C.) Mmeje began his post as SMU's vice president for student affairs. He had been assistant vice president and dean of students at Loyola University Chicago. In August, Matthew B. Myers became dean of SMU's Cox School of Business. Myers had been dean at the Farmer School of Business at Miami University of Ohio. SMU Cox's previous dean, Albert W. Niemi Jr., has transitioned to full-time teaching. Also in August, Stephanie L. Knight, a nationally recognized education leader, researcher and professor, began as dean of SMU's Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development. She came to SMU from the College of Education at Pennsylvania State University where she had been associate dean and professor of education.

SMU faculty honored in 2017 include Mark Chancey, professor of religious studies at SMU's Dedman College, and Adam Herring, professor of art history at Meadows School of the Arts, who each received prestigious Guggenheim Fellowships in recognition of their achievement and exceptional promise. Also, noted SMU anthropologist Caroline Brettell was inducted into the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Brettell's research focuses on ethnicity, migration and the immigrant experience. Much of Brettell's work has focused on the Dallas-Fort Worth region as a new immigration gateway city, especially on how immigrants practice citizenship and civic engagement as they meld into existing economic, social and political structures.

Biochemistry professors Pia Vogel and John Wise in the SMU Department of Biological Sciences, and Corey Clark, deputy director of research at SMU Guildhall, are leading the SMU assault on cancer in partnership with fans of the popular best-selling video game "Minecraft." The professors expect to make progress in their quest to narrow the search for chemical compounds that improve the effectiveness of chemotherapy drugs. Wise

and Vogel have tapped the high performance computing power of SMU's Maneframe, one of the top 20 most powerful academic supercomputers in the nation. With ManeFrame, Wise and Vogel have sorted through millions of compounds that have the potential to work. Now the biochemists are taking that research to the next level — crowdsourced computing. A network of gamers can crunch massive amounts of data during routine gameplay by pairing two powerful weapons: the best of human intuition combined with the massive computing power of networked gaming machine processors.

In May, Francis S. Collins, M.D., Ph.D., the director of the National Institutes of Health who may be best known for leading the Human Genome Project (HGP), addressed SMU students during the 103rd all-University Commencement ceremony. Dr. Collins' personal research efforts led to the isolation of the genes responsible for cystic fibrosis, neurofibromatosis, Huntington's disease and Hutchinson-Gilford progeria syndrome. As NIH director, he oversees the work of the largest institutional supporter of biomedical research in the world. As an innovative evolutionary geneticist and a devout Christian, Collins has written about the integration of logic and belief including the books *The Language of God: A Scientist Presents Evidence for Belief* (2006) and *The Language of Life: DNA and the Revolution in Personalized Medicine* (2011).

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask for your continued prayers and support.

<p>Southwestern University Dr. Edward Burger, President & Professor</p>

Southwestern has a long and storied history of firsts. We are the first institution of higher education in Texas, home to the first Rhodes Scholar in Texas, and the first in the nation to honor alumni with a homecoming celebration. In order to remain a leader in higher education, Southwestern continuously evolves and challenges ourselves to develop new and dynamic educational experiences that prepare our students for the careers and opportunities of tomorrow.

One example of recent evolution on the Southwestern campus is shown through the adoption of our updated curriculum. The new structure, which was introduced in the fall of 2017, was a faculty-led initiative developed with input from students and colleagues. It incorporates an increased emphasis on student agency, where students create their own educational path, rather than simply following a rubric that someone else crafted for them. The response following our first semester has been tremendous.

Another example of Southwestern's evolution can be seen in our recent rebranding efforts, including an updated logo and the launch of our new website in November. The updates provide avenues to better connect with prospective and current students, faculty, staff, parents, alumni, and donors. We took great care to ensure that the changes reflect Southwestern's commitment to our future while honoring and remaining true to our past.

In August, Southwestern welcomed 363 entering students bringing our total enrollment to 1,387. A total of 73 percent of the new class was in the top 25 percent of their graduating class, and 38 percent were in the top 10 percent. Altogether, 18 states and two foreign countries are represented in the class. Underrepresented students make up 44 percent of the class. I was pleased to have the opportunity to visit personally with prospective students and their families at 18 events hosted on campus this year.

Southwestern also continued the "President's Thinking Symposium on Living, Learning, and Leading." As part of my experimental course, "Effective Thinking and Creative Puzzle-Solving," my class hosted noted guests from around the country who described the "puzzles" of their professional careers, the practices of mind they use to resolve them, and led thought-provoking conversations on the meaningful and life-changing experiences that have shaped their lives.

As I reflect on this past year, I am honored to bear witness to the power of Southwestern. An institution like ours is constantly changing, and it's phenomenal to watch the student body grow into our new vision of the curriculum. Our faculty is inspired about what we're doing inside the classroom, as well as in the scholarly world of research. Southwestern has many exciting projects on the horizon, including Phase II of a \$37 million-dollar expansion to the Fondren Jones Science Center. The expansion, which will break ground in February 2018 and is scheduled for completion in the fall of 2019, is intentionally designed to enhance the shared learning environment and encourage collaboration among faculty and students.

2017 Accolades

- *USA Today*, *U.S. News and World Report*, and *Washington Monthly* ranks Southwestern as top national, liberal arts college in Texas.
- The Princeton Review ranks Southwestern in its Top 200 “Colleges That Pay You Back.”
- Southwestern’s Career Services ranks 11th in the nation and No. 1 in Texas in The Princeton Review’s latest book, *The Best 380 Colleges: 2017 Edition*.
- The Princeton Review also ranked Southwestern in its Best 381 Colleges, Best Western Colleges, Best Green Colleges, and an Impact School.
- Kiplinger’s *Personal Finance* named Southwestern a “Best College Value.”
- Southwestern is one of 47 colleges and universities in the country to be named a “Best Buy” school in the 2017 edition of the *Fiske Guide to Colleges*.
- The United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) named Southwestern the 2016-2017 College & University Green Power Conference Champion for the sixth year in a row.
- Southwestern was named a Military Friendly® School.

Academics

- Southwestern University introduced an updated curriculum in the fall of 2017. The new structure continues to incorporate Southwestern’s Paideia philosophy, where faculty members encourage students to make connections not only within their classes, but also across disciplines. This concept is woven throughout our campus and incorporated in all areas. The new articulation of Paideia, where Paideia is now in every single class and students are being asked to take the thinking process from that particular class and apply it to another class — whether it’s theater or the athletic field or science.
- New students had the opportunity to participate in the First Symposium this past fall, which showcases work from the First-Year and Advanced-Entry Seminar experience.
- For the 17th consecutive year, the King Creativity Fund supported innovative and visionary student projects across the disciplinary spectrum.
- Thirty-seven students participated in 13 different SCOPE research projects. SCOPE is an eight-week, student-faculty collaborative summer program that provides opportunities for students to participate in research and investigative learning, gain hands-on experience as well as valuable insights in diversity, persistence and collaboration.
- Southwestern added four new minors in the fall of 2017: Animal Studies, Data Science, Health Studies, and International Studies. These additions bring the total minors offered to 39, with 36 majors.

Faculty Achievements

Numerous Southwestern Faculty members were honored this year:

- In 2017, seven faculty members published books, 42 faculty members published articles, and seven faculty members published chapters.
- Nine full-time faculty members received Sam Taylor Fellowship grants from the Division of Higher Education from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry of The United Methodist Church for 2017 to support their scholarly work. These competitive awards provide pivotal support for our faculty in the early phases of a project, providing seed money to assist them in establishing a track record which can lead to additional funding opportunities.
- Associate Professor of Mathematics Alison Marr had her proposal “Hidden No More: Stories of Triumph, Excellence, and Achievement in Math and Computer Science” selected for funding as a mini-grant through the “WATCH US” grant from the National Science Foundation INCLUDES program. This mini-grant will bring four women from underrepresented groups with doctorates in mathematics and computer science to campus over the 2017–2018 academic year for a lecture series where each speaker will tell her journey to math (or computer science) and also share the type of research she does.
- Visiting Assistant Professor of English and Creative Writing John Pipkin has been awarded a Yaddo Residential Fellowship (Saratoga Springs, NY) to work on his new novel about the Tour de France under Hitler. The prize is prestigious: “Collectively, Yaddo artists have won 74 Pulitzer Prizes, 29 MacArthur Fellowships, 68 National Book Awards, and a Nobel Prize (Saul Bellow, who won the Nobel for Literature in 1976)

- Associate Professor of German Erika Berroth earned a full scholarship from the Goethe Institute in Washington, D.C., to participate in the 41st International Convention of Teachers of German (IDT), July 8–Aug. 4, 2017 in Freiburg i.Ü. Switzerland, titled “Building Bridges—Connecting with German: People—Environments—Cultures. Berroth will present on her work of connecting STEM and German.
- Visiting Assistant Professor of History Joseph Hower has been awarded a Summer Stipend by the National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH) to fund work on his new book, *A Revolution in Government: Jerry Wurf and the Rise of Public Sector Unions in Postwar America*.

Student Achievements

Southwestern students also earned a variety of honors and awards in 2017. For example:

- Thirty-two students were inducted into our chapters of Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Chi honor societies.
- Southwestern biochemistry alumna Katie Ferrick '16 is the recipient of the prestigious NSF Graduate Research Fellowship. Ferrick conducted research with Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry Maha Zewail-Foote during her four years at Southwestern. She is currently in graduate school at Stanford University. This year, there were 13,000 applications and NSF made 2,000 award offers.
- Mattie Cryer, a 2017 Southwestern graduate, was named Southwestern's 18th Fulbright recipient in 18 years. The Fulbright Program, sponsored by the U.S. Department of State's Bureau of Educational and Cultural Affairs, provides grants for individually designed study/research projects or for English Teaching Assistant Programs.

Mattie will serve as a teaching assistant at an Argentine University from March to November of 2018. A supplementary project will focus on the coordination and development of Rotary and Rotaract on the college campus with current students to further develop student leadership in the community.

- Four Southwestern juniors received two-year Hatton W. Sumners scholarships from the Dallas Foundation. They include, Natalie DeCesare, Conner Joyce, Danyale Kellogg, and Camille Martin. These prestigious awards provide \$20,000 in scholarship support each year, as well as financial support to attend trainings, lectures, and other events throughout the year.
- Student Dakota Cortez '19, was awarded a Benjamin A. Gilman International Scholarship for the fall 2017 semester. The award will allow Cortez to complete an independent study on Migration and Transnational Identity and allow her the opportunity to do fieldwork and ethnography on her own.
- Junior physics and computational math dual major Yash Gandhi, '17, spent his second consecutive summer interning with the National Institute of Standards and Technology summer research program in Boulder, Colorado. The 11-week program offered the opportunity to work alongside leading research scientists and talented undergraduates throughout the United States.
- At the 120th meeting of the Texas Academy of Science, Madison Granier, Class of 2019, received the Best Poster prize in the Conservation Biology section and also received a \$1500 grant from the Academy to support her undergraduate research titled “Snail Slime in Real Time: qPCR Detection of Environmental DNA using Apple Snails.” This work involves a collaboration between Granier, Professor of Biology Romi Burks and alumni Matthew Barnes '06, now an Assistant Professor at Texas Tech University.
- Artworks by eleven students from Southwestern's Studio Art department were selected for the 38th Annual Central Texas Art Competition at Temple College from four area colleges and five high schools. Sophia Anthony, class of 2018, was awarded the Best of Show Award for her self-portrait. Lauren Valentine (painting), class of 2019, and Sonja Lea (painting), class of 2018, were two artists among the six given Awards of Excellence in the College Division.
- Austin Mueck, Class of 2018, received a Best Scenic Design Award for his design of the musical, *You're A Good Man, Charlie Brown* at the 2017 Texas Educational Theatre Association Conference in Galveston. Associate Professor of Theatre and Resident Scenic Designer Desiderio Roybal mentored and advised Mueck's poster presentation at the TETA Conference. Mueck designed *You're A Good Man, Charlie Brown* for the Southwestern University Theatre Department in November 2016 under the mentorship of Roybal and Southwestern Technical Director Justin J. Smith '04.
- Deidra McCall, Class of 2017, participated in the Honors Program and presented a research paper titled “Racialized Politics and the Confederate Flag: Why Society Can Never Be Color-Blind” at the August

2017 American Sociological Association (ASA) annual meeting in Montreal, Canada. Her participation was funded through her award as Southwestern's first Mellon Undergraduate Fellow.

Athletics

Accolades earned by Southwestern student-athletes and coaches in 2017 included:

- Approximately one-third of the student body participated in the University's 20-sport NCAA Division III Intercollegiate Athletic Program.
- The student-athletes cumulative grade point average is consistent with that of non-athletes, both of which are slightly above 3.0.
- For fall 2017, the first-year class of student-athletes generated an average of \$2,252 more in net tuition revenue than non-athletes.
- Athletics brought in 60% of the males in the 2017 fall class.
- Athletics continues to consistently bring in one-third of the incoming class.
- Men's golf won the 2017 SCAC Championship for the second consecutive year.
- Tyler Gammill earned Medalist honors at the SCAC Championship and was named Golfer of the Year.
- Greg Sigler was named the SCAC Coach of the Year on the men's side.
- Leilani McDaniel earned SCAC Freshman of the Year for women's golf.
- Leilani McDaniel and Mikayla Miller were named All-American Scholars.
- Emma Albin was named the IWLS Scholar Athlete of the Year for women's lacrosse.
- Head Women's Lacrosse Coach Matthew Grosso was selected as the IWLS Co-Coach of the Year.
- Alexis Dimanche was named the 2017 SCAC Men's Tennis Newcomer of the Year.
- Mary Cardone earned SCAC Newcomer of the Year and Player of the Year for women's tennis.
- Nik Kelly named to the D3football.com All-America Honorable Mention team in his final season.
- Hayden Smith becomes first SU football player to earn CoSIDA DIII Academic All-Region honors.
- Southwestern was selected as a host site for one of the 2017 NCAA Volleyball Regionals.
- Kate Daugherty wins ITA singles and advances to the Oracle Cup, earning All-American status (program first).
- Kate Daugherty and Esther Bowers win doubles at the fall ITA and advance to the Oracle Cup to earn All-American status (program first).
- Kate Mitchell named AVCA All-America in volleyball, Megan Grimes earns Honorable Mention selection.

Speakers and Symposia

- The University celebrated its 173rd Commencement Convocation on May 6, 2017. Dr. Earl Lewis, President of The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation, was the keynote speaker. During Dr. Lewis' tenure, the Foundation has awarded Southwestern University grants totaling over one million dollars.
- The Race and Ethnicity Studies program hosted an interdisciplinary symposium during Martin Luther King Jr. 50 Remember, Honor, Act. The symposium featured Southwestern faculty members who focused on the research on race and racial discrimination.
- The 2017 Brown Symposium was held March 1–3. It focused on arts and revolution with a specific focus on how the arts have given voice to the issues and themes that have spurred revolutions.
- Over 300 students presented posters, oral presentations or creative works at the Research and Creative Works Symposium held April 4, 2017.
- The 2018 Roy and Margaret Shilling Lecture was held January 31, 2018, featuring renowned social psychologist Jonathan Haidt. He presented The Age of Outrage — What it is Doing to Our Universities and Our Country.

In Conclusion

I would like to take this opportunity to personally invite you to visit Southwestern and experience, in person, the ways in which this intellectual community is thinking, creating, and connecting ideas to make meaning and make a difference.

Ratification of Trustees

As stated in the University By Laws, “Conference trustees are nominated by the University’s board of trustees, upon recommendation to the board’s trusteeship committee, and elected by their respective conferences.” Conference confirmation of “trustees at large” is no longer required by the By Laws.

The name of Mr. Christopher E. Cragg comes to the Texas Conference for re-election to a second three-year term as an Episcopal trustee, having been nominated by the board of trustees. His term will conclude in 2021.

The name of Bishop Michael McKee comes to the patronizing bishop of the Texas Conference for re-election for his second three-year term as an Episcopal trustee, having been nominated and elected by the bishops of the University’s patronizing conferences. Her term will conclude in 2021.

<p style="text-align: center;">United Theological Seminary Dr. Kent Millard, President</p>
--

“NOW TO HIM WHO BY THE POWER OF GOD AT WORK WITHIN US IS ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH ABUNDANTLY FAR MORE THAN ALL WE CAN ASK OR IMAGINE...”

— Ephesians 3:20

United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio, celebrated a 77% increase in new students for the fall of 2017. While 71 new students enrolled in September 2016, 126 new students enrolled in September 2017. This was made possible by increasing student aid opportunities and empowering faculty members, trustees and administrators to personally recommend candidates for a \$5,000 grant toward tuition. United experienced God’s provision, trusting what God said through St. Paul: “[God] is able to accomplish abundantly far more than all we can ask or imagine” (Ephesians 3:20).

Many of the seminary’s new students are current pastors who want to become more effective leaders for the Church through a Doctor of Ministry degree. United’s Doctor of Ministry program has 170 students enrolled this year from 29 states, 2 non-US countries and 27 Christian denominations. The average number of doctoral students in all Association of Theological Schools (ATS) is 60 students, making United one of the largest Doctor of Ministry programs among ATS member schools.

The Doctor of Ministry program provides academic rigor, peer group support, spiritual growth and practical application. Pastors identify a need within their community and, with the support of a peer group, mentor and United faculty, they develop a model of ministry that will resolve the challenge in their congregations or communities.

Rev. Rudy Rasmus, pastor of the 9,000-member St. John’s United Methodist Church in downtown Houston is a current doctoral student, who says he has been both challenged and supported in the DMin program.

“The program is rigorous,” Rev. Rasmus says. “It is contextual, it is intentional and the professors and staff are at the top of the form.”

United also has 212 students enrolled in the Master of Divinity degree program who usually seek to serve as pastors in local congregations. 88% of entering students are ordained or seeking ordination to serve a local congregation compared to 56% in other ATS member schools.

United also provides a two-year Master of Arts in Christian Ministries degree, which many persons serving as Directors of Christian Education or other local church positions pursue.

United provides flexible course options: 90% of students take at least one course online, and courses are also available as traditional on-campus courses, week-long on-campus intensive classes and virtual courses that meet simultaneously on campus and in the cloud via webcast.

If you are interested in pursuing further seminary education, contact United’s Office of Admissions at admissions@united.edu or call [800-322-5817](tel:800-322-5817).



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

K

SECTION K

Memoirs

Deceased 2017-2018

Clergy

Rev. Mary Edith Avis
Rev. Marvin Charles Bagley
Rev. Franklin A. Boutwell, Jr.
Rev. Terry Dail Brown
Rev. Scott A. Dornbush
Rev. Paul D. Duncan
Rev. Samuel Marion Duree
Dr. James Thomas Garrett
Rev. Kenneth Warner Goodell
Rev. DeFarris Gooden
Rev. Dow Conn Harleston
Rev. James Roland Hawkins
Rev. William James Hodge
Rev. Lloyd Edward Holt
Rev. James B. Jones
Rev. Lee Lamb
Rev. Wayne H. McCleskey, Jr.
Rev. Everett W. McCollum
Rev. Fredda Horton Minick
Dr. Arturo Vilgildo Parra
Rev. Joseph Parrish
Rev. Collie J. Polk III
Dr. Royce Pugh Robb
Rev. Sam Irvin Smith, Sr.
Rev. Claud Tharwell Taylor
Dr. Bob Eugene Waters
Rev. Bobbie Darrell Weber
Rev. Bobby Gail Williams
Rev. Calvin Eugene Woods
Rev. Jack Worsham

Spouses

Ora Dale Allen, *spouse of Rev. Russell D. Allen*
Bryce Cain, *spouse of Rev. Heidi Kathleen Cain*
Shelia Dwaine Crabbe, *spouse of Rev. James Mettze Crabbe*
Mildred Feller, *spouse of Rev. Verlon Eli Feller*
Jessie Pearl Franklin Greer, *spouse of Rev. Louis J. Greer*
Mary Beth Haygood, *spouse of Dr. William "Hooper" Haygood, Sr.*
John Herring, *spouse of Rev. Jackie Herring*
Marie Elaine Jones, *spouse of Rev. James B. Jones*

Memoirs

Barbara Langham, *spouse of Rev. Walter Neil Langham*
Melvin Love, *spouse of Rev. Clara Jean Gilbert-Love*
Lila Faye McMillan, *spouse of Rev. Horace McMillan*
Mildred Mauryne McPherson, *spouse of Rev. Walter L McPherson*
Kathryn M. Merchant, *spouse of Rev. Richard Brown Moon, Jr.*
Louise B. J. Polk, *spouse of Rev. Homer Preston Polk*
Nancy Roesler Pry, *spouse of Rev. Arthur Marvin Pry*
Dolly Marie Taylor, *spouse of Rev. Claud Tharwell Taylor*
Alicia Trejo, *spouse of Rev. Santa Anna Trejo*
Delice Eleanor Williams, *spouse of Rev. Eric Godfrey Williams*
Laura Jean Winborn, *spouse of Dr. Conrad "Connie" Winborn, Jr.*

Clergy

Mary Edith Avis



Mary was born March 16, 1944 and died March 7, 2018. She received a BA from Wiley College and Course of Study and Advanced Course of Study from Perkins.

Mary Avis answered the call to ministry in 1986. Throughout the long process to becoming an Ordained Elder, she kept a positive outlook and a cheerful attitude. She felt so blessed by God to be in the United Methodist Church.

Mary touched lots of lives and led many into a saving relationship with Jesus Christ. It was her positive attitude which helped her and her husband Dave to endure the stresses that come from being a Clergy Couple. She and Dave enjoyed 36 years of an exceptionally good marriage.

She said many times, that when she died, she didn't want people to be sad. After doing so many sad funerals, she insisted that there be a happy party for her. So, this is what her family and friends did - New Orleans music, a slide show, funny stories told about her, good food, and everyone went to her gardens where her ashes were scattered.

She will be remembered as a good pastor, wonderful wife, and a very cheerful personality.

Mary leaves her husband Dave and a daughter Dana.

Submitted by Rev. Dave Avis, husband

Marvin Charles Bagley



Rev. Marvin Charles Bagley was born on January 19, 1945 and passed away on September 20, 2017.

Charles served as Church Administrator for churches in Tennessee, Arkansas and Texas. He became an Ordained Deacon in 1977. In 1998, we came to Moody Memorial Church in Galveston, TX. He was the Executive Minister until his retirement on 7-1-2017.

He is deeply missed by Sheila, his loving wife of 49 years, Son, Sean and wife Kathy and granddaughter Kendall. He was survived by his brother, James and wife, Mela of Georgia, brother Michael and wife, Cathy of Pennsylvania, sister, Rosemary and husband Felix of Missouri. He was preceded in death by his brother Gene Bagley.

Charles was born with one kidney, when he served in Viet Nam his kidney was damaged. His brother Gene gave him a kidney allowing him to have a wonderful life for many more years.

Charles dedicated his life to the service of our Lord at Moody where he was loved by his church family. He was blessed to help minister to this congregation.

He was honored to serve as one of the Police Chaplains for the Galveston Police Department in 2017.

Submitted by Sheila Bagley, wife

Frank A. Boutwell Jr.



Frank A. Boutwell Jr., 95, of New Boston, Texas, died Sunday, July 16, 2017, at a Texarkana, Texas, nursing home. Mr. Boutwell was born June 27, 1922, in San Antonio. He was founding pastor of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Bryan, Texas, former district superintendent of Texarkana district churches and a former church pastor.

Survivors include his wife, Glennis; three children and two spouses, Lin and Mary Boutwell, Wesley Wayne and Monica and Mike Hudson; one sister, Margaret Harris of Tennessee; four grandchildren, Blake, Brett, Samantha and Hope; one great-grandchild; and a number of other relatives.

Terry Dail Brown



Reverend Terry Dail Brown, 66, of Beaumont, died Friday, December 8, 2017, at Christus Hospital-St. Elizabeth, Beaumont. He was born on September 29, 1951, to Joan Black Brown and Dail Brown, in Marshall.

Reverend Brown was a United Methodist Minister who was given his appointment at the age of 18 and over the years has served many. He retired in October 2017 and continued to serve at two churches in east Texas. Reverend Brown also served part time at Wesley United Methodist Church in Beaumont. He left the ministry briefly to obtain a Master's Degree in Psychology and was certified as a Marriage and Family Therapist.

Survivors include his wife, Reverend Donna G. Brown; children, Nathan Allen Brown and his wife, Beth, of South Carolina; Kathleen M. Reeves and her husband, Mike, of Tyler; and J. Blanton Lewis and his wife, Betty, of Waco; sisters, Ann Costillo of Longview and Danice Keathley of Spain; ten grandchildren; and niece, Sheila, of Houston. He is preceded in death by his parents and brother, Victor.

Scott Alan Dornbush



Rev. Scott Alan Dornbush was born on November 24, 1962 in Aberdeen, South Dakota to Delvin Wayne Dornbush and Viola Josephine Dornbush. He attended school in Aberdeen and graduated from Aberdeen Central High School in 1981. He graduated from Dakota Wesleyan University in Mitchell, South Dakota in 1985 with a degree in Psychology and Religion/Philosophy. Following graduation from college, Scott traveled to Texas where he worked for Celebration Shop, Inc. and then served as the Director of Youth and College Ministries at First United Methodist Church, Sherman, TX. Scott began seminary at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University in 1987. He graduated with a Master of Divinity Degree in 1991. He was ordained a Deacon in the Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church in 1989 and an Elder in 1993.

Scott married Penny June Cork on October 14, 1989. Together they had two sons; Nathan Isaac Dornbush and Nicolas Ryan Dornbush. Scott served as a minister in the Texas Annual Conference for 29 years. He served the Church Hill Circuit in Henderson, Associate Pastor at A&M United Methodist Church, then Senior Pastor at Franklin United Methodist Church, Van United Methodist Church, First United Methodist Church of Palestine, First United Methodist Church of Huntsville and Kingwood United Methodist Church.

Scott will be remembered for his passionate preaching and his forward-looking leadership. Scott was never afraid to speak up for what he thought was right. With the exception of Kingwood UMC, he led every congregation where he served as Senior pastor through a building campaign. Scott served in numerous leadership positions in the Texas Annual Conference and in every community in which he was a pastor. In Huntsville he served on several boards including SAAFE House, Walker County Senior Center, Creekside Methodist Retirement Community, Walker County Long Term Recovery Community, Walker County Child Welfare Board, Institutional Review Board at Sam Houston State University, Main Street Community as well as numerous others.

Scott enjoyed hunting, fishing and being outdoors. He and his family and friends enjoyed as many days possible at the family lake house at Houston County Lake.

Scott passed away on February 13, 2018 and was preceded in death by his parents, Del and Vi Dornbush, and a brother, Reed Dornbush. He is survived by his wife of 29 years, Penny Dornbush (Cork), sons: Nathan Dornbush and Nicolas Dornbush; brothers James “Jim” Dornbush, Bill Dornbush and his wife Becky Dornbush, sister-in-law Tricia, mother-in-law Christine Cork, and numerous cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Submitted by Penny Dornbush, wife

Paul Delano Duncan



Rev. Paul Delano Duncan, was called home on December 29, 2017 at the age of 97. He was born in Moscow, Texas, the eldest child to Dee and Katherine Duncan on September 12, 1920. He began his life working on the “Dee Duncan Dairy Farm”, raising crops, picking cotton, and milking cows.

Paul moved to Houston and attended Jack Yates High School, graduating in 1941. Breaking racial barriers, he enlisted in the United States Marine Corp and quickly rose to Platoon Sergeant serving in World War II in the South Pacific Islands. Returning home, he joined Trinity East United Methodist Church, which has remained his home church. Rev. Duncan received his BA and M. Ed degrees from Texas Southern University and the University of Houston. He graduated from the Theology School at Southern Methodist University. He taught and retired from Jack Yates HS for twenty-five years.

Paul married Sarah Duncan and had two daughters, Delano Faye and Devorah Leona (deceased). Later he married Bernetta Duncan (deceased) and married and divorced Evonne Garner.

Rev. Paul served on the Board of Directors at the Golden Age Hobby House, and Duncan Funeral Homes. He served as Chairman of the Administrative Board of Trinity East UMC. While there, he accepted his call to the ministry in 1982 He served as Senior Pastor of the following churches in the Texas Conference: Sealy, Rosenberg, Anahuac, Grace (Houston), and Wesley. In retirement he continued to serve at his last charge was Grace (Brazoria) and Nuezion (Sweeny).

Paul was truly a lover of life. Remaining positive and never a stranger, he was a very friendly man to all, and possessed an unusual gift of getting along with everyone. He loved the Houston Rockets, and attended many games. He loved to sing and pray with everyone. He would teach his grandchildren how to live a positive and spiritual life.

He leaves to cherish his memory, his beloved daughter Delano Faye (Bill); grandchildren: John Johnson IV, Mesheh Hawkins, Bruce Lemons (Libby), Atari Wallace, and Deyanna Barefield, step-sons: Calvin (Marilyn), and Michael Thomas, and great grandchildren: Zavion Knox; Tahj and Koran Hawkins; Anasia, Tren and Tru Wallace; Maggie, Madison and Marley Lemons; Kamri and Kjara Duncan; Makiah Schooley; Jordan and Kaden Duncan; a beloved sister-in-law, Ruby Banks, Ruth Parham, faithful neighbor, Robert Bernard, and may other relatives and friends.

My Father was my rock, and he will forever remain in my heart as my hero.

Submitted by Delano Faye Duncan Jennings, daughter

Samuel Marion Duree



Rev. Samuel Marion Duree was born on October 24, 1930, in Seguin, TX to Nora Gertrude and Samuel Teddy Duree. He passed away peacefully on November 1, 2017 at Baylor Scott and White – Brenham, with his wife Beverly, by his side.

Sam graduated from Patti Welder High School in Victoria, TX, 1947. He attended Texas A&M University, Lon Morris College, Sam Houston State University, and Perkins School of Theology, SMU. In 1950, during his time at Lon Morris, Sam met the love of his life, Beverly Ann Watson, and were married on January 28, 1951. Sam was ordained an elder in the United Methodist church in 1956, and has since served several Methodist churches in the east Texas and Houston areas, and started 3 new Methodist churches. Sam was a co-founder of the Houston International Seafarers Center at the Port of Houston where he served as senior chaplain and director for 5 years. In 1978, Sam became pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Brenham where he served until 1984. He then went to serve

St. Philips UMC in Houston through 1990 when became District Superintendent of the Houston Northwest District until retirement in 1996.

During his ministry, Sam served practically every mission position in the Texas Annual Conference. He worked on projects in Mexico, Haiti, Jamaica, Burundi, Zimbabwe, Belize, and Costa Rica. His most recent mission work was as coordinator of the Russian Initiative from 1996 through 2001 where led mission teams to Siberia on 14 occasions.

Upon retiring, Sam began building birdhouses which he sold and ended donating over \$100,000 to Russia United Methodist Church seminary in Moscow, Russia. Once that goal was met, Sam continued building the birdhouses to donate to the United Methodist Seminary in the Ivory Coast, Africa.

Sam is survived by his beloved wife of 67 years, Beverly; daughter Nona Taylor, her husband Brooks, their son Matt, his wife Sara and their son Nate; son Samuel, his wife Sharon, their daughter Kelbi and her husband Jonah, Samuel's son Jeremy, his wife Amanda and their son George; son Tim, his wife Sandra, their son Tad, his wife Samia, and their daughter Zarina, and their daughter Lindsey and her husband Jarrett; his brother-in-law David Watson, wife Bernice, and his nieces and nephews whom he adored. In peaceful resting, he joins his father Samuel, mother Nora, sister Nona, brother Jack and many close relatives and loved ones.

Submitted by Beverly Duree, wife

James Thomas Garrett



Reverend James Thomas "Jim" Garrett, 92, of Texarkana, Texas, passed away Sunday, March 11, 2018, at Cornerstone Retirement Community.

Jim was born on February 14, 1926, in Orange, Texas, to John Talmadge Garrett and Georgia Gaines Garrett; the fourth of eight children.

After serving in the Navy during World War II, he married Frances Carpenter in 1946. Jim graduated from Southern Methodist University, earning a Bachelor of Science in Education in 1949 and a Master of Theology in 1952 from Perkins School of Theology. In the same year, he was ordained as an Elder in the Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. He went on to receive his Doctorate of Divinity from Texas Wesleyan College in 1978.

Jim served as a minister in the Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church until his retirement in 1991. Churches he served include Almeda UMC, Temple UMC and Westminster UMC, all of Houston; First UMC of Atlanta; Williams Memorial UMC of Texarkana; and Marvin UMC of Tyler. During his ten years at Marvin, Jim welcomed 1,880 new members including 399 on profession of faith. He also served as Superintendent of the Longview District for four years.

After his retirement and the death of his wife Frances, Jim moved to Texarkana to be near his daughter, Jackie, and her family. He married Mary Brannen in 1992, and they split their time between Texarkana and College Station until her death in 2012.

He was preceded in death by his parents John and Georgia Garrett; his wives, Frances Carpenter Garrett and Mary Brannen Garrett; his daughter Jackie Garrett Morriss; brothers Don Garrett, Kenneth Garrett, Billy Garrett, Lindy Garrett, Gerald "Red" Garrett, and Maurice Garrett; and sister Frances Watson.

He is survived by his granddaughter Whitney Morriss Ormond and her husband Ross of San Antonio; son-in-law Don Morriss and his wife Patsy of Texarkana; and great-grandson Hughes Ormond.

Submitted by Whitney Morriss Ormond, granddaughter

Kenneth Warner Goodell



Rev. Kenneth Warner Goodell went to join the other saints in heaven on Jan 13, 2018. He was born in Winfield, Kansas on September 9, 1930. In 1937 his family moved from Kansas to Illinois, where his father served as minister. On June 22, 1952 he was united in marriage to Mary Worrall of Jacksonville, Illinois. Ken prepared for ministry in the Methodist Church by attending Wesley Theological Seminary in Westminster, Maryland. While attending seminary he served the Methodist Church in Buckeystown, Maryland. While there, two sons were born, Mark and Jerry. After seminary he spent a year at Boston University in Old Testament Studies. The family lived in Grasmere, New Hampshire where he served Grasmere and Goffstown churches.

In 1957, he returned to Illinois to serve churches in Raymond, Joy, Ashland and Galesburg. In 1976 he was accepted into the chaplaincy program at Memorial Hospital in Houston, Texas. He then served churches in Newgulf, Boling, Lufkin, Pasadena, Bay City and Markham, before retiring in 1992. After a year in Galveston, he accepted a call to Grace United Methodist Church in Baytown, Texas as Associate Minister of Pastoral Care. He and Mary moved to Baytown in 1994 and continued to serve at Grace church until 2003. He continued to be a part of the Baytown church until his move to Wharton in 2015.

During his ministry, he directed church camps for youth for 28 years, both in Illinois and Texas. He was also active in the Family Ministry in both the Illinois conference and Texas conference. He was on the Archives and History Commission both for the Conference and the State Society. He also served on the Golden Cross Committee, helping with health care ministry. He was very proud to have helped three pastors come into the ordained ministry. He said his two personal achievements were: 1) being a 20-gallon blood donor and 2) being a railroading hobbyist, collecting a library of historical books and building a collection of train memorabilia. He was glad to have lived long enough to see the Chicago Cubs win the World Series.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife of 58 years Mary. He was also preceded by his parents, Rev. Roy and Mabel Goodell and brother Rev. Dr. David Goodell. He is survived by son Mark and his wife Barbara of Wharton and son Jerry of Bloomington, Illinois; nephew Rev. Tom Goodell and his wife Sherry of Pontiac, Illinois and niece Laura Evans of Savannah, Georgia. He is also survived by close friend Evangeline Williams from Baytown, Texas.

Submitted by Mark Goodell, son

Reverend DeFarris Gooden



“Life is a Gift from God and how we use that is our gift to God” – Reverend Gooden

Rev. DeFarris Gooden was born to Alice Lee Tarrow Gooden and Burnice Rogers Gooden on September 28, 1937 in Madisonville, Texas. DeFarris passed away December 21, 2017.

Reverend Gooden earned two Bachelor degrees, one from Wiley College in Marshall, Texas and one from Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia. He also earned two Masters degrees, a Master of Divinity from Gammon Theological Seminary and Master of Arts from Long Island University in Brooklyn, New York.

In 1975, Chaplain Gooden became an ordained elder in the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church with a special appointment to the VA Medical Center. He was the former Associate Pastor at Trinity East United Methodist Church. He was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church.

As a Chaplain in the U.S. Army and at the VA, Chaplain Gooden contributed 41 years of service to the Government of the United States of America. He retired from the Michael E. DeBakey Veterans Affairs Medical Center in 2002 after 27 years of service.

Before his Chaplain role at the VA in Houston, Reverend Gooden served a pastorate in Richmond, Texas. He served as a Military Chaplain in the U.S. Army and he served as Chaplain of Methodist students at Texas Southern University. Chaplain Gooden spent 12 years on active duty. After attending Chaplain’s School in Fort Slocum, New York, he was assigned to the Field Artillery Training Center at Fort Sill.

As a military chaplain, Reverend Gooden served tours in the U.S., Germany and Vietnam. He retired from the U.S. Army Reserves in 1983 with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He earned the Commendation Medal, Meritorious Service Medal, and the Bronze Star.

It was after returning to civilian life, Chaplain Gooden was appointed by the Bishop to work with the Methodist students at Texas Southern University. While at TSU, he met a Textiles and Clothing Professor, Jerelyn Matthis Barrett. They married on May 15th, 1976. He leaves precious memories to his beloved wife of 42 years, Jerelyn.

Reverend Gooden was preceded in death by his parents. His life will be forever cherished and remembered by those that survive him including his loving wife, Jerelyn; two stepchildren, Kenneth (Miriam) Barrett of Houston and Deirdre Barrett-England of Atlanta; three grandchildren, Emaan Noelle England of New York City, Ariel Cecil Barrett and Cortlandt Elise Barrett of Houston; one sister, Faye Gooden (Elmer) Seals of Houston; one niece, Tarrow Seals Henderson of Houston; two grand-nephews Shaffer Henderson and Shelton Henderson of Houston.

Submitted by Jerelyn Gooden, wife and family

Dow Conn Harleston



Dow Conn Harleston was born on August 29, 1928 in Greenwood, Mississippi, the middle child of Ashleigh and Mary Conn Harleston. A child of the Depression and the War, he spent his youth living in small towns throughout Mississippi, as his father ran the city café and his mother taught school.

He died on June 2, 2017 at HomePlace at the Hospice of East Texas, in Tyler. He suffered a stroke in January 2012, and had lived at Clarewood House in Houston for the subsequent five and a half years.

In his early years, he was a ‘mud man’ with Baroid. In 1959, the vagabond oil field life brought him and his family to Tyler, to membership at a young church (Pollard), and the call to become a Methodist preacher. He graduated from Tyler Junior College in 1962, Stephen F. Austin State College in 1964, and Perkins

School of Theology in 1967 – all while working full time in the church and raising his family.

During his more than 50 years in the ministry, he served United Methodist congregations in Dallas, Wolfe City, Houston (including founding Bear Creek UMC), Rose Hill, Mt. Pleasant, Port Arthur, Tyler and Longview.

He was beloved for his wit, his charm, his ability to connect with anyone on any level, his ten-minute-make-one-point sermons, and his extraordinary delivery of pastoral care.

He is predeceased by his parents; his sister, Mary Harleston Mingee; and his wife, Janet Bacon Harleston.

He is survived by his son, David Dow Harleston of Houston; his daughter, Ginny Harleston and her husband, Jeffrey Levin, of Tyler; his grandchildren, Elliott Dow Levin and Madeleine Burgess and her husband, Grayson, all of Dallas; his brother, Robert Harleston of Pittsburg, California (who subsequently died in 2018); his nieces, Missy Rose and Susan Ruffin and their families; and his former wife, Vicki Turner.

Submitted by Ginny Harleston, daughter

James R. Hawkins

The Reverend James R. (Jimmy) Hawkins passed away July 18, 2017, at the age of 89. Born in Gadsden, Alabama, on June 7, 1928, he served in the U. S. Navy and moved to Texas in 1953. Jimmy faithfully served the Lord as a circuit pastor for the United Methodist Church in several East Texas communities over many years, including an associate pastor with First United Methodist Church in Jacksonville.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Sherry Ann, a grandson, Erik McKinney and son-in-law, Kevin McKinney.

Reverend Hawkins is survived by his wife of 70 years, Betty Jean, two sons, Ronney and wife, Jan Hawkins of Florida, Jerry Hawkins of Whitehouse, Texas, a daughter, Kathy McKinney of Jacksonville, a brother George Hawkins of Alabama, six grandchildren, Chris and Staci Lyn Hawkins, Jason and Erica Hawkins, Danny and Kristal Hawkins, Heather and Matt Newman, Bryan and Britian McKinney, Lana and Justin Flannery and several great grandchildren.

William James Hodge



Bill Hodge, born Sept. 3, 1920 in Kansas City, MO, died Feb. 25, 2018 in Houston, Texas. He attended Central Methodist College in Fayette, MO, before graduating from Kansas University with a BS degree in Business Administration.

Bill did not attend his graduation ceremony but was immediately called to active duty and was assigned to the Fourth Division, 23rd Regiment where he served the duration of the war. Bill saw action in four campaigns in the Pacific: Roi-Namur, Saipan, Tinian (receiving the Bronze Star & Presidential Unit Citation Fourth Marine Division), and Iwo Jima advancing through the ranks to Captain. On Iwo Jima, he volunteered to take over command of A company, 1st Battalion, 23rd Regiment after it had sustained heavy casualties. In that capacity he received a personal Citation for Valor under bitter fighting and heavy fire. He was promoted to the rank of Major prior to leaving the service.

In 1947, Bill entered Perkins School of Theology graduating with a Bachelor of Divinity. He served the following Methodist Churches: North Texas Conference – Saint Jo: First; Lewisville: First; Dallas: Glen Oaks (new Church); Texas Conference – Baytown: St. John’s; Longview: Winterfield; Palestine: Grace and Neches; Katy: First; Houston: Southwest. After retirement, Bill served the Houston Brethren Church for over 19 years. A total of 56 years in active ministry.

Bill is survived by his wife of 67 years, Margaret Ann Holsworth Hodge; three daughters: Phyllis Stepp, Sue Botts (Gerald), and Lynn Kelly (Ty). Five grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Submitted by Margaret Ann Hodge, wife

Lloyd Edward Holt



Lloyd Holt was born June 1, 1925 and passed away Monday March 5, 2018 in Athens.

Lloyd was ordained in the Methodist Church in 1954 and retired in 1990. He is survived by his three daughters, Marsha Pettigrew, Sheri Richardson and Darla Holt, grandchildren; Ira Steve Smith III, Teri Bauer, Erica Edwards and Kelly Weisinger and several great grandchildren.

James B. Jones



Rev. James B. (Jim) Jones, age 77 of Cleveland, Texas, passed away Monday, March 19, 2018. He was born February 5, 1941 in Hartford City, Indiana to parents James and Dorothy Jones. He is preceded in death by son, Charles Owen “Chuck” Jones, and in-laws Charles C. Smith and Mable M. Smith.

Survivors include his wife of 57 years, Marie Elaine Jones; parents, James and Dorothy Jones; daughter, Tina Mitchell and husband Danny; brothers, Jerry L. Jones, Clifford E. Jones and Reba Fay; grandchildren, Kristi Peterson and husband Brian, Katrina Mitchell and fiancé Jordan Smith; great-grandchild, Colton Lee Peterson; animal family, Soapy and Abby; numerous aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Lee Lamb



A preacher of the Word of God, a servant to his congregation, a minister to various communities, Lee Lamb, 89, of Bryan, has passed away to his eternal reward on Monday, June 5, 2017, in Bryan with his family, embraced by his unconditional love.

Lee Lamb was born November 10, 192 to C.M. and Nellie Lee Lamb in Evans Chapel on November 10, 1927. He completed high school in Leona and served his country in the United States Army. He worked for several years as an insurance agent prior to attending seminary at Southern Methodist University. Lee married his bride in 1979, Martha Jeanine Pippin. Reverend Lee Lamb was Ordained to Ministry in June of 1983 in Dallas. He was a member of the Texas Conference of Methodist Pastors. His ministry began in Mt. Selman, then to Good Springs, Lexington, Frankston, and Rockdale. Pastor Lamb retired from active ministry in 1999. He took great pride in performing the baptisms and weddings for countless church members in the church communities that he served. He had a deep love for

the Lord and his family.

Preceding him in death are his parents and siblings. He is survived by his wife of 39 years, Martha Lamb; his son David Lee Lamb Sr and wife Beverly, his step-daughter Layna Callaway and her husband Buster; his grandchildren David Lee Lamb Jr, Joseph Blake Lamb and wife Dana, Kelly Perez, and Lauren Callaway; his great-grandchildren Garrett James Lamb and Eddie Perez; as well as numerous nephews and nieces.

Wayne McCleskey, Jr.



Rev. Wayne McCleskey, Jr., was born to Frances McCleskey and Rev. Wayne McCleskey, Sr. on July 19, 1944.

Wayne was a graduate of Robert E. Lee High School, in Baytown, TX. He attended the University of Houston, where he received his Undergraduate Degree. Following in his father's footsteps, Wayne pursued a career in the Methodist Ministry. He received a Master's of Theology from the Perkin's School of Theology, at SMU. Shortly after, he accepted an Assistant Minister position at St. Paul's Methodist Church, in Houston. Wayne married his first wife, Linda in 1966, and they welcomed the birth of their son, Kevin, several years later.

Wayne combined his ministry and his passion for helping others, by taking a one-year Clinical Pastoral Education at Texas Research Institute for Mental Science, in the Texas Medical Center. Upon completion, he trained in Marriage and Family Counseling with the Houston Family Institute and became an Approved Supervisor with the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy.

Wayne, and family, moved from Houston to Seattle in 1984, to cofound the Seattle Family Institute, in North East Seattle, where they made their home.

In Houston, Wayne and Linda began to study Native American culture. They continued their interest in the Pacific Northwest. The Native American traditions introduced them to healing techniques and musical spirituality of the Native American flute, of which Wayne became a proficient of, both technically and spiritually.

Linda preceded Wayne in death. They had been married 39 years. Devastated by Linda's death, Wayne never thought he could have that kind of love again, until he met Robin Thomas. Upon meeting Robin, he was, again, full of life and laughter. They were married in their garden, surrounded by family and friends, in 2010. Together they enjoyed the arts, travel, music, gardening in their abundant flower garden, and creating fused glass in their studio. Most precious was their love for each other and their family.

Wayne continued his practice until retirement in 2015. He passed away September 25, 2017.

Wayne truly and wholly loved his family and friends. His shining stars were his son, Kevin, and grandson, J.P. Both of whom were showered with his love and interest in all they did. Dinners with his family, of which there were many, brought him true joy.

Wayne is survived by his wife Robin, Robin's daughter Alice, Wayne's son Kevin (Claudia), grandson J.P. and step-granddaughter, Jacqueline (Conor), his sister, Betty (Lloyd), and niece, Erin (Nate).

Everett Walker McCollum

Rev. Everett Walker McCollum, 82, was born June 27, 1935 to Fred Faxton McCollum and Leota Bertha McCollum. God called Bro. Everett home on Tuesday, February 20, 2018. He was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by his wife of almost 61 years, Lorene H. McCollum, two daughters, Penny Thornton and husband, Lamar Thornton, and Ginger Gage, and husband, Terry Gage, and one son, Richard McCollum and wife, Colinda McCollum; 6 grandchildren, 7 great-children and one great-great grandchild.

Bro Everett was the pastor at LaRue UMC, Beckville UMC, Groveton UMC, Clute UMC, Rusk UMC, Anahuac UMC, and Trinity UMC where he served until his retirement. He will be most remembered for his love of God, his love for his family, his faith that touched so many lives, but mostly his sense of humor. If you couldn't find Everett at the church, he was in his wood shop where he created treasures for many.

Submitted by Ginger Gage, daughter

Fredda Minick



Fredda Minick was born in Weatherford, Texas on November 27, 1931, and spent her early years with her parents, Maggie and Fred Horton, her brother Marshall and her sister Barbara on the family dairy farm in Wood County, Texas. She graduated from Mineola High School and later married her husband of 51 years, Bill Minick.

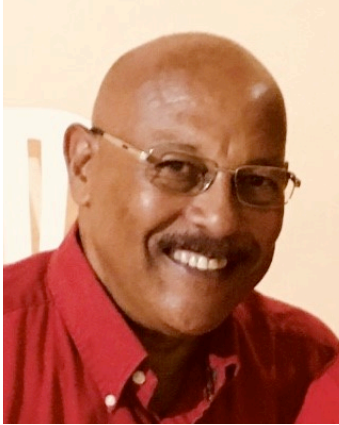
After Bill's work with Shell Oil Company took them all over Texas, Wyoming and back to Texas, they finally settled in Beaumont, Texas where they owned and operated a recreational vehicle business and raised their three sons and one daughter.

Together they later served the United Methodist Church as missionaries in the Red Bird Mission Conference in Kentucky. Following that experience, Fredda felt called to return to school to become an ordained minister. After graduating from Union College in Kentucky she enrolled in Brite Divinity School at Texas Christian University. Upon receiving a Masters in Divinity degree from TCU, Fredda was ordained as a United Methodist clergy. In the capacity as pastor she served congregations of East Texas in Chireno, Sour Lake, Saratoga, Bullard, Wildwood-Village Mills and Marlin. Fredda loved serving these churches and developed life-long friendships in each one. Ultimately, she went on to serve in the Cabinet of the Texas Conference as the Superintendent of the Bryan District of the United Methodist Church.

Fredda loved taking care of others, whether it was her family, those in need or members of her congregation. That gentle spirit and caring heart will live on in her surviving family members and friends who knew her well. She passed away on July 14, 2017.

Her husband, Bill has passed but she is survived by her brother Marshall and his wife Louise Horton and her sister Barbara and her husband Henry Armstrong and her children, Stephen and wife Laurie Minick of Georgetown, Texas; Robert and wife Lynda Minick of Sour Lake, Texas; Michael Minick of Galveston, Texas and Susan and husband Archie Seward of Plano, Texas. Fredda also leaves eleven grandchildren: Rebecca Boyett, Michael Minick, Christopher Seward, Sarah Minick, Amanda Reneau, Rachel Svrcek, Lloyd Minick, Brendon Seward, Matthew Minick, Paula Minick and Naomi Minick. She is also survived by twelve great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews and innumerable friends.

Arturo Vigildo Parra



The Rev. Dr. Arturo Vigildo Parra, 74, of Pearland Texas, passed away on Sunday, January 14, 2018. He was born in San Andres Island, Colombia, South America, on Sunday, December 5th, 1943, to Anetta Fernandez and Carnel Parra. He was married to Adelina Elena Parra, the love of his life, for 49 wonderful years.

He earned his Bachelor's degree in Biblical Studies, Azusa Pacific; Masters of Divinity, Asbury Theological Seminary; and Masters of Theology, Asbury Theological Seminary followed by a Masters in Library Science at the University of Kentucky. In 1993, he earned his Doctor of Ministries degree, from Drew University, in Madison, New Jersey.

In 1999, Arturo and Adelina moved to Orlando, Florida, where he served as Adjunct Professor of Hispanic Studies and Director of Library services at Asbury Theological Seminary extension campus in Orlando. After serving two years at Asbury, he returned to the Chaplaincy and worked at Florida Hospital. In 2002 he was appointed by the Florida Annual Conference to Conway United Methodist Church as Associate Pastor, in Orlando. He served at Conway for three years then was appointed to First Hispanic American United Methodist Church in Hialeah, Florida, in the Miami area. In 2006, he returned to the Texas Annual Conference and was appointed to Hooks First United Methodist Church in East Texas. His final pastoral assignment was to Wesley First United Methodist Church in Clute, Texas, where he retired in May of 2010. His career as a minister lasted for 42 years.

After retirement, Arturo returned to San Andres with Adelina to continue his work with the church and give back to his people in any way that he could.

He was preceded in death by his mother, father, two brothers and a sister.

He is survived by his loving wife Adelina, his daughter Zabeth, son-in-law Philip Malek, grandson, Dominic, Sister, Delfina Pettis and other siblings, and nieces, Patricia, Pamela, and Claudine, nephew William and many more...

Submitted by Adelina Parra, wife and family

Joseph Parrish



Joseph Parrish was born December 26, 1924 to the late Mr. Arthur and Mrs. Annie Mae Parrish, in Harrison County, Texas. He attended Five Notch School, Central High School and graduated from Pemberton High School. Joseph served his country during World War II in 1944 to 1946. After serving his country, Joseph helped take care of his parents and siblings. He enjoyed farming and playing baseball. He sang in a quartet called, "The Cleartones". Joseph married Florene Jones in October 1954. To this union two children were born. Joseph retired from ICI Americas (Darco) after 33 years of hard labor. At one while, Joseph was a taxi cab driver serving the Marshall area.

Joseph received his calling to preach in the early 1960's. He was ordained in the Gulf Coast Conference. He witnessed the merger of the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church which formed the United Methodist Church in 1968.

Joseph attended Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia and Perkins Theological Seminary in Dallas, Texas. Joseph served as hospital chaplain for over 20 years. He pastored churches in Terrell, Texas, Texarkana District, Longview District and North District. He retired from his ministry with the Texas Annual Conference, however, he continued to serve at Concordia UMC and Zion UMC until his death. Joseph passed away November 28, 2017.

At an early age Joseph attended Greenhill Baptist Church with his parents where he sang in the choir and Zion Methodist Church with his grandparents where he became a member.

Preceded in death are his parents, wife, three brothers, Louis Parrish, Curtis Parrish, and Arthur Parrish, Jr. His legacy remains with: two children, Patricia P. Harden (George) and Anthony G. Parrish; three grandchildren, Demetrius J. Harden, Nsika N. Harden and LeaShondria Y. Harden of Marshall, TX and Timothy J. Turner-Parrish of Dallas, TX; six great-grandchildren, D'Sherrick T. and T'Nya J. Williams, Reginald J. and Mansa J. Fulton, Elijah and Shakaiya Herring of Marshall, TX; four sisters, Lillie B. Donald, Arletha P. Clough, Lula M. Scott of Marshall, TX and Verneuva Duty of Ft. Worth, TX; one aunt, Linda Holmes of Dallas, TX and many nieces, nephews and friends.

Collie James Polk III



Reverend Collie Polk was born in Houston, TX, on December 5, 1951. He was the third of eight children born to Rev. Collie James Polk Jr. and Margaret Warren Polk. He was the son of a United Methodist Pastor and was raised in the church. He accepted Jesus Christ at an early age and began serving in the church at a young age.

Collie was educated in the Houston and Galena Park School Districts and graduated from Galena Park High School. Collie received his call to ministry and continued studies at Abilene Christian University.

In 1977, he met Mildred Elain Holiday, a young Christian lady who attended Greater Mount Olive Missionary Baptist Church. They eventually fell in love and after a brief courtship they were married. They were married for nearly 40 years.

After completing his studies at SMU, Collie began his ministry in the Texas Annual Conference. He served for over 43 years in the Livingston, Conroe, Huntsville, and Houston areas and ending at St. Thomas UMC and Harper UMC in Hempstead. Collie passed away on June 28, 2017.

Collie was preceded in death by his parents, Collie and Margaret Polk Jr; and brother, William (Willie) Polk. He is survived by his wife Mildred Holiday Polk; two sons, Broderick Deon Polk (Erica), and Collie James Polk IV (Ivory); three daughters Marguerite Polk Griffin (Marquez), Angelica Flores, and Angelique Flores; three grandsons, Marcus Polk, Jeremiah Polk, Joshua Griffin; seven granddaughters, Alexis Polk, Courtney Polk, Trinity Polk, Kaitlyn Polk, Amariah Griffin, Hannah Griffin, Nia Polk; great granddaughter, Cassie Singh; three brothers, Floyd Polk (Mary), Freddie Polk (Kim), Paul Polk (Wanda); three sisters, Linda Polk Bell, Cheryl Polk, and Karen Polk Stansberry (Gary); and a host of nieces, nephews and other family members.

Royce Robb



Royce Robb died February 8, 2018, at 84, at Rosemont Assisted Living in Humble, TX. A native of Marshall, TX and he was a longtime Jasper resident. A Graduate of Marshall High School, Lon Morris College, Centenary College and SMU, he received his Doctor of Theology from Drew University. He served as a minister to many Congregations in The Texas Annual Conference. He was also the Conference's Director of Evangelism and Missions. A Master Mason he was a member of DeWitt – Clinton Masonic Lodge #29 AF & AM in Jasper. He was the former president of The Jasper Lakes Area Humane Society.

Royce is survived by his son Royce Martin Robb and wife Anita of Friendswood, TX; two daughters Mindy Lou Timmons of Jasper and Melanie Ann Dalley and husband Sam of Kingwood, TX; eight grandchildren Misty, Melanie, Marcie, Cassidy, Hanna, Alexander, Ana and Adam; three great grandchildren Chase, Reagan and Zeke.

Royce was preceded in death by his wife of over 60 years Betty Lou Robb.

Sam Irvin Smith, Sr.



Sam Irvin Smith, Sr., 77, was born in Houston, Texas on August 17, 1940 to Marie Pickens and Oscar Kelley Alston. He was adopted in his first year of life by Emma Foreman Smith and Bill Smith. During his elementary school years, he acquired a stepfather, Rev. Amos Spencer. At Yates and Texas Southern University, "Big Sam" was outstanding in football.

In 2009, Rev. Sam Irvin Smith, Sr. retired with thirty years of service primarily at Barbara Jordan High School for Careers where he mentored scores of students who remained in his life. Still teaching, Rev. Smith answered the call to ministry, and was licensed as a local pastor in 1990. He was assigned to both Thomas Chapel United Methodist Church in Willis, Texas and China Chapel United Methodist Church in Montgomery, Texas. He served the latter until his death and led the rebuilding of a 152-year-old structure.

During retirement, "Mr. Smith" became shop supervisor in the School of Architecture of Prairie View A&M University where he initiated the construction of the recently completed 27,000 SF Pre-Fabrication Lab.

Sam loved his family, his church, photography, and fine attire but he loved the Lord with all his heart and soul the most. Sam Irvin Smith, Sr. was a networking magician, a "great convener." He was a member of King David Masonic Lodge #2500 and Alpha Beta Sigma Chapter of Phi Beta Sigma Fraternity, Inc. Sam passed away on August 21, 2018.

Preceding Sam in death were his birth parents, Marie Pickens Ryans, Oscar Kelley Alston; his parents by virtual adoption, Emma Foreman Smith and Bill Smith; his stepfather Rev. Amos Spencer; and his sister Dora Mae Henson.

The loss of Sam Irvin Smith, Sr. is mourned by countless family, friends, colleagues but principal among the mourners are his devoted wife, Dr. E. Joahanne Thomas-Smith, his sister, Carolyn Sanders; his daughter Sametrius Wells and son Sam Irvin Smith, Jr.; his grandsons, Denzel Wells (Andie) and Shomonick Gaston; his great granddaughters, Avery and Nykara; his aunts, Lillie Allen and Lessie Jefferson; a host of nieces, nephews, cousins and other family members; his Barbara Jordan High School family; his China Chapel United Methodist Church family; his beloved Yates High School football cohorts; his PVAMU colleagues, especially the faculty and staff of the School of Architecture and his many longtime friends.

Claud Tharwell Taylor



Claud Taylor, 89 of Milam, Texas, passed away Wednesday, July 26, 2017, in Houston. He was born September 14, 1927, in Union Bower, TX., to Claud Tharwell Taylor Sr., and Lydia Alma Person Taylor.

He was a local pastor with the Texas Annual Conference from 1983 until his retirement in 1996.

Mr. Taylor was preceded in death by his first wife Edna Mae (Whitehead) Taylor, parents Claud and Lydia Taylor, two sisters and a step-son Ray Mathis. He is survived by wife Dolly Taylor, daughters Linda Fuller and husband Sam, Gale McGlothlin and husband Richard, son Walter Taylor and wife Katherin, three step-daughters, two step-sons, and numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Bob E. Waters



Bob E. Waters, 90, passed away March 17, 2018. He was born on November 22, 1927 and he graduated from high school in Woodville, Texas in 1945.

After attending Lon Morris College for two years, he married Violet Vaughan of Port Neches, Texas. The two of them graduated from Stephen F. Austin State University in 1949. He received his Master of Divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University. He joined the Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1951, and was ordained Deacon in 1952 and Elder in 1953. After serving churches in Orange, Beaumont, and Kountze, Texas, he was pastor of St. John's United Methodist Church in Texas City, Texas from 1964 to 1969; Tennison Memorial United Methodist Church in Mount Pleasant, Texas from 1969 to 1975; and A&M United Methodist Church in College Station, Texas from 1975 to 1987. That year he was appointed District Superintendent of the Beaumont District, where

he served until his retirement in 1993.

Bob is survived by his wife of more than 70 years, Violet Waters; their children, Vaughan Waters of San Antonio, Texas, Wesley Waters of Woodville, Texas, Stephen Waters of Center, Texas, and Suzanne Weeks of Killeen, Texas; ten grandchildren; and twelve great-grandchildren.

Bobbie Darrell Weber



Bobbie Darrell Weber, age 77, passed away on June 17, 2017. He was born in Russell, Arkansas, on October 9, 1939.

Rev. Weber who always preferred to be called Bobbie, graduated from high school in Bald Knob, Arkansas, and received his BA in mathematics from Sam Houston State Teachers' College. He began his first career as a junior high math teacher. After that, he was encouraged to pursue a second career working under government contract for RCA at Patrick Air Force Base in Florida. In 1964, he joined the Mission Planning and Analysis Division of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) and worked there for thirteen years as an aeronautical engineer, chiefly in the area of trajectory analysis, for the Gemini, Apollo, SkyLab, and Space Shuttle missions, including the famous lunar landing and Apollo 13.

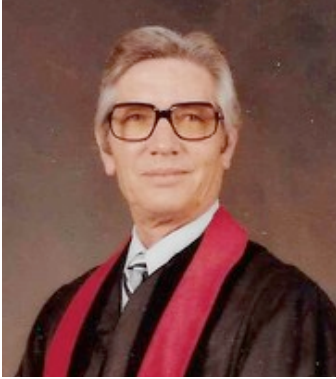
In 1977, Bobbie entered Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, where he received a Master of Divinity degree, then embarking upon yet another career, as a United Methodist pastor. He served a number of churches in the Texas Annual Conference: Bethlehem UMC of Hudson, Texas, Burke UMC, Beckville, Allison Chapel, and Elkhart UMCs, Slocum Union Church, Woodville, Canton, and Linden United Methodist Churches.

Bobbie is survived by his wife of over 55 years, Patsy Allen Weber of Palestine; a daughter Kathy Weber Brown and husband Nathan of Valle de Angeles, Honduras; a son Tracy Dayne Weber and wife Nicci of Trinity, Texas; and his grandchildren, Erik and Megan Weber.

Those who knew Bobbie enjoyed his dry sense of humor. When he retired from the pastorate, he claimed to become a hermit! But then he loved serving Holy Communion at First United Methodist Church, Palestine. Bobbie loved his Lord and he loved his family.

Submitted by Patsy Weber, wife

Bobby Gail Williams



B. Gail Williams passed peacefully from this life, July 26, 2017 at home in The Woodlands, Texas with his wife and family. He was born Bobby Gail Williams, March 3, 1926 to Chester and Blanche (Gimlin) Williams in Stroud, Oklahoma. He was the youngest of three surviving children. He is preceded in death by his parents, and eldest son, Stephen Gail Williams. Gail is survived by his beloved wife of 69 years, Margaret, of the Woodlands, Texas and sister, Evelyn Christine Bolton of Granbury, Texas. He is also survived by sons, Mark Williams and wife, Dolores of Shenandoah, Texas; David Williams of The Woodlands, Texas; Michael Williams and wife, Shirley of Bridge City, Texas and daughter, LuAnne Holub and husband, A.J. of Montgomery, Texas. Other survivors include eleven grandchildren, seventeen great-children and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Gail was raised in Eastern Oklahoma and graduated High School in Leesville, Louisiana before joining the Merchant Marines at age 17, sailing tankers providing fuel and supplies for the European War effort during the Second World War.

On September 17, 1948, he married Margaret Lou Burke of Houston, Texas. Gail worked in industry while attending the University of Houston, graduating with a B.S. degree in 1958. He then went on to Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University and became an Ordained Elder of the Methodist Church in May of 1961.

He served for 40 years at numerous churches in the Eastern Districts of Texas as a Methodist Minister, retiring in 1991 to spend time with Margaret, grandkids and playing golf. Gail also volunteered at his local church providing Sacraments and performing weddings for loved ones until 2012.

Pastor, counselor, teacher, “Brother” Gail has touched the lives of thousands of his parishioners, friends, and neighbors throughout his life. He was loved by many, and will be missed by all.

Calvin Eugene Woods



Calvin Eugene Woods was born in West Columbia, Texas, on August 2nd, 1929. He passed away May 30th, 2017. Calvin was a Professor of Civil Engineering. He held a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Houston, a Master of Science degree from the University of Colorado, and a PhD from the University of Texas. He taught civil engineering at the Colorado School of Mines, Lamar State College of Technology, the University of Texas at El Paso, and at Texas A&M University. Calvin loved teaching civil engineering, but in the late 1980's, he found a second vocation about which he became equally passionate.

He became a part-time local pastor in the United Methodist Church and served in that capacity for over twenty-five years. Most of that time he served as pastor of Wheelock Methodist Church, but he was also appointed as an interim pastor to churches in Lott, Chilton, Millican, and Marquez. His association with the Wheelock church became one of the most fulfilling experiences of his life, and he cherished the time that he spent there. In 2014, he retired from both teaching and preaching. Calvin is remembered for his wit, his imagination, and his love of life.

He is survived by his wife of 35 years, Sharon Woods; his son Douglas and wife Robin Woods, his son Bruce and wife Virginia Woods, his step-son Jason and wife Susan Hall, his step-daughter Tara and husband Peter Engler, four grandchildren and five step-grandchildren. Calvin is deeply missed by his family and many friends.

Submitted by Sharon Woods, wife.

Jack Worsham



Jack Worsham entered this world at his family's home January 16, 1941 in Dallas, Texas welcomed by his parents John Knox Worsham and Jimmie E. Worsham as well as his big sister. He attended schools in Dallas graduating from Woodrow Wilson High School in 1959.

With the help of good friends at his *Dallas* church, Lakewood Methodist, he chose to become a Methodist minister and graduated from Lon Morris Junior College with an A.A. and from Oklahoma City University in 1965 with a B.A. degree in religion after which he entered Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. Here he met Suzie Wheat in one of his classes and after a while they became husband and wife. While still in seminary Jack began serving in the Texas Conference as a student pastor at Mount Sylvan/Union Chapel close to Tyler.

After graduating from Perkins with a Master of Theology, he was assigned to the Houston area serving at Bethany United Methodist Church close to the Astrodome and was ordained into full connection as elder in the Methodist Church.

During the years that followed he and Suzie served in a number of churches in the Texas Annual Conference including those in Texarkana, Tyler, Henderson, Houston, Woodville, DeKalb and Porter. Jack retired from active ministry after serving at the *Texas Conference* Lakewood United Methodist Church in Houston.

He enjoyed collecting – books, marbles, yo-yo's, coins, pins (ones worn), keys, and music especially Big Band music. After facing numerous health issues since 2001, Jack finally succumbed to a peaceful passing on November 18, 2017.

He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Suzie, a retired teacher and Christian educator, his two sons Jeremy, Jayme and wife Shauna and three grandchildren Emma, Kerena, and Jesse. Surviving him as well are his niece and nephew and their families.

Jack served faithfully the members of the churches he served and was honored to be a Methodist minister in the Texas Annual Conference.

Submitted by Suzie Worsham, wife

Clergy Spouses

Ora Dale Allen

Ora Dale Allen was born in Mankins, Archer County, Texas on March 11, 1925 to Abner Earl and Grace Strawn Arrington. She graduated from high school in Electra, Texas and later moved with her family to Prairie Grove, Arkansas where she met and married Rev. Russell D. Allen, her husband of 53 years at the time of his passing in 1995.

During her lifetime Dale devoted her energy, her love, and her values to her role as a mother, homemaker, and a supportive wife of an ordained Methodist minister as they pastored and founded churches in Arkansas, Oklahoma and Texas. After “retiring” to Chandler, Texas they continued to serve in churches in the Moore Community, Arp, and Starrville and later as members of First United Methodist Church of Chandler. Dale always felt that her role in life included volunteering wherever a need appeared. She spent many hours at God’s Open Hands ministry in Chandler, teaching Sunday School, volunteering in the nursery, and many other volunteer activities until her health would no longer allow her to do so. She became a charter member of Lake Palestine United Methodist Church when it was founded, where her membership remains today. She was a proud member of the “Southern Angels” women’s group where she joined others in volunteering for whatever need they became aware of at their new church.

Dale was “the best mom in the world” to her children. She was preceded in death by her husband Rev. Russell D. Allen; son, Rev. Charles Robert Allen; and daughter Judy Kay Gibbs.

She is survived by sons, Russell W. Allen (Sherry) of The Woodlands, Texas; Joe D. Allen (Lisa) of Chandler, Texas; and Richard L. “Rick” Allen (Melanie) of Plano, Texas; 13 Grandchildren; 16 Great-Grandchildren; 2 Great-Great-Grandchildren; 6 nieces; 2 nephews and countless friends.

Bryce Coleman Cain

Bryce Coleman Cain was born on February 1, 1971 and passed away on September 5, 2017 at the age of 46. Bryce earned a B.A. in Speech Communication and Sociology from Stephen F. Austin State University (SFA). It was at SFA where he met the love of his life, Heidi Kathleen Rice, and they were married on July 28, 2001.

Bryce used his talent in communication as a certified teacher and taught special needs students in several school districts across Texas. He was a dedicated pastor’s “wife” and especially enjoyed Heidi’s assignments in East Texas. He served selflessly at each church in any capacity needed from janitor to usher. Bryce was an Eagle Scout and abided by a Boy Scout mantra “Always leave a place better than you found it” at every opportunity he had to camp and enjoy the great outdoors. Bryce and Heidi participated in two life-changing mission trips to Kenya helping those in need in Maua. Other hobbies included gardening, listening to NPR, making people laugh and playing with his beloved DAMN Cat, Cotton.

Bryce was preceded in death by paternal grandparents Louis F. & Cassie Cain and maternal grandparents Trevis S. & Ruth Keck. Bryce is survived by his wife of 16 years, Reverend Heidi Kathleen Cain; parents Gerald & Delora Cain; sister Christie Cain Petrie and husband Jim; niece Kelsey Petrie Bratcher and husband Austin; nephew Trey Petrie; and many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends.

Sheila Crabbe

Sheila Crabbe, 70, of Houston, TX, passed away on December 18, 2017. She was the wife of James Mettze Crabbe, who passed away in 2012.

Mildred Feller



Millie Feller served God through church, through teaching, and through her family. Receiving musical training at Lon Morris and Southwestern, she sang in church choirs well into her 80s. Millie made significant contributions to the Conference Council for Children's ministries where her love for children is illustrated by one of her students. "So much of my faith is grounded in the childhood songs she taught me. I love my memories of her singing and smiling! A wonderful lady!"

Her love for children drew her to teaching school as a vocation. "Children remember the good teachers they've had. Although 40 years have passed, I can still remember the warmth you showed me as a child. Thank you for reaching out and touching me. You truly made a difference in my life, and I will never forget you." Millie was just one of those special people you never forget. "She taught our daughter 1st grade 49 years ago ... and she is as vivid in our memories as though it were last Sunday."

Millie's family had highest priority. "She made all of our dresses! She came home from teaching, made dinner, and then sat at the sewing machine while we watched tv together. On family road trips when the kids became restless, she would say "ok now, let's sing" and announced a number from the Cokesbury, gave the pitch and we all sang whatever harmony part we chose. Anyone who showed up at the house was welcome, and Millie always managed to have plenty of food.

Finally from her granddaughter: "Gran had a thing for butterflies and teddy bears. For us cousins, she would always put fruit in our stockings. She was an elementary school teacher and to this day her handwriting still looked as that. She pronounced salmon with the L which was always endearing and hurricane, hurrican. She was quick witted and had an amazing sense of humor and she had a smart phone and would text me often signing every text Love, Gran. She had a gorgeous voice and loved to sing. She also had probably the strongest faith in something bigger than herself more than anyone I know. While I am so very sad, I know that a long happy life should be celebrated. She had 3 awesome kids, loved her grandchildren, and had so many friends who treasured her. She got to visit so many places and see so many things. And she got to be married to her best friend, my granddad for 68 and a half years. Gran always told me how proud she was of me during every call. I will miss you Gran. Grateful to have had 33 years with you. Grateful for the fact that I am so sad you are gone because it means I loved you so much. The pain now is part of the happiness then, that's the deal. "

Millie could light up a room with her smile and voice. She was faith-filled, open-hearted and a delightful soul to be with. She will be deeply missed, and always loved. How blessed we have been and always will be having Millie in our lives. She made us all feel special & blessed! What a life to celebrate!! What a legacy of love she left us! Thank you God!

Submitted by Mark Feller, son

Jessie Pearl Greer



Jessie Pearl Franklin Greer was born May 23, 1940 to Jesse Lee Franklin and Mattie Pearl Robinson. She was the eldest of seven children. She was reared in the church and accepted Jesus Christ as her Lord and Savior early in life. She was a graduate of Dunbar High School in Mexia, Texas, where she was a dedicated student and the drum major of the marching band. After high school she obtained her cosmetology license from Franklin Beauty School and her instructor licensure from Prairie View A&M University.

She met and married the love of her life, the late Reverend Louis James Greer.

After serving numerous appointments in the United Methodist Church at her husband's side; Richmond Circuit, St. Mark's (Houston), Faith (Dickinson) and Jones Memorial (Houston), Jessie remained an active member at Jones Memorial United Methodist Church. Jessie was instrumental in establishing the Society of St. Stephens at Jones. She was an active member of the usher organization at Jones and served many years in Vacation Bible School as an arts and crafts teacher. Jessie had a true love of people and a determination to serve others always. She was the epitome of the "Proverbs 31" woman.

Jessie departed this life on May 15, 2018. She leaves to cherish her memory: daughters, Sibyl Scurlock, Alysia Greer, Joycelyn Pouncy (Kenneth) and Marsha Fitzpatrick; grandchildren, Louis Wesley (Kelli), Kristien Jamarle, Robert Kendrick, Brittany Sharelle, Briana Lei' and Kaleb James, five great-grandchildren, and a host of relatives and friends.

Submitted by Joycelyn Greer-Pouncy, daughter

Mary Beth Wells Haygood



Beth Haygood lived her entire life in Methodist parsonages. She was born in one at Edom, Texas October 19, 1926 to Reverend and Mrs. Joe B. Wells, and lived in several others in East Texas (also one in Prescott, Arizona) until she graduated from High School in Dayton, Texas. She received an Associate of Arts degree from Lon Morris College in 1944, then a Bachelor of Science degree in Home Economics from Sam Houston State University in 1947. Living the rest of her life in Methodist parsonages and retirement with her preacher husband, Dr. W. Hooper Haygood. She died on Saturday, August 12, 2017.

For seventy-one years, Beth graced the parsonages, making them comfortable and "home" while sharing actively the appointment ministry, all within the Texas Annual Conference, with her husband including Huntsville (Wesley Memorial), Crosby, Canton, Hawkins, Groveton, Baytown (St. John's), Tyler (St. Paul's), (Beaumont (First) and in Houston (St. Andrew's, West University, Westbury). She was also "First Lady" in her own special and effective way of two Texas Conference Districts.

Beth was the loving mother/mother-in-law to three children: Sherra Lynn Babcock (Jim), Glenda Gayle Dennison (Charlie), and Reverend William H. Haygood Jr. (Lesly). She was grandmother to 14 and great-grandmother to 21 children.

Beth's family and all who knew and loved her will identify her in the words of the hymn "Rejoice in God's Saints" (United Methodist Hymnal no. 708) by Fred Pratt Green:

"Rejoice in God's Saints, today and all days, a world without saints forgets how to praise. In loving, in living, they prove to be true; for the way of self-giving, Lord, leads us to you."

Submitted by Rev. Hooper Haygood, husband

John Gardner Herring

John Gardner Herring, 84, of Linden passed away September 25, 2017. Mr. Herring was born June 27, 1933 in Overton, TX to Fred Herring and Pearl Gardner Herring.

He is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Jackie Herring of Linden, TX; one daughter, Lauri McCullough and husband Jeff of Simms, TX; one son, Larry Haynes and wife Melinda of Burleson, TX; one sister, Billie Jean Dodson of Overton, TX and four grandchildren, Lindsey and Logan McCullough, and Madison and Layton Haynes.

He is preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Fred Herring.

Marie Elaine Jones

Marie E. (Smith) Jones, age 75 of Cleveland, Texas, passed away Tuesday, April 24, 2018. She was born March 3, 1943 in Hartford City, Indiana to parents Charles C. Smith and Mable M. Smith who preceded her in death along with her husband of 57 years, Rev. James B. (Jim) Jones (Ret.); son, Charles Owen "Chuck" Jones; and sister-in-law, Laura Jones.

Survivors include her in-laws, James O. and Dorothy Jones; daughter, Tina Mitchell and husband Danny; brothers-in-law, Jerry L. Jones, Clifford E. Jones and Reba Fay; grandchildren, Kristi Peterson and husband Brian, Katrina Mitchell and fiancé Jordan Smith; great-grandchild, Colton Lee Peterson; dogs, Soapy and Abby; numerous other relatives and friends.

Marie was a member of Livingston United Methodist Church, Livingston, Texas. She was a proud and loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother as well as a talented seamstress.

Barbara Langham

Barbara Langham, 82, of Kilgore, completed her earthly journey on Friday, February 23, 2018.

Barbara was born on January 16, 1936, in Houston to Allen and Louise Gilchrist. She married the love of her life, Rev. Walter N. Langham in 1954 and they ministered in the United Methodist Church and made many happy and loving memories for the next 60 years. Music was her passion and if it had strings, she could play it and she also taught many students privately. At 11 years old she was the youngest member of the Houston Youth Symphony in which she played the violin and the tympani. She was a member of the Kilgore Area Music Teachers Association, enjoyed painting, reading, cooking and animals. Her family and extended family was the source of her strength and spending time with them was when she was happiest.

Left to cherish her memory are her children, Neil Langham and Laura Langham both of Kilgore; grandchild, Erik toles of Dallas; Brother, Allen Gilchrist and wife Peggy of Ft. Davis; niece and nephew, Cherri Northcutt and husband Dan of Katy, Steven Gilchrist of Houston; great nieces, Dani and Natalie Northcutt of Katy; "adopted" children, Reimi and Nick Sloan. Also, left to carry on her legacy are numerous former church members, friends and other loving family members.

Barbara is preceded in death by her parents and her husband.

Melvin James Love



Melvin James Love was born November 25, 1934 in Ben Wheeler, of Van Zandt County, to the late Mr. Oscar Thomas Love and Mrs. Gertrude Washington Love. Melvin attended Prairie Creek School, and as he got older he spent most of his career as a truck driver. Driving for Loggin Meat Co., Tyler Fruits & Vegetables, and Brookshire Grocery Company; where he received an award for 20 years of loyal dedicated service. He also worked for Tyler Pipe. Later in life Melvin Love joined Tyler First UMC in the year of 2002, where he was a faithful and dedicated member.

Melvin had the joy of raising two children; Mrs. Patricia Wood Head (Grandson — Jason Head) and Kaleem-Ullah Abdullah. He later married his sweetheart Clara Gilbert - Love on February 14, 2014, to this union he gained four daughters and one son.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister Mrs. Johnnie Love. Melvin Love departed this life on Sunday July 23, 2017 in his home under the care of Hospice Plus & family.

He leaves to cherish his precious memories: His loving wife and Pastor Clara Gilbert-Love of Tyler., two sisters: Ruthie Jimmerson of Atlanta, Georgia., and Virginia “Edna” Sands of Dallas, two brothers: T. O. Love of Dallas, and Vernon Love of Henderson, two sons: Kaleem-Ullah Abdullah of Tyler, and Vincent Thornton (Jackie) of Bryan, five daughters: Patricia Wood Head (Jimmy) of Tyler, Regina Burns (Louis) of Tyler, Carolyn Simmons (Burl) of Dallas, Lisa McKee (Robert) of Brooklyn, Minnesota, and Juanita Christian (Keith) of Bryan,. Other love ones include twenty-two grandchildren, thirty great-grandchildren, and three great great-grandchildren, and a host of nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

Lila Fay McMillan



Lila Fay McMillan, 90, of West Columbia passed away on Sept. 16, 2017. Lila Fay was born November 16, 1926 in Beaumont, Texas to Julius and Fay Deathridge Goines.

Lila Fay was a loving wife and companion for 65 years, and made Horaces’s life whole and complete and gave him three wonderful children. She enjoyed traveling, playing the piano and taking care of her grandchildren.

Lila Fay is preceded in death by her parents; sister Mary Lou Danheim and daughter Sally Lou. She is survived by her loving husband of 65 years Horace McMillan; children, James McMillan & wife Sharon and Ernest McMillan & wife Shari; grandchildren, Mary Elizabeth, Christopher, Joshua, Michael, Ryan;

numerous great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Mildred Mauryne McPherson

Mildred Mauryne McPherson was born May 4, 1924 in Cass County, Texas. She was the 6th of 7 children born to William Henry Walker and Jimmy Drusilla McWilliams Walker. After high school graduation in Jacksonville, TX, she attended the University of Texas at Austin, where she earned a BBA. She stayed on in Austin and became the first woman to be employed as a claims examiner for the agency known at the time as the Unemployment Commission (now Texas Workforce Commission.) She eventually returned home to Jacksonville, where, with a friend she opened a dress shop.

At age 26 she met the new associate pastor at the Methodist Church, Walter McPherson. Their love story was a fast developing one; first date on New Year’s Eve, married on May 4th. She then entered a period of building a family, moving every few years as the Methodist Church re-assigned them, and becoming adept at making each new parsonage a welcoming and lovely home, as well as making lifelong friends. She particularly enjoyed her

engagement with United Methodist Women and participated eagerly in mission, outreach, and study. She returned to the workforce, becoming a licensed real estate broker, and worked until she and Walter retired. In retirement, they relished the opportunity to have quiet time together after such busy lives. When she mentioned wanting a few rose bushes, Walter bought hundreds, and created an amazing rose garden for her. Together they relished home, family, community, and faith.

After Walter's unexpected death in 1994, she bravely put together a new life for herself. She traveled twice to Europe, and engaged in a wide range of community activities, both charitable and social. Always, family was at the center. Her death came at age 93, after many good years and a few tough weeks.

She is survived by 3 children - Lynn Cearley of Dallas, Tom McPherson of Austin, and Logan Riekenberg and husband Roger of Paola Kansas. Her 6 grandchildren are Melissa Christiansen, Eric Miller, Charlotte Miller, Jessica Lane, Hope Cooke, and Sam Riekenberg. She is also survived by 5 great grandchildren: Charlotte, Olivia, Albert & Walter Christiansen; and Hazel Lane.

Kathryn A. Merchant

Kathryn Merchant, age 88, passed away in Lake Jackson, December 24, 2017. She was married to Rev. Richard Brown Moon, Jr.

Louise Polk

Mrs. Polk entered her heavenly home on Thursday, May 11, 2017, at Hospice of East Texas in Tyler. She was born on September 21, 1933, in Houston, Texas to Austin and Mary Howe Boyett. Mrs. Polk moved to Palestine from the Houston area 30 years ago. She was married to Methodist minister Homer P. Polk and helped support and comfort their church members for many years. She also worked many years as the night receptionist for Herrington Funeral Home. Mrs. Polk loved her Lord and Savior and loved her family. She will be greatly missed.

Mrs. Polk was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, and 2 brothers. She is survived by her children - Bo Johnson and R.B. of Cleveland, Danny Polk and wife Wanda of Elkhart, Sharon McGirt of Palestine, and Linda Dry and husband Michael of Palestine; 10 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Nancy Roesler Pry



Nancy Roesler Pry, 87, of Minneapolis, died December 29, 2017. She is survived by her husband of 64 years, Arthur (Art); sons Mark (Rose Weitz) and Larry (Tsippi Wray); daughter Lauren Graves; and four grandchildren.

Nancy was born November 1, 1930, in Dallas and spent her childhood there and in Corpus Christi. She attended Southwestern University, graduating in 1952 with a major in religious education. In 1953 she earned a master's degree in religious education from Columbia Teachers College and Union Theological Seminary in New York.

Nancy enjoyed a varied career as she and her family moved around East Texas (Houston, Tyler, and Beaumont), then to Illinois, and then back to Texas (Orange, Port Arthur, and Houston). She studied toward a degree in speech and hearing therapy; taught elementary school (more than once); worked at Chicago's Lying-in Hospital as a technician, administrative assistant, and administrator; was an outdoor educator and farm manager; and earned a bachelor's degree in nursing and worked as a community health nurse.

She was a talented artist and maintained a lifelong interest in crafts and the arts, and she sang in choirs at Southwestern and in the churches where she and Art served and worshipped. She was an even more talented gardener, converting more than one back yard into a verdant micro-farm. After retirement and relocation to St. Paul, Minnesota, she volunteered as a tutor and with Habitat for Humanity.

An avid traveler and amateur naturalist, Nancy was immensely fond of long driving trips with Art and, when possible, her children and grandchildren. She brought to those trips, and to her life, an abiding curiosity and sense of wonder, a willingness to try just about anything, and a generosity and kindness that she shared with family and strangers alike.

Submitted by Mark Pry, son

Dolly Marie Taylor

Dolly Marie Taylor, 89, of Milam, Texas, passed away Thursday morning, September 21, 2017, in Sabine County Hospital.

Mrs. Taylor was born June 4, 1928 in Jefferson County, Texas to Elmer Louis and Agaleash Dolly Lindsey Charleston. Mrs. Taylor was a housewife and a mother. She lived in Sulphur, Louisiana before moving to Hemphill, Texas 46 years ago. She was a member of Bethany Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Claud T. Taylor and son, Hollis Ray Mathis, Jr. She is survived by her sons, Clay Mathis of Hemphill, Texas and Mart T. Mathis of Alexandria, Louisiana; daughters, Sherrian D. Gilcrease and husband, Robert Dale, of Pineland, Texas, Roxcie D. Mathis of Alexandria, Louisiana, and Tammy D. Crowell and husband, Stephen, of Hemphill, Texas; and numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Alice Trejo

Alice Trejo, 85, went to be with the Lord on September 7, 2017.



Alice was born on June 20, 1932 in Houston, to Cecilio and Pauline (Martinez) Vasquez. The oldest of ten children, it was Alice's responsibility to take care of her brothers and sisters and to help her mother shop for the family's needs. Even as a young child, Alice enjoyed church and was active in her youth group. She also took time to read, swim, and go to the movies for fun. She grew up with very strict family values and a love of education and learning. After graduating from Georgetown High School, Alice decided to attend Southwestern University, against her mother's advice.

While Alice attending Southwestern, she met the love of her life, Santa Anna "Santi" Trejo. He was a youth counselor who she met through the church. They married on Southwestern campus and were blessed with two sons.

Alice was a natural born caretaker. She took care of family members who were sick, and helped anyone who needed it in the community. As a pastor's wife, she opened her home to serve others. She was a librarian and a teacher for Bryan ISD and rotated around Bowie, Crockett, and Travis Elementary because she was needed everywhere due to being bilingual. She also taught adults ESL and helped them to gain citizenship. Her life was defined by her faith, and she was a monumental prayer warrior. She was involved in Aldersgate and St. Luke's United Methodist Church and was a part of the Retired Pastor's Wives Club.

The main focuses of Alice's life were family and God. She also enjoyed spending time in the outdoors. She liked roughing it by going tent camping – especially if she could see the mountains. She loved the views in all seasons. She also enjoyed the Kolache Festival and other close-by side trips she could take. Alice loved garage sales, both the finding of great deals and the hosting of them and was a dedicated organizer of the A&M Methodist garage sale.

Alice leaves behind her son and daughter-in-law Edward and Noemi Trejo, son and daughter-in-law Joel and Norma Trejo, her grandchildren Miranda (Dave), Paul, Vanessa (Joseph), Jared, Hannah, Jessie, and Jordan, and her great-grandchildren Ben, Allie, and Andrew. She will be dearly missed.

Delice Eleanor Williams



Delice Eleanor “Pinkie” Williams, aged 97 years 9 months and 24 days, died peacefully on January 6, 2018 in Houston, Texas following a brief illness. She was born March 13, 1920 in St. Petersburg, Florida, the 4th of 9 children of Elzie C. Graham and Amanda Eleanor Graham.

She lived within a few blocks of the Million Dollar Pier in St. Petersburg, Florida until she was 8 years old and enjoyed her childhood along the beach. Shortly after the devastating 1926 hurricane hit Florida, the Great Depression arrived and her family moved to a 100-acre farm in Ashland, Alabama where they had three peach orchards and raised 3,000 chickens at a time. The family bought a 5-week old registered Jersey Bull called “Buster” which the children would ride. She attended Southern Adventist University in Collegedale, Tennessee. She married Wilmer E. Nowland in 1946 and they had four children, before divorcing.

In February 1959, Delice married the love of her life Dr. Eric G. Williams, who after seminary served as a Methodist minister in the Texas Conference until his retirement in 1978. Delice was active in his ministry, serving as choir director and providing soprano solos and playing the piano, accordion and musical saw for special music. She was well known throughout the Texas Conference for her musical talents and was frequently invited to provide special music at religious and civic gatherings. Eric also had four children when they married.

Delice was a social person that made friends easily. She was Mrs. Buna of 1987. She was equally at home among those from all walks of life. She enjoyed life and was proud of all her children. She felt blessed to have married Eric and to have served the Lord’s work. God graced this world with her presence for almost a century. She touched so many lives and left those who knew her enriched for their time together. She was “Ready” to meet her Lord and prayed the same for all she loved.

She is survived by daughters Lillian Owens, Genevieve Finley, Eloise Daniel and Susan Inman; sons Richard Nowland and John Williams; 14 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren.

Laura Jean Cleveland Winborn



Laura Jean Cleveland Winborn was born March 18, 1936, near Kilgore, Texas, to Robert M. and Rosa Lea Cleveland and died Monday, August 7, 2017.

Mrs. Winborn was valedictorian of her Goodrich High School graduating class, attended Lon Morris College, Southern Methodist University and received her Bachelor of Science and Master of Education with certification in Guidance and Counseling from Stephen F. Austin State University. She found great joy in working with students, teachers and parents to encourage positive relationships and strengthen student achievement.

Mrs. Winborn loved God, her dear husband of 62-year, Rev. Conrad W. Winborn, Jr., her precious daughters, sons-in-law, grandchildren and the Methodist Church where over the years she taught Church School, sang in the choir, worked with youth, led parenting workshops and divorce recovery groups.

During their years of active ministry, the Winborns served nine appointments including the Tyler and Bryan Districts of the Texas Conference and eight years at First United Methodist Church Longview. They returned to Longview after Rev. Winborn's retirement in 1998.

She is survived by her husband, Conrad “Connie” Winborn, daughter, Cindy Best and husband, Shane of Longview; daughter, Patti Irons and husband, Bill of Katy; grandchildren Michael Best, Andrew Best and wife Cara, Drew Irons and Hope Irons; brother, Dale Cleveland and wife, Clara; sisters-in-law, Theresa Cleveland and Dorothy Klinge.

Submitted by Cindy Best, daughter



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

L

SECTION L

PASTORAL RECORDS

Your Official service record, on which your pension is based, is maintained by Wespeth Benefits/Investments. If you believe there is an error in your service record or you wish to verify the number of service years upon which pension is based, please contact the Conference Center for Clergy Excellence.

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Adair, Kevin Engel	FE	Texas		1996		1998		
Adams, Joe Dan	RE	N TX		1956		1959		1991
Akers, Ingrid Beguinistain	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Albright, John E.	RE	Texas		1957		1958		2003
Alewine, Kathryn Rhea	RA	Texas	2001					2010
Allen, John	RE	N TX		1952		1954		1997
Allen-Jenkins, Shirley R.	RE	Texas		1995		1998		2008
Amerson, Melvin	FE	Texas		1997		1999		
Anderson, Charles W.	FE	Texas			1978	1981		
Anderson, James Willard	RA	Texas	1988					2004
Anderson, Richard Dale	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
Andrews, Isabell S.	RD	Texas					1997	2010
Ansley, Michael Rhett	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Anzick, Stacy	FE	Texas		1994		2000		
Archer, Kenneth E.	RE	Texas		1988		1990		2010
Armstrong, Bill	RE	Texas		1968		1970		1998
Arrington, Steffon Keith	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Atkinson, George M.	RE	Texas		1965		1971		2004
Atuahene-Nsowaah, Jacob	RE	FLorida				2001		2018
Auld, Stacy Lee	FE	N TX			2008	2017	2010	
Avis, David Martin	RE	Texas	1991			1998		2010
Bagley, Benjamin Paul	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bagley, Bert R.	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2017
Bagley, Kristopher Harrison	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bain, James Thomas	RE	Texas		1991		1995		2013
Baker, Boyd V.	RE	Texas		1960		1961		1992
Baker, Douglas M.	FE	LA				1992		
Balagia, Mary Delmore	RE	Texas			2009	2011		2016
Baldwin, Mellonie Elizabeth	FD	Texas			2010		2012	
Bale, Jesse Michael	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Banks, David L.	FE	Texas		1996		2000		
Bankston, Emily Elin	FD	LA			2013		2016	
Bankston, Louis James	RE	Texas		1971		1975		2013

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Barfield, John R.	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2002
Barlow, Edward L.	RE	Texas		1985		1987		2008
Barnes, Jay Cooper	FE	Texas		1979		1984		
Barrett, Daniel R.	FE	Texas		2002		2007		
Bass, James Alan	FE	Texas		1988		1992		
Bauerschlag, Barry Walter	RE	SW TX		1973		1977		2010
Bauman, James O.	RE	Texas		1955		1957		2001
Bauman, Richard M.	RD	Texas					1998	2010
Baxter, Minnie Laverne Bingham	RE	Texas				2007		2017
Beasley, Elvis B.	FE	Texas		1975		1979		
Bebermeyer, Terry Lee	FD	Texas					1997	
Beckendorf, Calvin Otto	RE	Texas		1963		1965		1995
Bedevian, Michael David	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
Behrens, Paula Jean	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Benningfield, Milo B.	RE	Texas		1962		1964		1985
Bentley, H. Farrar	RA	Texas	1998					2008
Bergfield, Patricia Mayer	FE	Texas			2007	2010		
Bess, Wanda J.	FE	Texas		2000		2002		
Besser, Alicia Susanne Coltzer	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Besser, Robert Dwayne	FE	Texas		1994		1994		
Bezecny, Amy Lee	FD	Texas			2010		2012	
Bingham, John C.	RE	W OH		1971		1972		2003
Birkelbach, John E.	RE	Texas		1962		1965		1997
Biser, Roy O.	RE	Texas		1971		1974		2013
Bishop, Mary Beth	RE	Texas		1984		1990		2005
Black, John Ramsey	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Blackburn, Janet Harrison	RA	Texas	1997					2009
Blackstone, Edward Randolph	RE	Texas			2009	2012		2016
Bland, Roddy J.	RE	Texas		1967		1969		2006
Bode, Glynden McCulloh	RD	Texas					2001	2018
Bogart, Kristin Lea Watts	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Booth, Melissa Martin	FE	Central Texas			1996	1998		
Bowie, Kaitlyn Elisabeth Hankins	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bowie, Kenneth Scott	FE	MS		1994		1994		
Boyett, William Byron	RE	Texas		1969		1971		1999
Bradley, Lorna Kay	FD	Texas			2007		2009	
Brannen, Jesse M.	FE	Texas		2001		2005		
Brasher, David J.	FE	NW TX			1998	2000		
Bratz, Charles L.	RE	Texas		1995		1997		2017

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Breckbill, Robert	RE	Texas				1971		2009
Breeze, Jacob Paul	FE	NC			2015	2017		
Briggs, David Brandon	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Bright, Develous Alfred	FE	Texas				2011		
Brimmage, Jerome	FE	Texas		1996		2000		
Brinkley, Melvin	FE	Central TX		1984		1986		
Brooks, Brian Andrew	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Brown, Bryan E.	RE	Texas		1963		1967		2003
Brown, Debra Moton	RE	Texas			2009	2011		2014
Brown, Donald Redway	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Brown, Donna G.	RE	Texas		1987		1992		2010
Brown, Emily Lorraine	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Brown, J. D.	RE	Texas		1983		1983		2004
Brown, Norman Stanford	RE	Texas		1973		1977		2012
Browning, Guston H.	RE	Texas		1952		1955		1992
Broyles, James Keith	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Bruce, Howard Bronson	FE	Texas		2000		2006		
Bruegger, Joseph Keith	RA	Texas	1999					2010
Bruse, Carolyn Bramblett	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Buchanan, Susan L.	FE	Texas		1992		1996		
Bunch, Thomas Mark	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Burnham, Jason Andrew	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Burns, Frederick C.	PE	Texas			2017			
Burnside, Ben E.	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Burton, Tommy Earl	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Butler, Tori Chane'	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Byerley, Allison	FE	Texas			2001	2004		
Bynum, Jonathan David	FE	Texas		1993		1997		
Byrd, Julian L.	RE	FL		1955		1959		1997
Byrd, Kenneth Roy	RE	Texas				2003	1998	2008
Byrnes, Don Roy	RE	SW TX		1964		1966		2004
Cain, Heidi Kathleen	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Calder, Wayne	FE	Cal-Pac		1991		1994		
Caldwell, C. Douglas	FE	Texas		1975		1980		
Caldwell, Kirbyjon	FE	Texas		1981		1984		
Caldwell, Michael E.	FE	Texas		1983		1985		
Calhoun, Kenneth Stephen	RE	Texas		1978		1983		2016
Callaway, Anna Lisa	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Cambre, A. Allison	RE	Texas		1973		1976		2014

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Cammarano, Peter J.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Campbell, Ted A.	FE	Texas			1980	1988		
Campbell, Victoria Lynn	PD	Texas			2015			
Cantrelle, Earl	RE	Texas		1961		1964		2000
Carney, Kimberly Michelle	FE	Texas			2015	2018		
Carrion, Randolph Preston	RE	Texas		1991		1994		2017
Carter, Charles Robert	RE	Texas		1957		1958		1986
Carter, Danny Robert	RA	Texas	1976					2015
Carter, Fred F.	RE	Texas		1965		1967		1999
Carter, James Paul	RE	Texas		1963		1967		1995
Carter, Suzan	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2015
Carter, Thomas	RE	Texas		1970		1973		2005
Cartwright, David A.	FE	WV			2003	2017		
Cathcart, George	RE	Texas		1976		1983		2014
Cecil, Anthony Clay	RE	Texas		1965		1973		2009
Chamberlin, Philip Martin	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Chance, Ferman Dale	RE	Texas		1986		1997		2017
Chandler, Henry Carl	RE	SW TX		1960		1966		1990
Chapman, Emily Lauren	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Chatham, James N.	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2006
Childress, Robert	FE	Texas		1990		1993		
Childs, Daniel Ellis	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Christians, Linda M.	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Clark, Lon T.	RE	Texas		1977		1981		2016
Clayton, Roger Graham	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Cline, Michael W.	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Clines, Paul	FE	Texas		1990		1993		
Coats, Frank Richard	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Cobbs, Nancy Jo	FE	Texas		2002		2007		
Coble, Kathleen W.	RE	Texas				2005		2013
Coleman, Justin Kelly	FE	NC			2005	2008		
Collier, John Calvin	RE	Texas		1969		1971		2006
Collins, Jacqueline Ford	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Colvin, Eleanor Luissa	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Comstock, Thomas Williams	FE	N GA			2015	2017		
Constant, Kimberly Anne	PE	Texas			2018			
Conway, Christi Renee	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Conway, Daniel Robert	FE	Texas			2001	2004		
Cooper, Todd A.	FE	Texas			2015	2017		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Couvillion, Sally Lois	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2005
Covington, Delbert Ray	FE	Texas			2005	2012		
Cowan, Carolyn Joy	RE	Texas		1988		1993		2004
Cox, Evelyn J.	RE	Texas		1998		2002		2010
Cox, Virgil Allen	RE	Texas		1962		1964		2004
Crabb, Joe Fred	RE	Texas		1966		1974		2008
Craft, Jeffrey Lynn	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Cragg, Harrell Eugene	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1998
Crawford, Jim H.	RE	Texas		1959		1961		2002
Creason, Nancy Q.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Crenshaw, Sherry Q.	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2012
Crider, Larry A.	RE	Texas		1974		1977		2000
Cromwell, Richard Lee	RE	N TX				1974		2013
Cropper, Keefe	FE	Texas		1992		1995		
Crowe, Thomas W.	RE	Texas		1972		1975		2010
Culbertson, Lawrence	RE	Ok		1974		1977		2003
Cullen, John B.	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2009
Curley, Sara Virginia	RE	Texas		2001		2003		2015
Cutrone, Samuel C.	FE	Texas		1997		2003		
Dabney, D. Lyle	FE	Texas		1992		1994		
Dancel, Regino M.	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2005
Danheim, Charles W.	RE	Texas		1950		1949		1994
Danheim, Danny Lee	RE	Texas		1976		1979		2013
Daniel, Jill R.	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Darby, Danny Clyde	FE	Texas		1978		1981		
Daugherty, Thomas W.	RE	LA		1968		1972		2004
Davis, Amanda Lynn	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Davis, Carolyn Jane	FD	Texas					2010	
Davis, Linda Darnell	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Dawson, Earl Howard	RE	Texas		1968		1972		2006
Dawson, John Avon	RE	Texas		1970		1973		2009
Day, Kenneth Wayne	RE	Texas				1974		2009
De Luise, Christopher Michael	FE	Texas			2010	2013		
Deaton, Michael	RE	Texas			2001	2004		2017
DeLeon, Carrie Annette	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Denham, William Ernest	RE	Texas			2004	2007		2016
Denison, Katherine Noel	RD	Texas					1997	2008
DeSobe, Gerald Joseph	RE	N IL		1972		1975		2009
Devine, Betty	RD	Texas					1998	2006

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Diaz, David	RE	Rio Grande				1988		2007
Diaz, Steven Cruz	FE	Texas				2004		
Dickens, Bob L.	RE	Texas		1966		1968		1994
Diller, David Wayne	RE	OH		1968		1974		2011
Dirden, Anjelita Helaine	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Dobbins, Paul Richard	AM	Texas	1997	1997				
Doehring, Sweeney Jamison	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Donaldson, Marc Blain	FE	Texas			1999	2001		
Dorn, David Alan	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Dorris, Karen S.	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2017
Dougherty, Theresa	FE	Texas		2003		2008	2004	
Duffin, Elizabeth Matthews	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Duffin, Seann Michael	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Dumas, Dorthea K.	RE	SW TX		1992		1999		2016
Dunbar, Martin Michael	FE	Central TX			1997	2002		
Duncan, Wesley Alan	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Dungan, Jeffrey Joe	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Dunnam, D. Harral	RE	N TX				1959	1957	2001
Dyer, Carleton Stanford	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2001
Easterly, Elton Eugene	RE	Texas		1970		1972		2010
Eastland, Thaddeus R.	FE	Texas		1990		1992		
Edwards, Betty Ann	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2008
Edwards, Gregory Ray	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Edwards, Timothy	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2018
Eifert, Richard Gregory	FE	Texas			1977	1982		
Elder, Leroy	FE	North Texas				2008		
Eldridge, Kelli Rush	FD	Texas			2016		2018	
Elizardo, Elizabeth A.	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Elliott, William Ernest	RA	Little Rock	1989					2008
Endress, Scott W.	FE	NM		1982		1985		
Endsley, J. Mack	RE	Texas		1968		1970		2001
Evans, Patrick Haynes	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Everett, Edmonia P.W.	RD	Texas					1997	2009
Everett, Emily Athena	FD	Texas			2014		2016	
Farley, Sunny Brown	FD	Texas			2009		2011	
Faulk, Robert L.	RA	Texas	1996					2010
Feller, Verlon Eli	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1993
Fenn, Marlin	FE	Texas		1983		1987		
Fenn, W. Charles	RE	Texas		1965		1965		2001

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Ferrell, Lillie	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Finley, Buford Wayne	RE	Texas		1956		1959		1997
Firdous, Afzaal	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Firmin, Nathan Eugene	FD	Central TX					2008	
Fisher, Robert J.	RE	NM		1972		1976		2013
Fitzgerald, Buel Gary	RE	Central TX		1969		1975		2009
Fitzgerald, Randy Mays	RE	Texas		1975		1978		2018
Flagg, James	FE	Texas		1995		1999		
Flowers, Charles Wayne	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Floyd, Charlotte	RD	Texas					1999	2009
Foger, Frances	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2008
Fort, Joseph W.	FE	Texas		1978		1982		
Fosburgh, Robert	RA	Texas	1993					1998
Foster, David	RE	Texas		1986		1988		2013
Fraley, Michael	FE	Texas		1989		1993		
Frazier, James M.	RE	Texas		1960		1962		1995
Frost, Marianna	RE	TN				1988		2001
Fulton, William F.	RE	NY E		1952		1953		1999
Fuqua, George William	RD	Texas					1997	2016
Gabelman, Thomas John	PE	Texas			2018			
Gabelman, Thomas John	PE	Texas			2018			
Gage, Douglas Jeff	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Galaway, Darwood Keith	RE	Texas		1989		1992		2017
Gandin, William B.	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2017
Gantz, Jeffrey Craig	FE	Texas		1994		1998		
Garbs, Rodger Dale	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Gates, Heather Theresa	FD	Texas			2015		2017	
Geller, Charles G.	RE	Texas		1977		1978		2013
Gienger, Michael Ryan	PE				2017			
Gilbert, Janice	FE	Texas		1997		2002		
Gilbert-Love, Clara Jean	RE	Texas		1993		1997		2013
Giles, Deborah Ann	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Giles, Lloyd L.	RE	Texas		1957		1958		2003
Gilliam, Dan Lake	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Gilmore, Kevin Thomas	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Gilts, Kip R.	FE	Texas		1990		1992		
Girling, Martha Ashley	RE	Texas		1983		1986		2002
Goens, R. Winston	RE	Texas		1972		1975		2013
Goldsmith, Stephen	PE	Texas			2017			

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Goodrich, Richard W.	RE	Texas		1982		1986		2010
Goodwin, Donald L.	RE	Central TX		1955		1957		2000
Goran, David Isaac	FE	Eurasia				2013		
Grafenreed, Mark Casselle	PE				2018			
Grant, Stewart David	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Graves, Rodney	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Green, Anita Hataway	FE	Texas			1988	1990		
Green, David Neal	FE	Texas		1987		1991		
Green, Kenneth Bernard	FE	Texas		1995		2000		
Greene, Charles R.	RE	Peninsula-DE		1970		1975		2009
Greening, John	RE	Little Rock		1955		1959		1981
Greenwaldt, William Preston	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
Grigsby, Robert L.	RE	N AL			1968	1972		2013
Grissom, Ira Leon	RE	Texas		1960		1962		1988
Grissom, Thomas D.	RE	Texas		1980		1983		2005
Grittman, Susan Melene	RE	Texas		2002		2004		2016
Grose, Philip Eugene	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Guidry, Francis E. W.	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Guidry, Frank E.	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Hageman, Randall P.	FE	Texas		1987		1991		
Haislet, Kathryn Grace Ware	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Hale, Christina Suzanne	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Hale, Joshua Wayne	FE	Texas			2007	2008		
Hale, Ralph	RA	Texas	1992	1992				2017
Hall, Michelle Renee	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Hall, Russell Andrew	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Hall, Sandra Denise	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Hall, W. C. (Willard)	RE	Texas		1963		1967		2003
Hand, Rebecca Louise	FD	Texas			2008		2010	
Hannon, Daniel T.	FE	Texas		1983		1985		
Hargraves, Marvin Wayne	RE	N GA		1971		1973		2004
Harkness, Bryan	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Harman, John Melton	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Harman, Wade Kenan	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Harper, Thomas Irl	FE				2015	2017		
Harrell, Katherine Whorton	RE	Texas			2002	2005		2015
Harrelson, Barbara Gail	RE	Texas		1986		1990		2012
Harris, Jesse M.	RE	Texas		1957		1960		1997
Harris, Loy	RE	Texas		1994		1997		2001

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Harris, Vincent	FE	Little Rock		1989		1991		
Harrison, Christopher W.	FE	Texas		1999		2003		
Hastie, Mary Catharine Richardson	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Hastings, Jeffrey	FE	Texas		1993		1997		
Hay, Tom Bruce	RE	Central TX		1974		1966		2013
Haygood, William H.	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Haygood, William Hooper	RE	Texas		1948		1950		1994
Hearne, George	RE	Texas		1963		1967		1983
Hedges, Bill Bates	RE	Texas		1961		1963		2003
Heinemann, Wendy Lee	PD				2018			
Heinrich, Tammy K.	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Helm, Cyrus V.	FE	Texas		1991		1993		
Henry, David P.	FD	Texas					1997	
Herbert, Lawrence	RE	Texas		1963		1965		1996
Heyduck, Richard	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
Hicks, David N.	RE	Texas			1986	1990		2018
Hightower, Bettie Jo Tennon	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Hill, Thomas A.	RE	Texas		1976		1978		2005
Hilliard, Carl Edward	PE	Texas			2016			
Hillyer, Eddie H.	RE	Texas		1969		1971		2006
Hinson, Cynthia T.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Hinton, Melissa H.	RD	Texas					2003	2007
Hobbs, Marquice Tremayne Dunning	PE				2018			
Hodge, Amy Renay	FD	Texas			2003		2007	
Hodge, James Nathan	FE	Texas		1999		2003		
Holcomb, Nolen	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2001
Holcomb, Thomas S.	RE	Texas		1951		1952		1990
Holt, Donald C.	RE	Central TX				1960		1994
Holt, Ray P.	RE	Texas		1964		1967		2000
Holt, William A.	RE	Texas		1969		1971		1997
Hood, T. Mac	RE	Texas		1962		1964		1999
Hook, Andrew Kelly	PE	NC			2017			
Horton, Brandi Nicole Tevebaugh	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Horton, Dale D.	RE	Texas		1982		1988		2000
Horton, David Thomas	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
House, Jerry	FE	Texas		1991		1995		
House, Jerry F.	RE	Texas		1972		1966		2011
Houston, Darrell	FE	Texas		1982		1987		
Howell, Douglas W.	RA	Texas	2004	2004				2017

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Hubert, Godfrey	FE	NW TX		1977		1980		
Hubert, Joshua Robb	FE	Texas			2008	2014		
Hudspeth, George Robert	RE	Texas		1959		1961		1999
Huffman, Charles Matthew	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Huffman, Eric	FE	Missouri				2011		
Huffman, Geovanna	FE	Missouri				2011		
Hughhins, Barbara	RD	Texas					1998	2004
Hughes, Ray Simpson	FE	FL			2007	2009		
Hughes, Stephanie Marie Fournier	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Huhn, Howard Clarence	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Hume, Richard L.	RE	Texas		1972		1978		2014
Humphrey, Dollie	RE	Texas		1996		1999		2003
Hutchins, David A.	RE	Texas		1959		1961		1999
Hyde, Ross Douglas	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Idom, Merle Matthews	FE	Texas		1980		1983		
Imig, Janet	RD	N IL					1998	2011
Irving, Thomas Daniel	FE	Texas			2008	2012		
Ivey, Richard D.	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Jackson, Hazeline Anita	RE	Texas			2008	2010		2018
Jackson, James F.	RE	S GA		1970		1973		2014
Jackson, Jay Kevin	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Jackson, Jimmie James	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Jackson, Lewis L.	RE	Texas		1969		1972		2011
Jackson, Pamela Manuel	RE	Texas			2001	2004		2018
Jackson, Robert Ralph	RE	Texas		1987		1990		2006
James, Roy	RE	Texas			1979	1983		2017
Jarboe, Michael Phillip	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Jarratt, John Byron	RE	Texas		1966		1968		2001
Jax, Thomas A.	RE	Texas		1982		1988		1999
Jenkins, Keith Allen	RE	Texas		1976		1979		2014
Jenkins, Richard W.	RE	N TX		1968		1971		2005
Jenkins, William E.	RE	Texas		1977		1979		2010
Jennings, Floyd L.	RE	NM		1962		1964		1983
Jiles, Marvin L.	RE	Texas		1984		1986		2007
Jobe, William E.	FE	Texas		1981		1986		
Johnson, Cramer Davis	RE	Texas		1987		1989		2014
Johnson, David W.	PE	Texas			2017			
Johnson, Harvey Hill	FE	Texas		1983		1986		
Johnson, Kay G.	RE	Central TX		1995		1998		2010

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Johnson, LyAnna Michelle	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Johnson, Ra'Gene DeAndre	FD	Texas			2010		2012	
Johnson, Rhanel Yvette	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Johnson, Robert George	FE	Texas		1993		1993		
Johnson, Robert Glen	FE	Texas		1989		1993		
Johnston, Joy Bracken	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Jones, Denise White	RE	Texas		2002		2006		2017
Jones, Edward C.	FE	MO W		1997		1999		
Jones, Glendell A.	RE	N TX		1961		1963		1998
Jones, Hiram L.	RE	Texas		1961		1963		2000
Jones, Karen Kay	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Jones, Karen Lee Koch	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Jones, Lucy Annette	RE	Texas		1981		1984		2013
Jones, R. Daniel	FE	IA			1988	1991		
Jones, William Charles	RE	Texas		1954		1956		2000
Jordan, Clinton M.	RE	W OH		1963		1965		2005
Jordan, Jennifer Lynne Peimann	PD				2018			
Jordan, Milton	RE	Texas		1964		1968		2006
Jordan, Todd Eric	FE	Texas		1999		2001		
Jordan, Walter Charles	FE	Texas		1987		1992		
Jouett, Jason A.	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Kellond, Nancy	RE	Texas		1992		1996		2013
Kennedy, Thomas A.	RE	Texas		1976		1979		2008
Kent, Ellen Watson	FD	Texas			2011		2013	
Kent, Susan Oza	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Kerley, William Clarence	RE	Texas				2004		2008
Kester, Edward Eugene	RE	N IN				1975		2009
Kester, Susan Keirn	RE	Peninsula-DE				1984		2009
Kethley, Timothy Paul	FE	Texas		1993		1996		
Keys, Vickie	FD	Texas					2002	
Kight, Frederick H.	RE	SW TX		1957		1959		2001
Kimble, Charles Edward	RE	Texas		2000		2002		2018
King, Jacqueline Thomas	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
King, Scott Kevin	FE	Texas		1992		1994		
Kinnear, Vivian Young	RD	Texas					2007	2018
Kirby, Paula Lynn	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Kirkpatrick, Lindsay Childers	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Kissel, Kevin M.	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Klam, Josef Denson	PE				2017			

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Knight, James Robert	RE	Texas		1963		1967		1999
Kraus, Melody Lynn	FE	Texas			2006	2015	2009	
Krause, Beverly Lawson	RE	Texas		1980		1983		2000
Krone, Kelly Steven	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
LaGrone, Jessica Lynne Box	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
LaGrone, Russell Warren	PD	Texas			2017			
Lamb, Joseph Edward	RE	Texas		1962		1964		1997
Lambert, Kenneth	RE	Texas		1957		1961		1997
Lambert, Steven Ross	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Landrum, W. Faulk	RE	Texas		1959		1961		2002
Lang, Fred	RE	Texas		1966		1968		2002
Lanigan, William F.	RE	Texas		1995		1999		2017
Lannom, Jenny T.	FE	Texas		1984		1987		
Lark, Noel Lawrence	RE	TX CJ		1954		1956		2001
Laster, Richard D.	RE	Texas		1977		1980		2018
Laws, Douglas H.	FE	Texas		1984		1988		
Lea, James Weldon	FE	Texas		2001		2005		
Leader, Carrie Lynne	FD	Texas			2014		2016	
Lee, Isiah M.	RE	LA		1987		1991		2010
Lee, Jin-Jong	FE	Texas			2005	2009		
Lee-Yoo, Rahel	FD	Cal-Pac					2018	
Leftwich, Mazie	RD	Texas					1999	2014
Leggett, James E.	FE	Texas		1990		1994		
Leinhart, Michael Gary	RE	Texas				1978		2011
Lemons, Joshua MacKenzie	PE				2018			
Levingston, Kenneth R.	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Lewis, Donnie A.	RE	Texas			1981	1985		2012
Lewis, Mark	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1996
Leyland, Heather	FE	Louisiana				2007		
Lightle, Charles E.	RE	Texas		1996		1998		2012
Lightsey, Geoffrey Wilson	PE				2018			
Lindsey, Louise Mitchell	RD	Texas					1997	2003
Lindstrom, Michael Robert	FE	Texas		1998		2001		
Lindwall, David Paulk	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Lister, T.C.	RA	Texas	1970					2001
Little, Ferel	RE	Central TX		1963		1965		2009
Littleton, James Roy	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Livingston, Ward N.	RE	Texas			2003	2006		2010
Lockett, Conrell J.	FE	Texas				2007		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Logan, Mary Callaway	RE	Texas		1973		1980		2011
Lohmer, Benjamin William	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Londa, Sandra	RE	Texas				2006	1997	2014
Lonsdale Bledsoe, Nathaniel M.	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Louis, Daniel J.	RE	Texas		1971		1974		2004
Love, James C.	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Lovering, Eugene H.	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2008
Loyd Davis, Laura Elizabeth	FE	Texas		2000		2002		
Lucas, Brenda Caron	FE	Texas		2003		2006		
Lucas, William Douglas	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Luckert, David	FE	Texas		1984		1987		
Lumpee, Daniel P.	PE	Texas			2017			
Luna, Richard Duane	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Lund, Patricia Marie	PE	Texas			2017			
Lundberg, Carl Edward	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2014
Lupo, Alexander D.	FE	Texas		1993		1996		
Luton, Robert	FE	Memphis		1974		1978		
Lyles, Thomas Edward	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2018
Magnusson, Mary Delchamps	RE	Texas		1993		1998		2006
Maher, Melissa Amy	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Malone-Wardley, Romonica Marquis	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Maltas, Roberta S.	FE	Texas		1998		2002		
Manuel, Michelle E.	PE				2018			
Martin, James Thomas	FE	N GA			1987	1989		
Martin, Rebecca Paige	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Martinez, Elma Mireya	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Masterson, Garry	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2018
Matkin, John Logan	FE	Texas			1999	2002		
Matthews, Virgil M.	RE	Texas		1953		1955		1995
Matthis, Morris	FE	Texas		1982		1986		
Matthys, Curtis William	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Maxey, Linda J.	RE	Texas		2001		2005		2013
May, Paul H.	FE	SW TX			1993	1996		
Mayfield, Patricia Ann	RE	Texas				2002		2014
Mayhugh, William Michael	FE	Central TX		1988		1992		
McCall Livingston, Carolyn	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
McClanahan, Mark Douglas	FE	Texas		1998		2002		
McCollum, Anthony Wayne	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
McConathy, Robin	RE	Little Rock		1970		1973		2003

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
McConnell, James E.	RE	Texas		1971		1976		2009
McDaniel, William Edwin	RE	Texas		1959		1961		1994
McDonald, Jeffery Blake	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
McDowell, Jeffrey S.	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
McGee, Robert Earl	RE	Texas		1971		1974		2017
McGehee, Paula Diane	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
McIntyre, Earl A.	RE	Texas		1958		1960		1998
McKay, J. Scott	FE	Texas		1984		1989		
McKinnon, Joel C.	PE	Texas			2017			
McMahon, Jack Alwin	RE	Texas			2007	2009		2018
McMahon, Joel Dyer	RE	Texas		1976		1976		2015
McMahon, Joel Dyer	FE	Texas		1994		1997		
McMahon, William Stephenson	FE	AR			2016	2018		
McMann, John Wayne	PE	Texas			2017			
McMillan, Horace	RE	Texas		1953		1955		1990
McMillan, James R.	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
McPhail, James H.	RE	Texas		1972		1976		2017
McVey, Michael R.	PE	Texas			2017			
Meador, Donald M.	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2006
Meadows, David W.	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2018
Meeker-Williams, David	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2014
Meeker-Williams, Marilyn	RE	Texas		1991		1993		2014
Megill, Gregory A.	RE	Texas		1975		1978		2016
Menking, Stanley J.	RE	NJ		1955		1957		1993
Mertz, Paul E.	FE	NW TX		1981		1984		
Meyenberg, Catherine A.	RD	N TX					2006	2013
Mikulencak, Justin Mark	PE				2018			
Miller, Dan L.	RE	KS W		1970		1974		2010
Miller, Joseph Walter	RE	Texas			2002	2005		2010
Miller, Peter E.	FE	Ok			1988	1991		
Miller Sr., William A.	RE	Texas		1956		1958		1996
Millikan, Charles	RE	Texas		1969		1973		2018
Mills, Meredith Wende	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Mobley, Ann O.	RD	Texas		1997			2003	1999
Monroe, Malcolm	FE	Texas		1993		1995		
Montgomery, John Lewis	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Moore, Brenda Kay Lynch	RE	Texas		1997		1999		2014
Moore, Bryan James	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Moore, James Scott	FE	Texas			2010	2012		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Moore, James W.	RE	LA				1963		2006
Moreau, Elizabeth	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Morgan, Richard Preston	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Morgan, Steven Bradley	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Morris, J. B.	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2006
Morris, Ron	RE	Ok		1957		1960		2000
Muckleroy, Adam Gerald	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Muckleroy, Erin Gayle Lindsey	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Munch, Russell Alan	FE	Texas		1998		2001		
Munn, Kenn A.	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
Munn, Michael Arthur	RE	Texas		1973		1981		2005
Murdock, John A.	RE	N TX				1962		1997
Myrick, Carroll Thomas	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Neel, Jerry Lee	RE	Texas		1969		1972		2005
Neely, Matthew Martin	FE	Texas		1994		1997		
Neff, Walter Gerald	FE	Texas		1981		1986		
Nelson, Jason Jon	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Nelson, Reginald Hayes	PD				2018			
Nelson, Ruby	RA	Texas	2000					2015
Newcomb, Steven C.	PE	Texas			2017			
Newcomb, William J.	RE	Texas		1973		1975		2015
Newman, Dariel Ray	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Newsome, John N.	FE	Texas		1993		1997		
Nguyen, Linh	FE	Cal-Pac		1994		1997		
Nicholas, W. Martin	FE	Little Rock		1979		1984		
Nixon, Andrew	FE	AR			1994	1996		
Noel, Andrew B.	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Norton, Chris W.	RE	Texas		1997		2000		2013
Nunnally, Elnora Marie	RE	Texas			2005	2009		2013
O'Neal, Linda Lee	RE	Texas		1993		1996		2013
Oberg, Gregory James	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Olive, Jeffrey Todd	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Orr, Kimberly Camp	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Osteen, Bonnie L.	FE	Texas			2003	2006		
Otto, Kevin Rydell	FE	Texas		1997		1999		
Owen-Gemoets, Sara	RE	Texas		1983		1983		2006
Pace, Thomas J.	FE	S IL		1982		1984		
Pagdilao, Jerico Jess D.	FE	N TX				2016		
Page, Ronald	RE	Texas		1966		1966		2008

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Palmer, J. Burt	FE	N TX			1990	1992		
Papp, Patrick M.	RE	Texas		1988		1992		2017
Park, Chung-Soo	RE	W NY				2002		2014
Parker, Brent Eric	FE	Texas				2017		
Parker, Norman Lynn	RE	Texas		1993		1995		2006
Parrott, Bob W.	RE	Texas		1957		1958		1993
Payne, Andrew John	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Pedersen, Mark Matthew	FE	Texas		1994		1998		
Pennington, Jerry Stephen	FE	Texas		1978		1982		
Peschke, Michael Scott	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Peters, Victoria E.	RD	Texas					1997	2016
Pham, Truc Thanh	FE	Texas			2002	2005		
Phillips, Carlos Randle	FE	Texas			2002	2007		
Phillips, James Doyle	RE	Texas		1968		1970		2010
Phillips, Richard Neal	RE	Texas		1959		1963		1998
Pickett, Mark William	RE	Texas			2010	2014		2017
Pierce, Linda Gayle Summers	RE	N AR			1991	1994		2015
Poer, Kimberly Meyers	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Polk, Floyd James	RA	Texas	1991					2014
Polk, Paul Lamar	FE	Texas		1977		1979		
Porter, Brenda Clarke	RD	Texas			1999		2002	2013
Porterfield, David G.	FE	Texas		1985		1988		
Posey, William M.	FE	KS W		1988		1991		
Post, Donald Eugene	RE	Central TX		1959		1963		2001
Poteet, Ross	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2004
Powell, Collin Cave	PD				2018			
Powers, Jeffrey Allen	FE	Texas		1997		2000		
Prather, Richard A.	RE	Texas				2006		2014
Price, Carla S.	PE				2017			
Proctor, Deborah Kareen	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Pruitt, Carthel V.	RE	Texas		1973		1975		2005
Pry, Arthur M.	RE	NY E		1953		1956		1996
Pry, Guy Earl	RE	NY E		1952		1955		1992
Pugh, Eric Jonathan	FD	Texas			2016		2018	
Purcell, Joel A.	FE	N GA			1981	1983		
Purcell, Laurie Kay	FD	Texas			2013		2015	
Putnam, Jan R.	RE	Ok		1981		1983		2002
Quiggins, Paul Elza	RE	Louisville		1975		1978		2016
Ramirez, Luis Eduardo	FE	Texas			2010	2014		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Rankin, Tabitha Mock	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Raschke, Donald Clarence	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2005
Reasons, John Emerson	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
Reddoch, Bartley Steven	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
Reed, Eldon L.	RE	N TX		1948		1948		1985
Reed, Ray Lamar	FE	Texas		1998		2001		
Reed, William S.	FE	Texas		1976		1980		
Reese, Jimmie A.	RE	Texas		1956		1958		1996
Reeves, Ronald Dean	FE	Texas		1987		1992		
Reily, Benjamin D.	RE	Texas		1952		1955		1992
Reiter, James. H.	RE	Texas		1986		1989		2018
Remy, Doretta Christine	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Renfro, Robert L.	FE	Texas		1980		1983		
Rhoads, Stephen Mark	FE	Texas			2006	2010		
Richards, Joy M.	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Richards, Lance Jonathan	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Richards-Kuan, Karyn Lea	PE	Texas			2018			
Richards-Kuan, Paul Bradley	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Richers, Robert Allan	RE	Texas		1974		1979		2008
Rickel, Carmen Renae	FE	Texas		2004		2006		
Ricks, Ricky Joe	FE	Texas		1981		1987		
Riddick, Cynthia Ann	FD	Texas			2015		2017	
Riley, John W.	RE	Texas		1972		1976		2013
Riney, Phyllis	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2003
Ritter, Clifton Hiram	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Ro-Trock, G. Kelton	RE	MO W		1962		1965		2003
Robb, Edmund W.	FE	NW TX		1974		1977		
Robberson, Barbara L.	RE	Texas		1995		1998		2008
Robbins, John C.	FE	Central Texas			1989	1992		
Roberts, Donald Lee	RE	NC		1966		1968		2008
Robinson, Carolyn E.	FE	Texas		1999		2002		
Rogers, Gregory H.	RE	Texas		1989		1992		2016
Ross, Jimmy	RE	Texas		1962		1965		2001
Rousseau, Lani Ann	FE	Texas			2010	2013		
Rowan, Shelby	RD	Texas					1997	2004
Rowe, B. David	FE	Texas		1996		1996		
Ruehl, Charles Erwin	RE	S GA		1972		1975		2009
Russell, David A.	RA	Texas	1976					2001
Russell, Matthew H.	FE	NW TX		1996		1999		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Ruth, Lester	FE	Texas		1984		1987		
Sabom, Sharon Monroe	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Sanchez, Silverio Gea	FE	Texas		1997	2009	2011		
Sanchez, Silverio Teran	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Scalora, Michael James	FE	Texas		1995		2001		
Schmidt, Mary Shivers	FE	Texas		1987		1989		
Schrum, Everett C.	RE	Texas		1973		1975		2009
Schrum, Jake B.	FE	Texas		1969		1977		
Schutz, Michael L.	RE	Texas		1981		1985		2011
Scott, Julius S.	RE	TX CJ		1947		1949		1994
Scott, Lane Austin	RE	Texas		1963		1965		2010
Scott, Royce George	FE	NW TX		1983		1988		
Scott, Stephanie	RD	Texas					1997	2015
Seaton, John William	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Seaton, Raegan Elizabeth	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Serio, Cindy Foster	FD	Texas			2009		2011	
Servis, Vernon William	RE	Texas		1971		1982		2007
Settlemyre, Lynne A.	FE	Texas		1986		1988		
Shelton, Jack R.	RE	Texas		1962		1964		2009
Shelton, Robert Lee	RA	Texas	2001					2009
Shepard, Enid Doris	RE	Texas		1980		1982		2003
Shield, Robert C.	FE	Texas		1984		1988		
Sholars, D. Nick	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2015
Shook, Wallace T.	RE	Texas		1949		1951		1994
Simmons, Charles B.	RE	LA		1972		1976		2016
Simmons, Edward B.	FD	Texas					1997	
Simons, Victoria Gunn	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Simpson, Johnnie	PE	Texas			2017			
Sims, Heather L.	FE	NW TX			1999	2002		
Sims, Jonathan Richard	FE	NW TX			1999	2004		
Sims, Rita	FE	Texas		1985		1989		
Sinclair, Donald W.	RE	Texas		1955		1958		1996
Sinclair, Robert Dale	FE	Texas		1982		1984		
Sitsch, Shuler Thomas	PE				2018			
Sitton, Rick	FE	Texas		1986		1989		
Slagle, Daniel F.	FE	N GA				1994		
Smale, William R.	RA	Texas	1989					1999
Smallwood, Clay	PD	Rio Texas			2018			
Smith, Cheryl Elaine	FE	Texas		2001		2006		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Smith, Douglas Decatur	RE	Texas		2000		2003		2018
Smith, Gail Ford	FE	Texas		1975		1978		
Smith, Gregory Clark	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Smith, Jacob Sean	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Smith, Jason Byron	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Smith, Jennifer Olivia	PE				2016			
Smith, John Larry	RE	Texas		1981		1986		2009
Smith, Lamar E.	RE	Central TX		1952		1955		1997
Smith, Lindsay Jane	FD	Texas			2015		2017	
Smith, Lindsey T.	FE	Texas		1986		1994		
Smith, Matthew Brian	FE	Texas			2011	2013		
Smith, Orin G.	RE	North Indiana		1957		1959		1996
Smith, Sandra W.	RE	SW TX		1973		1975		2015
Smith, T. Randall	RE	Texas		1970		1973		2010
Smith, Teresa Tressler	RE	Texas		1995		2004		2012
Smith, Theodore M.	FE	Texas		1973		1976		
Smith, Thomas Floyd	RE	Texas		1993		1995		2012
Snyder, Stephanie McFall	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Somerville, Keith Lawrence	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Sorensen, Mark Jens	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Spann, Harold	RE	Texas		1952		1954		1991
Spann, Howard Glenn	FE	Texas			1983	1985		
Sparks, V. Patrick	FE	Texas		1981		1986		
Spears, Ann Ward	FD	Texas			2008		2010	
Stackhouse, Sandra Madge	RE	Texas		2001		2005		2006
Stallknecht, Frank Herbert	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2009
Standing, Polly D.	FE	Texas			2005	2007		
Stansell, Elijah Arnett	FE	Texas			1991	1995		
Stell, William G.	RE	Texas		1992		1994		2009
Stephens, Darryl W.	FD	Texas					2008	
Stephens, John Ernest	FE	S GA			1994	1997		
Stephenson, Charles Thomas	FE	Texas			1986	1990		
Stephenson, John Richard	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Stevens, Wesley	RE	Texas		1958		1960		1997
Stewart, Richard	RE	TX CJ		1959		1960		1999
Stigler, Stephen	FE	Texas		1988		1993		
Stilwell, Janet Christine	FD	Texas					2006	
Stitt, Gerald	RE	S IN		1956		1961		1996
Stone, Matthew Nolan	FE	Texas			2007	2009		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Storey, Don A.	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2011
Stouffer, Jon Gordon	FE	Texas		1992		1995		
Stuckey, Terry Wick	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Stull, Jeffrey Scott	FE	Texas		1996		1998		
Stutes, Robert	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2018
Sullivan, Kelly Lowery	RE	Texas			2005	2008		2018
Supak, Cameron Poerner	FE	Texas			2015	2018		
Sutherland, Elizabeth Adams	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Swatzel, Keith Alan	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Sykora, Lawrence J.	RE	Texas		1968		1972		2001
Taegel, William S.	RE	NW TX		1963		1967		2005
Tanner, Charles R.	RE	Texas		1956		1959		1996
Tate, Rick Glenn	AM	Texas	1996	1996				
Taylor, Charles J.	FE	Texas		1978		1982		
Taylor, Collin Bridges	FE	Texas			2009	2012		
Taylor, Gregg	FE	N AR			1990	1993		
Taylor, Nona Marie Duree	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2017
Taylor, Roy G.	RE	Balt-Wash		1991		1994		2007
Taylor, Wayne L.	RE	Texas		1952		1953		1980
Taylor, William R.	RE	Texas		1973		1977		2016
Teekell, Thomas Lewis	FE	Texas		1995		1998		
Tefteller, Judith L.	RD	Texas					1997	2014
Temple, Charles Chappell	FE	Texas		1975		1978		
Terry, Hannah Ruth	FD	Texas			2014		2016	
Tewold, Karl Jacob	RE	Texas		1993		1996		2018
Teykl, Terry	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2010
Thomas, Darnell D.	RE	Texas				1983		1994
Thomas, Matthew Todd	FE	Texas		2002		2005		
Thomasson, Paul Lane	FE	Texas		1982		1986		
Thompson, Allison A.	FE	Texas		1992		1995		
Thompson, Charles H.	RD	Texas					1997	2004
Thompson, Dwayne A.	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Thompson, James	RE	Texas		1956		1958		1995
Thompson, Terry Jay	RE	W OH		1970		1972		2010
Thomson, James B.	RE	Texas		1966		1969		2004
Thornsby, Jon King	FE	Texas			2009	2011		
Tilley, Merlin Keith	FE	Texas	2008		2006	2010		
Tincher, Virginia Jane Griggs	FD	Texas			2016		2018	
Tipps, Deborah DeFrank	FE	Texas			2013	2017		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Toland, Michael	RE	Texas		1973		1978		2013
Tolon, Linda Jean	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Towns, Kay Beck	FD	Texas			2012		2014	
Travis, Harold	RE	Texas		1970		1974		2015
Tumulty, Mary E.	FD	Texas					1999	
Tune, Beverly Green	RE	Texas		2000		2003		2016
Turley, James Michael	RE	Texas		1994		1997		2015
Turner, Carol Clifford	RE	Texas		1978		1982		2016
Turner, Jerry Don	RA	Texas	1995					2008
Turner, Thomas Stephen	RA	Texas	1999					2014
Turney, James Ernest	RE	Texas		1976		1981		2018
Turnley, Howard	RE	Texas			2010	2013		2016
Tyler, John Roy	RA	Texas	1993					2011
Tyler, Leo Marshall	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Tyson, Howard M	FE	Texas			2005	2008		
Urban, David Kay	RE	Texas			2008	2010		2017
Van Hooser, Alan Neil	FE	Texas		2001		2003		
VanDussen, Mary Jane	RE	Texas		1984		1988		2006
Varro, Michael Franklin	RE	Texas			2002	2005		2016
Vaughn, C. McAllister	RA	Texas	2003					2016
Vaughn, Deborah Marie	FE	Texas			2008	2010		
Vein, Harry B.	FE	Texas		1982		1985		
Velez, Heather Ann	FD	Texas			2013		2017	
Veres-Schrecengost, Jennifer Michelle	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Vershel, Martin	FE	FL			1988	1990		
Vinson, Anthony J.	FE	Central TX		1979		1984		
Waddleton, Donald R.	RE	Texas	1991		1993	1995		2014
Wadkins, Marilyn	FD	Texas					1997	
Wagner, Boyd E.	RE	S IL		1957		1959		2001
Waks, Christopher	PE				2018			
Waldman, Robert G.	RA	Texas	1989					2000
Walker, Amy Cheri	FD	Texas			2015		2018	
Walker, Darnell L.	RE	TX CJ		1958		1960		2004
Walker, Hyral B.	FE	Texas		1995		1999		
Walker, Katherine Eleanor	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Wall, Virginia Queen	FE	Texas			2007	2010		
Wallace, Rebecca Jo	RD	Texas					1997	2010
Walt, John David	FE	Texas		1998		2000		
Walt, Tiffani	FD	Texas					2005	

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Wardley, Julius Ray	FE	AL-W FL			2009	2012		
Warner, Lacey C.	FE	Texas		1994		2000		
Warner, Thomas Gaston	FE	Texas		1995		2001		
Warren, John Earl	FE	Texas		1985		1988		
Waters, Sherri Oates	FD	Texas			2010		2012	
Watson, William Henry	FE	Texas		2002		2004		
Watt, Sharon M.	RE	Texas		1964		1968		2000
Webb, Robert E.	RE	Texas		1985		1989		2018
Webb, William G.	RE	Texas		1992		1992		2011
Weber, Andrew Burnett	FE	Texas			2012	2014		
Weber, Charles A.	FE	Texas		1985		1988		
Weber-Rodriguez, Terry	RE	Texas		1994		1997		2007
Webner, Allen	FD	Texas					1997	
Wehn-Glowski, Patricia Ann	FE	Texas		2000		2003		
Weikel, Bluford E.	RE	Texas		1980		1984		2005
Welborn, George Wesley	RE	Texas		1977		1980		2016
Welch, Jimmy M.	RE	Texas		1974		1978		2017
Welshimer, Mark	FE	Central TX			2001	2003		
Wende, Stephen P.	RE	SW TX		1974		1977		2016
Werlein, E. Kenneth	FE	Texas		1991		1994		
West, Benjamin Otto	FE	Texas			2013	2015		
Wester, Jeremy Kyle	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Whang, Michael Inho	PE	Texas			2016			
Wharton, Brian Taylor	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Whitaker, J. Clayton	FE	Texas		1982		1985		
Whitaker, Keith C.	FE	Texas		1978		1983		
White, Donald G.	RE	Texas		1963		1967		2003
White, Lisa Beth	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
White, Marilyn Marie	FE	Texas			2007	2009		
White, Richard L.	FE	Texas		1977		1981		
White, Richard Preston	FE	Texas		1978		1982		
Whitehurst, John Newbern	FE	Texas		1994		1996		
Whitlatch, Paul Gene	RE	Texas		2001		2005		2013
Wilkins, Cary Wayne	FE	Texas			2014	2016		
Willett, Ellen R.	FD	Texas					1997	
Willhite, Lynn	RE	SW TX				1987		2011
Williams, Alberto	FE	Texas			2016	2018		
Williams, Dezzie	RE	Texas		1990		1994		2001
Williams, Guy Matthew	FE	Texas			2002	2005		

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Williams, Helen Michelle	FE	Texas			2004	2007		
Williams, Homer D.	RE	Texas		1989		1997		2002
Williams, Julia	RD	Texas					1997	2012
Williams, Karen Ann	RE	Texas		2000		2003		2015
Williams, Kelly	RE	Texas		1952		1953		1994
Williams, Thomas Andrew	FE	Texas		2002		2005		
Williamson, Billy Tom	FE	Texas		1971		1976		
Williamson, David	RE	Texas		1958		1959		1997
Williamson, Donald	RE	Irish Meth		1959		1961		2009
Williford, Gail Pratt Davis	RE	Texas		1997		2001		2013
Willis, Donald	RE	Texas		1958		1960		2000
Willis, Donald Fred	FE	Texas		1997		2002		
Wilson, George M.	RE	Texas			1980	1982		2014
Wilson, John Ford	RD	Texas			2006		2010	2012
Wilson, Lisa Michelle	FD	Kentucky			2011		2014	
Winborn, Conrad W.	RE	Texas		1955		1957		1998
Winn, Horace A.	RE	Texas		1966		1988		2002
Wintermute, Douglas Hampton	FE	Texas			2008	2011		
Wolfe, Andrew Travis	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Womack, Jack Allen	FE	Texas			2006	2009		
Wood, Bruce Michael	RE	Texas		1975		1979		2015
Woodard, Beverly Jo	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Woodley, Jeremy Damin	FE	Texas			2013	2016		
Woodruff, Trisha Enke	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Woodward, Mark B.	FE	Texas		1980		1993		
Woody, John Guyton	RE	NW TX		1972		1994		2003
Woody, Stephen D.	FE	Texas		1996		1999		
Yang, Daniel Sing-Han	FE	Texas			2015	2017		
Yohe, William Lloyd	FE	Texas		1997		2001		
Yoo, Sung	FE	Cal-Pac				2016		
Young, Alison Leigh Gardner	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Young, Charles Robert	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Young, Deanna Matthews	FE	Texas			2010	2012		
Young, Kevin D.	FE	Texas		1993		1996		
Young, Lawrence L.	FE	Texas		1990		1992		
Young, Maggie Phillips	RE	Texas		1999		2002		2011
Young, Mark H.	RE	Texas		1979		1983		2015
Zeisig, Alexander Walter	PE	Texas			2016			
Zercher, J. Randall	RD	Texas					1997	2010

Name	Conf Relationship	First Conf Entered	AM Election Date	Ordained Deacon (pre-1996)	Commissioned	Ordained Full Elder	Ordained Full Deacon	Retired
Zimmerman, Joseph Parker	PE	Texas			2018			



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

M

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the United Methodist Church

2018 Journal

Statistical Tables

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS					
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
1	Central North District	Rev. Kip Gilts - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	1,045	5	9	2	0	15	5	15	1	0	7	0	13	1,045	427	0	7	6	13
3	Cleveland, First UMC	Rev. James McWilliam	327	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	328	99	0	1	0	1
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	235	3	4	3	0	0	7	7	0	0	4	2	8	231	133	0	1	5	6
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Jason Copes	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0
6	Conroe, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Olive	2,812	24	0	34	0	36	32	14	31	0	28	3	36	2,826	766	0	15	9	24
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	Rev. William Posey, II	113	3	6	0	0	2	2	0	7	0	0	0	3	116	63	0	0	2	2
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	Rev. Willie Sears	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	21	0	0	0	0
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	79	0	2	3	0	2	2	7	2	0	0	2	0	77	36	0	4	1	5
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	Dr. Anthony McColium	2,084	11	17	2	2	12	5	54	14	0	17	0	15	2,033	545	0	12	3	15
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	2,199	61	16	0	0	36	32	0	0	0	5	0	2	2,337	998	61	24	15	39
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	33	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	13	0	0	0	0
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	28	0	0	0	0
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Kevin Kessel	108	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	9	2	0	3	99	53	0	1	0	1
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Dr. David Meadows	704	0	11	0	0	15	8	0	2	0	14	3	0	719	325	0	10	2	12
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	Dr. Godfrey Hubert	5,520	65	102	0	0	42	35	0	34	0	65	48	11	5,606	1,631	150	50	34	84
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	Dr. Martin Dunbar	3,079	3	3	0	0	19	2	0	0	0	15	6	20	3,065	661	82	6	2	8
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	Rev. Andrew Payne	279	0	11	4	0	2	0	60	0	0	4	2	0	230	204	20	11	4	15
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	Rev. Joseph Fort, Jr.	3,824	37	0	0	0	59	47	7	5	0	7	2	18	3,928	1,119	407	26	9	35
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Rev. Steffen Arrington	380	8	3	4	0	5	0	0	6	0	14	0	5	381	225	0	2	5	7
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	490	0	5	0	0	4	4	0	13	4	10	3	6	467	175	0	3	2	5
22	Humble, First UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	1,075	6	3	0	0	13	2	0	1	2	9	0	14	1,073	233	123	6	3	9
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Rev. Stephen Goldsmith	178	7	0	0	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	210	159	0	16	4	20
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	Rev. Aaron New	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	18	0	0	0	0
25	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kerntse Risher	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Rev. Jason Copes	60	23	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	57	29	0	0	0	0
27	Kirngwood, Kirngwood UMC	Rev. Scott Dombush	4,573	56	19	0	3	50	40	66	7	0	12	4	27	4,625	1,281	0	25	6	31
28	Kirngwood, Strawbridge UMC	Dr. Todd Jordan	1,233	3	3	0	0	21	12	3	4	1	8	0	8	1,248	416	0	4	1	5
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Rev. Mark Washiner	168	16	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	5	2	3	178	83	0	6	2	8
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	Rev. M. Rhett Ansey	936	15	16	0	0	23	20	0	0	0	8	12	6	984	423	0	14	5	19

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																GROUPS			
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
31	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	Rev. Sam Smith, Sr.	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	0	
32	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Rev. David Lindwall	774	7	20	0	0	30	16	9	1	0	10	1	10	816	385	0	3	7	10	
33	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	Rev. Aaron New	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	
34	Porter, Friendship UMC	Rev. J. Clayton Whitaker, Jr.	398	12	1	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	7	0	4	376	160	0	2	3	5	
35	Prairie View, First UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	42	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	24	0	0	0	0	
36	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Rev. James Smith	103	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	103	42	0	0	0	0	
37	Splendora, Countryside UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	154	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	4	148	37	80	2	0	2	
38	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	Rev. Luis Ramirez	345	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	349	163	0	8	0	8	
39	Spring, Faith UMC	Rev. Harry Vein	742	13	12	15	0	6	12	0	1	0	8	0	7	784	318	0	13	2	15	
40	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	1,357	27	0	36	0	16	38	0	168	20	3	2	3	1,278	3,285	3,320	64	51	115	
41	Spring, Klein UMC	Dr. Jerry Pennington	2,662	3	19	1	0	18	24	0	5	1,167	12	0	17	1,526	686	0	12	1	13	
42	Spring, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kelechi Hester	173	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	5	0	168	80	0	2	1	3	
43	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Rev. Marliann Rayne	97	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	35	0	0	2	2	
44	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	Dr. Daniel Hannon, Jr.	2,601	12	22	8	0	18	9	0	10	0	13	4	16	2,627	667	157	15	1	16	
45	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	155	4	9	6	0	15	8	0	9	8	17	3	0	160	143	0	5	1	6	
46	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	12,274	259	135	33	17	189	358	0	72	0	51	16	55	13,071	5,015	358	156	57	213	
47	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Webb	464	10	0	0	0	10	3	0	2	0	4	5	8	468	154	0	3	1	4	
48	Tomball, Salem UMC	Rev. Valda Combs	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	
49	Tomball, Tomball UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	1,358	13	7	0	0	16	6	195	10	550	0	0	9	636	352	0	5	1	6	
50	Waller, First UMC	Rev. Catherine Beasley	101	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	100	45	0	1	0	1	
51	Waller, New Hope UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	97	0	2	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	108	67	0	6	1	7	
52	Willis, First UMC	Rev. James Hodge	450	5	3	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	1	2	10	468	241	0	8	3	11	
53	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		56,148	715	473	161	28	720	785	480	416	1,806	362	131	359	55,476	22,115	4,758	549	252	801	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		54,939	1,125	New	168	12	799	827	471	375	11	387	138	340	56,148	22,685	New	580	286	New	
	INCREASE		1,209				16				41	1,795		19								
	DECREASE			410		7		79	62	11			25	7		672	570		31	34		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
1	Central North District	Rev. Kip Gilts - D.S.	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Cleveland, First UMC	Rev. James McWilliam	6	0	67	67	47	325	506	12	207	500	15	15	16	25	15,400	0	0	0
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	18	0	2	10	10	37	59	0	50	0	7	1	2	12	0	0	0	0
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Jason Copes	12	41	9	35	1	30	75	5	48	106	5	3	3	33	2,282	36	4,140	0
6	Corroce, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Olive	0	0	2	2	2	18	24	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Corroce, Living Way UMC	Rev. William Posey, II	406	323	214	127	135	710	1,186	24	410	299	34	19	45	0	0	102	5,000	0
8	Corroce, Metropolitan UMC	Rev. Willie Sears	2	12	12	15	3	75	105	3	27	40	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	Corroce, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	0	3	3	3	0	24	30	0	6	0	6	0	0	4	0	35	100	0
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	8	14	12	4	5	42	63	0	27	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Dr. Anthony McColium	625	537	330	129	16	245	720	18	464	525	24	27	17	145	1,400	118	6,500	0
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	485	498	865	409	251	744	2,269	62	716	1,550	52	40	38	93	3,681	339	10,405	0
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	13	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	8	4	12	37	61	0	12	35	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Rev. Kevin Kessel	34	92	15	0	1	15	31	0	10	61	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	Dr. David Meadows	80	70	60	40	40	110	250	0	110	190	13	13	15	0	0	0	0	0
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	Dr. Godfrey Hubert	50	420	427	630	150	501	1,708	62	498	650	66	50	25	0	0	0	0	0
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	Dr. Martin Dunbar	6	103	80	45	11	340	476	15	244	375	26	14	23	0	0	100	6,300	0
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	Rev. Andrew Payne	98	25	165	80	10	112	367	6	155	120	11	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Rev. Joseph Fort, Jr.	1,250	2,501	2,475	150	249	1,127	4,001	37	328	612	30	53	42	286	22,343	239	34,272	0
21	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	8	75	25	19	7	172	223	0	90	35	10	8	4	19	1,000	50	3,000	0
22	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	25	100	72	32	5	64	173	0	57	134	7	10	10	16	9,300	8	1,427	0
23	Humble, First UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	158	295	23	22	6	109	160	3	130	128	9	16	2	0	0	18	0	0
24	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Rev. Stephen Goldsmith	16	40	50	25	18	50	143	0	60	120	6	4	2	32	0	34	0	0
25	Huntsville, Pheaps UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	0	2	2	0	8	12	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kentise Risher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	10	0	6	0	0
27	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Rev. Jason Copes	0	0	18	2	4	33	57	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
28	Kirngwood, Kirngwood UMC	Rev. Scott Dombush	711	174	255	275	117	1,716	2,363	56	535	400	31	111	58	0	0	0	0	0
29	Kirngwood, Strawbridge UMC	Dr. Todd Jordan	183	1,814	690	229	105	860	1,884	20	180	250	18	45	35	0	0	0	0	0
30	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Rev. Mark Washimer	15	18	13	18	10	42	83	12	35	45	5	6	4	11	4,312	20	5,267	0
	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	Rev. M. Rhett Anstey	167	62	63	95	22	353	533	15	305	240	21	16	3	0	0	8	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b						
1	Central North District	Rev. Kip Gilts - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
2	Asascocia, Asascocia UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	0	0	9	1	8	450	7,500	6,583,675	290,690	1,375,685	0	15,708	15,727	5,305	5,305	2,116	2,116	0					
3	Cleveland, First UMC	Rev. James McWilliam	0	0	0	0	1	360	360	2,478,700	56,599	72,420	0	3,335	0	1,127	0	449	0	0					
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	1	22	10	2	8	50	500	2,895,900	208,456	0	0	5,339	5,339	1,803	1,803	1,803	719	719					
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	300	0	0	148	148	50	50	20	20	20					
6	Conroe, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Olive	2	20	7	0	7	262	1,689	12,109,925	2,017,960	942,477	27,279	30,987	30,987	10,466	10,466	4,175	4,175	4,175					
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	Rev. William Posey, II	0	0	8	0	6	10	2	1,500,000	1,560	496,396	0	2,539	0	858	0	342	0	0					
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	Rev. Willie Sears	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515,000	403	0	0	556	556	188	188	75	75	75					
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	0	0	9	2	6	62	700	1,512,900	0	0	0	1,358	1,358	459	459	183	183	183					
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	Dr. Anthony McColium	0	0	10	0	5	423	2,358	11,873,900	532,569	665,790	0	26,804	26,804	9,053	9,053	3,611	3,611	3,611					
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	0	0	4	1	3	1,600	8,025	19,617,531	539,676	4,363,083	0	28,362	15,572	9,579	9,579	3,821	3,821	3,821					
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86,000	0	0	0	156	159	53	53	21	21	21					
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275,000	0	0	0	474	474	160	160	64	64	64					
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Kevin Kessel	0	0	4	0	0	57	178	842,200	57,359	0	0	1,541	1,541	521	521	208	208	208					
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Dr. David Meadows	0	0	15	0	15	120	5,000	5,482,173	155,594	1,942,095	0	9,809	1,354	3,313	1,192	1,322	525	525					
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	Dr. Godfrey Hubert	25	550	0	0	0	0	2,065	18,502,513	2,086,682	5,695,299	0	44,819	44,819	15,138	15,138	6,038	6,038	6,038					
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	Dr. Martin Dunbar	0	0	9	4	9	500	148,217	16,065,428	2,823,526	2,298,613	0	34,143	34,143	11,532	11,532	4,600	4,600	4,600					
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	Rev. Andrew Payne	0	0	5	0	0	250	250	1,576,738	100,850	1,349,299	4,672	4,940	0	1,669	0	666	0	0					
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	Rev. Joseph Fort, Jr.	60	245	42	9	22	1,636	6,987	15,309,376	1,865,576	2,011,698	0	39,550	39,550	13,358	13,358	5,328	5,328	5,328					
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Rev. Steffen Arrington	0	0	4	0	2	40	850	9,925,043	418,041	187,500	0	9,339	9,339	3,154	3,154	1,258	1,258	1,258					
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	0	0	0	0	0	250	2,000	1,812,000	178,668	59,924	0	5,751	5,751	1,942	1,942	775	775	775					
22	Humble, First UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	13	65	8	6	8	175	4,042	3,879,083	774,157	340,777	0	10,511	10,511	3,550	3,550	1,416	1,416	1,416					
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Rev. Stephen Goldsmith	0	0	10	1	9	74	1,800	2,582,758	37,139	1,505,246	0	6,147	6,147	2,076	2,076	828	828	828					
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,000	334	0	0	202	0	68	0	27	0	0					
25	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kerntse Risher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165,000	6,976	0	0	297	297	100	100	40	40	40					
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	6,000	0	0	290	193	98	65	39	26	26					
27	Kirngwood, Kirngwood UMC	Rev. Scott Dombush	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	35,000	15,316,975	771,195	5,582,030	0	43,414	4,000	14,663	0	5,849	0	0					
28	Kirngwood, Strawbridge UMC	Dr. Todd Jordan	1	10	0	0	0	632	2,200	5,254,267	867,718	493,817	0	21,822	21,822	7,370	7,370	2,940	2,940	2,940					
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Rev. Mark Washner	0	0	0	0	0	25	550	1,725,000	43,000	0	0	4,951	4,951	1,672	1,672	667	667	667					
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	Rev. M. Rhett Anisley	0	0	14	6	11	859	3,553	6,582,000	500,000	781,908	46,500	18,184	3,034	6,142	1,033	2,450	412	412					

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b						
31	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	Rev. Sam Smith, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	12	375	460,000	0	0	0	267	267	90	90	36	36						
32	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Rev. David Lindwall	0	0	7	0	6	680	10,700	3,294,921	468,841	477,663	0	14,873	14,873	5,023	5,023	2,004	2,004						
33	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,000	334	0	82	82	28	28	11	11							
34	Porter, Friendship UMC	Rev. J. Clayton Whitaker, Jr.	15	40	3	1	2	30	200	2,915,750	58,384	286,647	0	4,253	4,253	1,436	1,436	573	573						
35	Prairie View, First UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	0	0	4	1	1	25	2	428,000	108,311	0	0	952	952	322	322	128	128						
36	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Rev. James Smith	0	0	7	0	4	0	45	347,000	392,000	0	0	931	931	314	314	125	125						
37	Splendora, Countryside UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	0	0	8	4	8	20	1,500	911,000	0	0	1,414	1,414	478	478	190	190							
38	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	Rev. Luis Ramirez	0	0	12	0	12	50	810	1,841,474	10,042	138,970	0	3,633	3,633	1,227	1,227	489	489						
39	Spring, Faith UMC	Rev. Henry Vein	1	22	4	0	1	399	80	4,575,620	60,022	973,223	0	11,486	11,486	3,879	3,879	1,547	1,547						
40	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	105	12	105	2,597	4,666	27,789,243	5,354,362	7,255,215	91,198	103,250	0	34,873	523	13,911	9,727						
41	Spring, Klein UMC	Dr. Jerry Pennington	0	0	25	14	11	1,266	1,886	12,074,486	1,028,531	0	0	28,285	28,285	9,553	9,553	3,811	3,811						
42	Spring, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kelechi Hester	0	0	0	0	60	150	565,000	22,000	75,000	0	1,612	0	544	0	217	0	0						
43	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Rev. Mariann Rayne	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	142,000	10,000	0	725	725	245	245	98	98							
44	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	Dr. Daniel Hamon, Jr.	3	44	24	0	29	547	3,616	12,885,000	40,000	5,882,455	155,000	25,570	25,570	8,636	8,636	3,445	3,445						
45	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	0	0	18	0	12	1,296	15,780	734,101	378,488	0	68,210	4,648	4,648	1,596	1,596	637	637						
46	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	0	0	43	8	32	6,700	8,200	77,000,000	7,049,183	12,544,476	677,287	207,886	0	70,214	0	28,008	0						
47	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Webb	0	0	2	0	2	107	67	3,525,721	0	0	0	5,579	5,579	1,884	1,884	752	752						
48	Tomball, Salem UMC	Rev. Valda Combs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	99	99	33	33	13	13						
49	Tomball, Tomball UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	0	0	14	1	14	311	15,000	7,090,956	758,967	952,370	0	11,489	1,047	3,881	354	1,548	141						
50	Waller, First UMC	Rev. Catherine Beasley	0	0	3	0	0	43	0	600,000	670,000	0	0	1,342	1,342	453	453	181	181						
51	Waller, New Hope UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	0	0	4	0	2	65	215	573,700	156,764	0	0	966	966	326	326	130	130						
52	Willis, First UMC	Rev. James Hodge	0	0	5	0	5	100	2,100	1,600,418	0	107,331	135,094	6,753	6,753	2,281	2,281	910	910						
53	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372,129	81,530	0	0	364	169	123	123	49	49						
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			121	1,018	456	73	365	24,084	299,265	324,708,604	30,989,087	58,856,407	1,205,240	807,935	397,650	272,906	138,623	108,860	64,863						
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			52	996	New	New	New	New	315,597	308,243,023	28,183,783	58,234,571	968,171	754,081	453,783	258,888	163,094	103,276	92,590						
INCREASE			69	22						16,465,581	2,805,304	621,836	237,069	53,854	14,018		5,584								
DECREASE																24,471		27,727							

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
	Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	
1	Central North District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	474	474	415	415	1,865	1,865	1,113	1,113	4,571	4,571	11,432	11,432	3,062	3,062	7,384	7,384	14,856	
3	Cleveland, First UMC	101	0	88	0	396	0	236	0	970	0	2,427	0	650	0	1,568	0	3,154	
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	161	161	141	141	634	634	378	378	1,554	1,554	3,886	3,886	1,041	1,041	2,510	2,510	5,050	
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	4	4	4	4	18	18	11	11	43	43	108	108	29	29	70	70	140	
6	Conroe, First UMC	934	934	819	819	3,660	3,660	2,195	2,195	9,016	9,016	22,552	22,552	6,041	6,041	14,567	14,567	29,307	
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	77	0	67	0	301	0	180	0	739	0	1,848	0	495	0	1,193	0	2,401	
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	17	17	15	15	66	66	39	39	162	162	405	405	108	108	261	261	526	
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	41	41	36	36	161	161	96	96	395	395	988	988	265	265	638	638	1,284	
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	808	808	708	708	3,183	3,183	1,899	1,899	7,799	7,799	19,507	19,507	5,225	5,225	12,600	12,600	25,350	
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	855	855	749	749	3,368	3,368	2,009	2,009	8,252	8,252	20,641	20,641	5,529	5,529	13,333	13,333	26,824	
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	5	5	4	4	19	19	11	11	45	45	114	114	30	30	73	73	148	
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	14	14	13	13	56	56	34	34	138	138	345	345	92	92	223	223	448	
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	46	46	41	41	183	183	109	109	449	449	1,122	1,122	300	300	725	725	1,458	
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	296	181	259	169	1,165	472	695	314	2,854	1,034	7,139	1,462	1,912	720	4,611	1,619	9,277	
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	1,351	1,351	1,184	1,184	5,322	5,322	3,175	3,175	13,041	13,041	32,617	32,617	8,737	8,737	21,068	21,068	42,388	
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	1,029	1,029	902	902	4,054	4,054	2,419	2,419	9,934	9,934	24,848	24,848	6,656	6,656	16,050	16,050	32,291	
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	149	0	130	0	587	349	350	0	1,437	0	3,595	0	963	963	2,322	0	4,672	
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	1,192	1,192	1,045	1,045	4,696	4,696	2,802	2,802	11,508	11,508	28,783	28,783	7,710	7,710	18,591	18,591	37,405	
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	282	282	247	247	1,109	1,109	662	662	2,717	2,717	6,797	6,797	1,821	1,821	4,390	4,390	8,833	
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	173	173	152	152	683	683	407	407	1,673	1,673	4,185	4,185	1,121	1,121	2,703	2,703	5,439	
22	Humble, First UMC	317	317	278	278	1,248	1,248	745	745	3,058	3,058	7,650	7,650	2,049	2,049	4,941	4,941	9,941	
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	185	185	162	162	730	730	435	435	1,789	1,789	4,474	4,474	1,198	1,198	2,890	2,890	5,814	
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	6	0	5	0	24	0	14	0	59	0	147	0	39	0	95	0	191	
25	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	9	9	8	8	35	35	21	21	86	86	216	216	58	58	140	140	281	
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	9	6	8	5	34	23	21	14	84	56	211	141	57	38	136	91	274	
27	Kirngwood, Kirngwood UMC	1,309	0	1,147	0	5,155	0	3,075	0	12,632	0	31,595	3,100	8,463	0	20,408	0	41,060	
28	Kirngwood, Strawbridge UMC	658	658	576	576	2,581	2,581	1,546	1,546	6,349	6,349	15,881	15,881	4,254	4,254	10,258	10,258	20,638	
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	149	149	131	131	588	588	351	351	1,441	1,441	3,603	3,603	965	965	2,328	2,328	4,683	
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	548	92	480	81	2,159	363	1,288	215	5,291	881	13,233	2,205	3,545	591	8,548	1,424	17,198	

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																
			28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	
1	Central North District	Rev. Kip Gilts - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Assoctia, Assoctia UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	14,856	2,157	2,157	7,700	7,700	4,652	4,652	777	777	11,078	11,078	0	0	3,254	0	0	0
3	Cleveland, First UMC	Rev. James McWilliam	1,112	458	458	1,635	1,635	988	988	165	165	2,352	2,352	0	0	691	0	0	0
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	5,050	733	733	2,617	2,617	1,581	1,581	264	264	3,766	3,766	1,016	0	1,107	0	0	0
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	140	20	20	73	73	44	44	7	7	105	105	29	0	31	0	0	0
6	Conroe, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Olive	29,307	4,255	4,255	15,190	15,190	9,177	9,177	1,532	1,532	21,854	21,854	0	0	6,422	0	0	0
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	Rev. William Posey, II	0	349	0	1,245	0	752	0	126	0	1,791	0	0	0	575	0	0	0
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	Rev. Willie Sears	526	76	76	273	273	165	165	27	27	392	392	106	0	115	0	0	0
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	1,284	186	186	666	666	402	402	67	67	958	958	258	0	281	0	0	0
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	Dr. Anthony McColium	25,350	3,681	3,681	13,140	13,140	7,938	7,938	1,325	1,325	18,903	18,903	0	0	5,553	0	0	0
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	26,824	3,695	3,695	13,904	13,904	8,399	8,399	1,402	1,402	20,002	20,002	0	0	5,884	0	0	0
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	148	21	21	77	77	46	46	8	8	110	110	31	0	32	0	0	0
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	448	65	65	232	232	140	140	23	23	334	334	90	0	98	0	0	0
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Kevin Kessel	1,458	212	212	756	756	456	456	76	76	1,087	1,087	293	0	320	0	0	0
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Dr. David Meadows	2,185	1,347	1,347	4,809	4,809	2,905	2,905	485	235	6,918	6,918	0	0	2,034	0	0	0
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	Dr. Godfrey Hubert	42,388	6,154	6,154	21,970	21,970	13,273	13,273	2,216	2,216	31,608	31,608	0	0	9,289	0	0	0
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	Dr. Martin Dunbar	32,291	4,688	4,688	16,737	16,737	10,111	10,111	1,688	1,688	24,079	24,079	6,489	0	6,482	0	0	0
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	Rev. Andrew Payne	4,672	678	678	2,422	0	1,463	0	244	244	3,484	3,484	0	0	1,025	0	0	0
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	Rev. Joseph Fort, Jr.	37,405	5,431	5,431	19,388	19,388	11,712	11,712	1,956	1,956	27,892	27,892	7,514	0	8,261	0	0	0
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Rev. Steffon Arrington	8,833	1,282	1,282	4,578	4,578	2,766	2,766	462	462	6,586	6,586	1,775	0	1,936	0	0	0
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	5,439	790	790	2,819	2,819	1,703	1,703	284	284	4,056	4,056	0	0	1,192	0	0	0
22	Humble, First UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	9,941	1,443	1,443	5,153	5,153	3,113	3,113	520	520	7,413	7,413	0	0	2,178	0	0	0
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Rev. Stephen Goldsmith	5,814	844	844	3,014	3,014	1,821	1,821	304	304	4,335	4,335	1,168	0	1,273	0	0	0
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	28	0	99	0	60	0	10	0	143	0	0	42	0	0	0	0
25	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kentese Risher	281	41	41	145	145	88	88	15	15	209	209	55	0	62	0	0	0
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Rev. Jason Copps	183	40	27	142	95	86	57	14	9	205	137	37	0	61	0	0	0
27	Kirngwood, Kirngwood UMC	Rev. Scott Dombush	0	5,961	500	21,282	2,100	12,857	1,200	2,147	200	30,617	3,000	0	0	9,006	0	0	0
28	Kirngwood, Strawbridge UMC	Dr. Todd Jordan	20,638	2,996	2,996	10,697	10,697	6,462	6,462	1,079	1,079	15,390	15,390	0	0	4,527	0	0	0
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Rev. Mark Washiner	4,683	680	680	2,427	2,427	1,466	1,466	245	245	3,492	3,492	940	0	1,026	0	0	0
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	Rev. M. Rhett Ansey	2,865	2,497	416	8,914	1,485	5,385	906	899	150	12,824	2,136	0	0	3,768	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
31	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	Rev. Sam Smith, Sr.	253	37	37	131	131	79	79	13	13	189	189	51	0	56	0	0
32	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Rev. David Lindwall	14,066	2,042	2,042	7,291	7,291	4,404	4,404	735	735	10,489	10,489	2,825	0	3,082	0	0
33	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	Rev. Aaron New	77	11	11	40	40	24	24	4	4	58	58	17	0	17	0	0
34	Porter, Friendship UMC	Rev. J. Clayton Whitaker, Jr.	4,022	584	584	2,085	2,085	1,259	1,259	210	210	2,999	2,999	0	0	882	0	0
35	Prairie View, First UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	901	131	131	467	467	282	282	47	47	672	672	179	0	197	0	0
36	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Rev. James Smith	881	128	128	456	456	276	276	46	46	657	657	177	0	193	0	0
37	Splendora, Countryside UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	1,337	194	194	693	693	419	419	70	70	997	997	269	0	293	0	0
38	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	Rev. Luis Ramirez	3,436	499	499	1,781	1,781	1,076	1,076	180	180	2,562	2,562	0	0	753	0	0
39	Spring, Faith UMC	Rev. Henry Vein	10,863	1,577	1,577	5,631	5,631	3,401	3,401	568	568	8,100	8,100	0	0	2,380	0	0
40	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Dr. E. Kenneth Weirlein	50,810	14,178	9,918	50,614	35,394	30,577	0	5,105	3,569	72,816	50,924	0	0	21,432	0	0
41	Spring, Klein UMC	Dr. Jerry Pennington	26,751	3,884	3,884	13,866	13,866	8,376	8,376	1,399	1,399	19,948	19,948	0	0	5,863	0	0
42	Spring, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kelechi Hester	0	221	0	790	0	477	0	80	0	1,137	0	0	0	100	0	0
43	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Rev. Marianne Rayne	685	100	100	355	355	215	215	36	36	511	511	138	0	150	0	0
44	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	Dr. Daniel Hammon, Jr.	24,183	3,511	3,511	12,535	12,535	7,572	7,572	1,264	1,264	18,033	18,033	0	0	5,298	0	0
45	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	4,383	636	636	2,272	2,272	1,399	1,399	229	229	3,268	3,268	881	0	1,192	0	0
46	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	196,612	28,546	28,546	101,908	101,908	61,564	0	10,279	10,279	146,610	146,610	0	0	43,149	0	0
47	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Webb	5,277	766	766	2,735	2,735	1,652	1,652	276	276	3,935	3,935	1,060	0	1,157	0	0
48	Tomball, Salem UMC	Rev. Valda Combs	94	14	14	49	49	29	29	5	5	70	70	19	0	21	0	0
49	Tomball, Tomball UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	990	1,578	144	5,632	513	3,402	310	568	52	8,103	738	0	0	2,380	0	0
50	Waller, First UMC	Rev. Catherine Beasley	1,269	184	184	658	658	397	397	66	66	946	946	0	0	278	0	0
51	Waller, New Hope UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	914	133	133	474	474	286	286	48	48	681	681	185	0	201	0	0
52	Willis, First UMC	Rev. James Hodge	6,387	927	927	3,311	3,311	2,000	2,000	334	334	4,763	4,763	1,282	0	1,401	0	0
53	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	57	50	50	178	37	108	108	18	18	257	257	11	0	75	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			638,369	110,939	97,092	396,056	344,362	239,285	125,135	39,947	34,728	569,784	499,083	26,895	0	167,075	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			725,967	109,908	108,226	392,372	369,601	243,084	212,451	46,171	43,745	564,489	537,201	23,409	0	160,392	0	6,000
INCREASE						3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684	3,684
DECREASE			87,598		11,134		25,239	3,799	87,316	6,224	9,017	38,118						6,000

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION
31	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	Rev. Sam Smith, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	9,000
32	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	Rev. David Lindwall	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,476	3,681	68,074	19,434	11,288	62,240
33	New Waverly, New Waverly UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	0	0	0	0	3,600
34	Porter, Friendship UMC	Rev. J. Clayton Whitaker, Jr.	100	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	35	0	1,405	0	0	9,833	6,572	57,000
35	Prairie View, First UMC	Rev. Dwayne Thompson	0	0	0	95	80	40	50	73	93	0	1,419	1,500	1,200	0	0	9,404
36	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	Rev. James Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	0	0	0	21,000
37	Splendora, Countryside UMC	Rev. Steven Lightfoot	0	0	23	0	65	28	39	0	0	83	277	0	0	0	0	15,675
38	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	Rev. Luis Ramirez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	9,613	5,751	51,000
39	Spring, Faith UMC	Rev. Harry Vein	4,395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,533	27,096	19,155	106,650
40	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	Dr. E. Kenneth Werlein	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,318,493	40,252	24,282	147,052
41	Spring, Klein UMC	Dr. Jerry Pennington	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	5,000	27,360	35,862	30,120	16,391	123,091
42	Spring, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Kelechi Hester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,880
43	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	Rev. Mariann Rayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	130	800	3,180	4,368	0	20,400
44	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	Dr. Daniel Hannon, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,601	241,904	33,987	21,194	93,730
45	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	Rev. Jason Burnham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	830	0	0	14,975	8,381	63,529
46	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	Dr. Edmund Robb, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	1,673,891	3,058,808	156,422	92,525	175,350
47	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Webb	300	0	0	300	140	175	0	192	149	272	1,013	0	4,800	13,807	8,264	74,909
48	Tomball, Salem UMC	Rev. Valda Combs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	3,600
49	Tomball, Tomball UMC	Rev. Russell Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,513	17,674	25,084	11,815	94,273
50	Waller, First UMC	Rev. Catherine Beasley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,235	1,134	1,913	16,000
51	Waller, New Hope UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	2,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	0	1,800	4,300	5,614	29,273
52	Willis, First UMC	Rev. James Hodge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,199	0	0	13,202	8,719	87,200
53	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	Rev. Andrew Stewart, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	305	0	4,040
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			19,877	0	23	395	310	243	89	1,665	277	3,981	258,802	2,102,004	7,204,569	938,071	625,129	3,036,260
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			27,584	0	0	641	467	1,836	69	3,542	467	8	83,616	2,121,961	5,568,726	621,261	924,940	2,994,268
INCREASE					23				20			3,973	175,186		1,635,843	316,810		41,992
DECREASE			7,707			246	157	1,593		1,877	190		19,957					299,811

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b
1	Central North District	Rev. Kip Gilts - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Associa, Associa UMC	Rev. Deborah Proctor	36,000	35,758	1,753	0	0	0	368,301	65,718	293,683	227,795	11,293	1,291,887
3	Cleveland, First UMC	Rev. James McWilliam	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	59,303	185	44,038	28,911	0	221,740
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	Rev. Danny Darby	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	108,199	15,117	94,057	0	31,711	399,338
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Jason Copes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10,795	0	0	16,954
6	Conroe, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Olive	45,000	170,952	107,000	0	0	0	665,281	138,406	444,426	9,251	824,141	2,828,997
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	Rev. William Posey, II	22,992	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,512	29,224	15,219	1,000	159,644
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	Rev. Willie Sears	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,010	425	9,810	0	0	36,897
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Cynthia Hinson	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	6,942	26,656	0	53,835	165,852
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	Dr. Anthony McColium	39,804	42,310	16,190	0	0	2,459	812,184	103,689	440,532	100,339	49,983	1,961,206
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	Rev. William Haygood, Jr.	59,593	48,313	24,000	0	0	3,344	901,401	314,036	276,321	681,299	200,197	3,080,724
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	144	0	0	0	0	0	2,160	1,205	2,444	0	0	9,947
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	Rev. Elizabeth Palmer	560	0	0	0	0	0	6,375	100	12,338	0	2,384	43,271
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Kevin Kissel	6,210	0	0	0	0	0	7,819	4,715	30,284	0	0	123,279
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	Dr. David Meadows	40,800	0	0	0	0	1,000	211,573	27,429	156,907	48,017	153,317	799,161
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	Dr. Godfrey Hubert	75,000	168,202	104,083	0	0	4,200	1,438,260	89,331	267,229	422,820	64,866	3,684,292
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	Dr. Martin Dunbar	44,936	122,548	33,377	0	0	13,508	943,981	232,360	800,724	194,955	192,550	3,246,360
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	Rev. Andrew Payne	20,500	0	0	0	0	0	74,891	20,372	73,053	95,730	0	381,656
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	Rev. Joseph Fort, Jr.	41,559	141,765	62,760	0	0	0	968,353	178,795	452,033	291,240	86,270	2,818,062
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	Rev. Steffen Arrington	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	168,780	23,500	228,000	7,410	326,000	910,466
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	Rev. Frank Coats	6,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	101,284	20,055	82,656	30,681	49,258	436,541
22	Humble, First UMC	Rev. James Flagg, Jr.	10,000	32,820	14,440	0	0	0	256,730	37,700	167,073	16,200	2,000	715,841
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	Rev. Stephen Goldsmith	35,093	0	0	0	0	0	62,154	24,972	78,953	58,000	40,227	411,213
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	Rev. Aaron New	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	12,757
25	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Kerntse Risher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	5,211	0	0	20,176
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	Rev. Jason Copes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20,175	0	0	31,063
27	Kirngwood, Kirngwood UMC	Rev. Scott Dombush	66,500	222,782	196,910	0	0	0	986,646	276,621	638,282	1,241,765	150,000	4,373,755
28	Kirngwood, Strawbridge UMC	Dr. Todd Jordan	37,000	40,064	50,500	114,298	75,400	0	308,820	220,079	281,999	0	142,045	1,735,105
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	Rev. Mark Washiner	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	82,488	12,763	99,037	40,826	82,858	419,293
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	Rev. M. Rhett Anstey	23,800	0	0	0	0	0	646,516	124,104	247,954	83,140	3,416	1,284,329

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															GROUPS				
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	
1	Central South District	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	1,274	3	10	1	0	6	10	25	7	4	5	0	11	1,252	321	12	8	1	9	
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	153	0	1	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	6	2	155	113	0	0	3	3	
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	43	22	0	0	0	0	
5	Houston, Aubury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	71	0	1	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	48	1	0	0	0	
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	4	46	38	0	0	0	0	
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	722	0	1	0	5	5	3	0	0	19	5	0	4	708	147	0	6	1	7	
8	Houston, Bethany UMC	Dr. R. Daniel Jones	174	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	174	61	4	1	1	2	
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Romonica Malone-Wardley	613	18	4	1	0	8	5	18	0	0	2	0	10	619	202	0	0	0	0	
10	Houston, Brynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	202	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	200	125	0	6	0	6	
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	133	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	5	1	2	117	70	0	0	0	0	
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	6,762	105	42	3	2	677	82	130	21	1	40	7	51	7,423	2,186	372	59	21	80	
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	103	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	63	0	3	0	3	
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	327	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	348	105	15	5	7	12	
15	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. James Jennings	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	58	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	
16	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	138	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	27	0	0	0	93	64	8	0	0	0	
17	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	64	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	62	41	0	0	0	0	
18	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	32	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	11	0	0	0	0	
19	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	378	7	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	384	102	0	0	0	0	0	
20	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	0	10	0	2	288	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	299	150	750	4	0	4	
21	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	0	4	3	0	117	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	132	81	0	2	0	2	
22	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	625	0	8	0	190	0	1	0	1	
23	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	183	0	1	1	0	6	10	0	2	0	0	2	197	91	136	0	0	0	0	
24	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	23	18	0	0	0	0	
25	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	5,242	26	37	3	0	9	12	137	0	1,589	37	4	36	3,526	1,018	67	23	3	26	
26	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	112	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	111	27	0	2	0	2	
27	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	66	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	72	42	1	0	1	1	
28	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	410	0	9	0	0	10	1	103	0	0	0	0	1	326	103	0	7	3	10	
29	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	15	0	0	0	0	
30	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	186	61	0	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	
31	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
32	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	1,489	9	16	0	0	89	33	0	0	0	0	0	11	1,625	625	35	14	0	14	
33	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	368	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	365	85	0	1	0	1	
34	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	30	0	0	0	0	
35	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	39	0	0	0	0	
36	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	44	0	0	0	0	
37	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	63	0	0	0	0	
38	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	173	6	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	1	2	123	68	0	0	0	0	
39	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	368	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	373	123	0	2	2	4	
40	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	87	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	1	80	41	0	1	0	1	
41	Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	216	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	0	2	199	63	0	2	1	3	
42	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rhnel Johnson	115	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	115	74	0	2	0	2	
43	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	83	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	83	47	0	0	2	2	
44	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	10,164	0	176	25	0	4	92	0	0	0	0	0	14	10,447	1,017	5,000	18	61	79	
45	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	8,239	68	110	16	0	91	119	0	31	0	49	14	51	8,498	2,370	610	134	18	152	
46	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Gregory Johnson	79	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	78	38	0	0	0	0	
47	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	639	0	0	7	0	25	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	670	183	0	15	0	15	
48	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	261	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	5	243	92	0	2	1	3	
49	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	376	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	371	82	0	2	0	2	
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	4,981	29	55	0	0	34	16	0	1	0	41	6	19	5,048	1,062	75	45	1	46	
51	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	420	5	2	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	430	110	33	0	2	2	
52	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	690	0	1	0	0	10	1	23	30	53	7	12	14	563	225	9	3	0	3	
53	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	549	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	554	114	0	1	1	2	
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	407	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	405	134	0	0	1	1	
55	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward Jones, III	580	7	0	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	600	175	8	1	0	1	
56	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	71	0	1	0	18	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	87	17	0	0	0	0	
57	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	59	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	26	0	0	0	0	
58	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	1,070	7	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	6	0	5	1,082	284	15	7	0	7	
59	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	1,018	0	0	0	0	11	10	61	0	0	6	4	14	954	231	0	7	0	7	
60	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	611	6	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	2	6	610	177	0	2	0	2	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMM		UMW		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
1	Central South District	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	8	32	68	86	50	382	586	10	161	200	20	27	5	55	0	30	0
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	22	0	36	15	12	125	188	0	30	40	3	10	6	0	0	0	0
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	0	4	2	0	0	20	22	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1,823
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	0	1	3	6	4	10	23	3	15	0	3	1	1	19	0	23	100
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	0	8	4	1	10	23	0	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	15	302	34	4	45	28	111	3	39	0	5	2	4	0	0	0	0
8	Houston, Bethany UMC	Dr. R. Daniel Jones	8	30	18	4	0	30	52	0	30	0	4	2	0	14	0	10	200
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Romonica Malone-Wardley	18	10	25	20	4	124	173	4	34	100	5	10	2	12	3,000	25	4,200
10	Houston, Brynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	6	0	20	16	18	94	148	0	29	76	6	7	5	33	540	42	142
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	56	32	10	6	8	12	36	0	10	60	2	2	4	0	0	17	0
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	1,195	343	2,168	1,091	160	6,189	9,608	133	789	902	75	118	149	176	6,297	390	89,000
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	0	0	12	7	3	38	60	0	6	122	1	4	5	0	0	0	0
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	0	58	40	34	24	210	308	4	65	145	7	4	4	54	2,000	77	4,500
15	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. James Jennings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	0	0	17	14	3	22	56	0	21	57	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
17	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	0	0	0	10	3	49	62	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Foger	0	0	4	0	0	5	9	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	500
19	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	0	16	14	7	15	53	89	7	34	76	7	7	8	16	143	12	647
20	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	0	0	10	6	10	55	81	0	104	90	40	6	0	20	0	15	0
21	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	2	0	7	6	12	20	45	3	45	73	6	5	4	12	0	35	0
22	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	80	175	206	97	63	978	1,344	0	120	146	16	35	85	16	1,297	40	551
23	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	5	88	94	43	12	59	208	3	60	28	8	10	13	0	0	15	828
24	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	566	45	228	105	21	707	1,061	14	330	297	15	15	0	40	0	32	2,426
26	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	17	9	6	3	4	15	28	0	6	18	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
27	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	3	20	2	6	6	8	22	4	14	15	3	1	2	5	0	0	0
28	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	0	0	127	0	42	75	244	0	23	0	7	18	20	10	2,000	23	0
29	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	1	0	0	4	5	72	81	0	19	62	3	3	2	6	500	6	150

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMM		UMW		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
31	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
32	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	0	150	113	115	47	175	450	17	100	250	5	14	13	0	0	45	0
33	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	0	0	40	25	30	68	163	1	77	300	5	3	2	50	4,500	225	1,500
34	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	0	0	4	0	8	97	109	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0
35	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	3	18	21	0	8	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
36	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	14	0	18	8	0	9	35	0	8	24	1	1	4	0	0	8	100
37	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	0	0	31	32	33	33	129	15	39	39	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
38	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	0	0	12	6	11	57	86	0	26	30	3	3	2	40	250	7	500
39	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	3	2,250	29	170	13	74	286	0	63	0	19	16	43	0	0	21	750
40	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	8	7	3	31	49	0	12	30	4	3	3	8	300	35	0
41	Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	2	11	27	13	26	34	100	5	10	84	2	6	9	22	525	35	575
42	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rheneal Johnson	6	11	11	12	12	42	77	0	18	98	2	2	2	25	3,000	45	2,500
43	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	0	0	11	7	5	37	60	0	30	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
44	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	16	0	250	155	349	897	1,651	0	693	50	5	19	7	0	0	0	0
45	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	2,357	2,159	1,425	495	112	1,645	3,677	235	1,001	589	30	79	57	0	0	147	3,615
46	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Gregory Johnson	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	11	62	2	2	0	0	0	15	0
47	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	15	442	80	22	30	142	274	6	73	82	12	27	5	0	0	0	0
48	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	0	0	14	40	15	88	157	0	11	77	1	3	0	0	0	37	0
49	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	2	9	47	17	3	108	175	0	51	85	7	4	5	14	1,020	18	3,035
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	739	486	623	318	50	390	1,381	24	642	227	11	17	8	0	0	30	1,200
51	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	20	45	100	12	10	120	242	2	40	100	7	10	13	8	200	25	200
52	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	81	232	130	55	23	390	598	0	114	234	10	25	16	0	0	30	1,125
53	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	53	123	65	38	6	160	269	0	58	32	11	4	2	5	0	22	1,900
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	4	0	41	35	69	51	196	0	80	97	10	5	1	40	2,500	30	2,000
55	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward Jones, III	0	40	10	10	6	70	96	6	55	100	4	2	2	27	3,000	23	2,000
56	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Elnora Nummally	0	0	3	0	1	17	21	0	12	0	1	2	0	0	0	9	364
57	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	0	10	3	1	0	15	19	0	12	14	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
58	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	285	600	340	175	12	225	752	7	153	180	16	6	35	0	0	0	0
59	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	85	0	60	17	27	200	304	3	140	160	12	3	5	0	0	0	0
60	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	2	0	84	20	28	138	270	6	72	88	10	5	3	28	0	40	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMM		UMW	
		9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
61	CHURCH & CHARGE	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017	5,745	7,733	6,742	3,403	1,457	14,721	26,323	515	5,646	5,559	440	566	560	759	31,372	1,680	126,631
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016	5,583	7,162	7,243	3,574	1,714	16,935	29,466	500	5,249	5,016	450	512	587	1,094	37,210	1,603	137,414
	INCREASE	162	571						15	397	543		54				77	
	DECREASE			501	171	257	2,214	3,143				10		27	335	5,838		10,783

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b		
1	Central South District	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	0	0	2	0	2	320	9,280,960	604,016	0	0	20,092	20,092	6,786	6,786	2,707	2,707	0	0	
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	0	0	4	0	0	4,500	995,000	286,182	0	4,147	4,147	1,401	1,401	559	559	0	0		
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	0	0	0	0	0	0	625,000	80,000	0	1,299	0	439	0	0	175	175	0	0	
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	0	0	3	0	3	100	315,000	1,000	114,000	678	283	229	95	95	91	38	0	0	
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	40,000	0	834	0	282	0	0	112	0	0	0	
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	0	0	3	0	3	86	8,219,973	1,110,019	542,862	9,577	9,577	3,235	3,235	1,290	1,290	0	0		
8	Houston, Bethany UMC	Dr. R. Daniel Jones	0	0	2	1	1	50	9,190,388	24,471	0	4,623	822	1,562	278	623	111	111	0	0	
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Romonica Malone-Wardley	0	0	8	0	7	400	1,828,500	8,500	19,900	5,574	5,574	1,883	1,883	751	751	0	0		
10	Houston, Brynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	0	0	5	0	5	30	1,624,000	0	6,938	2,628	2,628	888	888	354	354	0	0		
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	0	0	2	2	2	20	410,000	148,500	0	2,853	66	964	22	384	9	9	0	0	
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	8	101	15	2	8	2,880	33,129,209	8,185,062	0	174,552	174,552	58,956	58,956	23,517	23,517	0	0		
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	0	0	2	0	1	56	0	0	0	1,137	1,137	384	384	153	153	0	0		
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	0	75	4	0	2	75	0	0	0	4,294	4,294	1,450	1,450	579	579	0	0		
15	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. James Jennings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,102	275	372	93	149	37	0	0		
16	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	981	981	331	331	132	132	0	0		
17	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	0	0	1	0	1	2	892,000	3,500	0	869	869	293	22	117	0	0	0		
18	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Foger	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	96,000	0	336	336	113	113	45	45	0	0		
19	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	0	0	12	1	12	54	589,500	315,000	0	2,247	2,247	759	759	303	303	0	0		
20	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	0	0	1	0	1	2	1,400,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Dairni Hernandez	0	0	2	0	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	0	0	14	1	9	62	5,000,000	42,837	0	9,441	9,441	3,189	3,189	1,272	1,272	0	0		
23	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	0	0	12	10	12	216	2,735,000	392,330	0	2,927	2,927	988	988	394	394	0	0		
24	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	733	733	248	0	99	0	0	0		
25	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	10	96	20	5	20	615	18,076,953	1,877,252	0	1,505,015	72,867	24,611	0	9,817	0	0	0		
26	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	0	0	0	0	0	34	714,700	9,500	0	1,481	1,481	500	500	200	200	0	0		
27	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	0	0	4	0	4	20	3,407,900	10,000	0	1,157	1,157	391	391	156	156	0	0		
28	Houston, Grace UMC (heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	0	0	2	1	1	335	5,949,022	229,959	244,075	3,959	3,959	1,337	1,337	533	533	0	0		
29	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,000	3,500	0	219	219	74	74	29	29	0	0		
30	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	0	0	3	0	3	0	291,600	0	0	3,232	0	1,092	0	435	435	0	0		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			NO. OF UVMIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH 20a	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UVMIM TEAMS 20b	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH 21	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH? 21a	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED 21b	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES 22	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY 23	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT 24	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.) 25	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS 26	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.) 27	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011) 28.1a	AMOUNT PAID 28.1b	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021) 28.2a	AMOUNT PAID 28.2b	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031) 28.3a	AMOUNT PAID 28.3b	
31	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	0	0	1	0	0	0	500,000	0	0	0	347	174	117	59	47	24		
32	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	0	0	11	0	11	4,800,000	620,000	1,300,000	0	10,465	10,465	3,535	3,535	1,410	1,410			
33	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	0	0	4	0	4	1,700,000	256,592	0	0	2,638	2,638	891	891	355	355			
34	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	0	0	1	0	0	350,000	198,000	0	0	332	332	112	112	45	45			
35	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	3	1	1	450,000	0	0	0	707	707	239	239	95	95			
36	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	0	290,000	66,949	0	0	1,399	706	472	470	188	188			
37	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	0	0	0	0	0	1,108,000	1,000,000	0	0	1,575	1,575	532	532	212	212			
38	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	0	0	2	0	0	4,132,870	25,670	0	0	1,367	1,367	462	462	184	184			
39	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	0	0	0	0	0	7,551,997	2,582,461	133,377	0	7,839	0	2,647	0	1,056	0			
40	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	0	0	1,565	0	528	528	211	0			
41	Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	0	0	9	0	9	831,701	233,816	25,342	0	1,911	1,911	645	645	257	257			
42	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rheneal Johnson	0	0	3	2	12	800,000	4,000	8,000	0	2,529	1,887	854	641	341	256			
43	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	0	0	0	0	0	491,000	88,000	0	0	1,566	1,566	529	529	211	211			
44	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	0	0	4	1	3	5,088,106	175,000	2,913,442	0	44,021	44,021	14,868	14,868	5,931	5,931			
45	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	1	7	55	3	55	75,031,258	6,671,862	8,315,497	0	127,862	127,862	43,186	43,186	17,226	17,226			
46	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Gregory Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	2,300,000	24,000	24,000	0	1,090	1,090	368	368	147	147			
47	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	0	3	3	0	3	5,992,200	2,794,717	0	22,700	7,833	7,833	2,645	2,645	1,055	1,055			
48	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	0	0	0	0	0	877,569	10,000	100,500	0	4,207	568	1,421	192	567	77			
49	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	3	20	10	10	7	4,500,000	92,061	0	5,666	4,935	4,935	1,694	1,694	676	676			
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	2	194	20	5	20	20,000,000	85,000	0	0	48,097	48,097	16,245	16,245	6,480	6,480			
51	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	0	0	4	1	3	3,250,000	308,798	0	0	4,978	4,978	1,681	1,681	671	671			
52	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	7	117	69	5	8	5,190,000	132,971	0	0	9,463	9,463	3,196	3,196	1,275	1,275			
53	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	21	11	3	4,788,000	181,052	111,638	0	8,213	8,213	2,774	2,774	1,107	1,107			
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	0	0	5	0	5	2,809,700	0	0	45,000	3,790	3,790	1,280	1,280	511	511			
55	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward James, III	0	0	2	2	2	1,405,000	51,000	0	70,000	7,966	2,621	2,565	2,565	1,023	1,023			
56	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Elnora Numally	0	0	0	0	0	546,900	0	0	0	942	84	318	28	127	11			
57	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	0	0	4	1	3	407,000	0	1,427	0	1,128	100	381	100	152	152			
58	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	2	46	7	0	2	10,117,888	327,060	2,158,303	0	27,919	27,919	9,430	9,430	3,761	3,761			
59	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	0	0	0	0	0	6,541,220	1,189,392	0	1,425	13,039	9,216	4,404	2,518	1,757	1,004			
60	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	0	0	0	0	0	9,542,451	255,570	600,201	43,616	12,354	12,354	4,173	4,173	1,664	1,664			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		UMVIM					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS						
		20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b
		NO. OF UVMIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UVMIM TEAMS	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH?	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.)	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.)	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011)	AMOUNT PAID	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021)	AMOUNT PAID	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031)	AMOUNT PAID
61	CHURCH & CHARGE																	
	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	75,000	0	0	0	559	559	189	189	75	75	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017	33	659	377	65	237	11,244	437,669	287,674,565	30,841,599	2,692,230	696,105	584,838	235,138	198,950	93,793	79,862	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016	46	636	New	New	New	New	421,352	323,715,080	41,872,045	3,898,621	640,597	517,002	219,930	182,254	87,732	65,011	
	INCREASE		23					16,317		17,403,012		55,508	67,836	15,208	16,696	6,061	14,851	
	DECREASE	13						36,040,515	11,030,446	783,510	1,206,391							

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																			
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)			
1	Central South District	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	28.4a	0	28.5a	0	28.5a	0	28.6a	0	28.7a	0	28.8a	0	28.9a	0	28.10a	0	28.11a	0	28.12a	0
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	606	606	531	531	2,386	2,386	1,423	1,423	5,846	5,846	14,622	14,622	3,917	3,917	9,445	9,445	9,445	19,002		
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	125	125	110	110	492	492	294	294	1,207	1,207	3,018	3,018	809	809	1,950	1,950	1,950	3,922		
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	39	39	34	34	154	154	92	92	378	378	946	946	0	0	253	253	611	0	1,229	
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	20	8	18	8	81	81	48	20	197	82	493	205	132	55	319	133	319	133	641	
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	25	0	22	0	99	0	59	0	243	0	607	0	163	0	392	0	392	0	789	
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	289	289	253	253	1,137	1,137	678	678	2,787	2,787	6,970	6,970	1,867	1,867	4,502	4,502	4,502	9,058		
8	Houston, Bethany UMC	Dr. R. Daniel Jones	139	25	122	22	549	98	327	56	1,345	239	3,365	598	901	160	2,173	386	2,173	386	4,373	
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Romonica Malone-Wardley	168	168	147	147	662	662	395	395	1,622	1,622	4,057	4,057	1,087	1,087	2,620	2,620	2,620	5,272		
10	Houston, Brynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	79	79	69	69	312	312	186	186	765	765	1,912	1,912	512	512	1,235	1,235	1,235	2,485		
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	86	2	75	2	339	8	202	5	830	19	2,076	48	566	13	1,341	31	1,341	31	2,698	
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	5,263	5,263	4,611	4,611	20,727	20,727	12,365	12,365	50,789	50,789	127,033	127,033	34,028	34,028	82,053	82,053	82,053	165,086		
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	34	34	30	30	135	135	81	81	331	331	827	827	222	222	534	534	534	1,075		
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	129	129	113	113	510	510	304	304	1,249	1,249	3,125	3,125	837	837	2,019	2,019	2,019	4,061		
15	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. James Jennings	33	8	29	7	131	33	78	20	321	80	802	200	215	54	518	130	518	130	1,042	
16	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	30	30	26	26	116	116	69	69	285	285	714	714	191	191	461	461	461	927		
17	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	26	0	23	0	103	0	62	0	253	0	632	0	169	0	408	0	408	0	822	
18	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	10	10	9	9	40	40	24	24	98	98	244	244	65	65	158	158	158	317		
19	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	68	68	59	59	267	267	159	159	654	654	1,635	1,635	438	438	1,056	1,056	1,056	2,125		
20	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	285	285	249	249	1,121	1,121	669	669	2,747	2,747	6,871	6,871	1,840	1,840	4,438	4,438	4,438	8,929		
23	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	88	88	77	77	348	348	207	207	852	852	2,130	2,130	571	571	1,376	1,376	1,376	2,768		
24	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	22	0	19	0	87	0	52	0	213	0	534	0	143	0	345	0	345	0	694	
25	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	2,197	0	1,925	0	8,652	0	5,162	0	21,202	0	53,030	0	14,205	0	34,253	0	34,253	0	68,915	
26	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	45	45	39	39	176	176	105	105	431	431	1,078	1,078	289	289	696	696	696	1,401		
27	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	35	35	31	31	137	137	82	82	337	337	842	842	225	225	544	544	544	1,094		
28	Houston, Grace UMC (heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	119	119	105	105	470	470	280	280	1,152	1,152	2,881	2,881	772	772	1,861	1,861	1,861	3,744		
29	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	7	7	6	6	26	26	16	16	64	64	159	159	43	43	103	103	103	207		
30	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	97	0	85	39	384	384	229	229	940	940	2,352	2,485	630	630	1,519	1,519	1,519	3,057		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																
31	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a
32	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	10	5	9	5	41	21	25	13	101	51	252	126	68	34	163	82	328
33	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	316	316	276	276	1,243	1,243	741	741	3,045	3,045	7,616	7,616	2,040	2,040	4,919	4,919	9,897
34	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	80	80	70	70	313	313	187	187	768	768	1,920	1,920	514	514	1,240	1,240	2,495
35	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	10	10	9	9	39	39	23	23	96	96	241	241	65	65	156	156	314
36	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	21	21	19	19	84	84	50	50	206	206	515	515	138	138	333	333	669
37	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	42	42	37	37	166	166	99	99	407	407	1,018	1,018	273	273	658	658	1,323
38	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	47	47	42	42	187	187	112	112	458	458	1,146	1,146	307	307	741	741	1,490
39	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	41	41	36	36	162	162	97	97	398	398	995	995	267	267	643	643	1,293
40	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	236	0	207	0	931	0	555	0	2,281	2,281	5,705	5,705	1,528	1,528	3,685	3,685	7,414
41	Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	47	0	41	0	186	0	111	0	455	0	1,139	0	305	0	736	0	1,480
42	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rheneal Johnson	58	58	50	50	227	227	135	135	556	556	1,391	1,391	372	372	898	898	1,807
43	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	76	57	67	50	300	225	179	134	736	552	1,841	1,381	493	370	1,189	892	2,392
44	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	47	47	41	41	186	186	111	111	456	456	1,139	1,139	305	305	736	736	1,481
45	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	1,327	1,327	1,163	1,163	5,227	5,227	3,118	3,118	12,808	12,808	32,037	32,037	8,581	8,581	20,693	20,693	41,633
46	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Gregory Johnson	3,855	3,855	3,378	3,378	15,183	15,183	9,057	9,057	37,203	37,203	93,053	93,053	24,926	24,926	60,105	60,105	120,927
47	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	33	33	29	29	129	129	77	77	317	317	793	793	213	213	512	512	1,031
48	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	236	236	207	207	930	930	555	555	2,279	2,279	5,700	5,700	1,527	1,527	3,682	3,682	7,408
49	Houston, St. Matthews UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	127	17	111	15	500	67	298	40	1,224	165	3,062	413	820	111	1,978	267	3,979
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	151	151	132	132	596	596	348	348	1,432	1,432	3,581	3,581	959	959	2,313	2,313	4,653
51	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	1,450	1,450	1,270	1,270	5,711	5,711	3,407	3,407	13,995	13,995	35,003	35,003	9,376	9,376	22,609	22,609	45,489
52	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	150	150	131	131	591	591	353	353	1,448	1,448	3,623	3,623	970	970	2,340	2,340	4,708
53	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	285	285	250	250	1,124	1,124	670	670	2,753	2,753	6,887	6,887	1,845	1,845	4,448	4,448	8,950
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	248	248	217	217	975	975	582	582	2,390	2,390	5,977	5,977	1,601	1,601	3,861	3,861	7,768
55	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward James, III	114	114	100	100	450	450	268	268	1,103	1,103	2,758	2,758	739	739	1,781	1,781	3,584
56	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Elmore Numally	229	229	201	201	902	902	538	538	2,210	2,210	5,528	5,528	1,481	1,481	3,571	3,571	7,184
57	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	28	3	25	2	112	10	67	6	274	24	686	61	184	16	443	39	891
58	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	34	34	30	30	134	134	80	80	328	328	821	181	220	220	530	530	1,067
59	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	842	842	737	737	3,315	3,315	1,978	1,978	8,124	8,124	20,319	20,319	5,443	5,443	13,124	13,124	26,405
60	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	393	225	344	197	1,548	885	924	528	3,794	2,169	9,489	5,526	2,542	1,453	6,129	3,505	12,332
			372	372	326	326	1,487	1,487	875	875	3,595	3,595	8,991	8,991	2,408	2,408	5,807	5,807	11,884

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
			AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1	Central South District	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	19,002	2,759	2,759	9,849	9,849	5,950	5,950	993	993	14,170	14,170	0	0	10,563	0	0
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	3,922	569	569	2,033	2,033	1,228	1,228	205	205	2,925	2,925	790	0	175	0	0
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	0	178	0	637	0	385	0	64	64	916	0	246	0	569	0	0
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	267	93	39	332	138	201	84	34	14	478	199	128	0	0	0	0
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	0	115	0	409	0	247	0	41	0	588	0	0	0	438	0	0
8	Houston, Bethany UMC	Dr. R. Daniel Jones	9,058	1,315	1,315	4,695	4,695	2,836	2,836	474	474	6,754	6,754	0	0	3,853	0	0
9	Houston, Blunridge UMC	Rev. Romonica Malone-Wardley	777	635	635	2,266	2,266	1,369	1,369	229	41	3,261	3,261	0	0	2,941	0	0
10	Houston, Brynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	5,272	765	765	2,733	2,733	1,651	1,651	276	276	3,931	3,931	0	0	3,066	0	0
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	2,485	361	361	1,288	1,288	778	778	130	130	1,853	1,853	501	0	1,401	0	0
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	63	392	9	1,398	33	845	20	141	3	2,012	47	0	0	0	0	0
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	165,066	23,968	23,968	85,567	85,567	51,692	51,692	8,631	8,631	123,102	123,102	0	0	71,504	0	0
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	1,075	156	156	557	557	337	337	56	56	802	802	216	0	516	0	0
15	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. James Jennings	4,061	590	590	2,105	2,105	1,272	1,272	212	212	3,028	3,028	816	0	1,772	0	0
16	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	280	151	38	540	135	326	82	55	14	777	194	52	0	637	0	0
17	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	927	135	135	481	481	290	290	48	48	692	692	187	0	685	0	0
18	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	0	119	119	426	426	257	0	43	0	613	613	0	0	465	0	0
19	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	317	46	46	164	164	99	99	17	17	237	237	65	0	227	0	0
20	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	2,125	309	309	1,102	1,102	665	665	111	111	1,585	1,585	427	0	1,208	0	0
21	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	8,929	1,296	1,296	4,628	4,628	2,796	2,796	467	467	6,658	6,658	0	0	5,191	0	0
23	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	2,768	402	402	1,435	1,435	867	867	145	145	2,064	2,064	566	0	1,317	0	0
24	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	337	101	101	359	359	217	217	36	36	517	517	0	0	414	0	0
25	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	0	10,006	0	35,720	0	21,579	0	3,603	0	51,389	0	0	0	38,051	0	0
26	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	1,401	203	203	726	726	439	439	73	73	1,044	1,044	281	0	0	0	0
27	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	1,094	159	159	567	567	343	343	57	57	816	816	0	0	1,174	0	0
28	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	3,744	544	544	1,941	1,941	1,172	1,172	196	196	2,792	2,792	376	0	1,702	0	0
29	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	207	30	30	107	107	65	65	11	11	154	154	41	0	341	0	0
30	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	3,057	444	444	1,584	1,584	957	957	160	160	2,279	2,279	0	0	2,676	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	AMOUNT PAID	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
			28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
31	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev Leslie Grant, Jr.	164	48	24	170	85	103	52	17	9	244	122	34	0	160	0	0
32	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev Kenneth Levingson	9,897	1,437	1,437	5,130	5,130	3,099	3,099	517	517	7,380	7,380	0	0	2,897	0	0
33	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev Kenneth Green	2,495	362	362	1,293	1,293	781	781	130	130	1,861	1,861	0	0	1,308	0	0
34	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev Marvin Hood	314	46	46	163	163	98	98	16	16	234	234	0	0	189	0	0
35	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	669	97	97	347	347	209	209	35	35	499	499	134	0	449	0	0
36	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev Albert Reed	1,323	192	192	686	686	414	414	69	69	987	987	0	0	160	0	0
37	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev Raymundo Arguello	1,490	216	216	772	772	467	467	78	78	1,111	1,111	299	0	1,457	0	0
38	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev Leroy Elder	1,293	188	188	670	670	405	405	88	88	964	964	261	0	676	0	0
39	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	0	1,076	1,056	3,843	3,665	2,321	2,321	388	388	5,528	5,528	0	0	2,843	0	0
40	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev James Berry	0	215	215	767	767	463	463	77	77	1,104	1,104	0	0	820	0	0
41	Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev Anjelita Dirden	1,807	262	262	937	937	566	566	94	94	1,348	1,348	362	0	1,131	0	0
42	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rheneal Johnson	1,794	347	280	1,240	930	749	562	125	94	1,784	1,338	360	0	1,403	0	0
43	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev Roy Weeks	1,481	215	215	767	767	464	464	77	77	1,104	1,104	297	0	627	0	0
44	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev Rudy Rasmus	41,633	6,045	6,045	21,579	21,579	13,036	13,036	2,177	2,177	31,045	31,045	8,367	0	22,911	0	0
45	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	120,927	17,557	17,557	62,679	62,679	37,865	37,865	6,322	6,322	90,173	90,173	0	0	66,732	0	0
46	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev Gregory Johnson	1,031	150	150	534	534	323	323	54	54	769	769	208	0	719	0	0
47	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev Emily Chapman	7,408	1,076	1,076	3,840	3,840	2,320	2,320	387	387	5,524	5,524	149	0	3,974	0	0
48	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev Keith Bell	537	578	78	2,062	279	1,246	188	208	28	2,967	401	108	0	2,011	0	0
49	Houston, St. Matthews UMC	Rev Virginia Wall	4,653	676	676	2,412	2,412	1,486	1,486	243	243	3,470	3,470	0	0	2,601	0	0
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev Thomas Williams	45,489	6,604	6,604	23,578	23,578	14,244	14,244	2,378	2,378	33,920	33,920	0	0	21,037	0	0
51	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev A. Lisa Callaway	4,708	684	684	2,440	2,440	1,474	1,474	246	246	3,511	3,511	0	0	2,685	0	0
52	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev Nathan Bledsoe	8,950	1,299	1,299	4,639	4,639	2,802	2,802	468	468	6,674	6,674	1,799	0	4,732	0	0
53	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev Nancy Creason	7,768	1,128	1,128	4,026	4,026	2,432	2,432	406	406	5,792	5,792	247	0	4,619	0	0
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev Marilyn White	3,564	520	520	1,858	1,858	1,122	1,122	187	187	2,673	2,673	720	0	800	0	0
55	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev Edward James, III	100	1,043	1,043	3,723	3,723	2,249	2,249	376	376	5,357	5,357	0	0	3,792	0	0
56	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev Elnora Numally	79	129	12	462	41	279	25	47	4	665	59	16	0	0	0	0
57	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev Frank Guidry, Jr.	100	155	155	553	553	334	334	56	56	795	200	0	0	713	0	0
58	Houston, West University UMC	Rev Carolyn Bruse	26,405	3,834	3,834	13,686	13,686	8,268	8,268	1,381	1,381	19,690	19,690	4,072	0	11,299	0	0
59	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev Danny Yang	7,051	1,790	1,790	6,392	6,392	3,861	3,861	645	645	9,196	9,196	0	0	5,335	0	0
60	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev Jeffrey Powers	11,684	1,696	1,696	6,056	6,056	3,659	3,659	611	611	8,713	8,713	0	0	5,024	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
	CHURCH & CHARGE	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	529	77	77	274	274	166	166	28	28	394	394	106	0	295	0	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017	551,597	95,583	83,986	341,227	299,720	206,168	180,944	34,419	30,033	490,913	430,858	31,362	0	324,285	0	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016	592,996	93,367	83,192	333,323	314,666	206,501	182,837	39,225	33,946	479,535	461,626	16,861	0	299,655	0	0
	INCREASE		2,216	794	7,904						11,378		14,501		24,630		
	DECREASE	41,399				14,946	333	1,893	4,806	3,863		30,768					
61	Pastor																
	Rev. Deborah Ann Gilles	28.12b	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	529	77	77	274	274	166	166	28	28	394	394	106	0	295	0	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017	551,597	95,583	83,986	341,227	299,720	206,168	180,944	34,419	30,033	490,913	430,858	31,362	0	324,285	0	0
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016	592,996	93,367	83,192	333,323	314,666	206,501	182,837	39,225	33,946	479,535	461,626	16,861	0	299,655	0	0
	INCREASE		2,216	794	7,904						11,378		14,501		24,630		
	DECREASE	41,399				14,946	333	1,893	4,806	3,863		30,768					

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES																CLERGY SUPPORT		
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION			
			30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a			
31	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000			
32	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	112,000	19,127	10,810	66,660			
33	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,071	0	0	0	1,071	250	0	9,424	4,531	37,000			
34	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,352	4,213	40,009			
35	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	1,914	0	0	18,000			
36	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,032	3,409	30,608			
37	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	0	0	0	0	30,773			
38	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	0	8,828	10,273	27,170			
39	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,468	10,051	33,573			
40	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,987	3,120	31,200			
41	Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	0	0	0	40	76	23	80	55	60	0	341	100	0	6,638	3,752	37,475			
42	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rheneal Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339	0	750	8,339	4,853	33,649			
43	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	24,000			
44	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,883	100	498,890	82,139	59,893	88,000			
45	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	2,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,262,568	527,883	88,343	63,421	201,141			
46	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Gregory Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	0	4,269	5,727	14,485			
47	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	1,667	43,397	15,203	9,357	70,100			
48	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	6,451	8,629	28,333			
49	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	1,470	0	0	0	0	61	0	263	0	0	0	0	988	10,120	12,017	45,557			
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,613	0	28,320	70,450	7,035	129,864			
51	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	0	0	0	0	193	0	0	291	0	96	0	0	10,000	15,555	9,318	83,423			
52	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	8,504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	9,362	20,466	18,148	10,886	67,366			
53	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	157	155	1,396	10,828	13,133	35,724			
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	678	678	10,500	9,867	5,577	41,607			
55	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward Jones, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	15,000	16,150	6,843	36,739			
56	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Elnora Nunnally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15,600			
57	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	18,000			
58	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,295	0	133,945	26,097	13,665	94,055			
59	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	5,252	14,513	8,203	38,720			
60	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	2,500	21,056	13,274	81,004			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b	GRAND TOTAL PAID 50		
1	Central South District	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	Rev. Seann Duffin	0	57,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,682	442,740	33,612	358,837	0	25,250	1,254,501	
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	Rev. Deborah Vaughn	17,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,349	117,739	10,914	50,470	11,817	308,812		
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Goode	7,940	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,250	24,592	1,246	21,644	2,190	72,138		
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	8,100	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	11,360	500	8,200	7,800	52,890		
6	Houston, Benke UMC	Rev. Johnny Ybarbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461	8,972	0	1,027	24,698	
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula McGehee	15,452	38,000	14,000	0	0	0	0	3,689	222,735	24,239	149,074	82,380	89,619	913,602	
8	Houston, Bethany UMC	Dr. R. Daniel Jones	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,283	11,666	56,993	0	0	329,698	
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	Rev. Romonica Malone-Wardley	8,364	18,980	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	140,104	28,000	93,360	37,920	9,500	453,513	
10	Houston, Brynton Chapel UMC	Rev. Linda Wiltz	31,960	0	0	0	0	0	2,150	0	45,470	7,662	27,186	7,037	0	183,747	
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	Rev. Lillie Ferrell	29,403	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	42,775	1,500	25,000	0	0	160,326	
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. John Stephens	84,500	790,487	387,779	2,425	1,500	271,228	72,952	4,052,271	506,797	2,066,717	1,572,738	786,792	13,832,013		
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	Rev. Sandra Denise Hall	20,855	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	1,370	7,578	0	66,159	155,309	
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	Rev. Luther Walker	16,405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,000	50,000	117,000	0	0	308,540	
15	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	Rev. James Jennings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,349	
16	Houston, Disciples UMC	Rev. Rose Marie Veal	7,461	0	0	0	0	0	1,727	10,400	2,100	6,165	0	0	0	63,816	
17	Houston, Dong San UMC	Rev. Daniel Yoo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600	2,000	0	0	30,600	80,959	
18	Houston, Durkee UMC	Rev. Frances Fogar	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,800	138	12,793	0	0	0	26,045	
19	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	Dr. Francis Guidry	17,512	0	0	0	0	450	5,777	17,266	20,436	31,247	0	17,484	180,183		
20	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC	Mr. Benjamin Villanueva	6,000	0	0	0	0	500	2,000	0	9,700	9,890	0	1,500	41,590		
21	Houston, El Mesias UMC	Rev. Daniel Hernandez	25,526	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	53,260		
22	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	Rev. Paul Thomason	5,500	33,821	10,325	0	0	0	4,150	60,414	17,915	71,384	0	0	323,571		
23	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	Rev. Deanna Young	14,400	26,000	4,800	0	0	6,000	0	60,788	28,611	68,195	0	31,033	323,960		
24	Houston, First Korean UMC	Rev. Joseph Jung	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	10	0	0	41,824		
25	Houston, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Nixon	60,000	144,060	99,410	65,000	13,730	0	2,694,628	84,542	1,399,182	17,663	0	0	5,158,393		
26	Houston, Genoa UMC	Rev. Howard Bruce	10,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,653	503	35,500	0	0	108,034		
27	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	Rev. Jacqueline Collins	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,350	1,000	25,000	0	3,000	77,897		
28	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	Rev. Collin Taylor	3,500	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	57,100	26,651	119,000	0	24,000	354,987		
29	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	Rev. Curley Laster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,904	0	0	11,621		
30	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	Rev. Paul May, Jr.	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	32,500	10,100	83,500	10,629	0	211,287		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
31	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	Rev. Leslie Grant, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	220	800	0	1,000	16,345	0	1,500	33,104		
32	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	Rev. Kenneth Levingson	29,576	24,500	17,500	0	0	0	0	198,000	93,000	78,000	190,000	0	908,136		
33	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Kenneth Green	11,896	0	0	0	0	5,325	0	39,957	1,000	50,000	2,000	0	179,660		
34	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	Rev. Marvin Hood	15,000	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	600	11,000	0	5,000	90,862		
35	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	Dr. Vastine Watson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,500	2,075	14,975	0	0	51,391		
36	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	Rev. Albert Reed	10,000	0	0	0	0	3,100	0	15,600	3,600	15,000	0	3,600	98,844		
37	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	Rev. Raymundo Arguello	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	8,000	18,000	0	20,000	100,022		
38	Houston, Riverside UMC	Rev. Leroy Elder	36,800	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	62,489	12,751	128,812	18,816	11,191	335,307		
39	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	Dr. Christopher McNeill	36,750	16,800	0	0	0	0	0	109,709	7,516	144,000	2,686	0	404,553		
40	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	Rev. James Berry	6,000	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	12,440	3,000	9,500	0	0	76,421		
41	Houston, Sloan UMC	Rev. Anjelita Dirden	13,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	27,907	5,241	18,638	4,200	0	132,292		
42	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	Dr. Rhenei Johnson	22,100	0	0	0	0	4,680	1,800	34,805	1,207	26,372	0	6,931	158,681		
43	Houston, St. James UMC	Rev. Roy Weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,713	3,950	62,200	0	0	117,222		
44	Houston, St. John's UMC	Rev. Rudy Rasmus	88,000	157,372	125,000	0	0	0	48,000	261,743	918,713	146,352	697,200	0	3,469,969		
45	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	Dr. Thomas Pace, III	93,992	348,127	155,631	0	0	0	23,319	4,584,835	1,026,023	1,469,918	252,610	691,344	11,529,894		
46	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	Rev. Gregory Johnson	14,485	0	0	0	0	0	500	15,600	400	7,745	6,632	18,520	95,859		
47	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	Rev. Emily Chapman	8,000	18,210	417	3,382	0	0	0	160,357	21,027	165,264	108,935	140,581	817,224		
48	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	Rev. Keith Bell	18,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,500	6,400	60,000	6,825	0	214,431		
49	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	Rev. Virginia Wall	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	93,236	9,790	42,619	6,000	0	284,979		
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Thomas Williams	65,814	185,407	112,110	0	0	0	13,293	2,195,722	209,435	64,324	844	152,679	3,605,331		
51	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	Rev. A. Lisa Callaway	6,750	0	0	0	0	0	6,750	90,000	15,000	60,000	0	7,000	337,060		
52	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	Rev. Nathan Bledsoe	6,281	0	0	34,477	4,556	0	3,936	119,690	102,236	148,588	802	40,993	668,502		
53	Houston, Terrace UMC	Rev. Nancy Creason	46,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	130,024	18,594	77,751	21,185	0	411,216		
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	Rev. Marilyn White	29,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,779	25,577	47,292	7,212	34,363	276,703		
55	Houston, Trinity UMC	Rev. Edward James, III	41,000	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	125,000	54,400	67,104	18,000	20,000	437,846		
56	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	Rev. Elnora Numally	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800	29,520	0	0	49,442		
57	Houston, Wesley UMC	Rev. Frank Guidry, Jr.	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	960	13,195	1,440	4,619	72,614		
58	Houston, West University UMC	Rev. Carolyn Bruse	8,524	45,387	24,000	0	0	0	3,000	863,753	148,558	388,195	89,670	21,003	2,047,009		
59	Houston, Westbury UMC	Rev. Danny Yang	36,550	16,365	11,000	0	0	0	1,378	240,045	49,401	241,927	0	73,301	799,002		
60	Houston, Westminster UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Powers	0	25,700	18,800	0	0	0	12,200	357,772	40,000	374,141	17,588	0	1,050,910		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															GROUPS							
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)				
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	273	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	273	74	0	4	3	7
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	25	9	0	4	0	0	4
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0	0	0	0
5	Atty. Alloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	11	0	0	0	0	0
6	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	144	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	57	0	1	0	0	1
7	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	8	0	0	0	0	0
8	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	26	12	2	0	0	0	0
9	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. David Hicks	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	7	0	0	0	0	0
10	Burke, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	17	0	0	0	0	0
11	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	22	0	2	0	0	2
12	Campb. Campb UMC	Rev. Ozy Ford	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
13	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	9	0	1	0	0	1
14	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	34	0	0	0	0	0
15	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	16	0	0	0	0	0
16	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Oho	693	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	687	199	0	6	0	0	6
17	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	1	0	0	1
18	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	35	0	5	1	0	6
19	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	7	0	0	0	0	0
20	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	23	0	0	0	0	0
21	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	15	0	1	0	0	1
22	Carthage, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	0
23	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	464	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469	121	0	4	3	0	7
24	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	0
25	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozy Ford	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	25	0	0	0	0	0
26	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	0	0	0	0	0
27	Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	26	0	1	0	0	1
28	Concord, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
29	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	35	0	0	0	0	0
30	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)			
31	Corrigan, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8			
32	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	16	0	0	0	0			
33	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	22	0	1	2	3			
34	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillon	500	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	496	105	0	1	0	1			
35	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	11	0	0	0	0			
36	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	230	0	11	0	0	12	11	0	0	0	3	1	6	254	104	0	3	2	5			
37	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	119	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	39	0	91	106	0	5	1	6			
38	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	78	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	75	39	0	0	0	0			
39	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	103	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	107	59	8	0	4	4			
40	Grapelard, Grapelard UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	22	0	0	0	0			
41	Grapelard, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	230	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	237	94	0	0	2	2			
42	Grapelard, Percilla UMC	Rev. Carolyn Huntsman	28	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	0	0	0			
43	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0			
44	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	105	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	103	33	0	0	0	0			
45	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	59	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	23	0	0	0	0			
46	Hemphill, Miam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	212	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	2	0	3	2	0	212	74	0	1	0	1			
47	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0			
48	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	2	0	2			
49	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	26	0	1	0	1			
50	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	0	1	1			
51	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0			
52	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	713	3	4	0	0	6	3	0	3	0	2	5	8	711	214	0	3	2	5			
53	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0			
54	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	0	0	0	0			
55	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. William Langran, Jr.	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	29	0	0	0	0			
56	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	143	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	144	37	0	2	0	2			
57	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	23	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	23	13	0	0	0	0			
58	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	758	3	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	36	3	10	12	709	176	10	4	1	5			
59	Jasper, Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	27	25	0	0	0	0			
60	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Origo	34	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	31	4	0	0	0			
			37	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	32	0	0	0	0			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS									
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)				
61	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander		47	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody		1,208	3	18	0	0	0	25	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1,269	472	894	6	8	14	
66	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	22	0	0	0	0	0
67	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	0
68	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0
69	Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. Michael Harris		86	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	27	0	0	0	0	0
70	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	11	0	0	0	0	0
71	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0
72	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs		218	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	222	125	0	3	1	4	4
73	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran		155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	154	40	0	0	0	0	0
74	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage		2,110	13	21	0	0	0	8	1	204	0	0	9	7	23	1,910	363	60	8	4	4	12	12
75	Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg		65	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Lufkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran		146	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	68	0	1	3	3	4
77	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.		35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21	0	0	0	0	0
78	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Killam		133	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	133	42	5	0	0	0	0	0
79	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg		63	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	68	31	2	2	2	6	8	8
80	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brant Graham		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15	15	7	0	0	0	0	0
81	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson		95	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	35	0	1	3	3	4	4
82	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson		102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	32	1	0	0	0	0	0
83	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald		947	9	14	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	12	0	15	954	335	20	6	1	1	7	7
85	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Nacogdoches, Peritte Memorial UMC	Rev. Lani Rousseau		271	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	2	3	257	79	0	0	2	2	2	2
87	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith		43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Ricky Tate		216	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	229	78	0	2	0	0	2	2
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Pineand, Pineand UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes		23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	0	1	0	0	1	1

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS							
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8		
91	Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nieher	122	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
92	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. David Hicks	105	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	5	108	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	222	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	San Augustine, McMahar's Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	34	0	1	0	0	0	1
96	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	113	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Trinity, Trinity UMC	Rev. Nancy Cobbs	292	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	274	61	0	0	0	3	3	3
100	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	10	0	0	0	61	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Wells, Faivey Memorial UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	58	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	325	6	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	1	334	90	0	2	0	0	2	0	2
103	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. Bill Langgan	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	67	35	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			14,124	68	144	2	2	2	2	121	121	220	25	104	82	123	204	13,824	4,841	1,006	87	54	141
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			14,304	189	New	19	7	7	7	115	126	45	58	152	114	70	197	14,124	5,037	New	267	50	317
INCREASE										6		175			53	7							4
DECREASE			180	121		17	5	5	5		5	33	48	32				300	196		180		176

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	3	4	15	20	4	39	78	4	45	50	7	3	0	0	0	13	2,000
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Alto, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	2	1	1	4	8	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	17	117	11	5	26	159	0	34	50	3	4	2	0	0	0	0
7	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	2	1	0	2	23	26	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. David Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10	Burke, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	0	2	3	0	0	14	17	0	17	8	2	1	0	0	0	7	24
11	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	3	4	1	0	4	12	17	0	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	18	100
12	Campit, Campit UMC	Rev. Ozzy Ford	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
14	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	13	12	4	0	10	15	29	0	23	8	3	1	1	9	0	0	0
15	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
16	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Oho	0	0	120	18	4	49	191	7	178	145	16	9	3	0	0	31	1,500
17	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	20	0	13	5	4	23	45	0	20	8	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
18	Carthage, Murvau UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	5	0	0	0	10	10	0	17	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
19	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	0	0	10	0	8	0
21	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	13	4	7	0	8	19	0	6	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
22	Carthage, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	5	117	49	19	7	26	101	4	56	17	6	4	2	12	16,465	0	0
24	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	6	0	1	0	15	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
25	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozzy Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Chiteno, Chiteno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	4	5	4	0	2	25	31	0	15	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
28	Concord, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	0	0	15	3	7	7	25	0	10	15	3	0	1	0	0	8	0
30	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
31	Corrigan, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
32	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	7	0	35	17	7	90	149	0	55	31	11	4	1	19	1,200	31	1,000	
35	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
36	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	2	24	16	14	9	50	89	0	91	48	8	5	0	23	250	0	0	
37	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	0	30	32	28	4	43	107	0	39	34	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	
38	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	0	0	0	11	0	22	33	0	10	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	
39	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	0	7	7	16	6	35	64	0	28	0	3	2	0	15	900	14	1,000	
40	Grapelard, Grapelard UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	Grapelard, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	20	20	16	10	5	60	91	0	55	56	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	
42	Grapelard, Percella UMC	Rev. Carolyn Huntsman	1	3	1	2	3	10	16	0	8	4	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	
43	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	0	5	3	3	13	27	46	0	19	0	4	1	1	10	394	20	2,650	
45	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	0	7	7	0	3	12	22	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	360	
46	Hemphill, Millam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	1	23	12	5	9	83	109	0	40	93	5	5	6	19	0	37	0	
47	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	2	0	0	5	7	0	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	10	3	2	15	30	0	18	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	
50	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	0	135	61	43	3	215	322	4	110	132	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	
52	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	0	3	1	8	19	0	9	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	
54	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	0	0	7	0	0	30	30	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. William Langran, Jr.	9	27	32	17	0	16	65	3	10	0	1	2	1	0	0	10	685	
56	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	0	42	37	27	14	126	204	3	92	50	14	15	5	15	1,250	14	2,010	
58	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	109	3	5	3	20	31	0	20	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
59	Jasper, Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	16	5	11	5	4	11	31	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Origo	0	15	10	3	2	10	25	0	10	65	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
61	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
62	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	3	0	0	0	10	10	0	13	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
63	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	
64	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
65	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	0	0	0	3	2	2	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	
66	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	70	158	245	153	95	895	1,388	12	200	350	15	22	3	35	8,946	59	8,862	
67	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
68	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	500	
69	Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	0	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	50	
70	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	0	83	0	0	0	10	10	0	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
71	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	0	17	13	1	0	0	14	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	450	
72	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	150	0	400	
73	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	18	10	5	65	98	0	22	45	4	4	1	10	0	30	600	
74	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	0	7	15	22	3	9	49	0	0	34	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	
75	Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	15	76	45	70	37	635	787	22	210	215	19	12	9	0	0	0	0	
76	Lufkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	6	3	0	0	24	27	0	17	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	
77	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	1	44	27	29	9	40	105	0	31	38	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	
78	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Killam	0	0	4	7	2	23	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	10	250	
79	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	7	2	8	11	28	0	15	52	3	4	4	11	0	21	1,100	
80	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	2	4	8	2	12	28	50	0	48	24	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	
81	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	500	
82	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	1	0	6	8	2	18	34	0	11	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	
83	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	40	5	0	23	68	0	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	18	0	
84	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
85	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	4	65	48	44	20	275	387	9	133	105	15	9	2	0	0	128	796	
86	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Lani Rousseau	0	5	0	0	0	24	24	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
87	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	33	61	15	9	8	62	94	1	45	84	9	3	1	14	0	6	0	
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Ricky Tale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	500	
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	2	0	0	18	20	0	14	0	2	1	0	18	1,053	0	0	
90	Pineand, Pineand UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS																	UMM		UMW	
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK				
91 Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nichter	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b				
92 Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. David Hicks	0	0	8	5	0	20	33	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0				
93 San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	1	16	4	0	0	8	12	0	12	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0				
94 San Augustine, McMahans's Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	28	10	2	8	35	55	0	35	75	5	2	2	0	0	0	0				
95 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
96 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	0	26	20	11	4	62	97	0	14	48	7	1	2	8	0	20	1,000				
97 Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	21	13	3	4	10	30	2	23	64	4	3	0	0	0	0	0				
98 Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
99 Trinity, Trinity UMC	Rev. Nancy Cobbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	0				
100 Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	35	6	2	0	53	61	0	25	14	3	5	3	40	500	31	3,958				
101 Wells, Faivey Memorial UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	22	0	0	8	59	67	0	21	31	1	6	3	0	0	0	0				
102 Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	2	15	5	0	8	22	35	0	21	18	3	0	5	8	240	0	0				
103 Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. Bill Langgan	0	61	43	73	0	162	278	0	50	85	7	4	3	0	0	0	0				
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		321	1,435	1,261	771	367	3,919	6,318	72	2,245	2,188	274	221	101	281	31,598	563	31,511				
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		473	1,381	1,267	842	499	3,848	6,456	64	1,911	2,172	278	189	108	273	15,601	590	38,055				
INCREASE			54				71		8	334	16		32		8	15,997						
DECREASE		152		6	71	132		138				4		7			27	6,544				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMV/M										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS							
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b						
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23				
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	105	3,558,400	0	0	0	0	2,574	174	0	57	0	347	347	
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395,000	56,000	0	0	297	297	100	100	40	40	40	40	
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0	0	123	91	41	31	31	17	12	12	12
5	Alto, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	120,000	34,110	0	0	175	175	59	59	24	24	24	24	24
6	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	120	994,000	129,000	0	0	1,418	1,418	479	479	191	191	191	191	
7	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	183,000	3,500	0	0	156	160	53	53	21	21	21	21	
8	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	200,000	3,837	0	0	321	321	108	108	43	43	43	43	
9	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. David Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000	0	0	0	157	157	53	53	21	21	21	21	
10	Burke, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	407,700	20,366	0	0	245	245	83	83	33	33	33	33	
11	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	12	200	357,040	123,524	0	0	651	651	220	220	88	88	88	88	
12	Campit, Campit UMC	Rev. Ozzy Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0	0	75	75	25	25	10	10	10	10	
13	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	135,000	0	0	0	283	283	95	95	38	38	38	38	
14	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	65	836,800	27,500	173,913	0	789	800	266	266	106	106	106	106	
15	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	215,995	24,984	0	0	536	536	181	181	72	72	72	72	
16	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Oho	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	3,150	2,814,978	100,600	0	0	8,726	8,726	2,947	2,947	1,176	1,176	1,176	1,176	
17	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	18	75	94,990	43,932	0	0	262	262	88	88	35	35	35	35	
18	Carthage, Murvau UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	178,000	35,000	0	0	566	566	191	191	76	76	76	76	
19	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	181,048	16,909	0	0	464	464	157	157	62	62	62	62	
20	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	50	932,000	0	0	0	1,235	1,235	417	417	166	166	166	166	
21	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	701,000	0	0	0	392	392	132	132	53	53	53	53	
22	Carthage, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	82,000	2,000	0	0	99	102	34	34	13	13	13	13	
23	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	1	12	390	2,671,555	458,545	0	0	5,561	5,561	1,878	1,878	749	749	749	749	
24	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	85	125,000	0	0	0	220	226	74	74	30	30	30	30	
25	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozzy Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304,000	142,603	0	0	371	380	125	125	50	50	50	50	
26	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	355,000	67,105	0	0	384	384	130	130	52	52	52	52	
27	Chiteno, Chiteno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	2	0	40	67,500	32,000	0	0	332	332	112	112	45	45	45	45	
28	Concord, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	50,000	6,109	0	0	213	217	72	72	29	29	29	29	
29	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	437,000	19,875	0	0	1,187	1,187	401	401	160	160	160	160	
30	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141,200	4,043	0	0	117	117	40	40	16	16	16	16	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMV/M										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b				
31	Corrigan, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	2,229	0	0	153	155	52	52	21	21	
32	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130,000	20,000	0	0	244	244	82	82	33	33	
33	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	0	0	2	1	2	30	300	346,112	2,758,768	63,218	3,400,390	2,758,768	0	0	5,810	5,810	1,962	1,962	783	65	
34	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillon	0	0	0	0	0	12	561	346,112	20,615	346,112	20,615	0	0	340	340	115	115	46	46		
35	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	44	715	1,000,000	37,000	1,000,000	37,000	0	0	2,531	2,531	855	1,855	341	341		
36	Douglas, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	6	0	29	750	790,484	41,713	127,376	790,484	41,713	0	0	1,230	1,230	416	416	166	166		
37	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	0	0	1	0	20	200	689,000	78,558	0	689,000	78,558	0	0	644	644	218	218	87	87		
38	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moyer	0	0	3	1	53	2	420,000	60,000	0	420,000	60,000	12,000	0	961	961	325	325	129	129		
39	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	0	0	0	0	0	10	144,400	13,000	0	144,400	13,000	0	0	159	159	54	54	21	21		
40	Grapelard, Grapelard UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	0	0	5	0	35	225	2,647,300	41,288	0	2,647,300	41,288	0	0	3,042	3,042	1,027	1,027	410	410		
41	Grapelard, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	25,000	0	300,000	25,000	0	0	295	303	100	100	40	40		
42	Grapelard, Percilla UMC	Rev. Carolyn Huntsman	0	0	0	0	0	0	340,000	0	0	340,000	0	0	152	13	51	4	20	2	2		
43	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Jack McManhon	0	0	0	0	31	19	1,015,000	0	0	1,015,000	0	0	1,037	1,037	350	350	140	140	140	140	
44	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Jack McManhon	0	0	0	0	20	40	95,000	3,200	0	95,000	3,200	0	0	213	213	72	72	29	29		
45	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	0	0	8	0	143	988	987,000	0	0	987,000	0	0	1,574	1,574	532	532	212	212	212	212	
46	Hemphill, Miam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	129	100,000	1,000	0	100,000	1,000	0	0	106	106	36	36	14	14		
47	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	129	100,000	5,519	0	100,000	5,519	0	0	112	112	38	38	15	15		
48	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	0	0	15	23	230,000	81,729	0	230,000	81,729	0	0	318	318	107	107	43	43		
49	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	478,000	35,481	0	478,000	35,481	0	0	179	179	60	60	24	24		
50	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	111,000	0	0	111,000	0	0	114	114	39	39	15	15			
51	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	0	0	8	0	390	1,350	8,262,784	627,799	0	8,262,784	627,799	0	0	10,691	10,691	3,611	3,611	1,440	1,440		
52	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	14,353	0	100,000	14,353	0	0	160	160	54	54	22	22		
53	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	0	0	13	0	75,000	172,068	0	75,000	172,068	0	0	255	255	86	86	34	34		
54	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	0	0	0	0	0	0	790,000	0	0	790,000	0	0	896	896	303	303	121	121			
55	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. William Langran, Jr.	3	17	12	8	60	300	1,400,000	16,000	0	1,400,000	16,000	0	0	1,419	1,454	479	479	191	191		
56	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	1	1	2	0	329,100	93,917	0	329,100	93,917	0	0	269	281	91	91	36	36		
57	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	1	6	11	0	141	742	7,712,000	284,469	1,237,129	7,712,000	284,469	0	0	8,136	8,136	2,748	2,748	1,096	1,096		
58	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	0	0	1	2	166,700	74,990	0	166,700	74,990	0	0	327	335	110	110	44	44		
59	Jasper, Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	0	0	0	0	25	0	200,000	0	0	200,000	0	0	366	366	124	124	49	49			
60	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Origo	0	0	5	0	25	250	729,000	78,454	0	729,000	78,454	0	0	536	536	181	181	72	72		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMV/M										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b			
61	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233,000	27,000	0	0	213	217	72	72	29	29
62	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	40,000	0	0	220	226	74	74	30	30
63	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	93	93	32	32	13	13	
64	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208,900	192,000	0	0	72	72	24	24	10	10	
65	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	0	0	18	0	12	482	8,759	14,553,468	7,167,135	0	965,492	17,234	17,234	5,821	6,119	2,322	3,040	3,040	3,040	
66	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	125,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	341	341	115	115	46	46	
67	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	0	0	1	1	1	3	260	49,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	119	122	40	40	16	16	
68	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	1	2	3	1	2	2	73	60,000	0	0	0	0	50	68	17	17	7	7	7	7
69	Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	0	0	0	0	0	14	27	845,000	20,207	0	0	0	784	784	265	265	106	106	106	106
70	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	1	2	4	1	2	2	82	51,000	12,000	0	0	0	54	54	18	18	7	7	7	7
71	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	260,000	65,000	0	0	0	172	172	58	58	23	23	23	23
72	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,000	650,000	30,000	0	0	0	1,966	1,966	664	664	265	265	265	265
73	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	0	0	0	20	46	429,750	0	0	0	0	525	525	177	177	71	71	71	71
74	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	0	0	20	3	15	500	7,620	10,952,802	1,925,500	0	0	25,902	25,902	8,749	8,749	3,490	3,490	3,490	3,490	
75	Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1,247,628	21,958	0	0	0	656	656	222	222	88	88	88	88
76	Lufkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	2	0	2	38	450	340,000	54,200	0	0	0	1,036	1,036	350	350	140	140	140	140
77	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575,000	0	0	0	0	396	396	134	134	53	53	53	53
78	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Killam	0	0	0	0	0	49	700	900,000	105,000	0	0	0	1,061	1,061	358	358	143	143	143	143
79	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	3	22	3	1	2	26	102	287,000	16,544	0	0	0	494	494	167	167	66	66	66	66
80	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	70,000	0	0	0	249	249	84	84	34	34	34	34
81	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342,800	75,000	0	0	0	564	564	190	190	76	76	76	76
82	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	532,000	126,570	0	0	0	912	934	308	308	123	123	123	123
83	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	3	1	1	0	50	210,000	30,000	0	0	0	412	412	139	139	55	55	55	55
84	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	0	0	10	0	10	360	360	10,359,450	700,800	185,766	0	0	15,192	15,192	5,131	5,131	2,047	2,047	2,047	2,047
85	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	23	33	118,420	0	0	0	0	187	187	63	63	25	25	25	25
86	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Lani Rousseau	1	3	8	1	6	62	967	2,693,100	95,459	0	0	0	2,932	2,932	990	990	395	395	395	395
87	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314,000	27,700	0	0	0	194	200	66	66	26	26	26	26
88	Oralaska, Oralaska UMC	Rev. Ricky Tate	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,088,900	83,502	0	0	0	1,638	1,638	553	553	221	221	221	221
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	200,000	36,552	0	0	0	194	194	65	65	26	26	26	26
90	Pineand, Pineand UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0	0	0	376	386	127	127	51	51	51	51

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMV/M						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b
91	Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nichter	0	0	7	2	4	53	200	585,000	105,300	0	0	887	887	300	300	120	120
92	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. David Hicks	0	0	3	0	3	121	109	798,000	98,839	0	0	2,428	2,428	820	820	327	327
93	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	1	6	2	2	2	54	450	3,783,131	640,906	0	0	2,454	2,454	829	829	331	331
94	San Augustine, McMahans's Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0	0	275	281	93	93	37	37
95	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	0	7	0	0	40	247	675,000	0	0	0	1,122	1,144	379	379	151	151
96	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	474,000	0	0	0	1,156	1,156	391	391	156	156
97	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	6	0	0	18	100	164,000	40,200	0	0	532	532	180	180	72	72
98	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	35	250	1,156,000	159,000	0	0	804	804	272	272	108	108
99	Trinity, Trinity UMC	Rev. Nancy Cobbs	3	5	4	4	4	28	500	2,079,714	0	0	0	2,492	2,492	842	842	336	336
100	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	9	3	4	32	205	503,200	82,000	0	0	590	590	199	199	79	79
101	Wells, Faivey Memorial UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	967,839	136,648	0	0	1,493	1,493	504	504	201	201
102	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	0	0	0	0	0	205	12,800	3,159,455	600,511	0	0	3,995	3,995	1,349	1,349	538	538
103	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. Bill Langhan	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	149,000	0	0	0	562	562	190	190	76	76
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		36	80	275	41	132	3,685	47,999	112,847,033	18,954,213	2,060,478	977,492	163,226	163,428	55,129	55,129	21,983	21,993
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		12	78	New	New	New	New	38,220	117,202,999	11,361,494	2,867,006	50,556	156,013	156,013	53,564	53,564	21,368	21,368
	INCREASE		24	2					9,779		7,592,719		926,936	7,213	7,415	1,565	1,565	625	625
	DECREASE									4,355,966		806,528							

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	0	6	0	4	0	21	0	13	0	50	0	3,136	0	34	0	1,234	0	5,161
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	78	78	68	68	306	306	182	182	749	749	1,873	1,873	502	502	1,210	1,210	2,434	2,434
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	9	9	8	8	35	35	21	21	86	86	216	216	58	58	140	140	281	281
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	4	3	3	2	15	11	9	6	36	26	89	66	24	18	58	43	116	86
5	Alto, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	5	5	5	5	21	21	12	12	51	51	127	127	34	34	82	82	166	166
6	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	43	43	37	37	168	168	100	100	412	412	1,032	1,032	276	276	666	666	1,341	1,341
7	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	5	5	4	4	19	19	11	11	45	45	114	114	30	30	73	73	148	148
8	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	10	10	8	8	38	38	23	23	93	93	233	233	62	62	151	151	303	303
9	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. David Hicks	5	5	4	4	19	19	11	11	46	46	114	114	31	31	74	74	149	149
10	Burke, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	7	7	6	6	29	29	17	17	71	71	179	179	48	48	115	115	232	232
11	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	20	20	17	17	77	77	46	46	189	189	474	474	127	127	306	306	616	616
12	Campb, Campb UMC	Rev. O'zay Ford	2	2	2	2	9	9	5	5	22	22	55	55	15	15	35	35	71	71
13	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	9	9	7	7	34	34	20	20	82	82	206	206	55	55	133	133	267	267
14	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	24	24	21	21	94	94	56	56	230	230	574	574	154	154	371	371	746	746
15	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	16	16	14	14	64	64	38	38	156	156	390	390	104	104	252	252	507	507
16	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Oho	263	263	230	230	1,036	1,036	618	618	2,539	2,539	6,350	6,350	1,701	1,701	4,102	4,102	8,253	8,253
17	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	8	8	7	7	31	31	19	19	76	76	191	191	51	51	123	123	248	248
18	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	17	17	15	15	67	67	40	40	165	165	412	412	110	110	266	266	535	535
19	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	14	14	12	12	55	55	33	33	135	135	337	337	90	90	218	218	439	439
20	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	37	37	33	33	147	147	87	87	359	359	899	899	241	241	581	581	1,168	1,168
21	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	12	12	10	10	47	47	28	28	114	114	285	285	76	76	184	184	371	371
22	Carthage, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	3	3	3	3	12	12	7	7	29	29	72	72	19	19	47	47	94	94
23	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	168	168	147	147	660	660	394	394	1,618	1,618	4,047	4,047	1,084	1,084	2,614	2,614	5,259	5,259
24	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	7	7	6	6	26	26	16	16	64	64	160	160	43	43	103	103	208	208
25	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. O'zay Ford	11	11	10	10	44	44	26	26	108	108	270	270	72	72	174	174	351	351
26	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	12	12	10	10	46	46	27	27	112	112	280	280	75	75	181	181	363	363
27	Chileno, Chileno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	10	10	9	9	39	39	23	23	96	96	241	241	65	65	156	156	314	314
28	Concord, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	6	6	6	6	25	25	15	15	62	62	155	155	41	41	100	100	201	201
29	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	36	36	31	31	141	141	84	84	346	346	864	864	231	231	558	558	1,123	1,123
30	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	4	4	3	3	14	14	8	8	34	34	85	85	23	23	55	55	111	111

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
31	Corrigan, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
32	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	5	5	4	4	18	18	11	11	44	44	111	111	30	30	72	72	144	144
33	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	7	7	6	6	29	29	17	17	71	71	178	178	48	48	115	115	231	231
34	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillon	175	175	153	13	690	690	412	412	1,690	1,690	4,228	352	1,133	94	2,731	1,578	5,495	495
35	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	10	10	9	9	40	40	24	24	99	99	248	248	66	66	160	160	322	322
36	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	76	76	67	67	301	301	179	179	736	736	1,842	1,842	493	493	1,190	1,190	2,393	2,393
37	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	37	37	32	32	146	146	87	87	358	358	895	895	240	240	578	578	1,164	1,164
38	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	19	19	17	17	77	77	46	46	188	188	469	469	126	126	303	303	609	609
39	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	29	29	25	25	114	114	68	68	280	280	699	699	187	187	452	452	909	909
40	Grapeland, Grapeland UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	5	5	4	4	19	19	11	11	46	46	116	116	31	31	75	75	151	151
41	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	92	92	80	80	361	361	215	215	895	895	2,214	2,214	593	593	1,430	1,430	2,877	2,877
42	Grapeland, Percilla UMC	Rev. Carolyn Huntsman	9	9	8	8	35	35	21	21	86	86	215	215	57	57	139	139	279	279
43	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Jack McMathon	5	0	4	0	18	2	11	1	44	4	110	9	30	3	71	6	143	12
44	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Jack McMathon	31	31	27	27	123	123	73	73	302	302	754	754	202	202	487	487	980	980
45	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	6	6	6	6	25	25	15	15	62	62	155	155	41	41	100	100	201	201
46	Hemphill, Milam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	47	47	42	42	187	187	111	111	458	458	1,145	1,145	307	307	740	740	1,489	1,489
47	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	3	3	3	3	13	13	7	7	31	31	77	77	21	21	50	50	100	100
48	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	3	3	3	3	13	13	8	8	33	33	82	82	22	22	53	53	106	106
49	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	10	10	8	8	38	38	23	23	92	92	231	231	62	62	149	149	300	300
50	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	5	5	5	5	21	21	13	13	52	52	130	130	35	35	84	84	169	169
51	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	3	3	3	3	14	14	8	8	33	33	83	83	22	22	54	54	108	108
52	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	322	322	282	282	1,269	1,269	757	757	3,111	3,111	7,781	7,781	2,084	2,084	5,026	5,026	10,111	10,111
53	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	5	5	4	4	19	19	11	11	46	46	116	116	31	31	75	75	151	151
54	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	8	8	7	7	30	30	18	18	74	74	185	185	50	50	120	120	241	241
55	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. William Langran, Jr.	27	27	24	24	106	106	63	63	261	261	652	652	175	175	421	421	848	848
56	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	43	43	37	37	169	169	101	101	413	413	1,033	1,033	277	277	667	667	1,342	1,342
57	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	8	8	7	7	32	32	19	19	78	78	196	196	52	52	126	126	254	254
58	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	245	245	215	215	966	966	576	576	2,367	2,367	5,921	5,921	1,586	1,586	3,825	3,825	7,695	7,695
59	Jasper, Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	10	10	9	9	39	39	23	23	95	95	238	238	64	64	154	154	309	309
60	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Origo	11	11	10	10	43	43	26	26	107	107	267	267	71	71	172	172	346	346
			16	16	14	14	64	64	38	38	156	156	390	390	104	104	252	252	507	507

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
61 Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
62 Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	6	6	6	6	25	25	15	15	62	62	155	155	41	41	100	100	201	201
63 Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	7	7	6	6	26	26	16	16	64	64	160	410	43	43	104	104	208	208
64 Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	3	3	2	2	11	11	7	7	27	27	68	68	18	18	44	44	88	88
65 Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	2	2	2	2	9	9	5	5	21	21	53	53	14	14	34	34	68	68
66 Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	520	520	455	595	2,046	2,046	1,221	1,221	5,015	5,015	12,543	13,156	3,360	4,399	8,102	8,102	16,300	16,300
67 Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	10	10	9	9	40	40	24	24	99	99	248	248	66	66	160	160	322	322
68 Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	4	4	3	3	14	14	8	8	35	35	87	87	23	23	56	56	113	113
69 Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	2	2	1	1	6	6	4	4	15	15	36	36	10	10	24	24	47	47
70 Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	24	24	21	21	93	93	56	56	228	228	571	571	153	153	369	369	742	742
71 Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	2	2	1	1	6	6	4	4	16	16	39	39	10	10	25	25	51	51
72 Lutkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	5	5	5	5	20	20	12	12	50	50	126	126	34	34	81	81	163	163
73 Lutkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	59	59	52	52	233	233	139	139	572	572	1,431	1,431	383	383	924	924	1,859	1,859
74 Lutkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	16	16	14	14	62	62	37	37	153	153	382	382	102	102	247	247	497	497
75 Lutkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	781	781	684	684	3,076	3,076	1,835	1,835	7,537	7,537	18,851	18,851	5,049	5,049	12,176	12,176	24,497	24,497
76 Lutkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	20	20	17	17	78	78	46	46	191	191	478	478	128	128	309	309	621	621
77 Lutkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	31	31	27	27	123	123	73	73	301	301	754	754	202	202	487	487	980	980
78 Lutkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Killam	12	12	10	10	47	47	28	28	115	115	288	288	77	77	186	186	375	375
79 Millam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	32	32	28	28	126	126	75	75	309	309	772	772	207	207	499	499	1,004	1,004
80 Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	15	15	13	13	59	59	35	35	144	144	359	359	96	96	232	232	467	467
81 Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	8	8	7	7	30	30	18	18	73	73	181	181	49	49	117	117	236	236
82 Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	17	17	15	15	67	67	40	40	164	164	410	410	110	110	265	265	533	533
83 Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	28	28	24	24	108	108	65	65	265	265	664	664	178	178	429	429	863	863
84 Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	12	12	11	11	49	49	29	29	120	120	300	300	80	80	194	194	390	390
85 Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	458	458	401	401	1,804	1,804	1,076	1,076	4,420	4,420	11,056	11,056	2,962	2,962	7,142	7,142	14,368	14,368
86 Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Lani Rousseau	6	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	54	54	136	136	36	36	88	88	176	176
87 Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	88	88	77	77	348	348	208	208	853	853	2,133	2,133	571	571	1,378	1,378	2,773	2,773
88 Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Ricky Tate	6	6	5	5	23	23	14	14	57	57	141	141	38	38	91	91	184	184
89 Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	49	49	43	43	194	194	116	116	477	477	1,192	1,192	319	319	770	770	1,549	1,549
90 Pinaland, Pinaland UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	6	6	5	5	23	23	14	14	56	56	141	141	38	38	91	91	183	183
		11	11	10	10	45	45	27	27	109	109	274	274	73	73	177	177	356	356

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
91	Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nieher	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
92	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. David Hicks	27	27	23	23	105	105	63	63	258	258	646	646	173	173	417	417	839	839
93	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	73	73	64	64	288	288	172	172	706	706	1,767	1,767	473	473	1,141	1,141	2,296	2,296
94	San Augustine, McMahans Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	74	74	65	65	291	291	174	174	714	714	1,786	1,786	478	478	1,153	1,153	2,321	2,321
95	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	8	8	7	7	33	33	19	19	80	80	200	200	54	54	129	129	260	260
96	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	34	34	30	30	133	133	79	79	326	326	817	817	219	219	527	527	1,061	1,061
97	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	35	35	31	31	137	137	82	82	336	336	842	842	225	225	544	544	1,094	1,094
98	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	16	16	14	14	63	63	38	38	155	155	387	387	104	104	250	250	503	503
99	Trinity, Trinity UMC	Rev. Nancy Cobbs	24	24	21	21	96	96	57	57	234	234	585	585	157	157	378	378	761	761
100	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	75	75	66	66	296	296	177	177	725	725	1,814	1,814	486	486	1,171	1,171	2,357	2,357
101	Wells, Faivey Memorial UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	18	18	16	16	70	70	42	42	172	172	429	429	115	115	277	277	558	558
102	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	45	45	39	39	177	177	106	106	435	435	1,087	1,087	291	291	702	702	1,412	1,412
103	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. Bill Langgan	120	120	106	106	474	474	283	283	1,163	1,163	2,908	2,908	779	779	1,878	1,878	3,779	3,779
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			17	17	15	15	67	67	40	40	164	164	409	409	110	110	284	284	532	532
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			4,923	4,923	4,307	4,306	19,380	19,381	11,560	11,560	47,493	47,493	118,791	118,790	31,816	31,817	76,731	76,732	154,376	154,376
INCREASE			4,780	4,780	4,187	4,187	18,840	18,840	10,670	10,670	47,924	47,924	140,986	140,986	32,164	32,164	73,782	73,782	164,855	164,855
DECREASE			143	143	120	119	540	541	890	890	431	431	22,195	22,196	348	347	2,949	2,950	10,479	10,479

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	0	24	0	84	0	51	0	8	0	121	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	353	353	1,262	1,262	762	762	127	127	1,815	1,815	0	248	2,629	0	189
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	41	41	145	145	88	88	15	15	209	209	0	29	303	0	22
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	17	12	60	44	36	27	6	4	87	64	17	12	125	0	9
5	Atty. Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	24	24	86	86	52	52	9	9	124	124	33	17	179	0	13
6	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	195	195	695	695	420	420	70	70	1,000	1,000	271	137	1,448	0	104
7	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	21	21	76	76	46	46	8	8	110	110	31	15	160	0	11
8	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	44	44	157	157	95	95	16	16	226	226	61	32	339	0	24
9	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. David Hicks	22	22	77	77	47	47	8	8	111	111	31	15	161	0	12
10	Burke, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	34	34	120	120	73	73	12	12	173	173	47	24	251	0	18
11	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	89	89	319	319	193	193	32	32	459	459	124	63	665	0	48
12	Campit, Campit UMC	Rev. Ozev Ford	10	10	37	37	22	22	4	4	53	53	15	7	77	0	6
13	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	39	39	139	139	84	84	14	14	199	199	53	27	289	0	21
14	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	108	108	387	387	234	234	39	39	556	556	151	76	805	0	58
15	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	74	74	263	263	159	159	26	26	378	378	102	52	547	0	39
16	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Oho	1,198	1,198	4,277	4,277	2,584	2,584	431	431	6,154	6,154	1,659	841	8,908	0	639
17	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	36	36	128	128	78	78	13	13	185	185	51	25	268	0	19
18	Carthage, Murvau UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	78	78	277	277	168	168	28	28	399	399	108	55	579	0	42
19	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	64	64	227	227	137	137	23	23	327	327	88	45	474	0	34
20	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	170	170	605	605	366	366	61	61	871	871	236	119	1,261	0	90
21	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	54	54	192	192	116	116	19	19	277	277	73	38	401	0	29
22	Carthage, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	14	14	49	49	29	29	5	5	70	70	19	10	102	0	7
23	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	764	764	2,726	2,726	1,647	1,647	275	275	3,922	3,922	1,056	536	5,677	0	407
24	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	30	30	108	108	65	65	11	11	155	155	41	21	225	0	16
25	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozev Ford	51	51	182	182	110	110	18	18	262	262	71	36	379	0	27
26	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	53	53	188	188	114	114	19	19	271	271	73	37	393	0	28
27	Chiteno, Chiteno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	46	46	163	163	98	98	16	16	234	234	63	32	339	0	24
28	Concord, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	29	29	104	104	63	63	11	11	150	150	41	21	217	0	16
29	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	163	163	582	582	352	352	59	59	837	837	113	115	1,213	0	87
30	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	16	16	58	58	35	35	6	6	83	83	3	11	120	0	9

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
			28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	
31	Corrigan, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	21	21	75	75	45	45	8	8	108	108	31	15	156	0	11	
32	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	34	34	120	120	72	72	12	12	172	172	47	24	250	0	18	
33	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	798	798	2,848	2,848	1,721	1,721	287	287	4,097	4,097	92	560	5,933	0	426	
34	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillon	47	47	167	167	101	101	17	17	240	240	0	33	348	0	25	
35	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	348	348	1,241	1,241	749	749	125	125	1,785	1,785	482	244	2,584	0	185	
36	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	169	169	603	603	364	364	61	61	868	868	234	119	1,258	0	90	
37	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	88	88	316	316	191	191	32	32	454	454	122	62	659	0	47	
38	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	132	132	471	471	285	285	48	48	678	678	183	93	982	0	70	
39	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	22	22	78	78	47	47	8	8	112	112	0	25	261	0	19	
40	Grapelard, Grapelard UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	418	418	1,491	1,491	901	901	150	150	2,145	2,145	578	293	3,105	0	223	
41	Grapelard, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	41	41	145	145	87	87	15	15	208	208	55	29	302	0	22	
42	Grapelard, Percella UMC	Rev. Carolyn Huntsman	21	2	74	6	45	4	7	1	107	9	2	15	155	0	11	
43	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Jack McMathon	142	142	508	508	307	307	51	51	731	731	195	100	1,059	0	76	
44	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Jack McMathon	29	29	104	104	63	63	11	11	150	150	41	21	217	0	16	
45	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	216	216	772	772	466	466	78	78	1,110	1,110	299	152	1,608	0	115	
46	Hemphill, Millam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	15	15	52	52	31	31	5	5	75	75	21	10	109	0	8	
47	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	15	15	55	55	33	33	6	6	79	79	21	11	115	0	8	
48	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	44	44	156	156	94	94	16	16	224	224	59	31	325	0	23	
49	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	25	25	88	88	53	53	9	9	126	126	0	13	183	0	13	
50	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	16	16	56	56	34	34	6	6	81	81	21	11	120	0	9	
51	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	1,468	1,468	5,241	5,241	3,166	3,166	529	529	7,540	7,540	2,031	1,077	11,403	0	818	
52	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	22	22	78	78	47	47	8	8	113	113	31	15	163	0	12	
53	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	35	35	125	125	75	75	13	13	180	180	49	25	261	0	19	
54	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	123	123	439	439	265	265	44	44	632	632	0	87	916	0	66	
55	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. William Langran, Jr.	195	195	696	696	420	420	70	70	1,001	1,001	271	137	1,451	0	104	
56	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	37	37	132	132	80	80	13	13	190	190	51	26	275	0	20	
57	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	1,117	1,117	3,988	3,988	2,409	2,409	402	402	5,738	5,738	0	784	8,298	0	595	
58	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	45	45	160	160	97	97	16	16	231	231	63	32	334	0	24	
59	Jasper, Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	50	50	180	180	108	108	18	18	258	258	69	35	374	0	27	
60	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Origo	74	74	263	263	159	159	26	26	378	378	102	52	547	0	39	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
			28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	
61	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	29	29	104	104	63	63	11	11	150	150	41	21	217	0	16	
62	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	30	30	108	108	65	65	11	11	155	155	41	21	225	0	16	
63	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	13	13	46	46	28	28	5	5	66	66	0	9	96	0	7	
64	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	10	10	35	35	21	21	4	4	51	51	15	7	74	0	5	
65	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	2,367	2,367	8,448	8,448	5,104	5,104	852	852	12,154	12,154	3,275	1,662	17,591	0	1,262	
66	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	47	47	167	167	101	101	17	17	240	240	65	33	348	0	25	
67	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	16	16	58	58	35	35	6	6	84	84	23	11	122	0	9	
68	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	7	7	25	25	15	15	2	2	35	35	11	5	51	0	4	
69	Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	108	108	384	384	232	232	39	39	553	553	151	76	802	0	58	
70	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	7	7	26	26	16	16	3	3	38	38	11	5	55	0	4	
71	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	24	24	85	85	51	51	9	9	122	122	33	17	177	0	13	
72	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	270	270	964	964	582	582	97	97	1,386	1,386	0	190	2,009	0	144	
73	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	72	72	258	258	156	156	26	26	371	371	100	51	537	0	39	
74	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	3,557	3,557	12,697	12,697	7,671	7,671	1,281	1,281	18,267	18,267	0	2,497	26,433	0	1,896	
75	Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	90	90	322	322	194	194	32	32	463	463	124	63	670	0	48	
76	Lufkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	142	142	508	508	307	307	51	51	731	731	195	100	1,058	0	76	
77	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	54	54	194	194	117	117	20	20	279	279	75	38	404	0	29	
78	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Killam	146	146	520	520	314	314	52	52	748	748	184	102	1,085	0	78	
79	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	68	68	242	242	146	146	24	24	348	348	94	48	504	0	36	
80	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	34	34	122	122	74	74	12	12	176	176	24	24	255	0	18	
81	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	77	77	276	276	167	167	28	28	398	398	106	54	576	0	41	
82	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	125	125	447	447	270	270	45	45	643	643	173	88	932	0	67	
83	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	57	57	202	202	122	122	20	20	290	290	79	40	421	0	30	
84	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	2,086	2,086	7,447	7,447	4,499	4,499	751	751	10,714	10,714	0	1,465	15,507	0	1,112	
85	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	26	26	91	91	55	55	9	9	132	132	35	18	191	0	14	
86	Nacogdoches, Peritte Memorial UMC	Rev. Lani Rousseau	403	403	1,437	1,437	868	868	145	145	2,067	2,067	558	283	2,995	0	215	
87	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	27	27	95	95	58	58	10	10	137	137	37	19	199	0	14	
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Ricky Tate	225	225	803	803	485	485	81	81	1,155	1,155	311	158	1,673	0	120	
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	27	27	95	95	57	57	10	10	137	137	37	19	198	0	14	
90	Pineand, Pineand UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	52	52	184	184	111	111	19	19	265	265	71	36	385	0	28	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS														
		28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
91 Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nieher	122	122	435	435	263	263	44	44	626	626	169	86	907	0	65
92 Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. David Hicks	333	333	1,190	1,190	719	719	120	120	1,712	1,712	462	234	2,480	0	178
93 San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	337	337	1,203	1,203	727	727	121	121	1,730	1,730	466	237	2,507	0	180
94 San Augustine, McMahans Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	38	38	135	135	81	81	14	14	194	194	53	27	281	0	20
95 Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	154	154	550	550	332	332	55	55	791	791	212	108	1,145	0	82
96 Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	159	159	567	567	342	342	57	57	816	816	220	112	1,182	0	85
97 Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	73	73	261	261	157	157	26	26	375	375	102	51	544	0	39
98 Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	110	110	394	394	238	238	40	40	567	567	153	78	822	0	59
99 Trinity, Trinity UMC	Rev. Nancy Cobbs	342	342	1,222	1,222	738	738	123	123	1,757	1,757	472	240	2,545	0	183
100 Traup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	81	81	289	289	175	175	29	29	416	416	112	57	604	0	43
101 Wells, Faivey Memorial UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	205	205	732	732	442	442	74	74	1,053	1,053	283	144	1,526	0	109
102 Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	549	549	1,959	1,959	1,183	1,183	198	198	2,818	2,818	0	385	4,079	0	293
103 Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. Bill Langgan	77	77	276	276	166	166	28	28	396	396	106	54	574	0	41
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		22,420	22,420	80,014	80,014	48,335	48,336	8,073	8,073	115,114	115,114	18,460	15,804	167,271	0	12,002
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		22,741	22,741	81,180	81,180	50,301	50,301	9,559	9,559	116,788	116,788	15,697	15,595	162,292	0	11,845
INCREASE																
DECREASE		321	321	1,166	1,166	1,966	1,965	1,486	1,486	1,674	1,674	2,763	209	4,979		157

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES													CLERGY SUPPORT		
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	4,366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,267	0	0	0	0	0
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	500	1,176	6,023	54,385
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	741	7,800
5	Atty, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	3,000
6	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	0	7,458	8,392	43,428
7	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	325	501	0	0	5,200
8	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	8,320
9	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. David Hicks	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	29	100	0	669	419	4,400
10	Burke, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	4,500
11	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	0	966	1,950	3,362	15,000
12	Campit, Campit UMC	Rev. Ozev Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	3,000
13	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	1,702	1,229	12,600
14	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	0	6,379	3,916	15,190
15	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	12,000
16	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Oho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,383	5,250	25,019	22,190	21,951	72,267
17	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	1,000	6,379	3,916	15,190
18	Carthage, Murvau UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	3,123	1,765	19,303
19	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	15,989
20	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,358	0	0	3,657	3,641	23,000
21	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	3,123	1,765	19,914
22	Carthage, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	151	1,823	0	0	3,600
23	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	4,848	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,381	0	632	1,792	17,465	3,120	15,239	13,044	63,873
24	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	5,200
25	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozev Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	15	0	0	7,200
26	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	14,400
27	Chireno, Chireno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	1,200	0	0	0	6,000
28	Concord, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	2,000
29	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brent Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	2,400	0	0	13,013
30	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3,600

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	
31	Corrigan, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
32	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	
33	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	
34	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillon	1,465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463	650	390	11,678	7,351	73,616	
35	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	704	7,874	5,319	3,807	36,300	
36	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	2,168	0	0	0	12,000	
37	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	8,019	0	2,732	1,544	10,601	
38	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	50	300	0	0	15,000	
39	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	
40	Grapelard, Grapelard UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	2,879	105	7,099	9,316	5,818	53,220	
41	Grapelard, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	500	0	0	11,700	
42	Grapelard, Percilla UMC	Rev. Carolyn Huntsman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5,400	
43	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Jack McMathon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	1,500	500	6,012	4,749	19,080	
44	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Jack McMathon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	1,080	1,000	991	147	4,010	
45	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	782	808	0	4,771	2,837	27,572	
46	Hemphill, Miam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	3,000	
47	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	240	0	0	0	3,600	
48	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356	0	0	0	0	13,200	
49	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,724	
50	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	5,200	
51	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,914	1,214	13,944	17,908	11,766	79,970	
52	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	3,100	
53	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	2,375	0	0	6,625	
54	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,100	
55	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. William Langran, Jr.	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	0	4,374	5,705	30,320	
56	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,288	0	3,600	0	0	0	
57	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	870	3,500	13,876	12,342	6,680	71,723	
58	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	244	1,384	2,062	0	0	10,800	
59	Jasper, Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	18,000	
60	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Origo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	7,506	0	0	20,000	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	
61	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
62	Lateco, Lateco UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	500	0	0	0	
63	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	
65	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	2,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,186	9,717	83,940	23,968	14,289	87,995	
66	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	10,200	
67	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	1,800	
68	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6,501	0	0	1,225	
69	Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	600	1,233	697	15,794	
70	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1,650	
71	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	400	595	0	0	2,850	
72	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,893	7,210	39,960	
73	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	300	0	2,839	1,745	10,440	
74	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	10,518	43,934	8,276	25,656	15,654	115,000	
75	Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	1,305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	0	0	0	19,800	
76	Lufkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,321	400	2,000	3,534	2,130	25,800	
77	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	6,000	
78	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Killam	248	0	0	11	0	0	30	46	82	61	173	0	0	0	0	20,083	
79	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546	0	2,956	0	0	9,014	
80	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	5,900	
81	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	5,600	
82	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	1,308	0	0	0	38	0	0	49	0	0	663	500	0	3,784	2,139	18,288	
83	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	100	215	0	0	13,200	
84	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	6,598	0	0	0	0	173	0	800	321	426	11,389	0	12,767	22,024	16,646	97,250	
85	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	800	3,645	0	0	5,200	
86	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Lani Rousseau	3,099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	2,372	7,429	5,625	46,984	
87	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	150	1,765	0	0	6,000	
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Ricky Tale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	0	0	7,480	4,503	44,832	
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	2,662	0	0	4,000	
90	Pineand, Pineand UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	1,380	780	6,000	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES													CLERGY SUPPORT				
			30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a		
91	Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nieher	1,875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,131	
92	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. David Hicks	2,260	0	125	49	128	0	0	60	0	0	0	231	917	0	4,504	8,732	5,463	54,230
93	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	439	0	3,687	7,211	8,724	40,808
94	San Augustine, McMahans's Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,000	881	0	0	4,850
95	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	14,200
96	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	300	0	0	21,000
97	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	200	0	0	0	13,692
98	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	1,400	0	0	2,374	3,143	13,692
99	Trinity, Trinity UMC	Rev. Nancy Cobbs	885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	0	17,954	7,558	4,734	35,298	
100	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	5,581	6,037	7,162	32,000	
101	Wells, Faivey Memorial UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	1,800	6,179	3,745	31,999	
102	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	0	2,450	11,628	7,036	61,860	
103	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. Bill Langgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	15,863	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		35,227	0	125	60	766	173	90	2,276	663	2,872	63,615	109,862	268,621	314,178	231,993	2,069,081		
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		15,737	0	0	398	2,040	486	92	391	0	2,978	77,720	109,418	294,704	236,601	329,649	2,015,881		
	INCREASE		19,490		125					1,885	663		444		26,083	77,577		53,200		
	DECREASE					338	1,274	313	2			106	14,105					97,656		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES					
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b	GRAND TOTAL PAID 50
1	East District	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,835
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	6,583	0	0	0	0	4,000	35,003	7,627	36,767	0	1,800	0	180,316
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	Rev. Ryan Stratton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,680	494	11,747	0	28,687	55,068	
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	Rev. Scotty Peacock	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	500	2,923	7,732	0	7,732	
5	Alto, Aloy UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	300	1,066	0	0	11,064	
6	Beckville, Beckville UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Craft	2,750	0	0	0	0	2,750	6,000	2,267	12,165	0	25,558	122,271	
7	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	432	0	574	3,119	0	0	11,312	
8	Bronson, Bronson UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	2,440	6,001	0	0	23,148	
9	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	Rev. David Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	3,986	0	598	11,887	
10	Burke, Burke UMC	Rev. Mike Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	8,400	0	0	16,017	
11	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	Rev. Barbie Strauss	6,000	0	0	0	0	4,090	0	1,874	8,787	0	0	47,358	
12	Campb, Campb UMC	Rev. Ozey Ford	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	58	975	0	0	4,840	
13	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419	5,798	0	0	23,842	
14	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	1,800	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,000	1,592	38,783	12,193	9,200	98,409	
15	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. George Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,270	350	8,000	0	0	26,590	
16	Carthage, First UMC	Rev. Kevin Oho	3,666	33,795	11,400	0	0	3,500	25,346	63,200	137,090	0	10,500	671,654	
17	Carthage, Galloway UMC	Rev. Michael Scalora	1,800	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,000	2,100	2,947	0	0	39,549	
18	Carthage, Murvau UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	17,800	0	0	46,885	
19	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	Rev. George Wilson	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	300	6,639	0	0	30,363	
20	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	Rev. Robert Goodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,800	1,325	20,402	0	0	79,110	
21	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	Rev. Tim Gough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	7,148	0	0	35,653	
22	Carthage, Woods UMC	Rev. J.B. Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	2,874	0	0	9,450	
23	Center, First UMC	Rev. Karen Jones	6,000	0	0	0	0	7,000	106,299	14,105	93,018	0	0	388,010	
24	Center, Short UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	0	0	0	0	550	2,350	2,950	4,882	0	0	17,667	
25	Center, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Ozey Ford	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	850	9,873	0	0	21,495	
26	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	Rev. Mary Riley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,280	6,677	0	13,262	38,517	
27	Chiteno, Chiteno UMC	Rev. Farrar Bentley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	12,000	0	0	24,157	
28	Concord, Concord UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	500	1,155	0	1,317	8,753	
29	Corrigan, First UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	2,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	19,800	6,856	22,450	0	21,550	98,751	
30	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	2,322	0	0	7,051	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b
31	Corrigan, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Robert Twine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	5,051	0	0	9,495
32	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	717	4,221	0	0	17,948	
33	Crockett, First UMC	Rev. Malcolm Monroe	3,937	0	0	0	0	0	14,087	95,179	6,044	0	341,487	
34	Cushing, Cushing UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillon	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	9,100	0	300	21,227	
35	Diboll, Diboll UMC	Rev. David Goodwin	5,149	0	0	0	0	0	4,881	21,385	0	2,345	152,891	
36	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	Rev. Michael Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,250	21,155	13,620	0	90,308	
37	Garrison, Garrison UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	9,194	0	0	0	0	0	1,802	13,394	0	0	52,060	
38	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	Rev. John Moye	0	0	0	0	0	6,600	1,200	17,000	1,500	1,100	49,870	
39	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	3,600	0	10,500	24,964	
40	Grapelard, Grapelard UMC	Rev. Jon Thornsbury	5,700	0	0	0	0	48,309	15,878	59,143	0	54,804	292,080	
41	Grapelard, Liberty Hill UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	850	750	4,925	0	725	23,490	
42	Grapelard, Percilla UMC	Rev. Carolyn Huntsman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,387	0	0	8,047	
43	Groveton, First UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,320	1,647	14,856	0	0	68,839	
44	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	Rev. Jack McMahon	890	0	0	0	0	0	291	9,887	0	7,355	30,828	
45	Hemphill, First UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	1,800	0	0	0	0	29,125	6,329	26,000	0	54,987	169,633	
46	Hemphill, Miam UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	4,437	0	0	8,674	
47	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	Rev. Joyce White	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	3,282	0	0	8,703	
48	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	0	0	0	0	699	5,541	0	3,310	25,403	
49	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,923	0	0	11,038	
50	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	4,045	0	0	10,245	
51	Henderson, First UMC	Rev. David Luckert	5,745	22,001	19,600	0	0	198,420	30,786	212,670	0	6,520	717,677	
52	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	Rev. Bruce Baker	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	5,771	0	0	10,104	
53	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	Rev. Daniel Rigby	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,644	6,856	0	0	24,590	
54	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Shawn Heatherly	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,057	16,056	0	33,400	77,082	
55	Huntington, Huntington UMC	Rev. William Langran, Jr.	7,070	0	0	0	0	0	2,705	17,535	0	0	80,270	
56	Jasper, Curtis UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,484	7,839	0	18,933	37,700	
57	Jasper, First UMC	Rev. Andrew Weber	2,908	0	0	0	0	170,136	40,903	169,197	156,707	29,467	738,202	
58	Jasper, Homer UMC	Rev. Richard Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,475	6,886	0	7,040	33,474	
59	Jasper, Memorial UMC	Rev. Sandra Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	612	4,421	0	20,492	46,236	
60	Joaquin, First UMC	Rev. Robert Origo	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,115	4,872	0	3,150	41,613	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b	GRAND TOTAL PAID 50		
61	Laneville, Laneville UMC	Rev. Raymond Vermillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	583	9,210	0	9,500	25,174		
62	Latexo, Latexo UMC	Rev. Joanne Williams-Elliott	0	0	0	0	0	1,413	250	1,106	3,114	0	40	15,309			
63	Libert, Libert UMC	Rev. Sally Couvillion	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	1,293	7,919	0	125	7,919			
64	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,215	0	0	0	4,651			
65	Livingston, First UMC	Rev. Stephen Woody	6,900	45,100	16,000	0	0	6,000	14,948	345,116	104,462	383,112	148,950	140,756	1,564,116		
66	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	10,409	0	0	24,332			
67	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	Rev. Arnold Harden	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	850	5,264	0	0	9,099			
68	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	Rev. Carlton Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	150	130	425	1,057	0	371	10,251			
69	Lovelady, First UMC	Rev. Michael Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	26,659	0	0	50,307			
70	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	Rev. Robert Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2,000	0	1,800	6,448			
71	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	Rev. Connie Swanson	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	1,200	5,500	0	10,000	22,045			
72	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	Rev. David Briggs	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	19,450	19,322	39,500	0	7,000	156,524			
73	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	1,200	14,000	0	0	34,737			
74	Lufkin, First UMC	Rev. Jerome Brimmage	5,916	36,077	12,000	0	0	17,000	711,360	176,331	423,173	0	367,031	2,155,242			
75	Lufkin, Homer UMC	Rev. Carl Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	6,175	16,146	0	0	51,049			
76	Lufkin, Kellys UMC	Rev. Cynthia Doran	3,600	0	0	0	0	1,700	5,620	3,000	15,000	0	0	72,093			
77	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Weeks, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	14,800	0	0	24,031			
78	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Steve Killam	0	0	0	0	0	715	11,615	6,600	27,735	0	0	75,069			
79	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	Rev. Pam Lundberg	0	0	0	0	0	9,013	0	5,814	6,004	0	17,758	54,673			
80	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	Rev. Brant Graham	500	0	0	0	0	500	2,601	1,225	4,847	0	2,812	20,210			
81	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	Rev. Clint Johnson	3,600	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	500	22,741	1,000	0	40,415			
82	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	Rev. Richard Anderson	2,935	0	0	0	0	6,200	0	875	13,094	0	0	56,489			
83	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	Rev. Gary Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,020	1,000	8,145	0	1,746	29,478			
84	Nacogdoches, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey McDonald	10,020	48,000	1,277	0	0	16,861	399,732	37,880	154,149	14,480	35,801	996,232			
85	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	144	7,622	0	0	20,390			
86	Nacogdoches, Perrite Memorial UMC	Rev. Lani Rousseau	4,517	0	0	0	0	4,750	57,112	10,378	40,129	0	0	212,772			
87	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	Mr. Stephen Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858	5,064	0	200	15,584			
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	Rev. Ricky Tate	3,679	0	0	0	0	2,704	9,451	22,591	16,070	0	0	123,442			
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	Rev. Randall Smith	5,600	0	0	0	0	5,600	0	633	2,453	0	964	23,348			
90	Pineand, Pineand UMC	Rev. Grant Barnes	2,000	0	0	0	0	312	0	2,416	6,732	0	0	22,417			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES						
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b	GRAND TOTAL PAID 50	
91	Riverside, Riverside UMC	Rev. Max Nieher	6,467	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,485	6,104	720	25,237	0	5,352	83,496
92	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	Rev. David Hicks	3,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,571	31,109	3,204	29,956	0	0	166,987
93	San Augustine, First UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	6,923	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,100	25,019	6,611	42,557	0	0	167,868
94	San Augustine, McMahans Chapel UMC	Rev. Martin Doran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	298	7,790	0	0	17,853
95	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	Rev. Sherry Harding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	514	0	14,302	23,209	0	0	60,554
96	Tatum, Tatum UMC	Rev. Dwain Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	10,400	1,590	38,436	0	7,235	88,940
97	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,418	0	1,200	12,517	0	0	34,969
98	Timpson, Timpson UMC	Rev. Matt Cecil	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	918	0	0	4,250	18,200	0	0	52,435
99	Trinity, Trinity UMC	Rev. Nancy Cobbs	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,395	27,813	3,579	48,664	0	0	174,839
100	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	Rev. Nathan Briggs	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,750	9,000	26,000	0	40,000	144,901
101	Wells, Faivey Memorial UMC	Rev. David Kennedy	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	962	0	6,240	19,943	0	8,430	96,358
102	Woodville, Woodville UMC	Rev. Amanda Davis	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	41,917	12,352	75,336	164,812	34,108	452,685
103	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	Rev. Bill Langgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,107	0	5,307	11,798	0	0	38,239
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		175,049	184,973	60,277	0	0	0	51,930	224,049	2,666,809	738,263	2,942,688	519,306	1,057,929	12,900,901
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		209,177	159,887	72,147	0	0	0	192,714	42,610	2,619,887	796,057	2,661,858	618,727	619,208	12,278,993
	INCREASE			25,086						181,439	46,922		280,830		438,721	621,908
	DECREASE		34,128		11,870				140,784			57,794		99,421		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS						
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
1	2		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	596	7	0	0	5	0	4	0	57	0	43	64	30	418	176	0	2	0	2
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	90	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	89	68	0	0	0	0
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	12	0	0	0	0
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	93	0	7	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	101	62	0	4	2	6
6	Dangerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	15	0	0	0	0
7	Dangerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	267	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	7	269	86	0	1	0	1
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	362	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	359	117	23	1	0	1
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Termission	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	20	0	0	0	0
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	9	0	0	0	0
11	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	25	0	0	0	0
12	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. David Snow	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	74	28	0	0	0	0
13	Gilmer, Bethel UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0
14	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	431	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	4	0	11	423	172	0	2	1	3
15	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	13	0	0	0	0
16	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Rev. David Mays	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	51	14	0	0	0	0
17	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	29	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	21	0	2	0	2
18	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	49	23	0	0	0	0
19	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roesler	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0
20	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	448	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	445	127	0	1	1	2
21	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	468	2	7	0	0	2	1	17	2	0	7	5	7	442	206	0	5	2	7
22	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Vickie Slaughter	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	7	0	0	0	0
23	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	26	0	0	0	0
24	Harleton, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	106	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	55	0	1	0	1
25	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	234	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	63	0	0	1	1
26	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	200	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	194	70	35	0	0	0
27	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	10	0	0	0	0
28	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	29	0	0	0	0
29	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0
30	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	25	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS						
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
31	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	203	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	202	54	0	1	1	2
32	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
33	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tannison	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	20	0	0	0	0
34	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	0	0	0	0
35	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	30	0	0	0	0
36	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. David Banks	75	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	22	0	1	1	2
37	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	11	0	0	0	0
38	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	534	8	4	0	0	6	3	0	36	0	13	0	7	499	225	3	12	3	15
39	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	86	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	84	28	0	0	0	0
40	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	290	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	2	5	286	67	0	0	1	1
41	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	0	0	0	0
42	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	28	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	16	0	0	0	0
43	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	1,916	14	10	1	0	20	0	557	14	2	14	10	33	1,331	507	0	9	2	11
44	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitehurst	225	5	12	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	3	1	1	263	187	0	16	3	19
45	Longview, Greggton UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	1,742	5	3	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	1,745	218	0	1	3	4
46	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kazerie, Jr.	38	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	8	0	0	0	0
47	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	155	35	0	1	0	1
48	Longview, Thrifty UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	65	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	79	42	0	1	2	3
49	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	131	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	135	82	0	0	6	6
50	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	400	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	393	137	0	0	0	0
51	Marreta, Cornet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	53	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	52	23	0	0	0	0
52	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	0	0	0	0
53	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Terry Gashon	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	11	0	0	0	0
54	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	70	36	0	0	0	0
55	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	397	0	1	1	3	7	9	0	0	0	1	0	8	409	303	24	3	0	3
56	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Rev. James Fleet	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	32	0	1	0	1
57	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	15	0	0	0	0
58	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	134	0	5	2	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	145	68	0	4	0	4
59	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Randy Fitzgerald	264	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	258	92	0	1	0	1
60	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	22	0	1	3	4

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
61	Marshall, Zion UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
62	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	16	16	0	0	0
63	Mt. Enterprise, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	114	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	118	39	0	3	1	4
64	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	46	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	21	0	0	0	0
65	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	60	0	0	0	0
66	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	0	0	0	0
67	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	110	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	110	59	0	0	0	0
68	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	340	6	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	348	129	0	4	0	4
69	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	52	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	35	0	0	0	0
70	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	150	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	146	37	0	0	0	0
71	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	99	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	100	38	0	0	0	0
72	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	15	0	1	0	1
73	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	88	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	39	0	0	4	4
74	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	371	3	1	0	3	7	6	0	0	0	3	0	8	380	120	0	3	2	5
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	42	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	41	24	0	0	0	0
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	0
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	17	0	0	0	0
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	240	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	71	0	1	0	1
79	Overton, Pible UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance	74	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	31	0	0	0	0
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	128	0	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	4	139	86	0	1	0	1
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	143	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	144	35	0	1	0	1
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	424	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	425	135	0	1	1	2
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0	2	0	2
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F F Jim McCutchens	61	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	25	0	1	3	4
85	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. Ron Drye	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	0	0	0
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	22	0	0	0	0
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	134	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	115	67	0	2	0	2
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	76	6	0	0	0	0
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	12	0	0	0	0
90	Texarkana, Eylan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	35	0	0	0	0
			153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	151	48	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS						
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	750	0	2	1	6	10	2	2	0	0	1	1	7	762	263	0	8	1	1	9
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. David Portenfield	231	4	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	236	34	0	4	0	0	4
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keelon	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	22	0	0	0	0	0
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	1,742	13	17	6	0	8	8	0	0	0	4	2	1,773	454	22	9	1	1	10	
96	Union, Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	14	0	0	1	1	1
97	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	65	0	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	30	0	1	2	3	
98	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. David Banks	177	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	177	37	0	1	0	1	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			17,640	87	120	11	17	127	138	574	117	16	113	109	279	16,932	6,040	123	113	50	163	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			17,831	180	New	7	12	139	129	90	20	103	104	73	268	17,640	6,292	New	82	67	149	
INCREASE						4	5		9	484	97		36		11				31		14	
DECREASE			191	93				12				87				708	252			17		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
31	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	16	18	18	0	0	46	64	0	21	15	3	6	4	0	0	12	18
32	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	2	2	5	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
33	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tannisson	1	0	3	3	0	0	6	0	15	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	10	5	0	0	15	0	9	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
35	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. David Banks	1	12	5	7	4	10	26	0	2	54	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
37	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
38	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	56	150	136	81	57	231	505	8	116	103	12	30	15	0	29	0	0
39	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	1	4	3	0	0	17	20	0	11	32	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
40	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	15	0	3	5	7	53	68	1	58	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	0
41	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	0	4	0	0	0	5	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	37	52	139	112	115	884	1,250	16	232	198	36	8	24	0	0	57	5,341
44	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitehurst	74	0	130	40	47	90	307	5	41	0	6	18	14	0	0	0	0
45	Longview, Greggion UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	2	71	51	38	28	230	347	5	167	174	15	14	7	0	0	53	8,135
46	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kazerie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	17	0	0	0	1	6	400	9	3,000
48	Longview, Thrifty UMC	Rev. Milion Rodgers	0	4	3	3	0	8	11	0	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	0	7	6	10	3	55	74	0	49	2	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
50	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	0	42	40	26	2	123	191	0	92	83	13	10	3	31	450	14	3,175
51	Marreta, Corner UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	6	9	3	1	0	18	22	0	8	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
52	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	7	0	1	0	0	8	0	9	320
53	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Terry Cashon	0	3	2	1	0	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	5	7	0	5	17	0	6	55	1	3	1	5	200	27	0
55	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	33	52	120	60	80	330	590	8	162	140	15	1	25	0	0	0	0
56	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Rev. James Fleet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	3	0	3	3	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	4	0	10	6	2	45	63	5	32	25	6	4	3	25	2,050	21	0
59	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Randy Fitzgerald	0	0	14	5	0	129	148	0	70	36	6	5	3	30	6,043	20	1,055
60	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	2	0	0	0	0	8	200

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
61	Marshall, Zion UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
62	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	5	3	6	13	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	204	9	395
63	Mt. Enterprise, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	6	28	8	8	3	20	39	8	86	2	2	2	2	0	0	8	986
64	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	18	622
65	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	6	8	0	16	30	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
66	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	3	11	6	0	12	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	1	22	28	34	0	61	123	4	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	1,100
68	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	8	10	0	0	0	10	7	60	8	8	5	2	2	0	0	0
69	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	15	0	19	3	1	39	62	0	21	6	2	4	1	0	0	0	0
70	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	17	12	0	4	8	44	56	3	28	0	2	2	2	0	0	11	1,500
71	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	3	3	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
72	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	7	14	15	17	6	22	60	4	16	25	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
73	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	0	4	50	25	25	150	250	3	89	100	9	9	0	16	0	65	0
74	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	0	28	1	6	2	5	14	0	10	0	2	0	3	1	0	1	0
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	15	40	21	3	4	42	70	0	37	0	6	3	0	0	0	18	1,500
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	2	0	2	10	0	0	1,855
79	Overton, Pitle UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance	1	0	10	8	10	47	75	0	23	0	4	1	0	23	750	24	4,383
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	0	0	6	4	3	28	41	0	18	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	28	111	36	45	3	70	154	8	61	98	8	8	0	0	3,750	20	3,000
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	5	3	3	1	3	15	22	0	9	0	2	2	3	0	0	10	430
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	1	19	8	0	0	26	34	0	9	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F F Jim McCutchens	0	0	1	1	0	14	16	0	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0
85	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. Ron Drye	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	0	0	7	15	0	15	37	0	30	30	5	1	0	12	1,200	20	1,000
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	7	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	3	3	0	7	13	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	5	10	3	10	60	83	0	28	41	6	1	0	14	0	13	1,800
90	Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	7	9	3	0	56	68	0	32	9	4	3	2	0	0	12	1,800

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	2	1	0	0	50	10	1,000
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	7	0	102	52	30	539	723	12	234	111	13	6	6	40	2,500	75	7,400
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. David Portenfield	0	40	5	8	2	11	26	0	27	0	2	1	3	6	0	17	8,000
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keelon	0	0	2	0	9	0	11	0	26	11	15	11	26	0	0	14	0
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	143	145	253	126	103	333	815	13	240	305	34	4	10	40	0	95	28,535
96	Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	1	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
97	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	2	18	8	4	0	12	24	0	8	42	3	0	2	0	0	15	2,221
98	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. David Banks	19	48	10	25	18	47	100	0	22	0	3	4	7	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			875	1,512	2,014	1,103	710	5,244	9,071	135	3,138	2,457	415	280	238	361	23,414	840	98,023
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			882	1,548	1,953	1,086	690	5,067	8,796	112	3,162	2,434	404	540	246	336	25,773	880	103,353
INCREASE					61	17	20	177	275	23		23	11			25			
DECREASE											24				8				7,330

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b						
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	8	16	3	1	3	35	400	4,701,245	1,401,931	91,718	0	7,691	7,691	2,598	2,598	1,036	1,036						
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	742,000	0	0	953	974	322	322	128	128	128						
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	0	1	4	1	2	10	240	386,500	21,188	5,649	0	535	535	181	181	72	72						
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	1	2	4	0	3	30	622	704,500	38,880	18,150	0	1,405	1,405	474	474	189	189						
6	Dangerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	1	8	0	0	0	4	6	268,200	90,064	0	0	335	345	113	113	45	45						
7	Dangerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	0	0	2	0	2	36	127	1,862,020	62,652	0	0	2,584	2,584	873	873	348	348						
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	0	0	0	0	0	95	901	2,279,780	16,500	0	0	3,360	3,360	1,135	1,135	453	453						
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Termonson	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	95,500	0	0	0	245	245	83	83	33	33						
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	1	0	0	0	35	280,000	0	0	0	341	341	115	115	46	46						
11	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	0	2	0	2	8	40	170,530	0	0	0	540	540	182	182	73	73						
12	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. David Snow	0	0	5	0	3	30	200	151,000	5,586	0	0	706	706	238	238	95	95						
13	Gilmer, Bethe UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131,540	0	0	0	159	163	54	54	21	21						
14	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	1	4	3	0	3	68	2,059	5,628,534	690,600	0	0	6,038	6,048	2,039	2,039	813	813						
15	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	257	87	87	35	35						
16	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Rev. David Mays	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	0	0	368	368	124	124	50	50						
17	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	125,000	0	0	0	205	205	69	69	28	28						
18	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	612,500	20,000	0	0	669	669	226	226	90	90						
19	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roesler	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	194,664	22,066	0	0	103	103	35	35	14	14						
20	Gladeswater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	0	0	4	1	4	84	844	2,267,650	31,000	0	0	4,360	541	1,473	0	587	0						
21	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	4,661,000	154,569	476,842	0	8,109	8,109	2,739	2,739	1,092	1,092						
22	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Vickie Slaughter	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	154,530	0	0	0	147	147	50	50	20	20						
23	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	0	0	8	2	2	30	148	312,900	0	0	0	596	596	201	201	80	80						
24	Harleton, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	0	0	21	2	15	15	0	600,000	0	0	0	656	656	221	221	88	88						
25	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	0	0	1	0	40	450	450	288,100	2,000	0	0	1,051	1,051	355	355	142	142						
26	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	0	0	5	1	50	78	0	2,738,400	330,000	27,200	0	1,489	1,489	503	503	201	201						
27	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	20,300	14,897	0	0	205	205	69	69	28	28						
28	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	2	15	1	0	12	80	0	530,000	255,803	0	0	486	486	164	164	65	65						
29	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	180,000	0	0	0	95	95	32	32	13	13						
30	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	141	141	47	47	19	19						

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b			
31	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	2	2	2	15	536	1,176,000	140,235	0	0	2,234	1,691	754	754	301	177			
32	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	53	53	18	18	7	7			
33	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennisson	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	218,000	0	0	0	294	294	99	99	40	40			
34	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	515	515	174	174	69	69			
35	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430,000	0	0	0	979	979	331	331	132	132			
36	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. David Banks	34	0	5	5	22	350	450,000	25,000	0	0	497	497	168	168	67	67				
37	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	0	0	2	2	6	750	850,000	50,200	0	0	373	373	126	126	50	50				
38	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	13	95	10	3	137	5,136	6,650,000	3,283,603	0	0	8,966	8,966	3,028	3,028	1,208	1,208				
39	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Weador	0	0	5	5	25	8,600	387,185	108,535	0	0	866	866	292	292	117	117				
40	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	0	3	6	3	51	2,555	2,190,825	12,600	0	0	2,760	2,760	932	932	372	372				
41	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	113,050	0	0	81	81	27	27	11	11				
42	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	0	0	0	0	15	230	873,000	33,606	0	0	408	408	138	138	55	55				
43	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	0	0	31	0	481	931	22,000,000	1,364,798	0	100,161	26,235	26,235	8,861	8,861	3,535	3,535				
44	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitehurst	0	0	0	0	225	0	2,700,000	82,994	0	0	6,203	6,203	2,095	2,095	836	836				
45	Longview, Greggton UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	0	0	4	0	137	12	4,308,626	174,562	0	0	11,129	11,129	3,759	3,759	1,499	1,499				
46	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kazerie, Jr.	0	0	2	0	4	2	220,000	6,572	0	0	153	153	52	52	21	21				
47	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	400	301,650	0	0	0	1,370	1,370	463	463	185	185				
48	Longview, Thrifty UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	0	0	5	1	10	755	826,400	43,507	0	0	504	504	170	170	68	68				
49	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	0	0	50	3	51	50	239,480	126,240	0	20,260	2,341	2,341	791	791	315	315				
50	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	2	14	8	0	87	381	3,035,127	566,764	619,135	0	5,590	0	1,888	321	753	753				
51	Marreta, Cornet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	0	0	2	1	8	82	250,000	0	0	0	473	473	160	160	64	64				
52	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	0	0	1	0	2	2	97,000	0	0	0	53	53	18	18	7	7				
53	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Terry Gashon	0	0	1	0	5	3	300,000	31,000	0	0	315	315	106	106	42	42				
54	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	23	1,230,000	0	0	0	1,073	0	362	0	145	145				
55	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	0	0	17	8	420	33,000	700,000	130,821	0	29,249	11,222	11,222	3,790	3,790	1,512	1,512				
56	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Rev. James Fleet	0	0	0	0	0	0	376,000	56,400	0	0	553	447	187	151	74	60				
57	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,000	0	0	0	119	119	40	40	16	16				
58	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	0	0	3	0	30	30	1,191,000	107,999	0	0	1,987	1,987	671	671	268	268				
59	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Randy Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	25	150	2,200,000	135,400	36,794	0	3,853	3,853	1,301	1,301	519	519				
60	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,088,000	32,534	0	0	597	597	202	202	80	80				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	
61	Marshall, Zion UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	0	197,000	0	0	0	120	120	41	41	16	16		
62	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	3	1	3	2,865	249,000	43,430	0	0	1,161	1,161	392	392	156	156		
63	Mt. Enterprise, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	0	0	0	4	0	234,000	36,000	0	0	609	609	206	206	82	82		
64	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	0	0	0	0	8	0	200,000	20,000	0	0	1,300	491	439	166	175	66		
65	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0	0	83	83	28	28	11	11		
66	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	0	0	0	58	20	1,985,000	325,000	0	0	2,286	2,286	772	772	308	308		
67	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	0	0	12	0	100	550	4,818,562	82,160	341,872	23,562	7,616	7,616	2,572	2,572	1,026	1,026		
68	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	0	0	0	6	30	62,000	150,000	0	0	282	282	95	95	38	38		
69	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	1	0	13	162	710,000	275,085	0	0	1,680	1,680	567	567	226	226		
70	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	0	0	0	38	220	650,000	15,000	0	0	582	599	197	197	78	78		
71	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	0	0	1	0	0	25	110,000	7,500	0	0	161	165	54	54	22	22		
72	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	0	4	2	0	4	0	350,000	70,000	0	0	266	266	90	90	36	36		
73	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	0	0	4	2	60	300	2,060,000	47,753	350,000	0	4,000	4,000	1,351	1,351	539	539		
74	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	0	0	3	0	21	100	1,001,000	221,000	0	0	835	835	282	282	112	112		
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	2	0	0	125	90,000	5,642	0	0	55	58	19	19	7	7		
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,252,832	51,519	0	0	645	645	218	218	87	87		
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	0	0	1	1	25	1,000	1,722,164	225,000	0	0	2,068	2,068	699	699	279	279		
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	0	0	1	0	22	40	2,279,200	417,512	0	0	973	997	329	329	131	131		
79	Overton, Pile UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance	0	0	0	0	6	330	797,250	186,094	0	163	1,799	1,799	608	608	242	242		
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	0	0	0	0	45	200	1,582,370	22,000	0	0	1,576	1,576	532	532	212	212		
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	0	0	2	0	155	225	2,970,000	253,000	72,214	0	4,917	3,811	1,661	274	662	109		
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pineopa Fields	0	0	2	1	7	45	152,800	404	0	0	99	102	33	33	13	13		
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	0	0	0	0	10	50	334,500	28,613	0	0	779	779	263	263	105	105		
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	38	77	0	31	10		
85	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. Ron Drye	0	0	0	0	20	45	1,350,000	0	0	0	698	698	236	236	94	94		
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	0	0	0	0	75	0	375,000	0	82,000	0	1,740	1,740	588	588	234	234		
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	0	0	0	7	125	386,000	0	0	0	206	155	70	52	28	21		
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000	37,200	0	0	213	213	72	72	29	29		
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	0	0	34	150	1,753,400	30,000	0	0	1,308	1,308	442	442	176	176		
90	Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	6	0	9	400	1,558,000	94,000	0	0	1,452	1,452	490	490	196	196		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b			
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	0	0	3	0	3	25	450	1,000,000	1,012,608	0	0	887	887	300	300	119	119			
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	6	140	2	0	2	638	5,460,000	0	1,544,220	0	0	8,238	8,238	2,783	2,783	1,110	1,110			
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. David Portenfield	0	0	0	0	0	30	100	106,730	0	0	0	1,357	1,357	458	458	183	183			
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,200	0	0	0	393	393	133	133	53	53			
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	0	0	3	0	0	428	1,500	13,432,018	2,650,710	0	0	19,815	19,815	6,692	6,692	2,670	2,670			
96	Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	516,000	0	0	0	234	234	79	79	31	31			
97	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	0	0	6	0	6	60	50	499,000	16,862	0	0	756	771	255	255	102	102			
98	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. David Banks	0	0	5	3	5	73	100	935,000	0	0	0	783	783	265	265	106	106			
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			68	302	287	37	137	4,451	70,183	137,210,517	16,214,978	5,159,742	173,395	207,825	194,667	70,193	65,000	27,997	26,562			
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			25	184	New	New	New	New	61,162	139,598,117	14,728,544	5,413,517	215,466	201,287	178,447	69,108	61,894	27,564	24,078			
INCREASE			43	118					9,021		1,486,434			6,538	16,220	1,085	3,106	433	2,504			
DECREASE										2,387,600		253,775	42,071									

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,445	0	5,251	0	3,280
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	232	232	203	203	913	913	545	545	2,238	2,238	5,597	5,597	1,499	1,499	3,615	3,615	7,274	7,274
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	29	29	25	25	113	113	68	68	277	277	694	694	186	186	448	448	902	902
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	16	16	14	14	64	64	38	38	156	156	390	390	104	104	252	252	506	506
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	42	42	37	37	167	167	100	100	409	409	1,022	1,022	274	274	660	660	1,329	1,329
6	Dangerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	10	10	9	9	40	40	24	24	98	98	244	244	65	65	158	158	317	317
7	Dangerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	78	78	68	68	307	307	183	183	752	752	1,881	1,881	504	504	1,215	1,215	2,444	2,444
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	101	101	89	89	399	399	238	238	978	978	2,446	2,446	655	655	1,580	1,580	3,178	3,178
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Termonson	7	7	6	6	29	29	17	17	71	71	178	178	48	48	115	115	231	231
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	10	10	9	9	41	41	24	24	99	99	248	248	67	67	160	160	323	323
11	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	16	16	14	14	64	64	38	38	157	157	393	393	105	105	254	254	511	511
12	Elvian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. David Snow	21	21	19	19	84	84	50	50	205	205	514	514	138	138	322	322	668	668
13	Gilmer, Bethe UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	5	5	4	4	19	19	11	11	46	46	116	116	31	31	75	75	151	151
14	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	182	182	159	159	717	717	428	428	1,757	1,757	4,394	4,394	1,177	1,177	2,838	2,838	5,710	5,710
15	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	8	8	7	7	30	30	18	18	75	75	187	187	50	50	121	121	243	243
16	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Rev. David Mays	11	11	10	10	44	44	26	26	107	107	268	268	72	72	173	173	348	348
17	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	6	6	5	5	24	24	15	15	60	60	149	149	40	40	97	97	194	194
18	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	20	20	18	18	79	79	47	47	195	195	487	487	130	130	314	314	632	632
19	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roessler	3	3	3	3	12	12	7	7	30	30	75	75	20	20	48	48	97	97
20	Gladewater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	131	0	115	0	518	0	309	0	1,269	1,269	3,173	0	850	850	2,050	2,050	4,123	0
21	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	244	244	214	214	963	963	574	574	2,359	2,359	5,901	5,901	1,581	1,581	3,812	3,812	7,669	7,669
22	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Vickie Slaughter	4	4	4	4	17	17	10	10	43	43	107	107	29	29	69	69	139	139
23	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	18	18	16	16	71	71	42	42	173	173	434	434	116	116	280	280	564	564
24	Harleton, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	20	20	17	17	78	78	46	46	191	191	477	477	128	128	308	308	620	620
25	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	32	32	28	28	125	125	74	74	306	306	765	765	205	205	494	494	984	984
26	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	45	45	39	39	177	177	105	105	433	433	1,084	1,084	290	290	700	700	1,408	1,408
27	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	6	6	5	5	24	24	15	15	60	60	149	149	40	40	96	96	194	194
28	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	15	15	13	13	58	58	34	34	141	141	353	353	95	95	228	228	459	459
29	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	3	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	28	28	69	69	19	19	45	45	90	90
30	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	4	4	4	4	17	17	10	10	41	41	102	102	27	27	66	66	133	133

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)		
		28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor																		
31	Jefferson, First UMC	67	17	59	59	265	265	158	158	650	363	1,625	406	435	109	1,050	462	2,112	528	
32	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	2	2	1	1	6	6	4	4	16	16	39	39	10	10	25	25	50	50	
33	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	9	9	8	8	35	35	21	21	86	86	214	214	57	57	138	138	278	278	
34	Jefferson, St Paul UMC	16	16	14	14	61	61	36	36	150	150	375	375	100	100	242	242	487	487	
35	Karnack, Karnack UMC	30	30	26	26	116	116	69	69	285	285	712	712	191	191	460	460	925	925	
36	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	15	15	13	13	59	59	35	35	145	145	362	362	97	97	234	234	470	470	
37	Kilgore, Danville UMC	11	11	10	10	44	44	26	26	109	109	271	271	73	73	175	175	353	353	
38	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	270	270	237	237	1,065	1,065	635	635	2,609	2,609	6,525	6,525	1,748	1,748	4,215	4,215	8,480	8,480	
39	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	26	26	23	23	103	103	61	61	252	252	630	630	169	169	407	407	819	819	
40	Linden, Linden UMC	83	83	73	73	328	328	195	195	803	803	2,008	2,008	538	538	1,297	1,297	2,610	2,610	
41	Linden, Shiloh UMC	2	2	2	2	10	10	6	6	24	24	59	59	16	16	38	38	77	77	
42	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	12	12	11	11	48	48	29	29	119	119	297	297	80	80	192	192	386	386	
43	Longview, First UMC	791	791	693	693	3,115	3,115	1,858	1,858	7,634	7,634	19,093	19,093	5,114	5,114	12,333	12,333	24,813	24,813	
44	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	187	187	164	164	737	737	439	439	1,805	1,805	4,514	4,514	1,209	1,209	2,916	2,916	5,887	5,887	
45	Longview, Greggion UMC	336	336	294	294	1,321	1,321	788	788	3,238	3,238	8,099	8,099	2,169	2,169	5,231	5,231	10,525	10,525	
46	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	5	5	4	4	18	18	11	11	45	45	112	112	30	30	72	72	145	145	
47	Longview, Summerfield UMC	41	41	36	36	163	163	97	97	399	399	997	997	267	267	644	644	1,296	1,296	
48	Longview, Thrifty UMC	15	15	13	13	60	60	36	36	147	147	367	367	98	98	237	237	477	477	
49	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	71	71	62	62	278	278	166	166	681	681	1,704	1,704	456	456	1,101	1,101	2,214	2,214	
50	Longview, Winterfield UMC	169	169	148	148	664	664	396	396	1,627	1,627	4,068	0	1,090	182	2,628	438	5,287	881	
51	Marreta, Cornet UMC	14	14	12	12	56	56	34	34	138	138	344	344	92	92	222	222	447	447	
52	Marshall, Concordia UMC	2	2	1	1	6	6	4	4	15	15	38	38	10	10	25	25	50	50	
53	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	9	9	8	8	37	37	22	22	92	92	229	229	61	61	148	148	298	298	
54	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	32	32	28	28	127	127	76	76	312	26	781	65	209	17	504	504	1,015	85	
55	Marshall, First UMC	338	338	296	296	1,333	1,333	795	795	3,265	3,265	8,167	8,167	2,188	2,188	5,275	5,275	10,613	10,613	
56	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	17	13	15	12	66	53	39	32	161	130	402	325	108	87	260	210	523	423	
57	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	4	4	3	3	14	14	8	8	35	35	87	87	23	23	56	56	113	113	
58	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	60	60	52	52	236	236	141	141	578	578	1,446	1,446	387	387	934	934	1,879	1,879	
59	Marshall, Summit UMC	116	116	102	102	458	458	273	273	1,121	1,121	2,804	2,804	751	751	1,811	1,811	3,644	3,644	
60	Marshall, Wesley UMC	18	18	16	16	71	71	42	42	174	174	434	434	116	116	281	281	565	565	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
61	Marshall, Zion UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	4	4	3	3	14	14	9	9	35	35	88	88	23	23	57	57	114	114
62	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	35	35	31	31	138	138	82	82	338	338	845	845	226	226	546	546	1,098	1,098
63	Mt. Enterprise, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	18	18	16	16	72	72	43	43	177	177	443	443	119	119	286	286	576	576
64	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	39	15	34	13	154	58	92	35	378	143	946	358	253	96	611	231	1,229	465
65	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	2	2	2	2	10	10	6	6	24	24	60	60	16	16	39	39	78	78
66	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	69	69	60	60	271	271	162	162	655	655	1,664	1,664	446	446	1,075	1,075	2,162	2,162
67	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	230	230	201	201	904	904	539	539	2,216	2,216	5,542	5,542	1,485	1,485	3,580	3,580	7,203	7,203
68	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	8	8	7	7	33	33	20	20	82	82	205	205	55	55	132	132	266	266
69	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	51	51	44	44	200	200	119	119	489	489	1,223	1,223	328	328	790	790	1,589	1,589
70	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	18	18	15	15	69	69	41	41	169	169	424	424	114	114	274	274	551	551
71	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	5	5	4	4	19	19	11	11	47	47	117	117	31	31	76	76	152	152
72	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	8	8	7	7	32	32	19	19	77	77	194	194	52	52	125	125	252	252
73	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	121	121	106	106	475	475	283	283	1,164	1,164	2,911	2,911	780	780	1,880	1,880	3,783	3,783
74	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	25	25	22	22	99	99	59	59	243	243	608	608	163	163	392	392	790	790
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	2	2	1	1	7	7	4	4	16	16	40	40	11	11	26	26	52	52
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	19	19	17	17	77	77	46	46	188	188	470	470	126	126	303	303	610	610
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	62	62	55	55	246	246	147	147	602	602	1,505	1,505	403	403	972	972	1,956	1,956
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	29	29	26	26	116	116	69	69	283	283	708	708	190	190	458	458	921	921
79	Overton, Pile UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance	54	54	48	48	214	214	127	127	523	523	1,309	1,309	351	351	846	846	1,701	1,701
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	48	48	42	42	187	187	112	112	459	459	1,147	1,147	307	307	741	741	1,491	1,491
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	148	24	130	21	584	96	348	57	1,431	236	3,578	591	959	158	2,311	381	4,650	767
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Fields	3	3	3	3	12	12	7	7	29	29	72	72	19	19	46	46	93	93
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	23	23	21	21	92	92	55	55	227	227	567	567	152	152	366	366	736	736
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F F Jim McCutchens	7	2	6	2	27	9	16	5	66	0	166	0	45	15	107	18	216	0
85	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. Ron Drye	21	21	18	18	83	83	49	49	203	203	508	508	136	136	328	328	660	660
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	52	52	46	46	207	207	123	123	506	506	1,266	1,266	339	339	818	818	1,646	1,646
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	6	5	5	4	24	18	15	11	60	45	150	113	40	30	97	73	195	146
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	6	6	6	6	25	25	15	15	62	62	155	155	41	41	100	100	201	201
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	39	39	35	35	155	155	93	93	381	381	952	952	255	255	615	615	1,237	1,237
90	Texarkana, Eylan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	44	44	38	38	172	172	103	103	422	422	1,056	1,056	283	283	682	682	1,373	1,373

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	28.13a	0	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	1,056	1,056	3,770	3,770	2,278	2,278	380	380	5,424	5,424	1,461	0	0	0	0	12,004
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	131	131	467	467	282	282	47	47	672	672	181	0	0	0	0	1,490
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	74	74	262	262	159	159	26	26	378	378	102	0	0	0	0	836
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	193	193	689	689	416	416	69	69	991	991	267	0	0	0	0	2,196
6	Dangerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	46	46	164	164	99	99	17	17	236	236	65	0	0	0	0	525
7	Dangerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	355	355	1,267	1,267	765	765	128	128	1,822	1,822	491	0	0	0	0	4,036
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	461	461	1,647	1,647	995	995	166	166	2,370	2,370	0	0	0	0	0	5,251
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Termonson	34	34	120	120	72	72	12	12	173	173	47	0	0	0	0	383
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	47	47	167	167	101	101	17	17	241	241	65	0	0	0	0	533
11	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	74	74	265	265	160	160	27	27	381	381	104	0	0	0	0	845
12	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. David Snow	97	97	346	346	209	209	35	35	498	498	134	0	0	0	0	1,103
13	Gilmer, Bethe UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	22	22	78	78	47	47	8	8	112	112	31	0	0	0	0	249
14	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	829	829	2,960	2,960	1,788	1,788	299	299	4,258	4,258	1,146	0	0	0	0	9,435
15	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	35	35	126	126	76	76	13	13	181	181	49	0	0	0	0	402
16	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Rev. David Mays	51	51	181	181	109	109	18	18	260	260	69	0	0	0	0	576
17	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	28	28	101	101	61	61	10	10	145	145	39	0	0	0	0	321
18	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	92	92	328	328	198	198	33	33	472	472	126	0	0	0	0	1,045
19	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roessler	14	14	50	50	30	30	5	5	72	72	19	0	0	0	0	0
20	Gladeswater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	599	599	2,137	2,137	1,291	1,291	216	216	3,075	3,075	0	0	0	0	0	4,225
21	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	1,113	1,113	3,975	3,975	2,401	2,401	401	401	5,719	5,719	0	0	0	0	0	12,665
22	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Vickie Slaughter	20	20	72	72	43	43	7	7	104	104	29	0	0	0	0	230
23	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	82	82	292	292	176	176	29	29	420	420	114	0	0	0	0	932
24	Harleton, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	90	90	321	321	194	194	32	32	462	462	124	0	0	0	0	1,025
25	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	144	144	515	515	311	311	52	52	741	741	201	0	0	0	0	1,643
26	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	204	204	730	730	441	441	74	74	1,050	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	2,327
27	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	28	28	101	101	61	61	10	10	145	145	39	0	0	0	0	321
28	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	67	67	238	238	144	144	24	24	343	343	92	0	0	0	0	759
29	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	13	13	47	47	28	28	5	5	67	67	19	0	0	0	0	150
30	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	19	19	69	69	42	42	7	7	99	99	29	0	0	0	0	220

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
			28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
31	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	307	307	1,095	1,095	661	216	110	110	1,575	1,575	425	0	0	0	872
32	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	7	7	26	26	16	16	3	3	38	38	11	0	0	0	83
33	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennisson	40	40	144	144	87	87	15	15	208	208	55	0	0	0	460
34	Jefferson, St Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	71	71	252	252	152	152	25	25	363	363	98	0	0	0	805
35	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	134	134	480	480	290	290	48	48	690	690	187	0	0	0	1,529
36	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. David Banks	68	68	244	244	147	147	25	25	350	350	94	0	0	0	777
37	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	51	51	183	183	110	110	18	18	263	263	71	0	0	0	583
38	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	1,231	1,231	4,395	4,395	2,655	2,655	443	443	6,323	6,323	1,704	0	0	0	14,006
39	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Weador	119	119	424	424	256	256	43	43	611	611	165	0	0	0	1,353
40	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	379	379	1,353	1,353	817	817	136	136	1,946	1,946	523	0	0	0	4,308
41	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	11	11	40	40	24	24	4	4	57	57	17	0	0	0	128
42	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	56	56	200	200	121	121	20	20	288	288	77	0	0	0	638
43	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	3,602	3,602	12,861	12,861	7,769	7,769	1,297	1,297	18,502	18,502	0	0	0	0	40,951
44	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitehurst	852	852	3,041	3,041	1,837	1,837	307	307	4,375	4,375	0	0	0	0	9,686
45	Longview, Greggton UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	1,528	1,528	5,456	5,456	3,296	3,296	550	550	7,849	7,849	0	0	0	0	17,380
46	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kazerie, Jr.	21	21	75	75	45	45	8	8	108	108	31	0	0	0	241
47	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	188	188	672	672	406	406	68	68	966	966	0	0	0	0	2,142
48	Longview, Thrifty UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	69	69	247	247	149	149	25	25	356	356	98	0	0	0	789
49	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	321	321	1,148	1,148	693	693	116	116	1,651	1,651	0	0	0	0	3,660
50	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	768	768	2,740	2,740	1,656	1,656	276	276	3,943	3,943	0	0	0	0	4,498
51	Marreta, Corner UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	65	65	232	232	140	140	23	23	334	334	90	0	0	0	740
52	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	7	7	26	26	16	16	3	3	37	37	11	0	0	0	83
53	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Terry Gashon	43	43	154	154	93	93	16	16	222	222	59	0	0	0	494
54	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	147	147	526	526	318	318	53	53	757	757	0	0	0	0	1,677
55	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	1,541	1,541	5,501	5,501	3,323	3,323	555	555	7,914	7,914	0	0	0	0	17,527
56	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Rev. James Fleet	76	61	271	219	164	132	27	22	390	315	85	0	0	0	862
57	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	16	16	58	58	35	35	6	6	84	84	23	0	0	0	0
58	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	273	273	974	974	588	588	98	98	1,401	1,401	379	0	0	0	3,106
59	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Randy Fitzgerald	529	529	1,899	1,899	1,141	1,141	191	191	2,717	2,717	731	0	0	0	6,011
60	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	82	82	293	293	177	177	30	30	421	421	114	0	0	0	934

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
			28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	
61	Marshall, Zion UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	17	17	59	59	36	36	6	6	85	85	23	0	0	0	0	189
62	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	159	159	569	569	344	344	57	57	819	819	0	0	0	0	0	1,815
63	Mt. Enterprise, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	84	84	299	299	180	180	30	30	429	429	0	0	0	0	0	952
64	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	179	67	637	241	385	146	64	24	917	347	93	0	0	0	0	2,032
65	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	11	11	41	41	25	25	4	4	58	58	17	0	0	0	0	130
66	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	314	314	1,121	1,121	677	677	113	113	1,612	1,612	0	0	0	0	0	3,574
67	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	1,046	1,046	3,733	3,733	2,255	2,255	377	377	5,371	5,371	1,447	0	0	0	0	11,888
68	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	39	39	138	138	83	83	14	14	199	199	53	0	0	0	0	441
69	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	231	231	824	824	498	498	83	83	1,185	1,185	318	0	0	0	0	2,624
70	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	80	80	285	285	172	172	29	29	411	411	0	0	0	0	0	911
71	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	22	22	79	79	48	48	8	8	114	114	31	0	0	0	0	252
72	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	37	37	130	130	79	79	13	13	188	188	51	0	0	0	0	416
73	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	549	549	1,961	1,961	1,184	1,184	198	198	2,821	2,821	761	0	0	0	0	6,247
74	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	115	115	409	409	247	247	41	41	589	589	0	0	0	0	0	1,304
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	8	8	27	27	16	16	3	3	39	39	13	0	0	0	0	87
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	89	89	316	316	191	191	32	32	455	455	122	0	0	0	0	1,009
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	284	284	1,014	1,014	612	612	102	102	1,459	1,459	0	0	0	0	0	3,234
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	134	134	477	477	288	288	48	48	686	686	185	0	0	0	0	1,522
79	Overton, Pile UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance	247	247	882	882	533	533	89	89	1,269	1,269	342	0	0	0	0	2,811
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	216	216	773	773	467	467	78	78	1,112	1,112	299	0	0	0	0	2,464
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	675	675	2,410	398	1,456	240	243	40	3,468	3,468	0	0	0	0	0	7,684
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Fields	14	14	48	48	29	29	5	5	70	70	19	0	0	0	0	155
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	107	107	382	382	231	231	39	39	549	549	149	0	0	0	0	1,218
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F F Jim McCutchens	31	0	112	0	88	0	11	0	161	0	15	0	0	0	0	357
85	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. Ron Drye	96	96	342	342	207	207	34	34	492	492	132	0	0	0	0	1,090
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	239	239	853	853	515	515	86	86	1,227	1,227	330	0	0	0	0	2,719
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	28	21	101	76	61	46	10	7	145	109	0	0	0	0	0	322
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	29	29	104	104	63	63	11	11	150	150	41	0	0	0	0	333
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	180	180	641	641	387	387	65	65	922	922	0	0	0	0	0	2,045
90	Texarkana, Elyau UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	199	199	712	712	430	430	72	72	1,024	1,024	0	0	0	0	0	2,270

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	122	122	435	435	263	263	44	44	625	625	169	0	0	0	1,387
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	1,131	1,131	4,039	4,039	2,440	2,440	407	407	5,810	5,810	0	0	0	0	12,873
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. David Portenfield	186	186	665	665	402	402	67	67	957	957	0	0	0	0	2,121
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keelon	54	54	192	192	116	116	19	19	277	277	73	0	0	0	58
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	2,721	2,721	9,713	9,713	5,868	5,868	980	980	13,974	13,974	3,765	0	0	0	30,947
96	Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	32	32	115	115	69	69	12	12	165	165	45	0	0	0	366
97	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	104	104	371	371	224	224	37	37	533	533	142	0	0	0	1,181
98	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. David Banks	108	108	384	384	232	232	39	39	552	552	151	0	0	0	1,226
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			28,537	28,536	101,878	94,445	61,540	56,859	10,276	10,014	146,569	146,569	18,877	0	0	0	314,304
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			29,339	27,794	104,734	97,700	64,886	61,997	12,326	12,072	150,681	148,512	14,797	155	315,001	0	118
INCREASE				742									4,080				314,186
DECREASE			802		2,856	3,255	3,346	5,138	2,050	2,058	4,112	1,943		155	315,001		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT			
			30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a		
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,659	0	17,742	14,318	8,580	73,498
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	5,410	0	0	0	29,610
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	6,000
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,552	1,484	240	5,975	3,455	34,900
6	Dangerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	10,270
7	Dangerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463	3,795	6,720	8,575	5,669	54,228
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,570	1,903	5,023	7,334	4,896	46,381
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Termission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	7,920
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	74	0	0	3,240	12,000
11	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	400	0	0	17,948
12	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. David Snow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	10,208
13	Gilmer, Battle UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1,050	1,000	0	0	7,557
14	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Laster	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,230	2,212	14,717	11,730	7,619	68,600
15	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	300	0	0	5,400
16	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Rev. David Mays	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	7,843
17	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	3,300	500	0	0	7,800
18	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	17,550
19	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roessler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	5,100
20	Gladeswater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	2,237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,818	11,467	51,100
21	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	2,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	20,971	16,064	17,101	9,855	71,533
22	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Vickie Slaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	100	200	0	0	4,800
23	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	875	725	0	0	18,000
24	Harleton, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	7,703
25	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	14,700
26	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	0	0	5,659	3,760	26,400
27	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	0	0	0	0	3,900
28	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,467	1,640	10,780	0	0	13,079
29	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	3,840
30	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	3,600

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES													CLERGY SUPPORT		
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION
31	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
32	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	3,353	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	547	614	0	0	6,434	3,778	40,362
33	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennisson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2,700
34	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	9,000
35	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	9,000
36	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. David Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,636	0	21,835	4,955	2,642	32,738
37	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	400	1,300	0	0	12,000
38	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	717	0	1,692	0	0	7,200
39	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	105	0	0	6	51	25	11	26	20	0	4,380	5,500	14,502	10,202	7,997	74,855
40	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	3,077	0	0	0	100	0	50	0	100	100	2,974	1,213	4,180	10,654	6,607	54,703
41	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1,200	0	0	0	1,500
42	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	500	0	0	0	12,890
43	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,291	53,686	57,665	37,373	23,017	130,565
44	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitehurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,702	9,702	7,368	11,702	7,176	56,000
45	Longview, Greggton UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	1,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	3,515	16,225	10,326	75,266
46	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kazerie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	6,000
47	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,320	0	6,504	3,676	28,543
48	Longview, Trinity UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	1,651	5,157	0	0	16,900
49	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,500
50	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	293	0	1,504	3,578	2,049	9,762	8,923	47,179
51	Marreta, Cornet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	725	1,443	2,409	15,000
52	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1,410
53	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Terry Cashion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	6,788
54	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,280	2,070	34,540
55	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,796	9,436	76,805
56	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Rev. James Fleet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	22,000
57	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	5,200
58	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	0	0	0	148	71	86	0	117	158	0	357	0	6,322	5,376	3,039	31,700
59	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Randy Fitzgerald	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	689	5,425	2,973	9,910	4,954	54,588
60	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	12,000

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES																CLERGY SUPPORT		
			30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a			
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400	
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,385	95,000
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. David Portenfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,306	30,650
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keelon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,400
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,627	111,336
96	Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900
97	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	2,765	0	0	154	0	117	427	725	295	0	699	834	1,075	2,972	0	0	0	0	10,335
98	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. David Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,252	0	3,400	0	0	0	0	17,000
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		23,292	0	0	423	0	1,704	548	796	1,217	615	2,532	71,010	157,526	270,688	378,742	282,771	2,477,181		
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		23,822	0	10	617	0	2,402	484	839	1,067	244	1,475	38,829	98,341	259,200	274,465	388,686	2,533,513		
	INCREASE																				
	DECREASE				10	194		698		43					59,185	11,488	104,277			125,915	56,322

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES			
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
1	North District	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,300
2	Atlanta, First UMC	Rev. Jacob Smith	4,250	0	0	0	0	9,717	2,000	146,581	31,096	104,654	11,000	49,910	538,522
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Wilkey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,300	7,773	4,859	0	0	78,388
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	Rev. Larry Day	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,800	4,668	10,377	5,649	0	33,909
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	Rev. Melissa Crawford	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	856	19,478	3,677	20,956	11,172	6,676	129,498
6	Dangerfield, Bradford Chapel UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,114	0	454	5,134	0	0	21,592
7	Dangerfield, First UMC	Rev. Dan Gilliam	6,556	0	0	0	0	0	6,845	34,129	11,828	27,564	0	14,858	201,871
8	Dekalb, First UMC	Rev. Matthew Smith	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	49,483	18,414	56,738	0	615	229,959
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	Rev. Mary Termonison	1	0	0	0	0	300	0	1	1,000	4,774	0	0	15,900
10	Diana, Diana UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,073	7,681	0	0	26,722
11	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,720	950	15,095	0	0	40,316
12	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	Rev. David Snow	1,671	0	0	0	0	2,450	0	2,030	10,923	10,123	0	8,158	51,055
13	Gilmer, Bethe UMC	Rev. Richard Dowden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	1,877	0	500	13,499
14	Gilmer, First UMC	Rev. Richard Lastier	4,808	0	0	0	0	0	5,600	103,449	47,007	103,017	0	0	418,000
15	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,600	5,797	0	0	16,297
16	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	Rev. David Mays	1,037	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	2,400	1,611	6,591	0	0	24,147
17	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	Rev. Robert Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	603	6,500	0	0	20,300
18	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	Rev. Kara Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,891	31,160	0	0	56,302
19	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	Rev. Jan Roesler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	3,999	0	2,250	12,736
20	Gladeswater, First UMC	Rev. Paul Dobbins	6,321	0	0	0	0	750	1,867	94,862	7,722	58,423	0	0	256,392
21	Hallsville, First UMC	Rev. Brian Brooks	4,300	29,500	5,000	0	0	0	9,620	146,836	23,850	91,605	36,920	11,448	559,237
22	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	Rev. Vickie Slaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	5,942	0	0	12,386
23	Harleton, Harleton UMC	Rev. Kate Turner	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	5,570	1,188	8,535	0	0	44,929
24	Harleton, Smyrna UMC	Rev. James Fleet	7,703	0	0	0	0	500	500	400	4,700	8,953	0	0	35,557
25	Hooks, First UMC	Rev. Lester Colley	0	0	0	0	0	6,400	0	0	8,000	21,500	0	4,000	62,778
26	Hughes Springs, First UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	4,053	0	0	0	0	0	3,992	19,196	7,715	22,106	501	9,487	114,410
27	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	Rev. Larry Day	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	1,820	200	5,514	0	0	13,505
28	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	Rev. Gerald Irvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,314	0	3,961	9,862	0	0	48,994
29	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	Rev. Peat Alford, III	811	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	530	500	0	4,600	11,375
30	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	Rev. Doris Humble	0	0	0	0	0	575	0	0	304	3,500	0	0	9,075

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES					
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
31	Jefferson, First UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	5,562	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	32,674	3,735	29,185	0	5,880	144,417
32	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	0	1,200	4,615
33	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	Rev. Mary Tennisson	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	700	1,000	5,260	0	1,040	19,688
34	Jefferson, St Paul UMC	Rev. Winslow McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,100	2,500	4,812	0	0	24,417
35	Karnack, Karnack UMC	Rev. Mark Landers	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,784	0	406	26,181	0	5,286	107,901
36	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. David Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	2,798	7,708	0	3,444	35,517
37	Kilgore, Danville UMC	Rev. Donald Nicholson	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	12,081	0	0	32,518
38	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Benjamin Bagley	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	201,817	44,384	154,799	0	94,854	691,027
39	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	Rev. Sonya Meador	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,779	21,500	0	26,209	82,986
40	Linden, Linden UMC	Rev. Michael Bedevian	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,845	36,025	12,262	36,806	0	7,015	211,579
41	Linden, Shiloh UMC	Rev. Jackie Herring	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3,156	0	0	7,995
42	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	Rev. Chad Mitchell	2,710	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,056	228	4,143	0	8,725	34,927
43	Longview, First UMC	Rev. Jay Jackson	6,114	44,896	3,835	38,239	15,000	0	10,492	787,573	142,199	428,341	4,185	56,855	2,054,383
44	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	Rev. John Whitehurst	28,800	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	103,702	73,480	81,920	69,372	7,088	510,590
45	Longview, Greggton UMC	Rev. Ricky Ricks	7,200	11,167	6,417	0	0	0	993	293,831	42,900	154,699	79,000	3,400	793,060
46	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	Rev. George Kazerie, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	68	7,790	0	0	16,075
47	Longview, Summerfield UMC	Rev. Delbert Covington	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,416	14,796	3,107	14,673	0	6,560	98,995
48	Longview, Thrifty UMC	Rev. Milton Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,475	4,741	12,521	8,992	4,032	64,394
49	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	Rev. William Miller, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69,110	4,771	37,185	4,019	11,787	172,141
50	Longview, Winterfield UMC	Rev. Steven Newcomb	4,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	104,329	4,665	83,386	83,694	15,400	381,904
51	Marreta, Cornet UMC	Rev. Bill Laubenberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,045	7,441	0	0	38,743
52	Marshall, Concordia UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1,918	0	0	3,865
53	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	Rev. Terry Gashon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,887	6,848	0	0	17,971
54	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775	13,050	0	0	62,765
55	Marshall, First UMC	Rev. Rodger Garbs	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	350,765	54,751	199,098	3,907	13,920	823,133
56	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	Rev. James Fleet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,340	500	8,500	0	0	36,981
57	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	Rev. Develous Bright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,435	0	0	7,676
58	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Sean Leick	10,800	0	0	0	0	0	448	34,106	6,104	39,627	0	0	153,560
59	Marshall, Summit UMC	Rev. Randy Fitzgerald	6,650	0	0	0	0	0	5,683	60,513	15,371	46,431	5,088	98,981	349,058
60	Marshall, Wesley UMC	Rev. Thad Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,200	783	16,463	0	20,899	67,992

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES			
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
61	Marshall, Zion UMC	Rev. Joseph Parrish	400	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	5	4,311	0	0	9,320
62	Maud, Maud UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	3,447	0	0	0	0	1,000	6,000	3,600	564	13,383	0	0	71,467
63	Mt. Enterprise, Bridges Chapel UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	0	500	6,892	0	4,130	37,641
64	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	Rev. Matthew Davis	900	0	0	0	0	1,498	0	5,000	500	14,158	0	1,800	62,676
65	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	Rev. Winston McCowan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	400	300	0	4,000	9,245
66	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	6,320	0	0	0	0	0	8,200	21,743	2,748	38,341	0	0	145,219
67	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	Rev. Michael Cline	6,000	0	0	0	0	10,253	4,600	105,550	1,785	88,823	55,259	0	408,570
68	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	Rev. Kristin Bogart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,442	5,150	0	0	30,847
69	Naples, First UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	5,200	0	0	0	0	3,600	10,028	21,461	4,706	28,094	0	11,539	140,925
70	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	2,200	11,453	0	0	37,240
71	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	Rev. John Barfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	1,350	2,750	0	900	12,811
72	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	Rev. John Barfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,196	6,752	0	17,483	38,499
73	New Boston, Tapp UMC	Rev. Tommy Burton	5,460	0	0	0	0	0	7,423	79,048	38,763	65,630	80,845	18,703	388,571
74	New London, New London UMC	Rev. Mary Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,040	185	20,025	0	14,028	75,813
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	Rev. Ross Hyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	150	1,995	0	0	5,147
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	Rev. Jay Barnes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,906	834	9,688	0	4,894	57,895
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	Rev. Douglas Smith	14,066	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	12,000	3,084	32,924	0	0	145,580
78	Overton, Overton UMC	Rev. Fred Parsons	1,755	0	0	0	0	5,807	930	2,318	3,593	26,658	0	1,149	85,065
79	Overton, Pile UMC	Rev. Dudley Plaisance	42,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	18,124	10,397	20,086	0	2,299	193,034
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Terry Cashlon	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,450	1,309	24,000	0	4,800	110,149
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	Rev. Harvey Johnson, III	4,200	0	0	0	0	6,501	4,800	110,297	18,860	86,305	43,749	101,000	477,017
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	Rev. Pinelopa Fields	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	138	2,462	0	0	6,072
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	Rev. Richard Carl	8,300	0	0	0	0	0	5,872	0	3,633	13,471	0	0	50,556
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	Rev. F. F. Jim McCutchens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610
85	Queen City, First UMC	Rev. Ron Drye	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	0	0	1	13,604	0	0	35,932
86	Red Lick, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Welborn	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,712	5,438	39,318	11,190	500	127,999
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	Rev. Melinda Zwirn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7,778	0	0	12,932
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	Rev. Brenda Lucas	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	155	6,143	0	0	15,908
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	3,108	500	17,000	0	0	66,446
90	Texarkana, Eylan UMC	Rev. James DuCroz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,670	1,300	21,400	0	0	61,888

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
91	Texarkana, First UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,200	5,251	20,400	0	2,300	56,452	
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	Rev. Patrick Evans	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	208,325	41,942	105,487	151,059	0	706,324	
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. David Porterfield	2,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,239	31,946	0	4,000	93,861	
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Jesse Keelon	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,800	0	2,575	18,500	0	0	36,173	
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	Rev. Steven Morgan	5,553	52,330	13,521	43,303	15,000	0	10,553	466,117	127,178	283,184	0	61,342	1,414,092	
96	Union Chapel UMC	Rev. Bobby Horn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	731	9,558	0	0	17,153	
97	Waskom, First UMC	Rev. Sherry Crenshaw	4,744	0	0	0	0	0	2,594	0	6,879	15,433	0	7,475	63,283	
98	White Oak, White Oak UMC	Rev. David Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	3,200	3,500	12,750	0	2,100	59,159	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			279,837	137,893	28,773	81,542	30,000	66,534	210,305	3,895,206	960,357	3,256,545	665,601	769,529	15,536,395	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			261,870	179,305	26,897	110,307	0	229,134	73,409	3,702,207	889,476	3,145,929	638,434	896,894	15,290,383	
INCREASE			17,967		2,876			30,000	136,896	192,999	70,881	110,616	27,167		246,012	
DECREASE				41,412		28,765		162,600						127,365		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										GROUPS									
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	494	6	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	4	505	177	184	4	1	5
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Connell Lockett, III	114	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	55	0	1	4	5
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	9	3	0	0	0	0
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	292	5	4	0	0	3	3	10	0	1	2	8	286	86	0	5	2	7
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Mr. John Thomas	82	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	88	40	24	0	0	0
36	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. Lou Schoonover	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
37	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	98	20	0	0	0	0
38	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	285	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	282	84	40	0	1	1
39	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0
40	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	0	0	0	0
41	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	294	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	0	3	0	1	296	64	0	0	0	0
42	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	12	0	0	0	0
43	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
44	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintermute	979	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	4	11	972	233	0	1	1	2
45	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	23	0	0	1	1
46	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A Reddoch	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	15	7	0	0	0	0
47	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	53	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	33	0	0	0	0
48	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	19	0	0	1	1
49	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	927	4	16	2	0	7	10	0	0	4	0	13	949	330	0	4	0	4
50	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	15	0	0	0	0
51	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Gary Hayes	93	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	3	84	46	0	0	1	1
52	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	174	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	172	55	0	0	1	1
53	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	406	0	3	0	0	8	8	0	15	3	13	10	384	175	0	0	0	0
54	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0
55	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	29	22	0	0	0	0
56	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	127	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	3	132	43	0	0	0	0
57	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	0
58	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	118	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	118	46	0	2	0	2
59	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. John Thomas	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	16	0	0	0	0
60	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS					
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
61	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
62	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	65	28	0	0	0	0
63	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	0	0	0
64	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	15	0	0	0	0
65	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	67	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	45	0	1	0	1
66	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Luppo	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	37	17	0	1	0	1
67	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	675	0	4	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	4	12	664	163	0	0	1	1
68	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	217	0	7	0	0	5	3	2	2	0	2	3	2	221	250	204	6	7	13
69	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	0	0	0	0
70	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	11	0	0	0	0
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	130	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	32	0	0	0	0
72	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	67	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	64	18	0	0	0	0
73	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	112	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	115	70	0	0	0	0
74	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	475	7	3	0	0	10	4	34	0	0	13	4	8	440	180	0	1	3	4
75	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	21	0	0	0	0
76	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	0
77	Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	244	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	7	243	81	0	0	1	1
78	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	0	0	0	0
79	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	307	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	307	80	0	0	0	0
80	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	13	0	0	0	0
81	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	0
82	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	476	0	7	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	482	142	10	1	4	5
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	54	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	55	26	3	1	2	3
84	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	208	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	3	3	202	66	0	0	0	0
85	Tyler, Ashbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	26	9	0	0	0	0
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	19	0	0	0	0
87	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	125	3	6	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	137	74	0	2	2	4
88	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	16	0	0	0	0
89	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	749	19	2	0	0	55	67	0	34	148	3	14	0	693	509	58	14	10	24
90	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	171	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	163	65	0	1	1	2
			64	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	63	39	5	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS									
CHURCH & CHARGE																								
Pastor																								
91	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	1	404	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	408	198	0	4	2	6
92	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	3,139	24	10	0	0	22	37	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	46	3,164	1,210	0	22	4	26	
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	349	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	342	131	0	2	1	3	
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	878	1	16	0	0	22	13	5	0	8	5	0	0	8	904	320	67	3	3	3	6	
95	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	92	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	79	38	0	0	0	0	0	
96	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	84	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	67	41	0	0	1	0	1	
97	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	
98	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	584	124	0	1	0	1	1	
99	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	497	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	498	80	0	0	0	3	3	
100	Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	623	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	621	154	10	1	1	0	1	
101	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	106	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	30	0	2	1	1	3	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			19,954	117	151	12	24	233	229	67	83	213	119	99	297	19,842	7,634	753	101	65	166			
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			20,267	255	New	23	92	277	180	306	48	244	123	146	273	19,954	7,905	New	82	61	143			
INCREASE									49		35				24						19		4	23
DECREASE			313	138		11	68	44		239		31	4	47		112	271							

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	102	102	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Apr, Apr UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	0	2	6	3	0	12	21	0	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	Athens, Carrol Springs UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	9	7	2	76	94	0	32	68	3	5	0	11	0	0	0
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	3	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	0	10	24	38	5	110	177	4	125	135	10	6	0	0	0	47	1,160
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	0	0	0	0	2	8	10	0	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	2	34	19	8	9	20	56	0	25	29	3	6	2	20	0	10	650
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Bufalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Bufalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	3	40	6	23	38	107	0	30	60	4	4	0	0	0	17	2,000
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasher	0	8	63	32	13	133	241	10	137	116	8	0	5	15	6,066	12	1,649
17	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	4	0	0	0	10	10	0	8	0	1	1	2	0	0	5	0
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	20	15	10	13	9	70	102	0	53	135	10	7	8	15	3,073	0	0
20	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	1	7	3	7	30	47	0	26	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	4	0	5	2	1	0	8	2	22	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	53	153	30	35	10	130	205	15	145	125	15	7	1	20	200	10	50
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	0	39	11	8	6	66	91	0	30	40	3	5	2	8	1,092	11	700
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	9	0	0	3	27	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	42	12	50	7	5	40	102	5	49	78	8	12	5	18	3,500	0	0
28	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	0	0	7	0	0	9	16	0	10	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	8	14	16	1	0	31	0	29	36	6	5	1	0	0	16	3,000
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
61	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	12	1,810
62	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	4	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	0	0	0	2	0	8	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	0
64	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	15	0	2	0	25	27	0	25	0	2	0	0	24	350	14	1,500
65	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	3	3	2	0	1	5	8	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Luppo	39	23	13	25	2	85	125	0	99	95	10	5	7	0	0	50	8,210
67	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	13	250	61	45	9	0	115	0	0	0	0	25	2	47	0	0	0
68	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	900
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	4	2	2	16	24	0	10	0	1	2	0	5	166	5	415
72	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	0	0	3	7	0	56	66	0	48	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
73	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	1	10	16	20	32	104	172	6	96	120	9	13	1	29	789	0	0
74	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	22	0	0	1	10	11	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
75	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	0	0	1	6	0	26	33	5	33	0	5	5	2	20	1,515	12	497
77	Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	0	0	15	25	10	15	65	6	24	30	3	4	3	0	0	5	0
79	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Trool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	1	0	31	12	5	83	131	0	83	110	5	2	2	30	1,079	39	933
82	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	6	0	13	19	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	31	0	12	12	0	30	54	0	30	60	5	1	1	10	0	0	0
84	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	Tyler, Ashbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	4	2	10	0	5	12	27	0	12	0	3	2	1	4	0	0	0
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	22	22	14	4	2	61	81	4	20	0	4	6	1	0	0	0	0
87	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	6	6	0	0	0	12	12	0	10	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0
88	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	64	114	472	120	15	325	932	23	357	115	6	29	4	0	0	0	0
89	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	2	31	12	0	8	65	85	0	45	65	7	6	1	0	0	0	0
90	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	9	17	5	17	30	69	0	14	42	10	1	0	12	238	25	810

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
91	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	0	0	30	15	34	69	148	4	100	40	10	6	6	51	0	64	0
92	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	189	189	710	285	75	1,790	2,860	24	542	492	46	80	68	139	1,289	140	2,450
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	3	12	32	18	2	126	178	0	96	100	9	6	1	8	1,151	61	1,890
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	45	130	118	56	7	227	408	1	204	272	15	16	1	0	0	83	4,570
95	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	0	8	2	0	0	25	27	0	23	0	3	3	0	5	0	15	0
96	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	1	1	4	5	0	13	22	0	19	15	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
97	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	0	0	0	2	0	5	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	74	18	15	20	6	96	137	0	62	101	9	5	3	0	0	31	400
99	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	5	8	15	25	7	50	97	5	45	30	5	3	0	20	0	0	0
100	Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	1	90	23	12	3	54	92	0	85	40	9	3	2	20	250	30	4,000
101	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	1	41	9	4	5	12	30	0	9	40	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			816	1,729	2,538	1,308	466	5,599	9,911	137	3,842	3,260	370	383	185	730	34,690	973	62,296
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			778	1,696	162	2,391	1,135	477	5,671	9,674	3,483	3,128	419	398	253	835	45,739	901	62,439
INCREASE			38	33	2,376			5,122	4,240		359	132						72	
DECREASE						1,083	669			9,537			49	15	68	105	11,049		143

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b		
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	5	0	0	5	580,000	114,000	0	0	802	802	271	271	108	108			
3	Apr, Apr UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	0	0	2	2	2	738,000	0	0	0	1,175	1,175	397	397	158	158				
4	Athens, Carrol Springs UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	505,000	23,000	145,000	0	1,262	1,262	426	426	170	170				
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	2	1	1	106,760	10,676	0	0	159	159	54	54	21	21				
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	38,688	0	0	681	681	230	230	92	92				
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	0	0	0	0	0	5,863,946	2,301,152	0	0	7,299	7,299	2,465	2,465	983	983				
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	325,000	33,200	0	0	462	462	156	156	62	62				
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	1	0	1	116,300	17,000	0	0	223	223	75	75	30	30				
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	0	0	2	0	1	470,000	11,538	0	0	446	447	151	151	60	60				
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	1	0	1	728,000	25,784	0	0	891	891	301	301	120	120				
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	0	0	1	1	35	791,000	25,000	0	0	1,030	1,097	348	348	139	139				
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	20,000	0	0	198	198	67	67	27	27				
14	Bufalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	3	186,000	1,575	0	0	150	150	51	51	20	20				
15	Bufalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	0	0	0	15	1,662,500	830,815	0	0	1,964	1,964	663	663	265	265				
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasher	0	0	0	0	235	6,500	35,536	925,215	0	6,154	6,154	2,079	2,079	829	829				
17	Bullard, Mt. Sehan UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	407	407	137	137	55	55				
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	0	0	0	0	182,500	121,270	0	0	494	494	167	167	67	67				
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	1	7	15	5	37	1,700	70,000	486,307	0	4,027	0	1,360	0	542	0				
20	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	0	0	0	36	510,000	185,690	0	0	798	798	270	270	108	108				
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	0	0	0	10	80,000	15,000	0	0	109	109	37	37	15	15				
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	0	0	1	0	0	119,710	0	0	0	476	476	161	161	64	64				
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	3	50	21	14	225	2,957,933	51,328	1,328,249	0	8,601	3,353	2,905	726	1,159	290				
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	1	2	2	1	173	1,200	163,746	0	0	1,754	1,754	593	593	236	236				
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	0	0	0	0	275,000	35,000	0	0	429	429	145	145	58	58				
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	0	0	0	0	0	114,000	18,000	0	0	143	143	48	48	19	19				
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	0	0	19	2	150	1,000	1,285,000	180,000	0	3,004	3,004	1,015	1,015	405	405				
28	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	0	0	3	0	8	1,458,200	192,721	0	0	1,473	1,473	497	497	198	198				
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	0	0	24	500,000	182,000	0	0	1,681	1,681	568	568	226	226				
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	0	6	117,490	14,000	0	0	77	77	26	26	10	10				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b						
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	0	0	11	2	9	141	500	3,000,000	61,845	480,396	0	6,124	6,124	2,068	2,068	825	825						
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Connell Lockett, III	1	8	0	0	8	60	380,000	2,200	20,000	0	1,555	1,555	525	525	209	209							
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,600	600	0	0	114	0	38	0	15	0							
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	1	7	7	2	7	65	4,922,000	460,405	0	0	3,725	3,725	1,258	1,258	502	502							
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Mr. John Thomas	0	4	11	4	7	40	389,500	0	0	0	474	474	160	160	64	64							
36	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. Lou Schoonover	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000	0	0	0	115	115	39	39	16	16							
37	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	15	285,000	4,300	0	0	592	345	200	117	80	47							
38	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	0	0	0	0	0	106	2,117,700	66,466	0	0	2,490	2,490	841	841	355	335							
39	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	0	0	0	208	208	70	70	28	28							
40	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	240	240	81	81	32	32							
41	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	0	0	3	0	3	38	779,655	179,669	0	0	3,142	3,142	1,061	1,061	423	423							
42	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	157	157	53	0	21	0							
43	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	123	123	42	42	17	17							
44	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintermute	0	0	1	0	1	97	7,685,183	440,092	0	0	11,459	11,459	3,870	3,870	1,544	1,544							
45	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	188,000	0	0	0	249	249	84	84	34	34							
46	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	19,500	0	0	166	170	56	56	22	22							
47	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	25	479,000	0	0	0	672	672	227	227	91	91							
48	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	8	285,000	22,510	0	0	388	388	131	131	52	52							
49	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	0	0	20	0	0	700	4,596,967	0	262,570	0	9,673	9,674	3,267	3,267	1,303	1,303							
50	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	0	0	3	0	20	0	638,000	0	0	0	560	560	189	189	75	75							
51	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Gary Hayes	0	0	4	2	15	272	914,533	128,844	0	0	1,984	1,991	670	670	267	267							
52	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	0	0	4	2	45	106	1,569,850	26,379	11,560	0	1,970	1,970	665	665	265	265							
53	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	0	0	1	0	100	1,250	4,316,620	525,000	51,000	0	6,102	6,102	2,061	2,061	822	822							
54	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,000	9,800	0	0	117	117	39	39	16	16							
55	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	0	0	7	3	71,300	40,000	0	0	250	250	84	84	34	34							
56	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	3	0	16	40	515,000	129,000	0	0	1,196	0	404	0	161	0							
57	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	1	115	216,000	24,000	0	0	378	384	128	128	51	51							
58	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	103,250	0	0	997	997	337	337	134	134							
59	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. John Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	145,000	0	0	0	238	238	80	80	32	32							
60	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,000	9,500	0	0	134	134	45	45	18	18							

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b
61	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	840,000	20,000	0	0	903	903	305	305	122	122
62	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	381,000	1,325	0	0	223	223	75	75	30	30
63	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	90,000	1,200	0	0	213	213	72	72	29	29
64	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	0	0	5	0	1	22	274	835,100	30,000	0	0	588	606	199	199	79	79
65	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,000	0	0	0	168	168	57	57	23	23
66	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Luppo	0	0	7	2	4	105	620	6,000,000	347,027	0	0	6,134	6,134	2,072	2,072	826	826
67	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	1,592,833	0	880,775	0	6,270	3,335	2,118	1,126	845	449
68	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800,000	500	0	0	35	35	12	12	5	5
69	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,680	0	0	0	106	106	36	36	14	14
70	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	906,000	0	0	0	1,072	1,072	362	362	144	144
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	0	0	0	52	2	566,000	300,000	40,992	0	356	356	120	120	48	48
72	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	0	0	3	0	0	30	180	273,000	200,000	0	0	683	683	231	231	92	92
73	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,350	2,800,369	416,417	0	0	5,899	5,899	1,993	1,993	795	795
74	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	142,500	36,074	0	0	180	180	61	61	24	24
75	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	0	0	1	0	0	2	60	140,000	4,270	0	0	108	108	36	36	14	14
76	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	37	895	2,667,700	251,059	0	0	4,037	4,037	1,363	1,363	544	544
77	Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	153	52	52	21	21
78	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	2	2	3	1	2	50	1,610	957,000	0	0	0	2,793	2,793	943	943	376	376
79	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290,180	35,000	0	0	343	29	116	10	46	4
80	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,000	0	0	0	129	129	43	43	17	17
81	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	0	0	6	1	6	174	15,800	1,397,524	26,000	0	0	5,043	5,043	1,703	1,703	679	679
82	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	874,000	6,000	0	0	565	565	191	191	76	76
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	1	0	1	55	150	2,156,477	335,000	0	0	2,388	2,388	807	807	322	322
84	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	1	1	1	1	500	236,700	42,930	0	0	290	290	98	98	39	39
85	Tyler, Ashbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	1	0	1	16	300	575,000	0	0	0	510	510	172	172	69	69
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	0	0	34	3	5	71	2,740	654,900	188,052	0	0	852	852	288	288	115	115
87	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	1	0	1	16	2,000	925,000	0	0	0	593	593	200	200	80	80
88	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	0	0	0	0	0	250	3,000	5,535,385	786,511	2,455,100	0	13,078	13,078	4,417	4,417	1,762	1,762
89	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2,500,553	205,125	0	0	3,064	3,064	1,035	1,035	413	413
90	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	0	0	0	74	2	2,242,400	302,600	0	0	635	635	215	215	86	86

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS				
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b		
91	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800	5,592,133	137,615	2,306,650	0	9,292	1,124	3,138	380	1,252	1,252		
92	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	18	239	24	4	16	2,272	11,000	24,218,382	4,569,029	0	61,986	61,986	20,936	20,936	8,351	8,351	8,351		
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	1	5	1	0	1	128	26	1,493,094	165,000	55,000	0	5,121	5,121	1,729	1,729	690	690		
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	2	27	3	1	2	392	9,408	10,542,894	747,087	272,286	0	13,460	13,460	4,546	4,546	1,813	1,813		
95	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	0	0	1	1	1	15	50	3,000,000	200,000	0	2,238	2,238	756	756	301	301	301		
96	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405,800	0	0	0	1,487	1,487	502	502	200	200		
97	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	100,000	0	0	240	240	81	81	32	32		
98	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	0	0	0	0	0	101	396	2,900,000	72,875	0	0	4,140	3,850	1,398	0	558	0		
99	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	0	0	4	1	1	30	600	4,306,602	180,893	0	0	3,262	3,262	1,102	1,102	439	439		
100	Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	2,256,623	175,790	0	0	3,941	3,941	1,331	1,331	531	531		
101	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	0	0	4	1	3	25	60	650,000	3,061	0	0	743	546	251	184	100	100		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			30	351	245	54	109	6,076	85,206	154,410,680	16,836,519	9,701,100	0	265,282	242,650	89,598	80,160	35,736	33,073		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			19	252	New	New	New	New	85,335	159,101,089	17,072,548	8,801,799	9,000	258,237	239,174	88,654	82,020	35,366	33,836		
INCREASE			11	99								899,301		7,045	3,476	944		370			
DECREASE									129	4,690,409	236,029		9,000						1,860	763	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																			
			28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b		
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	24	24	21	21	95	95	57	57	233	233	583	583	156	156	377	377	758	758	532	532
3	Apr, Apr UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	35	35	31	31	140	140	83	83	342	342	855	855	229	229	552	552	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	38	38	33	33	150	150	89	89	367	367	919	919	246	246	593	593	1,194	1,194	1,194	1,194
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	5	5	4	4	19	19	11	11	46	46	116	116	31	31	75	75	151	151	151	151
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	21	21	18	18	81	81	48	48	198	198	496	496	133	133	320	320	644	644	644	644
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	220	220	193	193	867	867	517	517	2,124	2,124	5,312	5,312	1,423	1,423	3,431	3,431	6,904	6,904	6,904	6,904
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	14	14	12	12	55	55	33	33	134	134	336	336	90	90	217	217	436	436	436	436
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	7	7	6	6	26	26	16	16	65	65	162	162	43	43	105	105	211	211	211	211
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	13	13	12	12	53	53	32	32	130	130	325	325	87	87	210	210	422	422	422	422
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	27	27	24	24	106	106	63	63	259	259	649	649	174	174	419	419	843	843	843	843
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	31	31	27	27	122	122	73	73	300	300	750	750	201	201	484	484	974	974	974	974
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	6	6	5	5	24	24	14	14	58	58	144	144	39	39	93	93	187	187	187	187
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	5	5	4	4	18	18	11	11	44	44	109	109	29	29	70	70	142	142	142	142
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	59	59	52	52	233	233	139	139	572	572	1,429	1,429	383	383	923	923	1,858	1,858	1,858	1,858
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasler	186	186	163	163	731	731	436	436	1,791	1,791	4,479	4,479	1,200	1,200	2,893	2,893	5,821	5,821	5,821	5,821
17	Bullard, Mt. Sehan UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	12	12	11	11	48	48	29	29	118	118	296	296	79	79	191	191	385	385	385	385
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	15	15	13	13	59	59	35	35	144	144	360	360	96	96	232	232	468	468	468	468
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	121	0	106	0	478	0	285	0	1,172	1,172	2,930	2,930	785	785	1,893	1,893	3,808	3,808	3,808	3,808
20	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	24	24	21	21	95	95	57	57	232	232	581	581	156	156	375	375	755	755	755	755
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	3	3	3	3	13	13	8	8	32	32	79	79	21	21	51	51	103	103	103	103
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	14	14	13	13	57	57	34	34	138	138	346	346	93	93	224	224	450	450	450	450
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	259	65	227	57	1,021	255	609	152	2,503	626	6,259	1,565	1,677	419	4,043	1,011	8,135	2,034	2,034	2,034
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	53	53	46	46	208	208	124	124	510	510	1,277	1,277	342	342	825	825	1,659	1,659	1,659	1,659
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	13	13	11	11	51	51	30	30	125	125	313	313	84	84	202	202	406	406	406	406
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	4	4	4	4	17	17	10	10	42	42	104	104	28	28	67	67	136	136	136	136
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	91	91	79	79	357	357	213	213	874	874	2,186	2,186	586	586	1,412	1,412	2,841	2,841	2,841	2,841
28	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	44	44	39	39	175	175	104	104	429	429	1,072	1,072	287	287	692	692	1,393	1,393	1,393	1,393
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	51	51	44	44	200	200	119	119	489	489	1,223	1,223	328	328	790	790	1,590	1,590	1,590	1,590
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	2	2	2	2	9	9	5	5	22	42	107	107	15	29	36	69	73	73	140	140

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	185	185	182	162	727	727	434	434	1,782	1,782	4,457	4,457	1,194	1,194	2,879	2,879	5,792	5,792
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Connell Lockett, III	47	47	41	41	185	185	110	110	452	452	1,131	1,131	303	303	731	731	1,470	1,470
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	3	0	3	0	13	0	8	0	33	0	83	0	22	0	53	0	107	0
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	112	112	98	98	442	442	264	264	1,084	1,268	2,711	3,171	726	849	1,751	2,048	3,523	4,121
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Mr. John Thomas	14	14	13	13	56	56	34	34	138	138	345	345	92	92	223	223	448	448
36	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. Lou Schoonover	3	3	3	3	14	14	8	8	34	34	84	84	22	22	54	54	109	109
37	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	18	11	16	9	70	41	42	25	172	100	431	251	115	67	278	162	560	327
38	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	75	75	66	66	296	296	176	176	724	724	1,812	1,812	485	485	1,170	1,170	2,355	2,355
39	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	6	6	5	5	25	25	15	15	61	61	151	151	41	41	98	98	197	197
40	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	7	7	6	6	28	28	17	17	70	70	175	175	47	47	113	113	227	227
41	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	95	95	83	83	373	373	223	223	914	914	2,287	2,287	613	613	1,477	1,477	2,972	2,972
42	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	5	0	4	0	19	19	11	0	46	0	114	114	31	0	74	0	148	0
43	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	4	4	3	3	15	15	9	9	36	36	90	90	24	24	58	58	117	117
44	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintermute	345	345	303	303	1,361	1,361	812	812	3,334	3,334	8,339	8,339	2,234	2,234	5,386	5,386	10,837	10,837
45	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	8	8	7	7	30	30	18	18	72	72	181	181	49	49	117	117	236	236
46	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A. Reddoch	5	5	4	4	20	20	12	12	48	48	121	121	32	32	78	78	157	157
47	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	20	20	18	18	80	80	48	48	196	196	489	489	131	131	316	316	636	636
48	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	12	12	10	10	46	46	28	28	113	113	283	283	76	76	183	183	367	367
49	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	292	292	256	256	1,149	1,149	685	685	2,815	2,815	7,040	7,040	1,886	1,886	4,547	4,547	9,148	9,148
50	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	17	17	15	15	66	66	40	40	163	163	408	408	109	109	263	263	530	530
51	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Gary Hayes	60	60	52	52	236	236	141	141	577	577	1,444	1,444	387	387	933	933	1,876	1,876
52	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	59	59	52	52	234	234	140	140	573	573	1,433	1,433	384	384	926	926	1,863	1,863
53	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	184	184	161	161	725	725	432	432	1,776	1,776	4,441	4,441	1,190	1,190	2,869	2,869	5,772	5,772
54	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	4	4	3	3	14	14	8	8	34	34	85	85	23	23	55	55	110	110
55	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	8	8	7	7	30	30	18	18	73	73	182	182	49	49	117	117	236	236
56	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	36	0	32	0	142	0	85	0	348	0	870	0	233	0	562	0	1,131	1,031
57	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	11	11	10	10	45	45	27	27	110	110	275	275	74	74	178	178	358	358
58	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	30	30	26	26	118	118	71	71	290	290	725	725	194	194	469	469	943	943
59	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. John Thomas	7	7	6	6	28	28	17	17	69	69	173	173	46	46	112	112	225	225
60	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	4	4	4	4	16	16	10	10	39	39	98	98	26	26	63	63	127	127

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
			AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
61	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
62	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	27	27	24	24	107	107	64	64	263	263	657	657	176	176	424	424	854	854
63	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	7	7	6	6	27	27	16	16	65	65	163	163	44	44	105	105	211	211
64	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	6	6	6	6	25	25	15	15	62	62	155	155	42	42	100	100	202	202
65	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	18	18	16	16	70	70	42	42	171	171	428	428	115	115	277	277	556	556
66	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Luppo	5	5	4	4	20	20	12	12	49	49	122	122	33	33	79	79	159	159
67	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	185	185	162	162	728	728	434	434	1,785	1,993	4,464	4,984	1,196	1,335	2,883	3,219	5,801	6,477
68	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	189	101	166	88	744	396	444	236	1,824	970	4,563	2,427	1,222	650	2,947	1,568	5,929	3,154
69	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	2	10	10	25	25	7	7	16	16	33	33
70	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	3	3	3	3	13	13	7	7	31	31	77	77	21	21	50	50	100	100
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	32	32	28	28	127	127	76	76	312	312	780	780	209	209	504	504	1,014	1,014
72	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	11	11	9	9	42	42	25	25	104	104	259	259	69	69	167	167	337	337
73	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	21	21	18	18	81	81	48	48	199	199	497	497	133	133	321	321	646	646
74	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	178	178	156	156	700	700	418	418	1,716	1,716	4,293	4,293	1,150	1,150	2,773	2,773	5,579	5,579
75	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	5	5	5	5	21	21	13	13	52	52	131	131	35	35	84	84	170	170
76	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	3	3	3	3	13	13	8	8	31	31	78	78	21	21	51	51	102	102
77	Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	122	122	107	107	479	479	286	286	1,175	1,175	2,938	2,938	787	787	1,898	1,898	3,818	3,818
78	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	5	5	4	4	18	18	11	11	45	45	111	111	30	30	72	72	145	145
79	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	84	84	74	74	332	332	198	198	813	813	2,033	2,033	544	544	1,313	1,313	2,642	2,642
80	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	10	10	9	9	41	41	24	24	100	8	250	21	67	6	161	13	324	27
81	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	4	4	3	3	15	15	9	9	37	37	94	94	25	25	60	60	122	122
82	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	152	152	133	133	599	599	357	357	1,467	1,467	3,670	3,670	983	983	2,371	2,371	4,770	4,770
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	17	17	15	15	67	67	40	40	164	164	411	411	110	110	266	266	534	534
84	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	72	72	63	63	284	284	169	169	695	695	1,738	1,738	466	466	1,123	1,123	2,258	2,258
85	Tyler, Ashbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	9	9	8	8	34	34	21	21	84	84	211	211	56	56	136	136	274	274
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	15	15	13	13	61	61	36	36	148	148	371	371	99	99	240	240	483	483
87	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	26	26	23	23	101	101	60	60	248	248	620	620	166	166	401	401	806	806
88	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	18	18	16	16	70	70	42	42	172	172	431	431	116	116	279	279	561	561
89	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	394	394	345	345	1,553	1,553	926	926	3,805	3,805	9,517	9,517	2,549	2,549	6,148	6,148	12,368	12,368
90	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	92	92	81	81	364	364	217	217	891	891	2,230	2,230	597	597	1,440	1,440	2,898	2,898
			19	19	17	17	75	75	45	45	185	185	482	482	124	124	299	299	601	601

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
91	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	280	280	245	30	1,103	133	658	80	2,704	327	6,762	818	1,811	219	4,368	529	8,788	1,063
92	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	1,869	1,869	1,637	1,637	7,360	7,360	4,391	4,391	18,036	18,036	45,111	45,111	12,084	12,084	29,138	29,138	58,624	58,624
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	154	154	135	135	608	608	363	363	1,490	1,490	3,727	3,727	998	998	2,407	2,407	4,843	4,843
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	406	406	356	356	1,598	1,598	953	953	3,916	3,916	9,796	9,796	2,624	2,624	6,327	6,327	12,730	12,730
95	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	67	67	59	59	266	266	159	159	651	651	1,629	1,629	436	436	1,052	1,052	2,116	2,116
96	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	45	45	39	39	177	177	105	105	433	433	1,082	1,082	290	290	699	699	1,407	1,407
97	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	7	7	6	6	29	29	17	17	70	70	175	175	47	47	113	113	227	227
98	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	125	0	109	0	492	0	293	0	1,205	0	3,013	0	807	807	1,946	0	3,915	0
99	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	98	98	86	86	387	387	231	231	949	949	2,374	2,374	636	636	1,533	1,533	3,085	3,085
100	Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	119	119	104	104	468	468	279	279	1,147	1,147	2,868	2,868	768	768	1,853	1,853	3,727	3,727
101	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	22	16	20	14	88	65	53	39	216	159	541	398	145	106	349	257	703	517
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			7,995	7,401	7,007	6,289	31,502	28,681	18,794	16,816	77,189	70,804	193,061	177,210	51,717	48,247	124,701	113,192	250,897	231,183
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			7,918	7,574	6,938	6,632	31,179	28,963	17,661	16,405	79,317	73,247	233,361	214,826	53,243	48,960	122,115	111,934	272,867	251,227
INCREASE			77		69		323		1,133	411							2,586	1,258		
DECREASE				173		363		282			2,128	2,443	40,300	37,616	1,526	713			21,970	20,044

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	0	77	0	276	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	110	110	393	393	237	237	40	40	565	565	153	0	446	0	0
3	Apr, Apr UMC	Rev. Kay/lea Flemming	161	161	576	576	348	348	58	58	829	829	224	0	654	0	0
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	173	173	619	619	374	374	62	62	890	890	240	0	702	0	0
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	22	22	78	78	47	47	8	8	112	112	31	0	0	0	0
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	94	94	334	334	202	202	34	34	480	480	128	0	379	0	0
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	1,002	1,002	3,578	3,578	2,162	2,162	361	361	5,148	5,148	0	0	4,058	0	0
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	63	63	226	226	137	137	23	23	325	325	88	0	257	0	0
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	31	31	109	109	66	66	11	11	157	157	41	0	124	0	0
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	61	61	219	219	132	132	22	22	315	315	85	0	248	0	0
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	122	122	437	437	264	264	44	44	629	629	169	0	496	0	0
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	141	141	505	505	305	305	51	51	727	727	195	0	573	0	0
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	27	27	97	97	59	59	10	10	140	140	37	0	110	0	0
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	21	21	73	73	44	44	7	7	106	106	29	0	83	0	0
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	270	270	963	963	582	582	97	97	1,385	1,385	374	0	1,093	0	0
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasler	845	845	3,017	3,017	1,823	1,823	304	304	4,340	4,340	0	0	3,421	0	0
17	Bullard, Mt. Sehan UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	56	56	200	200	121	121	20	20	287	287	77	0	227	0	0
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	68	68	242	242	146	146	24	24	349	349	94	0	275	0	0
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	553	0	1,974	0	1,192	0	199	199	2,840	0	0	0	2,239	0	0
20	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	110	110	391	391	236	236	39	39	563	563	153	0	444	0	0
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	15	15	53	53	32	32	5	5	77	77	21	0	60	0	0
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	65	65	233	233	141	141	24	24	336	336	90	0	265	0	0
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	1,181	295	4,216	1,054	2,547	637	425	106	6,066	1,517	0	0	4,246	0	0
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	241	241	860	860	520	520	87	87	1,237	1,237	334	0	976	0	0
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	59	59	211	211	127	127	21	21	303	303	81	0	239	0	0
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	20	20	70	70	42	42	7	7	101	101	29	0	80	0	0
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	412	412	1,472	1,472	890	890	149	149	2,118	2,118	0	0	1,671	0	0
28	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	202	202	722	722	436	436	73	73	1,039	1,039	279	0	819	0	0
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	231	231	824	824	498	498	83	83	1,185	1,185	0	0	935	0	0
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	11	21	38	72	23	44	4	4	54	54	15	0	43	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID	
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Connell Lockett, III	841	841	3,002	3,002	1,814	1,814	303	303	4,319	4,319	1,164	0	3,404	0	0	
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	213	213	762	762	460	460	77	77	1,096	1,096	295	0	865	0	0	
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	16	0	56	0	34	0	6	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Mr. John Thomas	512	599	1,826	2,136	1,103	1,290	184	184	2,627	2,627	0	0	2,071	0	0	
36	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. Lou Schoonover	65	65	232	232	140	140	23	23	334	334	90	0	264	0	0	
37	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	16	16	57	57	34	34	6	6	81	81	21	0	64	0	0	
38	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	81	47	290	169	175	102	29	17	418	244	66	0	330	0	0	
39	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	342	342	1,220	1,220	737	737	123	123	1,756	1,756	472	0	1,384	0	0	
40	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	29	29	102	102	62	62	10	10	147	147	31	0	116	0	0	
41	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	33	33	118	118	71	71	12	12	169	169	0	0	134	0	0	
42	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	431	431	1,540	1,540	931	931	155	155	2,216	2,216	0	0	1,747	0	0	
43	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	22	0	77	0	46	0	8	0	111	110	0	0	88	0	0	
44	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintermute	17	17	60	60	37	37	6	6	87	87	23	0	69	0	0	
45	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	1,573	1,573	5,617	5,617	3,393	3,393	567	567	8,081	8,081	2,178	0	6,367	0	0	
46	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A Reddoch	34	34	122	122	74	74	12	12	176	176	49	0	139	0	0	
47	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	23	23	81	81	49	49	8	8	117	117	33	0	92	0	0	
48	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	92	92	329	329	199	199	33	33	474	474	126	0	374	0	0	
49	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	53	53	190	190	115	115	19	19	274	274	73	0	216	0	0	
50	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	1,328	1,328	4,742	4,742	2,865	2,865	478	478	6,822	6,822	0	0	5,376	0	0	
51	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Gary Hayes	77	77	274	274	166	166	28	28	395	395	106	0	312	0	0	
52	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	272	272	973	973	588	588	98	98	1,399	1,399	377	0	1,104	0	0	
53	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	270	270	966	966	583	583	97	97	1,389	1,389	374	0	1,095	0	0	
54	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	838	838	2,991	2,991	1,807	1,807	302	302	4,304	4,304	1,280	0	3,392	0	0	
55	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	16	16	57	57	35	35	6	6	82	82	23	0	65	0	0	
56	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	34	34	122	122	74	74	12	12	176	176	49	0	139	0	0	
57	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	164	7	586	586	354	354	59	59	843	843	0	0	665	0	0	
58	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	52	52	185	185	112	112	19	19	267	267	71	0	210	0	0	
59	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. John Thomas	137	137	489	489	295	295	49	49	703	703	189	0	555	0	0	
60	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	33	33	117	117	70	70	12	12	168	168	47	0	130	0	0	
			18	18	66	66	40	40	7	7	95	95	25	0	75	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS															
			28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b	
61	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	124	124	443	443	267	267	45	45	637	637	0	0	502	0	0	
62	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	31	31	110	110	66	66	11	11	158	158	41	0	124	0	0	
63	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	29	29	104	104	63	63	11	11	150	150	41	0	119	0	0	
64	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	81	81	288	288	174	174	29	29	415	415	110	0	328	0	0	
65	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	23	23	82	82	50	50	8	8	119	119	33	0	94	0	0	
66	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Luppo	842	940	3,007	3,357	1,816	2,028	303	303	4,326	4,326	0	0	3,411	0	0	
67	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	861	458	3,073	1,635	1,857	988	310	165	4,422	2,352	634	0	3,486	0	0	
68	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	5	5	17	17	10	10	2	2	25	25	9	0	20	0	0	
69	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	14	14	52	52	31	31	5	5	74	74	21	0	59	0	0	
70	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	147	147	525	525	317	317	53	53	756	756	204	0	685	0	0	
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	49	49	174	174	105	105	18	18	251	251	67	0	198	0	0	
72	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	94	94	335	335	202	202	34	34	481	481	128	0	380	0	0	
73	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	810	810	2,892	2,892	1,747	1,747	292	292	4,160	4,160	1,121	0	3,279	0	0	
74	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	25	25	88	88	53	53	9	9	127	127	0	0	100	0	0	
75	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	15	15	53	53	32	32	5	5	76	76	21	0	60	0	0	
76	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	554	554	1,979	1,979	1,195	1,195	200	200	2,847	2,847	767	0	2,245	0	0	
77	Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	21	21	75	75	45	45	8	8	108	108	31	0	86	0	0	
78	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	384	384	1,369	1,369	827	827	138	138	1,970	1,970	0	0	1,554	0	0	
79	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	47	4	168	14	102	9	17	1	242	20	0	0	191	0	0	
80	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	18	18	63	63	38	38	6	6	91	91	25	0	72	0	0	
81	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffry Hastings	692	692	2,472	2,472	1,493	1,493	249	249	3,557	3,557	957	0	2,804	0	0	
82	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	78	78	277	277	167	167	28	28	398	398	108	0	314	0	0	
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	328	328	1,171	1,171	707	707	118	118	1,684	1,684	454	0	1,328	0	0	
84	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	40	40	142	142	86	86	14	14	204	204	55	0	161	0	0	
85	Tyler, Ashbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	70	70	250	250	151	151	25	25	360	360	98	0	284	0	0	
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	117	117	418	418	252	252	42	42	601	601	161	0	474	0	0	
87	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	81	81	291	291	176	176	29	29	418	418	64	0	374	0	0	
88	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	1,796	1,796	6,411	6,411	3,873	3,873	647	647	9,223	9,223	2,485	0	7,268	0	0	
89	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	421	421	1,502	1,502	907	907	151	151	2,161	2,161	582	0	1,703	0	0	
90	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	87	87	311	311	188	188	31	31	448	448	0	0	354	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
91	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	1,276	1,276	4,555	551	2,752	333	459	459	6,553	6,553	1,767	0	5,162	0	0
92	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	8,511	8,511	30,386	30,386	18,357	18,357	3,065	3,065	43,715	43,715	0	0	34,457	0	0
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	703	703	2,510	2,510	1,516	1,516	253	253	3,611	3,611	973	0	2,845	0	0
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	1,848	1,848	6,598	6,598	3,986	3,986	666	666	9,492	9,492	0	0	7,478	0	0
95	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	307	307	1,097	1,097	663	663	111	111	1,578	1,578	425	0	1,244	0	0
96	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	204	204	729	729	440	0	74	74	1,049	1,049	283	0	827	0	0
97	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	33	33	118	118	71	71	12	12	189	189	39	0	137	0	0
98	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	568	0	2,029	0	1,226	0	205	0	2,920	2,920	0	0	2,302	0	0
99	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	448	448	1,599	1,599	966	966	161	161	2,300	2,300	0	0	1,814	0	0
100	Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	541	541	1,932	1,932	1,167	1,167	195	195	2,780	2,780	749	0	2,192	0	0
101	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	102	75	364	268	220	182	37	27	524	385	104	0	414	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			36,424	33,987	130,038	117,897	78,557	70,784	13,116	12,395	187,089	177,014	22,666	0	146,934	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			37,642	35,964	134,368	124,352	83,251	76,502	15,810	15,125	193,310	187,788	18,292	0	176,208	0	0
INCREASE													4,374				
DECREASE			1,218	1,977	4,330	6,455	4,694	5,718	2,694	2,730	6,221	10,774			29,274		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION
1	Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	2,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	144	0	0	4,116	1,761	19,918
3	Apr, Apr UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	893	0	0	0	0	29,000
4	Athens, Carrol Springs UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	1,132	840	0	4,428	2,789	32,000
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	500	250	0	0	4,800
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	2,400
7	Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	2,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,183	42,778	18,539	9,860	71,060
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	1,400	500	0	0	13,800
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	4,800
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	600	0	0	14,040
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	29,500
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	0	3,719	2,832	20,805
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,035	0	0	0	0	7,000
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	100	0	0	6,120
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	5,805	8,950	29,900
16	Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,693	2,797	11,471	7,666	71,861
17	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	3,800
18	Canton, Coifax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	2,954	1,722	3,009	1,700	13,242
19	Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,068	0	26,732	7,390	6,430	46,645
20	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	3,739	2,165	14,793
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	100	824	329	186	1,700
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	24,755
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	14,800	14,494	17,289	74,844
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	6,189	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	65	0	315	5,708	1,620	6,599	4,224	38,730
25	Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	9,350
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	4,800
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,475	9,497	5,921	55,061
28	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	368	0	0	6,318	3,764	34,450
29	Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	6,535	4,177	26,052
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	4,200

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES											CLERGY SUPPORT					
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,030	20	0	11,233	6,150	65,380
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Connell Lockett, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,555	62	0	7,457	4,432	38,000
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	825	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,458	9,045	5,455	51,200	
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Mr. John Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	5,745	4,000	0	0	1
36	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. Lou Schoonover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	150
37	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	2,244	1,460	13,500	
38	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	40	0	0	445	0	0	9,627	34,272	
39	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	6,000
40	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
41	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508	2,063	1,900	7,100	4,785	43,029
42	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,250
43	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	5,400
44	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintermute	20,985	0	0	207	701	225	227	370	0	606	4,063	7,397	6,725	12,784	8,709	67,545
45	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	6,000
46	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A. Reddoch	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	1,000	500	0	0	4,000
47	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	1
48	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	1,200	2,724	0	0	7,685
49	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,163	14,793	18,100	93,554	
50	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	3,310	1,688	20,880	
51	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Gary Hayes	0	0	0	78	78	0	92	101	80	0	355	424	402	0	0	35,654
52	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	713	2,025	5,693	3,664	34,746
53	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomason	7,364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,193	348	4,046	0	6,733	62,250
54	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	600	388	3,960
55	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Chera Gilbert-Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	6,000
56	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	5,345	3,454	31,436	
57	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,067	6,069	0	0	0	5,200
58	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	0	0	0	19,200
59	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. John Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,344	0	0	0	0	10,800
60	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	4,800

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES										CLERGY SUPPORT						
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION
91	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	Rev. D. Jeff Gage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,665	0	37,541	10,659	9,864	52,416
92	Tyler, Marvin UMC	Dr. Douglas Baker	0	0	0	0	9,252	0	0	0	100	100	21,716	382,938	90,307	66,604	76,575	194,982
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Richard Luna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	917	6,441	2,895	4,681	5,649	54,000
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	Rev. Stephen Rhoads	0	0	0	0	547	0	0	392	0	0	0	22,188	23,770	22,657	13,995	66,686
95	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Nathan Powell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,200	1,000	4,736	3,420	20,250
96	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	5,892	0	0	12,200
97	Van, Union Chapel UMC	Mr. Larry Haun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	6,150
98	Van, Van UMC	Rev. Mark McClanahan	1,990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	6,450	1,550	8,792	5,899	55,600
99	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	Rev. Matthew Thomas	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469	3,700	9,109	5,000	51,604
100	Willis Point, Russell Memorial UMC	Rev. David Cartwright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,292	0	3,078	9,782	5,753	54,362
101	Winona, Winona UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	846	456	0	1,350	24,250
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			49,875	0	0	320	10,895	264	470	1,587	250	1,149	95,077	528,965	363,474	433,199	372,682	2,749,730
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			19,882	0	100	513	8,739	400	638	2,245	649	3,803	72,152	706,414	279,733	372,542	443,107	2,713,946
INCREASE			30,013				2,156					22,925		83,741	60,657			35,784
DECREASE					100	193		136	168	658	399	2,454		177,449				70,425

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES					
		40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1 Northwest District	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600
2 Alba, Alba UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,564	1,500	14,000	0	3,500	0	57,989
3 Arp, Arp UMC	Rev. Kaylea Flemming	2,476	0	0	0	0	0	9,850	265	24,578	0	1,023	0	76,173
4 Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	Rev. Brian Waddell	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	6,000	10,800	24,245	3,836	0	95,210
5 Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	250	4,255	0	4,000	0	16,845
6 Athens, Cross Roads UMC	Rev. William Newman	17,200	0	0	0	0	0	3,305	1,205	18,668	0	3,700	0	51,091
7 Athens, First UMC	Rev. Jason Smith	6,965	42,400	12,000	0	0	0	6,625	37,845	195,260	0	0	0	634,121
8 Athens, Wesley UMC	Rev. David Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	11,540	0	0	0	33,566
9 Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,184	5,163	0	6,228	0	18,883
10 Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	Rev. Jack Hetzel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	9,518	0	7,300	0	34,582
11 Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	Rev. Joanne Elston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,492	14,445	0	0	0	51,474
12 Brownsboro, Edom UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,487	1,226	28,946	0	0	0	74,333
13 Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	3,850	0	0	0	14,392
14 Buffalo, Lanely UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	2,975	0	0	0	10,341
15 Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	8,150	0	0	0	0	0	8,339	10,486	46,049	0	0	0	145,398
16 Bullard, First UMC	Rev. David Brasher	9,500	7,042	0	0	0	0	7,000	33,437	97,894	76,420	0	0	495,064
17 Bullard, Mt. Sehan UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	6,948	0	1,352	0	14,956
18 Canton, Colfax UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	1,600	0	0	0	0	605	0	695	6,786	0	0	0	36,296
19 Canton, First UMC	Rev. Adam Muckleroy	4,895	0	0	0	0	0	5,791	9,673	57,795	26,752	4,073	0	247,813
20 Canton, Holly Springs UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	6,276	0	0	0	0	605	0	12,778	23,042	0	2,707	0	75,513
21 Canton, Oakland UMC	Ms. Susan Smith	480	0	0	0	0	160	0	303	2,246	0	9,750	0	17,015
22 Canton, Wallace UMC	Dr. Mark Young	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517	14,689	0	3,500	0	48,485
23 Chandler, Chandler UMC	Rev. Bryan Harkness	9,180	0	0	0	0	0	6,530	44,789	104,998	1,407	1,043,169	0	1,562,128
24 Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	Rev. Brooks Taylor	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,004	2,727	21,918	0	47,127	0	171,719
25 Dew, Dew UMC	Rev. Paula Behrens	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	4,800	11,768	0	0	0	30,326
26 Dialville, Dialville UMC	Mr. John Hawkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,000	0	0	0	9,271
27 Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	Rev. Alan Van Hooser	3,506	0	0	0	0	600	1,900	14,797	42,092	0	0	0	193,281
28 Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	999	28,499	0	0	0	101,368
29 Emory, Emory UMC	Rev. Daniel Barrett	4,038	0	0	0	0	0	5,448	18,500	16,000	0	42,000	0	149,450
30 Eustace, Eustace UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	2,580	0	0	0	7,761

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	Rev. Richard Heyduck	5,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,805	95,083	10,221	138,491	175,772	0	568,815
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	Rev. Connell Lockett, III	3,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,440	2,800	40,274	864	12,000	132,359
33	Flint, Flint UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	694	0	0	6,695
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	Rev. Michael Fraley	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	78,102	17,159	45,288	0	4,503	251,599
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	Mr. John Thomas	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,719	10,563	0	0	39,712
36	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	Rev. Lou Schoonover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,414	0	0	3,345
37	Golden, Golden UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	1,222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,160	530	13,962	0	0	37,555
38	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	Rev. Mark Pedersen	3,911	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	1,405	56,259	9,850	39,693	0	15,653	187,934
39	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	800	3,276	0	4,000	16,228
40	Hawkins, Center UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	750	6,505	0	0	15,585
41	Hawkins, First UMC	Rev. Brian Wharton	4,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,578	30,266	13,254	59,306	0	37,623	228,750
42	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	Rev. A. Kay Reddoch	2,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4,949	0	0	10,238
43	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	Rev. Terry Younger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4,921	0	0	11,159
44	Jacksonville, First UMC	Rev. Douglas Wintermute	5,550	10,796	6,900	0	0	0	0	11,019	9,000	247,080	103,329	204,078	0	7,672	811,516
45	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	Rev. Ed Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	2,107	600	4,956	0	0	16,104
46	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	Rev. A Reddoch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	606	2,385	1,596	2,200	0	0	14,415
47	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	24,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,520	350	10,916	0	0	47,828
48	LaRue, LaRue UMC	Rev. Larry Dunn	4,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,070	0	1,169	8,549	0	24,623	54,907
49	Lindale, Lindale UMC	Rev. Richard Ivey, Jr.	7,918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249,924	47,001	137,904	2,466	214,412	851,908
50	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	Rev. Jason Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	10,692	0	0	41,718
51	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	Rev. Gary Hayes	6,455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,561	19,275	6,936	22,368	0	4,928	114,877
52	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	Rev. Charles Kimble	5,537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,179	20,994	4,608	27,926	11,319	4,248	135,990
53	Mineola, First UMC	Rev. Paul Thomasson	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,216	123,550	52,741	129,095	7,800	24,672	475,244
54	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,118	0	0	7,777
55	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	800	1,150	7,100	0	2,375	19,419
56	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	Rev. Jim Pickens	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,000	9,160	2,518	19,706	0	10,022	94,486
57	Montalba, Springfield UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,240	474	5,920	0	0	32,670
58	Murchison, Murchison UMC	Rev. Thomas Haygood	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,400	22,900	0	0	62,751
59	Neches, Neches UMC	Rev. John Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	3,725	0	0	17,597
60	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	Rev. Dale Jamerson	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,880	1,574	0	0	13,964

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
61	Noonday, Noonday UMC	Rev. Sidney Savage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	27,540	0	5,400	59,909
62	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	Mr. Jesse Haynes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	697	7,150	0	0	16,740
63	Oakwood, Union UMC	Rev. Conrell Lockett, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	3,300	0	0	15,362
64	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	Rev. Roland Alsobrook	12,000	0	0	0	0	600	0	11,600	0	0	3,000	15,465	0	1,300	54,544
65	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	Rev. George Welborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,155	10,294	0	2,499	22,736
66	Palestine, First UMC	Rev. Alexander Lupu	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,105	0	0	133,147	19,740	0	3,475	413,457
67	Palestine, Grace UMC	Rev. Philip Chamberlin	3,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,104	23,156	64,494	0	347,598
68	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	Rev. George Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2,000	0	2,241
69	Palestine, Union UMC	Rev. Glenn Taylor	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,034	2,053	0	0	13,104
70	Palestine, Westwood UMC	Rev. Gary Fitzgerald	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	155	4,935	4,935	1,006	22,667	0	61,753
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	950	0	1,260	3,091	9,165	9,064	900	34,074
72	Quitman, Liberty UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	6,230	2,717	14,520	0	159,052	216,057
73	Quitman, Quitman UMC	Rev. Keeffe Cropper	9,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,597	98,785	29,029	91,724	0	22,070	411,738
74	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	610	5,475	0	2,500	17,318
75	Rusk, Bethel UMC	Rev. Charles Nunnally	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	1,946	0	0	7,121
76	Rusk, First UMC	Rev. Bartley Reddoch	12,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,958	32,279	10,493	72,560	0	0	230,277
77	Slocum, Slocum UMC	Rev. Carmen Rickel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,585	198	1,100	0	0	10,961
78	Teague, First UMC	Rev. Steven Diaz	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	32,247	12,166	38,774	0	3,451	189,006
79	Teague, St. James UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	10,802	0	0	17,765
80	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	Rev. Walter Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,705	3,281	0	1,978	12,360
81	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Hastings	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	65,331	34,163	63,858	0	14,006	330,670
82	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	Rev. Kristopher Mathis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	315	25,215	0	93,300	160,192
83	Troup, Troup UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,100	40,985	1,861	55,665	0	5,437	195,750
84	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	Rev. Wade Harman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,207	2,421	0	0	16,099
85	Tyler, Ashbury UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	14,600	0	3,700	41,455
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	Rev. Allison Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,800	11,300	23,070	0	6,500	100,358
87	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	Dr. Karen Jones	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,750	4,000	12,000	0	2,000	63,862
88	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	Rev. Matthew Stone	34,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	514,901	118,188	86,795	187,458	29,560	1,189,505
89	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	Rev. Brandy Stevens	8,859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	52,875	7,550	69,950	0	0	215,320
90	Tyler, First UMC	Rev. Clara Gilbert-Love	8,276	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	2,600	1,250	21,226	0	4,555	51,889

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)		
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8		
1	South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2	Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	1,356	9	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	10	1,359	344	0	2	6	8		
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	53	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	50	27	0	2	0	2		
4	Angleton, First UMC	Rev. John Black	800	5	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	10	805	152	0	9	4	13		
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	1,373	10	1	0	0	4	5	0	13	0	8	5	17	1,350	314	0	5	3	8		
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	82	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	35	0	0	57	47	0	0	3	3		
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	45	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	45	32	0	0	0	0		
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Mark Davis	143	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	2	1	2	0	9	138	41	0	1	1	2		
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	877	0	10	1	0	7	3	0	2	0	2	2	9	883	322	0	1	1	2		
10	Channahuew, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	174	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	178	67	0	4	0	4		
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	27	0	0	0	0		
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	485	0	3	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	3	2	4	484	202	217	7	0	7		
13	Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Gary Masterson	549	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	0	3	548	120	0	3	3	6		
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	1,028	3	3	0	0	11	20	0	5	0	10	6	23	1,021	218	10	3	3	6		
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	175	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	176	67	0	0	0	0		
16	Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Malkin	1,253	0	2	0	0	15	14	0	0	0	6	0	9	1,269	295	0	5	0	5		
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0		
18	Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Elma Martinez	205	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	209	61	40	3	1	4		
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	3,805	27	23	3	1	26	6	10	1	0	11	2	22	3,845	934	0	42	3	45		
20	Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Glenger	81	0	5	0	0	29	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	127	100	27	4	1	5		
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	1,399	0	16	0	0	15	19	0	0	1	10	1	11	1,426	574	123	11	3	14		
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	82	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	2	71	14	0	0	0	0		
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	147	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	143	40	0	0	0	0		
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. John Seaton	199	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	201	70	0	2	1	3		
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Selzer	38	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	34	0	0	2	2		
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilner Bonner	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	53	13	0	0	0	0		
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	3,150	15	9	3	0	16	16	27	59	0	35	10	30	3,048	906	20	31	1	32		
28	Houston, Crossroads	Rev. Cesar Martinez	257	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	261	210	0	0	2	2		
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby Jon Caldwell	18,042	119	0	0	0	12	71	0	0	0	0	0	54	18,190	3,954	0	0	37	37		
30	La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Fraher	137	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	32	0	0	1	1		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS																UMM		UMW						
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b		
South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b								
1 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	2	235	236	314	38	512	1,100	9	138	445	25	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	1,700	0	
3 Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	0	0	1	2	3	25	31	0	0	40	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	150	0	
4 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. John Black	11	67	6	4	0	36	46	5	36	125	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1,973	0	
5 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	5	150	120	50	60	425	655	20	130	205	14	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	0	0	10	6	0	15	31	0	15	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7 Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	0	0	6	3	0	15	24	0	13	0	3	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	500	0	
8 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Mark Davis	2	0	17	7	4	51	79	3	20	0	5	11	7	8	715	7	12,14	11	3	4	12	8	7	1,214	
9 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	155	208	125	52	40	165	382	0	132	185	11	3	4	12	0	96	1,500	155	208	125	52	40	165	382	0
10 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	4	0	15	4	0	46	65	0	35	56	5	3	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12 Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	7	73	18	15	4	42	79	0	32	142	7	3	6	19	1,101	9	1,894	7	3	6	0	0	0	0	
13 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	3	0	15	25	18	83	141	5	32	39	8	12	5	12	10,615	26	1,649	3	12	5	1	0	13	0	
14 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	80	40	20	20	10	200	250	3	100	184	10	8	13	0	0	25	2,644	80	40	20	20	0	0		
15 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	15	10	8	12	14	49	83	0	3	97	3	7	0	0	0	14	0	15	10	8	12	5	1	0	
16 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Minkin	5	61	145	113	25	160	443	0	145	110	18	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17 East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	0	0	2	0	0	6	8	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18 Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Elma Martinez	14	17	30	25	6	55	116	0	20	50	6	6	1	0	0	13	0	14	17	30	25	6	55	116	
19 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	660	306	793	282	126	940	2,141	27	145	350	35	75	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Glenger	0	181	29	105	51	34	219	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21 Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	11	517	217	130	33	891	1,271	0	239	361	31	46	31	0	0	45	5,000	11	517	217	130	33	46	31	
22 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	9	6	6	0	0	10	16	0	8	0	0	0	0	11	0	15	0	9	6	6	0	0	0	0	
24 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. John Seaton	2	101	10	0	0	53	63	0	28	35	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	10	0	0	0	0	
25 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Selzer	0	0	8	7	2	120	137	0	8	15	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilner Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	311	1,035	708	127	10	538	1,383	15	410	582	17	19	14	43	1,600	112	12,650	311	1,035	708	127	10	538	1,383	
28 Houston, CrossRoads	Rev. Cesar Martinez	0	0	27	22	5	150	204	0	110	60	9	6	0	0	0	40	1,200	0	0	27	22	5	150	204	
29 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby Jon Caldwell	0	0	400	500	300	2,000	3,200	0	600	500	25	65	200	0	0	250	0	0	0	400	500	300	2,000	3,200	
30 La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Frasier	0	0	1	1	0	10	12	0	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	5	950	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b	
1	South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	0	0	0	0	0	93	6432,017	3,365,429	0	0	0	13,958	0	4,714	0	1,881	0	
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	145,820	0	0	0	432	432	146	146	58	58	58	
4	Angleton, First UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	8	1	1	72	4,568,611	690,669	802,385	0	0	8,905	8,905	3,008	3,008	1,200	1,200	
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	0	0	0	0	0	340	6,000,000	5,647,930	0	0	14,799	14,799	4,998	4,998	1,994	1,994	1,994	
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	845	0	285	0	114	0	0	
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	672	672	227	227	91	91	91	
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Mark Davis	0	0	4	0	3	248	500,000	200,839	0	0	2,336	2,336	789	789	315	315	315	
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	0	0	327	0	0	0	6,829,672	678,781	450,862	0	12,268	12,268	4,144	4,144	1,653	1,653	1,653	
10	Channahue, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	0	0	0	0	0	42	1,100,000	0	362,000	0	2,045	257	691	691	275	275	275	
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	0	0	1	1	1	10	1,000,000	1,200	0	0	1,397	320	472	110	188	40	40	
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	0	0	0	0	0	155	2,097,778	398,608	0	0	4,918	4,918	1,661	1,661	663	663	663	
13	Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	0	0	0	0	0	163	2,562,000	24,124	0	0	4,476	4,476	1,512	1,512	603	603	603	
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	0	0	6	2	4	250	4,928,000	0	0	0	8,983	8,983	3,034	3,034	1,210	1,210	1,210	
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	57	400,000	0	0	0	2,373	2,373	802	802	320	320	320	
16	Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Malkin	0	0	15	0	0	309	7,233,120	1,568,220	130,516	0	12,242	9,257	4,135	3,114	1,649	1,242	1,242	
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	0	0	1	0	0	20	53,300	5,000	0	0	124	124	42	42	17	17	17	
18	Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Elma Martinez	0	0	4	2	2	60	750,000	450,500	0	0	2,733	2,733	923	923	368	368	368	
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	0	2	18	0	17	1,826	16,617,822	1,731,529	2,733,648	0	45,004	0	15,200	10,000	6,063	0	0	
20	Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Glenger	0	0	4	1	3	101	1,430,000	382,549	0	0	835	835	282	282	113	113	113	
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	2	25	26	13	13	937	25,059,787	1,520,203	0	0	19,152	19,152	6,469	6,469	2,580	2,580	2,580	
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	0	0	1	1	1	4	951,500	1,605	0	0	987	0	333	0	133	0	0	
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lataya Simpson	0	0	3	0	3	20	2,413,800	0	0	0	2,501	2,501	845	845	337	337	337	
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. John Seaton	0	0	8	0	4	35	1,034,628	2,000	0	0	2,174	2,174	734	734	293	293	293	
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Setzer	0	0	0	0	0	27	606,000	0	0	0	610	610	206	206	82	82	82	
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	0	288,000	0	0	0	433	447	146	146	58	58	58	
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	6	72	12	1	11	1,010	10,152,292	930,489	3,109,553	0	41,120	41,120	13,888	13,888	5,540	5,540	5,540	
28	Houston, Crossroads	Rev. Cesar Martinez	0	0	0	0	1	80	3,293,085	375,648	91,468	0	3,698	3,698	1,249	1,249	498	498	498	
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby Jon Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500,000	1,949,080	0	0	1,261,774	181,199	61,201	0	24,412	0	0	
30	La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Frasier	0	0	3	1	11	11	2,538,190	263,351	0	0	15,007	1,092	369	369	147	147	147	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					APPORTIONMENTS					
			NO. OF UMVIM TEAMS SENT FROM THIS CHURCH 20a	NO. OF CHURCH MEMBERS ON UMVIM TEAMS 20b	TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE, AND MERCY OFFERED BY THIS LOCAL CHURCH 21	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON GLOBAL/REGIONAL HEALTH? 21a	OF THE MINISTRIES COUNTED IN LINE 21, HOW MANY FOCUS ON ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR/SOCIALLY MARGINALIZED 21b	NUMBER OF PERSONS FROM YOUR CONGREGATION SERVING IN MISSION/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES 22	NO. OF PERSONS SERVED COMMUNITY MINISTRIES FOR OUTREACH, JUSTICE AND MERCY 23	MARKET VALUE OF CHURCH LAND, BUILDINGS & EQUIPMENT 24	MARKET VALUE OF FINANCIAL OTHER LIQUID ASSETS (CASH, SECURITIES, OTHER PROPERTY, ETC.) 25	DEBT DECURED BY CHURCH PHYSICAL ASSETS 26	OTHER DEBT (CURRENT EXPENSES, ETC.) 27	WORLD SERVICE - APPORTIONED (011) 28.1a	AMOUNT PAID 28.1b	MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND - APPORTIONED (021) 28.2a	AMOUNT PAID 28.2b	BLACK COLLEGE FUND - APPORTIONED (031) 28.3a	AMOUNT PAID 28.3b
31	La Marque, McKimney Memorial UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	1	0	0	0	0	66	1,500	1,353,000	25,000	155,169	0	3,499	3,499	1,182	1,182	471	471
32	La Porte, First UMC	Dr. Kevin Gilmore	0	0	4	0	2	150	400	4,200,000	65,000	85,000	0	7,415	5,601	2,504	1,892	999	755
33	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	2	26	0	0	0	231	10,000	6,284,000	18,740	0	11,033	11,033	3,727	3,727	1,487	1,487	
34	Lake Jackson, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settenlyre	0	0	25	3	8	0	6,850	3,545,130	721,452	0	7,876	7,876	2,660	2,660	1,061	1,061	
35	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. Paul Clines	0	0	28	1	13	1,079	5,388	6,301,611	106,370	1,070,656	0	11,592	11,592	3,915	3,915	1,562	1,562
36	League City, League City UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	0	0	0	0	0	307	21,000	10,813,000	734,395	4,553,029	5,000	10,751	10,751	3,631	3,631	1,448	1,448
37	League City, Watershed UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	0	0	14	0	11	644	12,151	3,350,000	257,851	1,869,393	0	5,315	5,315	1,795	1,795	716	716
38	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. Melody Kraus	0	0	5	0	3	193	1,504	3,808,300	94,757	12,573	0	4,146	4,146	1,400	1,400	559	0
39	Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Rev. Ramona Barr	0	0	10	0	0	20	500	804,200	72,000	0	457	457	154	154	62	62	
40	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	3,025,350	161,250	732,747	0	5,877	5,877	1,985	1,985	792	792
41	Pasadena, First UMC	Dr. William Reed	0	0	3	0	3	210	11,230	10,641,000	480,744	1,411,916	0	19,914	1,834	6,726	1,617	2,683	1,617
42	Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Rev. Jack Wornack	0	0	3	0	3	85	787	1,943,100	299,239	0	2,591	2,591	875	875	349	349	
43	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	611,000	10,957	0	1,064	533	359	180	143	72	
44	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. Keith Swartzel, II	3	36	1	0	1	47	2,257	4,207,444	143,000	0	5,320	5,320	1,797	1,797	717	717	
45	Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	0	0	22	4	10	450	4,500	10,691,005	185,416	945,385	0	34,394	34,394	11,617	11,617	4,634	4,634
46	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	0	1	2	0	1	15	15	475,000	0	0	0	9,549	9,549	3,225	3,225	1,287	1,287
47	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Hyeon-Dong Baek	0	0	0	0	0	42	300	2,560,000	130,074	0	4,294	4,294	1,450	0	579	0	
48	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	1	16	3,750	4	1,500	252	3,750	6,916,867	335,744	242,948	0	10,513	3,551	3,551	1,416	1,416	
49	Texas City, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Wester	0	0	3	0	3	40	300	1,970,000	55,000	0	69,760	2,631	889	889	354	354	
50	Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. William Sowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	834	834	282	282	112	112
51	Texas City, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeremy Wester	0	0	0	0	0	33	60	380,000	57,367	0	0	859	859	290	290	116	116
52	Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Stephanie Hughes	2	15	0	0	0	501	1,525	3,225,000	0	0	0	6,330	6,330	2,138	2,138	853	853
53	Websiter, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randal Hageman	0	0	0	0	0	610	1,336	11,484,955	781,134	5,386,183	0	40,255	0	13,596	0	5,423	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			17	193	4,311	35	1,950	10,715	132,054	213,553,384	24,923,244	24,145,431	1,351,541	598,820	290,311	202,253	108,191	80,678	39,578
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			30	251	New	New	New	New	98,816	222,909,346	19,901,861	21,720,811	19,409,803	553,452	405,885	190,012	122,622	75,796	48,914
INCREASE									33,238		5,021,383	2,424,620		45,368		12,241		4,882	
DECREASE			13	58						9,355,962		18,058,282		115,574		14,431		9,336	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID
1 South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
2 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,721	2,721	6,561	6,561	13,201	2,906
3 Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	421	0	369	0	1,657	0	989	0	4,061	4,061	10,158	0	84	84	203	203	409	409
4 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. John Black	13	13	11	11	51	51	31	31	126	126	315	315	1,736	120	4,166	155	8,422	0
5 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	268	268	235	235	1,057	0	631	631	2,591	545	6,481	0	2,885	2,885	6,957	6,957	13,997	13,997
6 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	446	446	391	391	1,757	1,757	1,048	1,048	4,306	4,306	10,770	10,770	2,885	2,885	6,957	6,957	13,997	13,997
7 Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	25	0	22	0	100	0	60	0	246	0	615	0	165	0	397	0	799	0
8 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Mark Davis	20	20	18	18	80	80	48	48	196	196	489	489	131	131	316	316	636	636
9 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	70	70	62	62	277	277	166	166	680	680	1,700	1,700	455	455	1,098	1,098	2,210	2,210
10 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	370	370	324	324	1,457	1,457	869	869	3,570	3,570	8,928	8,928	2,392	2,392	5,767	5,767	11,603	11,603
11 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	62	62	54	54	243	243	145	145	595	595	1,488	0	399	399	961	0	1,934	0
12 Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	42	10	37	10	166	40	99	20	406	90	1,017	230	272	60	657	150	1,321	300
13 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	148	148	130	130	584	584	348	348	1,431	1,431	3,579	3,579	959	959	2,312	2,312	4,652	4,652
14 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	135	135	118	118	532	532	317	317	1,302	1,302	3,258	3,258	873	873	2,104	2,104	4,234	4,234
15 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	271	271	237	237	1,067	1,067	636	636	2,614	2,614	6,537	6,537	1,751	1,751	4,223	4,223	8,495	8,495
16 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Malkin	72	72	63	63	282	282	168	168	691	691	1,727	1,727	463	463	1,116	1,116	2,245	2,245
17 East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	369	278	323	243	1,454	1,095	867	650	3,562	2,671	8,909	6,681	2,386	1,799	5,755	4,316	11,578	8,683
18 Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Elma Martinez	4	4	3	3	15	15	9	9	36	36	90	90	24	24	58	58	118	118
19 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	82	82	72	72	325	325	194	194	795	795	1,989	1,989	533	533	1,285	1,285	2,585	2,585
20 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Glenger	1,357	0	1,189	0	5,344	5,344	3,188	0	13,095	0	32,752	0	8,773	0	21,155	0	42,563	0
21 Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	25	25	22	22	99	99	59	59	243	243	608	608	163	163	393	393	790	790
22 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	577	577	506	506	2,274	2,274	1,357	1,357	5,573	5,573	13,938	13,938	3,733	3,733	9,003	9,003	18,113	18,113
23 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lalya Simpson	30	0	26	0	117	0	70	0	287	0	718	0	192	0	464	0	933	0
24 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. John Seaton	75	75	66	66	297	297	177	177	728	728	1,820	1,820	487	487	1,175	1,175	2,365	2,365
25 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Selzer	66	66	57	57	258	258	154	154	633	633	1,582	1,582	424	424	1,022	1,022	2,056	2,056
26 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	18	18	16	16	72	72	43	43	178	178	444	444	119	119	287	287	577	577
27 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	13	13	11	11	51	51	31	31	126	126	315	315	84	84	204	204	410	410
28 Houston, Crossroads	Rev. Cesar Martinez	1,240	1,240	1,086	1,086	4,883	4,883	2,913	2,913	11,964	11,964	29,925	29,925	8,016	8,016	19,330	19,330	38,890	38,890
29 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby Jon Caldwell	111	111	98	98	439	439	262	262	1,076	1,076	2,691	2,691	721	721	1,738	1,738	3,497	3,497
30 La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Frasier	5,463	0	4,786	0	21,516	0	12,836	0	52,723	0	131,870	0	35,323	0	85,178	0	171,372	0
		33	33	29	29	130	130	77	77	318	318	795	795	213	213	513	513	1,033	1,033

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																		
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID				
			28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b				
1	South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
2	Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	1,917	1,917	6,842	6,842	4,134	0	690	690	9,844	9,844	0	1,887	4,288	0	0				
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	59	59	212	212	128	128	21	21	305	305	83	60	136	0	0				
4	Angleton, First UMC	Rev. John Black	1,223	1,223	4,365	1,924	2,637	2,637	440	440	6,280	6,280	1,595	1,203	2,735	0	0				
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	2,032	2,032	7,255	7,255	4,383	4,383	732	732	10,437	10,437	0	2,000	4,545	0	0				
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	116	0	414	0	250	0	42	0	596	0	0	102	260	0	0				
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	92	92	330	330	199	199	33	33	474	474	126	91	207	0	0				
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Mark Davis	321	321	1,145	1,145	692	692	116	116	1,648	1,648	444	316	718	0	0				
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	1,685	1,685	6,014	6,014	3,633	3,633	607	607	8,652	8,652	0	1,668	3,768	0	0				
10	Channahon, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	281	281	1,002	1,002	606	606	101	101	1,442	1,442	0	276	628	0	0				
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	192	40	685	150	414	90	69	20	985	985	55	0	0	0	0				
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	675	675	2,411	2,411	1,456	1,456	243	243	3,469	3,469	934	665	1,511	0	0				
13	Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Gary Masterson	615	615	2,194	2,194	1,326	1,326	221	221	3,157	3,157	966	605	1,376	0	0				
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	1,233	1,233	4,403	4,403	2,660	2,660	444	444	6,335	6,335	1,010	1,214	2,760	0	0				
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	326	326	1,163	1,163	703	703	117	117	1,674	1,674	452	321	729	0	0				
16	Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Malkin	1,681	1,261	6,001	4,500	3,625	2,730	605	454	8,634	6,475	1,744	1,655	3,761	0	0				
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	17	17	61	61	37	37	6	6	88	88	23	17	38	0	0				
18	Freepoint, First UMC	Rev. Elma Martinez	375	375	1,340	1,340	809	809	135	135	1,928	1,928	519	369	840	0	0				
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	6,180	6,180	22,061	10,512	13,327	2,660	2,225	2,225	31,739	31,739	0	6,077	13,813	0	0				
20	Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Glenger	115	115	409	409	247	247	41	41	589	589	159	113	257	0	0				
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	2,630	2,630	9,388	9,388	5,672	5,672	947	947	13,507	13,507	0	2,590	3,998	0	0				
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	135	0	484	0	292	0	49	0	696	288	0	134	303	0	0				
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lalya Simpson	343	343	1,226	1,226	741	741	124	124	1,763	1,763	474	338	788	0	0				
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. John Seaton	299	299	1,066	1,066	644	644	107	107	1,533	1,533	413	294	668	0	0				
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Selzer	84	84	299	299	181	181	30	30	430	430	116	83	188	0	0				
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	59	59	212	212	128	128	21	21	305	305	83	59	133	0	0				
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	5,646	5,646	20,157	20,157	12,177	12,177	2,033	2,033	28,999	28,999	0	5,554	12,622	0	0				
28	Houston, Crossroads	Rev. Cesar Martinez	508	508	1,813	1,813	1,095	1,095	183	183	2,608	2,608	0	499	1,133	0	0				
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby Jon Caldwell	24,881	0	88,826	0	53,660	0	8,960	0	127,789	75,000	0	24,521	55,734	0	0				
30	La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Frasier	150	150	535	535	323	323	54	54	770	770	208	148	335	0	0				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
1 South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,450	58,106	9,273	15,289	86,431		
3 Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	18,200		
4 Angleton, First UMC	Rev. John Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,497	0	4,015	20,614	9,303	76,200		
5 Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614	0	5,892	18,630	41,855	38,895	96,269		
6 Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000		
7 Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	5,400		
8 Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Mark Davis	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,899	0	4,822	6,564	3,912	36,742		
9 Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	6,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	15,699	32,136	19,244	12,464	82,100		
10 Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,061	5,356	46,730		
11 Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	744	6,280	3,830	39,716		
12 Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	0	0	0	640	255	0	0	0	0	2,010	2,896	5,016	11,890	7,378	50,603		
13 Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	4,206	1,760	1,879	12,905	8,355	63,438		
14 Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	1,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	982	0	0	12,186	15,271	66,337		
15 Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426	0	400	6,325	8,487	42,000		
16 Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Malkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,644	0	0	17,603	15,213	77,941		
17 East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	2,400		
18 Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Elma Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489	0	4,490	6,638	3,688	38,481		
19 Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,350	0	72,220	63,699	37,871	124,443		
20 Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Glenger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	6,790	4,150	30,313		
21 Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,762,894	98,392	46,649	33,654	125,859		
22 Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000		
23 Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lalaya Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447	0	0	0	0	14,400		
24 Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. John Seaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389	1,199	13,711	6,194	7,099	44,883		
25 Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Selzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	14,400		
26 Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	15,600		
27 Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	1,951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,773	38,681	25,717	133,029		
28 Houston, CrossRoads	Rev. Cesar Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,412	10,972	56,401		
29 Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby Jon Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88,418	89,528	210,758		
30 La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Fraher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	0	0	0	15,000		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES						
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50				
1	South District	Dr. Vincent Harris - D. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,991
2	Alvin, First UMC	Rev. William Mayhugh	11,200	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	305,535	38,960	177,270	0	0	0	0	0	0	748,831
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	Rev. Dorothy Smith-Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,975	1,300	4,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,568
4	Angleton, First UMC	Rev. John Black	0	16,312	20,188	0	0	13,100	12,700	142,150	9,629	144,478	80,760	10,000	0	0	0	0	592,553
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	Rev. John Newsome	7,081	67,548	14,800	0	0	13,871	14,000	265,008	110,509	298,762	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,089,466
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	Rev. Andres Morales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,862
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	Rev. William Russell, Jr.	11,320	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	13,850	2,500	9,723	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,289
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	Rev. Mark Davis	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,594	34,473	1,804	39,702	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	154,752
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	Rev. Peter Miller	7,977	40,784	5,500	0	0	0	5,908	243,285	55,513	183,902	16,416	0	0	0	0	0	807,115
10	Channahueview, Old River Terrace UMC	Rev. Gregory Smith	4,082	0	0	0	0	0	100	12,354	3,900	37,195	22,175	0	0	0	0	0	147,010
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	Rev. Michael Caldwell	3,431	0	0	0	0	0	149	12,717	708	24,759	0	340,408	0	0	0	0	436,462
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	Rev. James Lea	3,932	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	89,915	10,422	107,912	0	2,973	0	0	0	0	334,051
13	Dayton, First UMC	Rev. Garry Masterson	6,100	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	109,263	15,613	82,532	0	17,828	0	0	0	0	360,723
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	Rev. Katherine Walker	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,895	224,454	20,655	89,348	0	69,131	0	0	0	0	587,759
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	Rev. Johnnie Simpson, Jr.	2,726	6,399	0	0	0	0	0	9,980	21,310	21,630	0	29,100	0	0	0	0	164,164
16	Dickinson, First UMC	Rev. John Malkin	5,500	42,430	1,800	0	0	0	7,711	196,942	101,000	307,161	58,851	0	0	0	0	0	894,653
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	Rev. Charles Monette, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	500	5,200	0	10,793	0	0	0	0	20,320
18	Freeport, First UMC	Rev. Elma Martinez	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,400	38,800	6,605	66,332	3,725	2,115	0	0	0	0	196,473
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	Rev. James Bass	20,000	153,622	91,309	48,400	0	3,500	13,000	946,305	323,451	454,233	223,132	90,356	0	0	0	0	2,816,658
20	Galveston, Central UMC	Rev. Michael Glenger	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	12,240	6,246	5,708	0	0	0	0	0	0	89,409
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	Dr. W. Gerald Neff	33,870	85,035	36,000	0	0	0	13,148	631,181	62,968	47,943	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,099,600
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. Clarence White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,285	155	10,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,074
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Lailaya Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	14,000	2,400	61,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,200
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	Rev. John Seaton	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	28,571	8,288	51,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	177,672
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	Rev. Mike Selzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	593	15,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,939
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	Rev. Wilmer Bonner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	15,000	0	500	0	0	0	0	34,296
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	Rev. Charles Anderson	31,960	123,446	24,000	0	0	0	13,028	982,713	129,444	565,178	271,573	48,358	0	0	0	0	2,751,834
28	Houston, Crossroads	Rev. Cesar Martinez	35,137	47,451	27,341	0	0	0	0	160,571	35,411	131,319	99,504	164,160	0	0	0	0	811,596
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	Rev. Kirby Jon Caldwell	210,758	251,103	30,897	0	0	0	13,551	3,216,202	574,497	5,221,644	0	5,799	0	0	0	0	10,068,410
30	La Marque, First UMC	Rev. Richard Fraher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,610	2,733	51,862	3,363	39,460	0	0	0	0	146,300

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES					
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
31	La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	Rev. Carlos Phillips	23,587	9,270	0	0	0	1,200	6,992	40,700	9,028	45,852	13,843	2,417	236,855
32	La Porte, First UMC	Dr. Kevin Gilmore	17,000	0	0	0	0	0	8,999	141,492	29,500	138,000	119,600	14,000	580,818
33	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	Dr. Peter Cammarano, Jr.	16,800	60,979	21,290	0	0	0	13,143	179,479	36,998	256,327	0	30,990	871,846
34	Lake Jackson, First UMC	Dr. Lynne Settenlyre	33,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,151	221,760	26,810	152,099	0	229,902	928,949
35	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	Rev. Paul Clines	9,000	36,536	8,200	0	0	0	4,500	431,917	119,828	227,136	144,234	15,053	1,226,928
36	League City, League City UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, IV	3,885	0	0	0	0	0	3,906	222,526	54,482	205,421	83,556	370,270	1,146,336
37	League City, Watershed UMC	Rev. Lance Richards	32,300	0	0	0	0	0	6,700	131,633	63,248	109,942	215,371	11,176	706,782
38	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	Rev. Melody Kraus	7,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,116	10,020	82,268	36,733	18,792	314,275
39	Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	Rev. Ramona Barr	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	4,766	172	8,683	0	3,395	44,841
40	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	Rev. Lindsay Kirkpatrick	20,227	0	0	0	0	0	1,242	132,615	43,566	117,625	53,390	16,119	493,366
41	Pasadena, First UMC	Dr. William Reed	27,500	21,677	15,475	0	0	8,500	4,658	374,319	119,019	398,179	253,752	522,274	1,900,740
42	Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	Rev. Jack Wornack	8,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	6,000	33,766	2,089	26,762	0	2,122	177,709
43	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	Rev. Royce Scott	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,550	158	14,154	0	0	59,382
44	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	Rev. Keith Swatzel, II	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	803	98,628	11,426	76,445	0	121,366	397,964
45	Pearland, First UMC	Dr. Keith Whitaker	36,000	115,702	65,125	28,351	0	0	11,529	1,004,133	226,139	550,088	91,699	558,756	3,171,837
46	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	Rev. Thaddeus Eastland	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,398	124,276	216,455	82,585	53,110	34,641	697,186
47	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Hyeong-Dong Baek	1,164	0	0	0	0	0	5,255	42,382	5,009	108,314	0	0	238,852
48	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	Rev. Charles Weber, IV	4,000	31,840	22,800	0	0	0	7,000	233,270	16,285	87,942	94,368	555,893	1,307,393
49	Texas City, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Wester	2,976	0	0	0	0	0	2,084	12,371	4,424	34,106	3,544	28,457	140,707
50	Texas City, Galilee UMC	Rev. William Sowell	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	1,800	8,864	1,000	11,990	0	875	48,036
51	Texas City, Grace UMC	Rev. Jeremy Wester	2,024	0	0	0	0	0	1,416	0	1,000	19,495	0	5,900	61,133
52	Texas City, St. John's UMC	Rev. Stephanie Hughes	21,600	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	129,367	23,415	65,730	1,078	13,001	394,316
53	Weebster, Gateway Community Church UMC	Rev. Randall Hageman	44,125	33,428	40,000	0	0	11,835	4,200	1,213,837	261,454	453,682	376,078	39,790	2,996,134
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			786,062	1,143,562	424,725	76,751	40,877	59,421	230,810	12,580,546	2,829,439	11,518,295	2,319,855	3,441,445	44,981,395
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			794,497	1,224,702	518,780	237,253	0	281,287	24,091	12,932,335	3,135,279	11,229,012	2,741,028	3,360,665	46,560,175
INCREASE															
DECREASE			8,435	81,140	94,055	160,502	40,877	221,866	206,719	351,789	305,840	289,283	421,173		1,578,780

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	GROUPS				
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8			
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	16	0	0	0			
32	Mauriceville, Mauriceville UMC	Rev. Sharon Saborn	75	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0			
33	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	883	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	1	9	0	13	867	183	0	11	0	11			
34	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	702	6	0	0	0	0	7	13	0	1	3	0	7	717	243	0	5	0	5			
35	Newton, Servant UMC	Rev. John McKissack	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	25	0	1	0	1			
36	Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tilley	198	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	92	0	2	3	5			
37	Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	527	6	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	532	131	0	3	1	4			
38	Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	163	62	0	0	0	0			
39	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	141	38	0	1	0	1			
40	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	231	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	33	0	2	0	2			
41	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	117	20	0	1	0	1			
42	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	181	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	181	69	0	6	0	6			
43	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	1,114	12	4	0	0	0	5	6	0	2	3	3	1,115	278	0	3	0	0	3			
44	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	36	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	13	0	0	0	0	0			
45	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	372	2	2	0	0	25	5	2	0	1	4	3	386	137	0	0	1	1	1			
46	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40	17	0	0	0	0			
47	Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	656	6	5	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	671	139	0	2	0	0	2			
48	Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0			
49	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	33	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	13	0	0	0	0	0			
50	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. John Mooney	246	0	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	252	87	170	5	3	3	8			
51	Wallsville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Dr. Kelly Krope	73	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	74	32	0	0	0	1	1			
52	Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. William Watson	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	0	0	0	0	0			
53	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	164	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	165	74	3	0	0	0	0			
54	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	468	4	1	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	473	106	0	2	1	1	3			
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		15,055	72	72	5	5	30	107	75	159	43	73	42	14,792	4,265	188	80	26	106				
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		15,243	220	New	6	6	0	89	92	106	56	40	128	15,055	4,870	New	96	52	148				
	INCREASE								18		53	13	53	2										
	DECREASE		188	148		1				17			55		11	263	405		16	26	42			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS															UMM		UMW
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
1	Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b	
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	20	57	23	13	18	19	73	15	15	0	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	7	2	3	7	1	10	21	4	4	20	1	3	0	0	0	310	0	
5	Anahuac, First Korean UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	6	7	6	6	4	28	44	10	10	17	2	6	2	0	0	13	233	
6	Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	500	
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	0	42	25	15	12	141	193	54	80	12	8	8	1	13	16,115	48	3,895	
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	8	0	0	20	28	16	22	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	0	11	0	47	14	53	114	35	0	4	4	5	3	12	0	0	0	
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	2	0	7	10	7	47	71	23	120	4	4	5	2	39	1,300	35	797	
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Rev. Michael Ledy, Sr.	0	0	10	2	9	6	27	9	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	112	414	364	95	42	295	796	178	171	13	31	23	0	0	45	3,000	0	
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	83	131	214	166	32	269	681	129	333	26	50	18	40	2,530	0	0	0	
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	1	6	0	0	0	11	11	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	
15	Buna, First UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	110	285	62	42	22	85	211	83	151	12	4	12	14	1,909	12	2,200	0	
16	Call, Call UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	2	81	104	40	12	59	215	58	40	8	3	2	15	3,844	38	3,417	0	
17	China, China UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	Crystal Beach, Bay View UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	12	22	7	4	5	8	24	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	11	12	0	0	17	29	2	2	0	1	5	2	18	250	20	1,627	
20	Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	12	0	14	5	0	19	38	18	25	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	5	12	19	11	0	60	90	47	35	10	1	0	8	0	9	1,608	0	
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	12	45	20	19	18	40	97	39	120	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	
25	High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. J. Ernest Turney, Jr.	11	0	10	1	0	53	64	14	0	5	4	4	0	900	17	400	0	
27	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Watson	5	48	13	0	0	23	36	30	25	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
28	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	0	0	10	10	0	30	50	20	65	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Robert Fosburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	50	76	69	52	26	161	308	93	751	13	13	10	12	0	19	1,075	0	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM								PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b				
1	Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	0	0	4	0	0	0	30	30	967,400	45,120	0	0	0	2,411	1,206	814	407	325	163		
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	0	0	2	0	2	21	50	265,000	4,145	0	0	0	313	313	106	106	42	42			
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	0	0	5	2	3	30	200	100,000	23,163	0	0	0	371	371	125	125	50	50			
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	362	0	122	0	49	0			
6	Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	3	24	5	0	6	80	325	12,945,000	5,753,418	0	4,320	13,047	13,047	4,407	4,407	4,407	1,758	1,758			
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	1,927,500	199,617	0	0	1,789	1,769	597	597	597	288	238			
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	0	0	8	2	3	34	637	1,223,500	25,000	21,000	2,704	337	913	140	140	364	364	364			
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	0	0	3	1	3	43	2,563	916,700	170,000	0	0	3,466	1,595	1,171	475	467	467	467			
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Leddy, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885,000	10,000	3,000	9,000	456	456	154	154	61	61	61			
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	0	0	25	1	24	380	4,000	8,076,062	1,226,911	0	0	21,008	21,008	7,095	7,095	2,830	2,830	2,830			
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	0	0	0	0	9	406	3,643	4,022,446	230,479	0	0	23,318	23,318	7,876	7,876	3,142	3,142	3,142			
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	7	3,000	205,000	15,196	0	0	406	406	137	137	55	55	55			
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	2	10	6	0	4	140	245	5,958,738	178,516	961,099	0	6,772	6,772	2,287	2,287	912	912	912			
15	Buna, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	0	0	5	0	0	14	250	2,141,066	328,000	0	0	2,448	2,448	827	827	330	330	330			
16	Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575,000	34,439	0	0	208	208	70	70	28	28	28			
17	China, China UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	655,000	194,395	0	0	807	807	272	272	109	109	109			
18	Crystal Beach, Bay View UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	1	0	1	20	200	468,400	575,311	0	0	1,443	1,443	487	487	194	194	194			
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	0	12	200	415,000	184,000	41,500	0	443	443	150	150	60	60	60			
20	Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139,000	18,000	0	0	257	257	87	87	35	35	35			
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222,000	40,500	0	0	369	369	124	124	50	50	50			
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	0	0	3	0	1	55	0	305,140	23,128	0	0	1,764	1,764	596	596	238	238	238			
23	Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	0	0	4	2	1	90	150	2,754,535	167,266	822,357	0	3,572	200	1,206	0	481	0	0			
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	2	0	0	26	55	1,394,600	136,683	0	0	2,194	2,246	741	741	296	296	296			
25	High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	404,900	8,492	0	0	425	432	144	144	57	57	57			
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. J. Ernest Turney, Jr.	0	0	2	0	2	12	0	1,700,000	24,061	0	0	1,655	200	559	0	223	0	0			
27	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Watson	0	0	6	5	5	35	500	3,761,600	215,202	0	0	1,795	1,795	606	606	242	242	242			
28	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	0	0	0	1	1	100	750	3,040,140	1,035,490	0	0	6,031	6,031	2,037	2,037	812	812	812			
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Robert Fosburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	336	113	113	45	45	45			
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	0	0	12	2	4	65	2,379	5,656,730	682,243	682,778	0	9,132	9,132	3,084	3,084	1,230	1,230	1,230			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																																			
		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)	AMOUNT PAID	INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)	AMOUNT PAID	GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)	AMOUNT PAID	JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)	AMOUNT PAID	NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)	AMOUNT PAID	CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	AMOUNT PAID																		
1 Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	28.4a	0	28.4b	0	28.5a	0	28.5b	0	28.6a	0	28.6b	0	28.7a	0	28.7b	0	28.8a	0	28.8b	0	28.9a	0	28.9b	0	28.10a	0	28.10b	0	28.11a	0	28.11b	0	28.12a	0	28.12b	0
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	73	37	64	32	286	143	171	86	702	351	1,756	878	470	235	1,134	567	2,281	1,141																		
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	9	8	8	8	37	37	22	22	91	91	227	227	61	61	147	147	296	296																		
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	11	11	10	10	44	44	26	26	108	108	270	270	72	72	175	175	351	351																		
5 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	11	0	10	0	43	0	26	0	105	0	263	0	70	0	170	0	342	0																		
6 Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	393	393	345	345	1,549	1,549	924	924	3,796	3,796	9,495	9,495	2,543	2,543	6,133	6,133	12,340	12,340																		
7 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	53	53	47	47	210	210	125	125	515	515	1,287	1,287	345	345	831	831	1,673	1,673																		
8 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	82	82	71	71	321	50	192	30	787	118	1,968	295	527	80	1,271	190	2,558	380																		
9 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	104	104	92	92	412	412	245	245	1,008	1,008	2,522	1,054	676	676	1,629	613	3,278	1,443																		
10 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Leddy, Sr.	14	14	12	12	54	54	32	32	133	133	332	332	89	89	214	214	431	431																		
11 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	633	633	555	555	2,495	2,495	1,488	1,488	6,113	6,113	15,289	15,289	4,085	4,085	9,875	9,875	19,869	19,869																		
12 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	703	703	616	616	2,789	2,789	1,652	1,652	6,785	6,785	16,970	16,970	4,546	4,546	10,961	10,961	22,054	22,054																		
13 Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	12	12	11	11	48	48	29	29	118	118	296	296	79	79	191	191	384	384																		
14 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	204	204	179	179	804	804	480	480	1,970	1,970	4,928	4,928	1,320	1,320	3,183	3,183	6,405	6,405																		
15 Buna, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Stull	74	74	65	65	291	291	173	173	712	712	1,782	1,782	477	477	1,151	1,151	2,315	2,315																		
16 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	6	6	6	6	25	25	15	15	61	61	152	152	41	41	98	98	197	197																		
17 China, China UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	24	24	21	21	96	96	57	57	235	235	587	587	157	157	379	379	763	763																		
18 Crystal Beach, Bay View UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	44	44	38	38	171	171	102	102	420	420	1,050	1,050	281	281	678	678	1,365	1,365																		
19 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	13	13	12	12	53	53	31	31	129	129	322	322	86	86	208	208	419	419																		
20 Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	8	8	7	7	31	31	18	18	75	75	187	192	50	50	121	121	243	243																		
21 Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabon	11	11	10	10	44	44	26	26	107	107	266	268	72	72	173	173	349	349																		
22 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	53	53	47	47	209	209	125	125	513	513	1,283	1,283	344	344	829	829	1,668	1,668																		
23 Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	108	0	94	0	424	0	253	0	1,039	0	2,599	0	696	0	1,679	0	3,378	0																		
24 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	66	66	58	58	261	261	155	155	638	638	1,597	1,597	428	428	1,031	1,031	2,075	2,075																		
25 High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	13	13	11	11	50	50	30	30	124	124	309	309	83	83	200	200	402	402																		
26 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. J. Ernest Turney, Jr.	50	50	44	44	197	0	117	0	482	356	1,205	200	323	300	778	200	1,565	100																		
27 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Watson	54	54	47	47	213	213	127	127	522	522	1,306	1,306	350	350	844	844	1,698	1,698																		
28 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	182	182	159	159	716	716	427	427	1,755	1,755	4,389	4,389	1,176	1,176	2,835	2,835	5,703	5,703																		
29 Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Robert Foshburgh	10	10	9	9	40	40	24	24	98	98	244	244	65	65	158	158	318	318																		
30 Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	275	275	241	241	1,084	1,084	647	647	2,657	2,657	6,646	6,646	1,780	1,780	4,293	4,293	8,637	8,637																		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
		PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID			
		28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b			
1 Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2 Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	331	166	1,182	591	714	357	119	60	1,701	851	229	0	1,541	0	0			
3 Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	43	43	153	153	93	93	15	15	220	220	59	55	345	0	0			
4 Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Sholow	51	51	182	182	110	110	18	18	262	262	71	65	409	0	0			
5 Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	50	0	177	0	107	0	18	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	0			
6 Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	1,792	1,792	6,396	6,396	3,864	3,864	645	645	9,202	9,202	895	2,282	14,345	0	0			
7 Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	243	243	867	867	524	524	87	87	1,247	1,247	336	310	1,949	0	0			
8 Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	371	60	1,326	200	801	120	134	134	1,907	1,907	0	150	974	0	0			
9 Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	476	476	1,699	1,699	1,026	1,026	171	171	2,444	2,444	0	608	3,822	0	0			
10 Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Leddy, Sr.	63	63	223	223	135	135	23	23	321	321	66	80	503	0	0			
11 Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	2,885	2,885	10,298	10,298	6,221	6,221	1,039	1,039	14,816	14,816	3,993	3,685	23,169	0	0			
12 Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	3,202	3,202	11,431	11,431	6,905	6,905	1,153	1,153	16,445	16,445	4,431	4,086	25,688	0	0			
13 Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	56	56	199	199	120	120	20	20	287	287	75	71	448	0	0			
14 Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	930	930	3,320	3,320	2,005	2,005	335	335	4,776	4,776	1,286	1,187	7,230	0	0			
15 Buna, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Still	336	336	1,200	1,200	725	725	121	121	1,726	1,726	466	429	2,699	0	0			
16 Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	29	29	102	102	62	62	10	10	147	147	39	0	0	0	0			
17 China, China UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	111	111	395	395	239	239	40	40	569	569	153	141	890	0	0			
18 Crystal Beach, Bay View UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	198	198	707	707	427	427	71	71	1,018	1,018	275	253	1,592	0	0			
19 Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	61	61	217	217	131	131	22	22	312	312	83	78	489	0	0			
20 Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	35	35	126	126	76	76	13	13	181	181	49	45	284	0	0			
21 Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabon	51	51	181	181	109	109	18	18	260	260	0	65	406	0	0			
22 Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	242	242	865	865	522	522	87	87	1,244	1,244	334	309	1,945	0	0			
23 Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	490	490	1,751	0	1,058	0	177	0	2,519	2,519	0	0	1,370	0	0			
24 Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	301	301	1,076	1,076	650	650	108	108	1,547	1,547	417	385	2,420	0	0			
25 High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	58	58	208	208	126	126	21	21	300	300	81	74	468	0	0			
26 Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. J. Ernest Turney, Jr.	227	227	811	811	490	490	82	82	1,167	1,167	0	290	1,825	0	0			
27 Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Watson	246	246	880	880	532	532	89	89	1,266	1,266	0	315	1,980	0	0			
28 Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	828	828	2,956	2,956	1,786	1,786	298	298	4,253	4,253	1,146	1,056	6,639	0	0			
29 Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Robert Fosburgh	46	46	165	165	99	99	17	17	237	237	65	0	0	0	0			
30 Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	1,254	1,254	4,477	4,477	2,704	2,704	452	452	6,440	6,440	0	1,600	10,059	0	0			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
			GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION	
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
32	Mauriceville, Mauriceville UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	0	9,006	
33	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	78	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	412	0	0	6,027	3,694	31,200	
34	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,172	3,560	7,582	11,580	18,894	81,474	
35	Newton, Servant UMC	Rev. John McKissack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,952	73,234	
36	Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tilley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	836	1,354	10,006	14,331	52,006	
37	Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	1,608	15,379	6,985	71,190	
38	Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541	0	0	8,322	8,138	41,250	
39	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	257	210	4,300	0	0	23,700	
40	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	10,000	
41	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	5,542	
42	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562	0	0	8,318	8,576	43,722	
43	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	300	23,439	13,009	89,999	
44	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	151	0	0	10,090	
45	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	1,630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,977	275	7,537	12,286	7,278	66,425	
46	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	300	0	0	7,500	
47	Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	5,119	0	0	78	440	0	0	214	202	340	1,023	0	275	0	0	57,600	
48	Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	800	0	511	306	3,188	
49	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	6,000	
50	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. John Mooney	0	0	0	127	215	25	100	160	60	0	0	0	3,458	7,274	4,427	46,000	
51	Wallsville, Middleton Memorial UMC	Dr. Kelly Krone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	2,339	1,279	15,462	
52	Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. William Watson	630	0	0	0	25	25	0	25	0	25	80	0	0	1,849	1,252	11,600	
53	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,172	985	7,683	0	0	35,526	
54	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	150	150	600	12,074	8,295	61,052	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			12,637	0	227	567	2,676	458	462	1,098	845	2,658	28,542	37,453	314,995	337,487	270,601	1,871,775	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			13,625	0	0	993	1,441	296	678	3,170	976	3,289	30,847	44,727	320,660	293,891	360,286	1,917,174	
INCREASE					227		1,235	162							43,596				
DECREASE			988			426			216	2,072	131	631	7,274	5,665				89,685	45,399

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES						
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
1	Southeast District	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
2	Anahuac, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Munn	6,400	0	0	0	0	7,501	1,500	32,334	3,861	35,950	0	27,697	179,074
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	1,350	1,009	7,161	0	667	18,048
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Mary Shollow	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	200	800	447	9,196	0	200	24,363
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	Rev. Chung Soo Park	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	5,000	10,000	0	0	27,300
6	Beaumont, First UMC	Rev. Jon Stouffer	4,906	40,766	5,250	0	0	0	8,527	258,992	56,349	206,110	19,802	229,605	1,087,314
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,873	971	37,916	0	10,116	131,731
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	Rev. Rodney Graves	4,452	0	0	0	0	0	3,701	38,911	7,100	37,139	2,820	10,286	180,806
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	Dr. Janice Gilbert	21,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,526	15,568	67,558	0	1,800	255,727
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	Rev. Michael Leddy, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	17,000	8,000	0	38,796
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	Dr. Robert Shield	5,686	98,395	21,396	0	0	0	20,700	455,061	36,199	317,566	0	82,099	1,617,175
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	Rev. Robert Besser	50,400	39,033	21,120	0	0	0	7,560	560,638	72,769	338,275	0	110,770	1,548,102
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	3,100	0	2,500	5,332	7,426	0	0	34,805
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	Rev. T. Mark Bunch	7,800	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,500	151,964	16,759	119,526	74,109	5,431	516,666
15	Buna, First UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Still	4,200	0	0	0	0	1,500	5,000	30,359	12,427	60,045	10,151	12,735	220,723
16	Call, Call UMC	Rev. Ray Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	7,500	0	0	14,911
17	China, China UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	3,809	0	0	0	0	0	10,200	0	803	22,958	0	2,870	60,640
18	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	500	5,500	6,692	2,538	47,583	0	0	109,176
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	4,510	1,000	12,105	0	3,000	32,384
20	Devers, Devers UMC	Rev. Elaine Banner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	5,609	0	0	18,567
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	8,916	0	0	27,242
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	Rev. Christina Hale	5,749	0	0	0	0	450	250	7,872	1,022	32,607	0	3,060	118,377
23	Groves, First UMC	Rev. J. Martin Boddie, Jr.	3,578	0	0	0	0	500	0	35,025	5,815	80,550	92,829	5,259	295,661
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	Rev. Gideon Watson	0	0	0	0	0	300	3,066	25,115	14,580	52,460	0	56,542	203,821
25	High Island, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	439	5,035	0	0	17,365
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	Rev. J. Ernest Turney, Jr.	5,250	0	0	0	0	0	308	17,560	1,221	17,691	0	2,957	96,784
27	Kountze, First UMC	Rev. William Watson	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	4,165	15,115	6,171	37,938	0	6,565	130,060
28	Liberty, First UMC	Rev. Joshua Hale	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,348	64,729	56,253	113,699	0	0	342,773
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	Rev. Robert Forburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,089
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	Rev. Walter Jordan	6,120	0	0	0	0	9,355	5,382	174,872	33,251	134,209	65,285	73,703	694,366

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES					
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b	GRAND TOTAL PAID 50
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	298	8,331	0	352	22,079
32	Mauriceville, Mauriceville UMC	Rev. Sharon Sabom	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	8,375	271	13,607	0	0	84,536
33	Nederland, First UMC	Rev. Jonathan Bynum	7,526	18,511	2,500	0	0	0	5,000	136,083	18,756	144,652	0	0	489,740
34	Nederland, Wesley UMC	Dr. C. Douglas Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,572	14,618	129,175	131,104	42,719	587,112
35	Newton, Servant UMC	Rev. John McKissack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Orange, Faith UMC	Dr. Merlin Tilley	3,389	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	46,653	29,352	60,378	70,287	0	316,965
37	Orange, First UMC	Rev. John Warren	6,435	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	108,405	122,233	168,614	0	0	558,913
38	Orange, Salem UMC	Rev. Beverly Woodard	6,614	0	0	0	0	0	1,489	35,797	4,509	40,090	0	0	168,893
39	Orange, Wesley UMC	Rev. Randall Branch	16,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,820	5,256	32,340	0	2,524	107,461
40	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	Rev. Donald Bonnie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,320	2,564	13,267	0	484	31,195
41	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	3,790	906	9,935	0	605	25,348
42	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	Rev. David Davis, Sr.	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	29,505	25,151	65,246	1,319	6,115	219,069
43	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	Rev. Guy Williams	4,700	39,850	14,250	0	0	0	7,908	244,943	47,162	160,940	36,612	18,787	772,847
44	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	Rev. Valerie Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9,230	0	0	21,612
45	Port Neches, First UMC	Rev. Michael Peschke	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	6,230	122,565	23,592	83,000	0	162,923	543,645
46	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	Rev. Nicole Boddie	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	75	12,643	0	33,941	57,513
47	Silsbee, First UMC	Rev. David Green	3,760	0	0	0	0	0	93,089	0	7,088	95,084	21,480	0	316,595
48	Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	Rev. John Montgomery, IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	618	6,648	0	0	27,104
49	Spurger, Spurger UMC	Rev. Terry Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14,283	0	0	24,396
50	Vidor, First UMC	Rev. John Mooney	4,024	11,869	0	0	0	0	848	63,144	299	61,185	0	661	229,420
51	Wallisville, Middleon Memorial UMC	Dr. Kelly Krone	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	1,371	46,905	0	0	78,020
52	Warren, Warren UMC	Rev. William Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	7,024	13,337	0	0	41,399
53	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	Rev. Randolph Carrion	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	29,296	12,479	32,142	0	1,551	144,354
54	Winnie, First UMC	Rev. S. Kevin King	6,430	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	67,000	14,350	44,895	800	12,000	247,042
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			212,708	248,424	64,516	0	0	27,856	143,992	3,084,755	697,113	3,115,655	534,598	927,824	13,140,354
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			237,636	268,089	59,831	45,060	0	176,240	22,496	3,287,827	579,301	3,175,029	628,442	1,562,733	14,299,467
INCREASE					4,685						117,812				
DECREASE			24,928	19,665		45,060		148,384	203,072		59,374	93,844		634,909	1,159,113

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												GROUPS							
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	1																			
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Murch	387	0	0	0	0	7	0	23	0	0	2	0	9	360	121	5	4	0	0	
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	15	0	0	0	0	
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	169	35	0	0	0	0	
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	185	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	184	51	10	1	0	1	
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Philip Grose	255	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	249	66	0	2	0	2	
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	23	0	0	0	0	
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	371	2	2	2	0	7	2	0	0	0	3	2	4	375	126	0	6	1	7	
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Cary Wilkins	387	0	0	0	0	14	16	0	11	3	10	0	3	390	206	0	6	1	7	
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	65	6	6	6	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	92	0	3	3	6	
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	42	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	32	0	3	1	4	
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Hazeline Jackson	428	3	6	6	3	4	3	0	7	0	5	0	1	434	137	0	3	0	3	
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	893	0	17	0	106	27	4	337	6	0	14	2	6	682	339	0	10	16	26	
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Pagdila	204	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	201	130	0	4	1	5	
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	50	0	1	0	1	
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	7,859	39	54	0	0	56	16	0	11	0	42	1	33	7,937	1,764	192	54	10	64	
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	607	0	7	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	3	450	180	0	2	0	2	
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	1,599	10	12	1	0	20	4	27	2	0	8	0	18	1,591	432	20	13	7	20	
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	2,855	72	0	0	0	12	24	7	0	0	15	124	4	2,813	2,973	249	31	132	163	
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Willis	1,526	10	5	0	0	8	5	0	25	0	15	2	6	1,506	414	0	8	7	15	
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	3,835	16	26	1	0	39	34	69	32	0	36	49	15	3,750	1,258	0	57	3	60	
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	76	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	30	0	0	2	49	32	0	0	0	0	
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	59	0	0	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	45	0	0	0	0	
25	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	71	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	72	32	0	0	0	0	
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	1,009	2	15	1	0	4	3	0	1	0	7	1	13	1,012	470	150	4	3	7	
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	731	44	4	0	0	9	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	802	636	0	12	7	19	
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Pamela Jackson	262	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	264	81	0	1	0	1	
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	16	0	0	0	0	
30	Patison, Patison UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lohmer	186	0	4	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	194	88	0	3	1	4	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												GROUPS							
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christ Conway	161	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	94	0	3	0	3
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	1,626	21	18	0	0	23	17	29	18	0	0	0	13	10	7	647	35	17	13	30
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	148	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	1	1
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	800	3	17	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	15	249	0	9	1	10	10
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	652	3	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	132	0	2	3	5	5
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	59	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	1	0	0	1
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	25	22	0	0	0	0
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
39	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	193	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	0	0	0
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	2,813	12	5	3	0	5	30	0	31	0	0	40	130	3	700	10	3	5	8	8
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	4,256	24	19	0	0	13	6	250	2	0	21	4	14	4,027	987	23	16	4	20	20
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	3,476	16	13	2	0	37	8	0	2	0	8	2	20	3,520	734	44	11	3	14	14
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	693	1	5	1	0	17	16	0	2	1	1	2	2	726	388	0	8	3	11	11
44	Sweeny, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	320	3	6	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	334	64	190	1	0	1	1
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	18	0	0	0	0	0
46	Sweeny, Neuzon UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	38	0	0	0	0	0
48	Walls, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	15	0	0	0	0	0
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	360	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	8	356	140	10	1	1	0	1	1
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	569	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	562	86	86	0	0	1	1	1
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			40,587	298	250	18	106	349	250	904	151	36	264	332	231	39,940	14,375	960	300	227	527	527
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			41,841	641	New	101	25	468	477	500	205	3	257	246	266	42,076	15,817	New	377	219	596	596
INCREASE										404		33	7	86								
DECREASE			1,254	343		83			227	54					35	2,136	1,442		77		69	69

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMM		UMW		
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	8	38	120	15	10	90	235	0	45	70	6	5	4	0	0	10	1,500
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	10	0
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	0	25	21	15	0	32	68	0	15	35	3	5	0	17	750	0	0
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Philip Grose	31	58	12	5	5	100	122	0	53	35	6	7	2	12	650	16	1,250
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	2	5	6	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	47	72	33	62	0	78	173	2	31	101	6	4	2	0	0	0	0
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Cary Wilkins	7	207	116	22	1	73	212	0	142	156	8	10	2	25	6,550	0	0
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	3	84	30	20	5	75	130	8	25	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	5	0	3	2	2	6	13	0	9	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Hazelle Jackson	22	130	34	25	9	199	267	3	41	51	8	15	8	0	0	0	0
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	10	0	55	27	0	126	208	0	55	80	18	5	4	12	0	60	300
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Pagdilao	59	65	24	20	15	101	160	6	90	80	6	4	3	26	1,119	40	6,573
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	3	0	10	5	20	34	69	5	38	25	6	0	0	28	0	30	0
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	544	4,646	654	1,071	572	12,662	14,959	79	1,151	830	44	82	95	90	6,000	259	64,786
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	5	5	50	25	5	30	110	6	88	87	11	5	2	0	0	0	0
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	176	210	750	146	69	895	1,860	10	141	216	13	18	15	72	7,880	60	7,945
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	1,614	7,796	1,645	873	136	1,866	4,520	44	650	980	212	31	42	0	0	0	0
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Willis	376	303	355	101	50	473	979	5	240	200	24	6	16	80	2,000	140	9,100
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	360	1,648	740	197	87	689	1,713	33	668	733	58	50	17	19	0	35	7,700
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	0	0	5	2	0	10	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	6	600	0	0
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	0	0	10	14	12	25	61	0	22	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0
25	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	16	29	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	75	149	320	58	57	362	787	15	244	294	20	14	10	18	0	22	0
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	224	2,558	290	320	40	406	1,056	44	276	424	19	7	12	0	0	0	0
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Pamela Jackson	1	20	17	21	3	47	88	0	40	11	5	4	2	14	3,553	0	0
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	4	2	3	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Patison, Patison UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lohmer	4	9	12	0	4	30	46	0	25	38	5	3	5	4	100	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
			9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christ Conway	23	32	45	18	3	47	113	0	54	156	6	6	3	0	0	0	0
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	30	1,278	165	387	45	645	1,242	25	605	300	19	37	34	0	0	0	0
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	22	13	10	33	78	0	31	63	5	3	5	11	300	0	500
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	85	39	47	12	30	117	206	3	110	170	8	5	4	0	0	0	0
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	65	22	34	20	7	62	123	5	49	145	6	6	1	21	14,745	0	0
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	1	0	0	15	4	10	29	0	12	0	12	31	1	4	0	13	0
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	0	7	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	3	4	5	3	15	0	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
39	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	46	29	113	6	0	44	163	4	34	111	5	4	2	12	15,980	13	6,145
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	17	16	26	43	21	57	147	16	61	221	6	7	12	41	0	76	1,800
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	537	1,767	310	267	20	948	1,545	27	461	583	23	46	18	0	0	51	7,195
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	403	225	1,178	518	32	1,658	3,386	16	367	781	23	27	19	0	0	15	2,100
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	8	233	337	121	30	137	625	10	96	381	17	22	16	0	0	0	0
44	Sweeny, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	15	5	75	3	0	45	123	3	20	40	3	7	2	0	0	0	2,770
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	3	1	0	15	19	0	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Sweeny, Neuzon UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	0	2	6	2	24	34	0	16	38	2	2	3	0	0	0	0
48	Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	21	112	42	19	0	56	117	0	92	75	8	5	0	0	0	15	450
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	14	52	35	36	18	40	129	0	26	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			4,859	21,897	7,755	4,537	1,334	22,372	35,998	369	6,175	7,523	638	499	376	512	60,227	865	120,329
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			4,920	21,491	8,829	4,969	1,413	24,653	39,864	359	5,653	7,245	659	511	589	533	70,205	1,021	135,701
INCREASE				406						10	522	278							
DECREASE			61		1,074	432	79	2,281	3,866						213	21	9,978	156	15,372

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b			
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Murch	2	20	4	2	2	90	10,000	1,036,580	400,000	0	0	0	0	3,551	3,551	1,199	1,199	478	478	
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	5	1,250	106,500	0	0	0	0	172	172	58	58	23	23		
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	1	2	0	0	0	15	1,000	717,372	0	0	0	0	1,206	1,206	407	407	163	163		
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	0	0	0	0	12	45	250,000	10,349	0	0	0	216	216	73	73	29	29		
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,000	1,121,040	99,172	0	0	0	1,816	1,816	613	613	245	245		
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Philip Grose	0	0	0	0	0	20	450	1,345,000	0	0	0	0	3,133	3,133	1,058	1,058	422	422		
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111,700	0	0	0	0	255	255	86	86	34	34		
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	0	0	2	0	1	200	600	1,994,000	187,452	0	0	0	3,607	3,607	1,218	1,218	486	486		
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Cary Wilkins	0	0	8	0	6	350	31,600	2,321,774	400,310	0	0	0	10,351	10,351	3,496	3,496	1,395	1,395		
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	0	0	0	0	0	197	2,000	382,395	114,197	247,000	0	0	4,536	4,536	1,532	1,532	611	611		
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	0	0	2	1	2	16	300	1,004,500	0	0	0	620	620	209	209	83	83			
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Hazelle Jackson	0	0	16	5	11	38	1,700	2,247,107	192,430	57,317	0	6,298	6,298	2,127	2,127	849	849			
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	10	80	8	0	8	512	6,800	7,579,971	337,793	1,370,916	0	15,585	15,585	5,264	5,264	2,100	2,100			
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Pagdila	0	0	3	0	3	4	320	2,448,121	0	594,406	0	3,216	3,216	1,086	1,086	433	433			
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,500,000	25,000	125,000	0	1,121	1,121	379	379	151	151			
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	0	0	75	5	20	6,423	60,258	50,864,335	1,730,239	0	99,961	59,191	59,191	19,992	19,992	7,975	7,975			
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	0	0	4	0	2	83	871	3,088,696	94,000	364,210	0	9,279	9,279	3,134	3,134	1,250	1,250			
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	1	5	85	13	12	400	7,500	8,082,587	608,582	436,110	0	18,593	18,593	6,280	6,280	2,505	2,505			
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	135	2,500	7	0	0	3,400	30,000	26,000,000	3,186,841	547,107	186,242	95,260	0	32,174	32,174	12,834	12,834			
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Willis	0	0	7	3	4	189	140	5,851,812	290,473	990,658	10,155	17,018	17,018	5,748	5,748	2,293	2,293			
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	0	0	24	5	13	1,087	6,328	19,085,796	882,684	3,521,246	23,882	52,887	0	17,863	0	7,125	0			
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	403,000	0	0	0	535	535	181	181	72	72			
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	35	220	600,000	50,000	0	0	1,233	1,233	416	416	166	166			
25	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	0	0	1	0	1	15	250	630,510	0	0	0	949	949	321	321	128	128			
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	0	0	17	8	11	257	896	8,400,508	280,514	996,393	0	20,022	20,022	6,763	6,763	2,698	2,698			
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	0	0	11	9	10	440	4,466	3,158,360	289,742	3,276,289	0	15,606	15,606	5,271	5,271	2,103	2,103			
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Pamela Jackson	0	0	16	1	10	79	2,100	783,988	96,885	79,276	0	2,403	2,403	812	812	324	324			
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	0	0	5	0	0	0	75	200,000	84,000	0	0	424	424	143	143	57	57			
30	Patison, Patison UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lochner	0	0	16	0	12	45	4,599	1,639,000	744,710	0	0	2,405	2,405	812	812	324	324			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b			
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christ Conway	0	0	10	0	4	37	700	2,683,404	0	851,185	0	4,336	4,336	1,465	1,465	584	584			
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	0	0	21	2	19	700	2,764	6,023,708	69,278	510,237	7,772	24,010	24,010	8,110	8,110	3,235	3,235			
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	200,000	150,000	0	598	598	202	202	81	81				
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	0	0	0	0	0	82	1,460	6,031,497	85,668	761,089	0	10,961	10,961	3,702	3,702	1,477	1,477			
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	0	0	5	0	5	96	4,600	2,354,804	229,171	0	7,053	7,053	2,382	2,382	950	950				
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	1	0	1	3	5	158,000	3,000	0	339	339	115	115	46	46				
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	22,500	0	289	289	98	98	39	39				
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	149,000	0	0	181	181	61	61	24	24				
39	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	0	0	16	0	15	87	3,087	1,500,000	0	50,831	0	3,003	3,003	1,014	1,014	405	405			
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	0	0	0	0	0	70	1,200	0	0	0	10,660	0	3,600	0	1,436	0				
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	5	50	30	3	30	1,837	44,399	12,837,090	807,154	0	41,534	41,534	14,028	14,028	5,596	5,596				
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	0	0	7	0	4	1,446	6,145	15,155,655	1,817,693	2,081,637	0	35,885	0	12,120	0	4,835	4,835			
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	0	0	7	0	4	203	3,261	9,165,533	886,078	1,073,321	0	14,825	14,825	5,007	5,007	1,997	1,997			
44	Sweeny, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	0	0	6	5	5	80	80	1,850,000	149,547	0	2,915	2,915	984	984	393	393				
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	2	0	2	0	30	95,000	0	0	175	175	59	59	24	24				
46	Sweeny, Neuzon UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	116	116	39	39	16	16				
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	0	0	0	0	50	140	546,200	33,667	0	1,333	1,333	450	450	180	180				
48	Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	0	0	0	0	0	3	110	143,000	35,000	0	375	375	127	127	51	51				
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2,850,000	4,000	0	4,700	4,700	1,587	1,587	633	633				
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	0	0	2	0	1	135	1,000	3,291,300	2,112,793	0	4,809	4,809	1,624	1,624	648	648				
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			154	2,657	422	62	218	18,774	243,902	218,123,843	16,510,922	17,936,228	328,012	519,585	324,893	175,489	141,906	70,006	61,445			
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			139	2,206	New	New	New	New	282,326	216,907,917	20,732,099	19,209,802	211,991	505,648	485,861	173,592	167,873	69,248	67,565			
INCREASE			15	451					18,424	1,215,926	4,221,177	1,273,574	116,021	13,937	1,897	1,897	758	758				
DECREASE														180,968		25,967		6,120				

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																	
		APPORTIONMENTS																	
CHURCH & CHARGE		AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND - APPORTIONED (041)		INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOP FUND - APPORTIONED (091)		GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND - APPORTIONED (101)		JURISDICTIONAL MINISTRIES - APPORTIONED (102)		CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (110)		NEW CHURCH TRANSFORMATION DEVELOPMENT - APPORTIONED (115)		CENTER FOR CLERGY EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (120)		CENTER FOR MISSIONAL EXCELLENCE - APPORTIONED (130)		CENTER FOR CONNECTIONAL RESOURCES - APPORTIONED (135)	
		28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
		Pastor																	
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	107	107	94	422	422	252	252	1,033	1,033	2,585	2,585	692	692	1,669	1,669	3,359	3,359
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	5	5	5	20	20	12	12	50	50	125	125	34	34	81	81	163	163
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	36	36	32	143	143	85	85	351	351	878	878	235	235	567	567	1,141	1,141
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	7	7	6	26	26	15	15	63	63	158	158	42	42	102	102	205	205
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	55	55	48	216	216	129	129	528	528	1,322	1,322	354	354	854	854	1,717	1,717
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Philip Grose	94	94	83	372	372	222	222	912	912	2,280	2,280	611	611	1,473	1,473	2,963	2,963
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	8	8	7	30	30	18	18	74	74	186	186	50	50	120	120	241	241
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	109	109	95	428	428	256	256	1,049	1,049	2,625	2,625	703	703	1,696	1,696	3,411	3,411
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Cary Wilkins	312	312	273	1,229	1,229	733	733	3,012	3,012	7,533	7,533	2,018	2,018	4,866	4,866	9,790	9,790
11	Fulshear, WordsServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	137	137	120	539	539	321	321	1,320	1,320	3,301	3,301	884	884	2,132	2,132	4,290	4,290
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	19	19	16	74	74	44	44	180	180	451	451	121	121	291	291	586	586
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Hazeline Jackson	190	190	166	748	748	446	446	1,833	1,833	4,584	4,584	1,228	1,228	2,961	2,961	5,957	5,957
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	470	470	412	1,851	1,851	1,104	1,104	4,535	4,535	11,342	11,342	3,038	3,038	7,326	7,326	14,740	14,740
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Pagdilao	97	97	85	382	382	228	228	936	936	2,341	0	627	627	1,512	1,512	3,042	537
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	34	34	30	133	133	79	79	326	326	816	816	219	219	527	527	1,060	1,060
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	1,785	1,785	1,564	7,028	7,028	4,193	4,193	17,223	17,223	43,077	43,077	11,539	11,539	27,824	27,824	55,981	55,981
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	280	280	245	1,102	1,102	657	657	2,700	2,700	6,753	6,753	1,809	1,809	4,362	4,362	8,776	8,776
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	561	561	491	2,208	2,208	1,317	1,317	5,410	5,410	13,532	13,532	3,625	3,625	8,740	8,740	17,585	17,585
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	2,872	2,872	2,516	11,311	0	6,748	6,748	27,717	27,717	69,326	69,326	18,570	18,570	44,780	44,780	90,094	90,094
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Willis	513	513	450	2,021	2,021	1,205	1,205	4,952	4,952	12,385	12,385	3,317	3,317	8,000	8,000	16,095	16,095
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	1,595	0	1,397	6,280	0	3,746	0	15,388	0	38,489	0	10,310	0	24,861	0	50,018	0
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	16	16	14	64	64	38	38	156	156	389	389	104	104	251	251	506	506
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	37	37	33	146	146	87	87	359	359	897	897	240	240	580	580	1,166	1,166
25	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	29	29	25	113	113	67	67	276	276	691	691	185	185	446	446	898	898
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	604	604	529	2,377	2,377	1,418	1,418	5,826	5,826	14,571	14,571	3,903	3,903	9,412	9,412	18,936	18,936
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	471	471	412	1,853	1,853	1,105	1,105	4,541	4,541	11,357	11,357	3,042	3,042	7,336	7,336	14,759	14,759
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Pamela Jackson	72	72	63	285	285	170	170	699	699	1,749	1,749	468	468	1,130	1,130	2,273	2,273
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	13	13	11	50	50	30	30	123	123	309	309	83	83	199	199	401	401
30	Patison, Patison UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lohmer	73	73	64	286	286	170	170	700	700	1,750	1,750	469	469	1,130	1,130	2,274	2,274

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																			
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID					
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	28.13a	0	28.14a	0	28.15a	0	28.16a	0	28.17a	0	28d	0	29.1b	0	29.2b	0	29.3b	0	29.4b	0
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	488	488	1,741	1,741	1,052	1,052	176	176	2,505	2,505	676	0	0	994	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	24	24	84	84	51	51	9	9	121	121	33	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	166	166	591	591	357	357	60	60	851	851	228	0	0	334	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	30	30	106	106	64	64	11	11	153	153	41	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	249	249	890	890	538	538	90	90	1,281	1,281	0	0	0	503	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Philip Grose	430	430	1,536	1,536	928	928	155	155	2,210	2,210	594	0	0	867	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	35	35	125	125	76	76	13	13	180	180	49	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	495	495	1,768	1,768	1,068	1,068	178	178	2,544	2,544	886	0	0	998	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Cary Wilkins	1,421	1,421	5,074	5,074	3,065	3,065	512	512	7,300	7,300	1,968	0	0	2,863	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	623	623	2,224	2,224	1,343	1,343	224	224	3,199	3,199	0	0	0	1,254	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	85	85	304	304	184	184	31	31	437	437	118	0	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Hazeline Jackson	865	865	3,087	3,087	1,865	1,865	311	311	4,442	4,442	1,197	0	0	1,743	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	2,140	2,140	7,640	7,640	4,615	4,615	771	771	10,991	10,991	0	0	0	4,309	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Pagdilio	442	442	1,577	1,577	953	953	159	159	2,268	2,268	611	0	0	891	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	154	154	549	549	332	332	55	55	791	791	212	0	0	310	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	8,128	8,128	29,016	29,016	17,529	17,529	2,927	2,927	41,744	41,744	6,377	0	0	16,388	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	1,274	1,274	4,549	4,549	2,748	2,748	459	459	6,544	6,544	1,765	0	0	2,567	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	2,553	2,553	9,115	9,115	5,506	5,506	919	919	13,113	13,113	3,533	0	0	5,138	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	13,080	13,080	46,697	46,697	28,210	28,210	4,710	4,710	67,181	67,181	0	0	0	26,477	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Willis	2,337	2,337	8,342	8,342	5,040	5,040	841	841	12,002	12,002	3,234	0	0	4,709	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	7,262	7,257	25,926	0	15,662	0	2,615	0	37,298	19,380	0	0	0	14,629	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	73	73	262	262	158	158	26	26	377	377	102	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	169	169	604	604	365	365	61	61	870	870	236	0	0	341	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	130	130	465	465	281	281	47	47	669	669	179	0	0	263	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	2,749	2,749	9,815	9,815	5,929	5,929	990	990	14,120	14,120	0	0	0	5,544	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	2,143	2,143	7,650	7,650	4,622	4,622	772	772	11,006	11,006	2,865	0	0	4,368	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Pamela Jackson	330	330	1,178	1,178	712	712	119	119	1,695	1,695	456	0	0	665	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	58	58	208	208	126	126	21	21	299	299	81	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Patison, Patison UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lohmer	330	330	1,179	1,179	712	712	119	119	1,696	1,696	456	0	0	666	0	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christ Conway	595	595	2,126	2,126	1,284	1,284	214	214	3,058	3,058	0	0	1,200	0	0
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	3,297	3,297	11,770	11,770	7,110	7,110	1,187	1,187	16,933	16,933	0	0	6,643	0	0
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	82	82	293	293	177	177	30	30	422	422	114	0	166	0	0
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	1,505	1,505	5,373	5,373	3,246	3,246	542	542	7,730	7,730	2,082	0	3,030	0	0
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	968	968	3,457	3,457	2,089	2,089	349	349	4,974	4,974	1,339	0	1,951	0	0
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	47	47	166	166	100	100	17	17	239	239	65	0	94	0	0
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	40	40	142	142	86	86	14	14	204	204	55	0	80	0	0
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	25	25	89	89	54	54	9	9	127	127	35	0	50	0	0
39	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	412	412	1,472	1,472	889	889	149	149	2,118	2,118	570	0	831	0	0
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	1,464	0	5,226	0	3,157	0	527	0	7,518	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	5,703	5,703	20,360	20,360	12,300	12,300	2,054	2,054	29,291	29,291	593	0	11,485	0	0
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	4,928	4,928	17,591	17,591	10,627	0	1,774	1,774	25,308	25,308	0	0	9,919	0	0
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	2,036	2,036	7,267	7,267	4,390	4,390	733	733	10,455	10,455	2,817	0	4,101	0	0
44	Sweeny, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	400	400	1,429	1,429	863	863	144	144	2,055	2,055	0	0	806	0	0
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	24	24	86	86	52	52	9	9	123	123	33	0	48	0	0
46	Sweeny, Neuzon UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	16	16	57	57	34	34	6	6	82	82	23	0	32	0	0
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	183	183	654	654	395	395	66	66	940	940	254	0	369	0	0
48	Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	51	51	184	184	111	111	19	19	264	264	71	0	104	0	0
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	645	645	2,304	2,304	1,392	1,392	232	232	3,315	3,315	0	0	1,301	0	0
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	660	660	2,357	2,357	1,424	1,424	238	238	3,391	3,391	914	0	1,330	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			71,344	69,875	254,705	223,553	153,871	96,215	25,694	22,552	366,434	340,998	34,762	0	140,966	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			73,696	71,905	263,107	254,213	163,000	148,336	30,961	30,209	378,515	372,115	25,157	0	147,717	0	9,899
INCREASE													9,605				
DECREASE			2,352	2,030	8,402	30,660	9,129	52,121	5,267	7,657	12,081	31,117			6,751		9,899

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES																CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a			
1 Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2 Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	489	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	4,382	0	0	0	0	9,822	7,560	38,564	
3 Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	2,875	3,000	
4 Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	0	0	0	16	16	20	11	16	26	10	266	0	0	0	5,481	6,744	21,000		
5 Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	800	500	0	0	0	4,000	0	
6 Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	7,127	4,393	39,970	0		
7 Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Philip Grose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,560	258	225	657	5,898	52,000	0		
8 Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	5,200	0		
9 East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	3,200	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	1,003	2,974	0	4,257	10,840	6,825	62,839	0		
10 Fulsthear, First UMC	Rev. Cary Wilkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,854	0	0	10,916	5,690	69,133	0		
11 Fulsthear, WordsServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,273	3,777	61,716	0		
12 Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	4,500	0	0	1	0		
13 Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Hazeline Jackson	1,000	0	0	0	272	242	0	322	0	87	1,228	1,306	15,111	11,040	5,720	45,150	0		
14 Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,026	20,241	73,750	0			
15 Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Pagdilao	155	0	0	0	0	247	144	0	0	0	1,076	0	0	6,520	7,890	31,200	0		
16 Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	5,081	5,765	19,608	0		
17 Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,000	10,377	292,653	561,743	70,492	65,150	219,202	0		
18 Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	2,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,813	191	7,954	10,212	12,633	52,000	0		
19 Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	2,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	710	0	0	3,690	0	41,219	23,742	14,879	101,427	0		
20 Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	973,945	28,958	18,289	180,412	0		
21 Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,047	500	38,540	25,637	14,997	99,000	0		
22 Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,291	57,958	62,191	67,683	154,800	0		
23 Kendaleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	0	0	0	49	100	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	11,150	0	
24 Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	1,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	40,560	0	
25 Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	18,508	0	
26 Missour City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	1,052	0	3,000	27,519	26,414	15,499	107,214	0		
27 Missour City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,794	0	0	17,229	21,895	88,200	0		
28 Needville, First UMC	Rev. Pamela Jackson	50	0	0	0	259	0	0	0	0	0	1,268	50	608	8,562	4,595	48,351	0		
29 Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	500	1,138	678	12,150	0		
30 Patison, Patison UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lohmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	14,403	8,934	42,640	0		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT								OTHER EXPENSES					
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
1	Southwest District	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay City, First UMC	Dr. Russell Munch	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	12,750	23,175	1,500	85,000	0	0	209,261
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	688	0	110	1,300	0	0	11,100
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	Rev. William Ramsey	5,000	0	0	0	0	3,200	343	8,477	1,800	21,200	0	0	81,242
5	Boling, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	350	6,500	0	0	14,907
6	Brazoria, First UMC	Rev. Donald Brown, II	5,100	0	0	0	0	0	5,045	10,129	3,976	30,100	0	15,947	133,444
7	Brookshire, First UMC	Rev. Philip Grose	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	49,233	2,793	32,052	0	17,401	201,860
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,330	5,220	0	0	16,408
9	East Bernard, First UMC	Rev. Lindsey Smith, Jr.	4,400	0	0	0	0	0	12,500	42,831	12,690	49,134	0	0	236,442
10	Fulshear, First UMC	Rev. Cary Wilkins	0	6,675	0	0	0	0	8,422	255,800	48,503	141,749	7,956	0	622,105
11	Fulshear, WordsServe UMC	Rev. Jonathan Sims	7,500	2,000	24,000	0	0	0	0	57,381	42,857	117,956	80,260	0	437,310
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	Rev. Kristine Garner	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	9,860	0	8,000	57,586
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	Rev. Hazelle Jackson	31,423	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	177,480	6,795	147,451	7,865	193,619	687,880
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	Rev. Leo Tyler	19,599	23,389	6,402	0	0	3,887	3,435	321,727	74,275	305,566	114,624	114,848	1,198,002
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	Rev. Jerico Pagdilao	16,740	0	0	0	0	13,640	0	29,036	11,451	58,633	0	0	192,196
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	Rev. Salvador Ramirez, Jr.	4,200	0	0	0	0	450	0	7,200	12,200	13,450	20,868	11,700	107,800
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	Dr. John Robbins	60,000	252,475	60,625	50,010	15,000	0	0	2,733,217	479,916	804,271	679	1,901,320	7,952,334
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	Rev. Carolyn McCall-Livingston	21,000	19,600	0	0	0	2,653	9,500	128,856	25,128	44,004	36,732	123,323	556,229
19	Katy, First UMC	Dr. Richard L. White	13,193	39,900	17,850	0	0	0	9,212	518,819	124,416	250,815	299,759	106,321	1,685,400
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	Dr. James Leggett	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,936,020	724,943	1,001,628	85,560	52,040	7,478,055
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	Rev. D Willis	5,000	43,030	19,000	0	0	0	1,409	265,473	69,448	262,525	110,519	9,362	1,074,962
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	Dr. V. Patrick Sparks	60,000	196,521	120,140	0	0	2,340	30,675	1,162,615	315,030	645,435	887,390	64,868	3,892,203
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	Rev. Curtis Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	16,400	1,000	9,000	20,000	0	61,471
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	Dr. Stanley Warfield, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,770	17,250	0	0	72,761
25	Matagorda, First UMC	Rev. Ann Worrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,855	0	2,354	36,788	0	7,970	75,637
26	Missouri City, First UMC	Rev. Martin Vershel	29,893	48,025	42,440	0	0	0	6,055	483,294	52,074	264,367	108,715	24,616	1,386,495
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	Dr. Jeffrey McDowell	45,033	6,000	0	0	0	0	8,960	531,926	80,541	162,046	67,934	859,769	1,990,905
28	Needville, First UMC	Rev. Pamela Jackson	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	33,827	17,513	47,068	10,200	5,795	197,019
29	Orchard, First UMC	Rev. Robert Knowles	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	665	11,479	0	6,530	36,093
30	Pattison, Pattison UMC	Rev. Benjamin Lohmer	3,806	0	0	18,949	18,000	0	10,500	40,527	6,641	49,344	0	9,076	238,435

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES						
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	Rev. Christ Conway	5,604	0	0	0	0	0	7,379	58,057	7,128	65,654	69,480	0	313,710
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	Rev. John Stephenson	36,923	73,594	46,313	0	0	0	10,446	612,609	98,333	430,169	103,920	77,750	1,926,125
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	500	7,400	0	0	38,685
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	Rev. Jeffrey Gantz	7,600	21,359	9,831	0	0	0	5,000	289,060	53,120	171,633	66,780	60,185	879,551
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	Rev. Robert Sinclair	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	174,363	13,859	116,342	0	0	482,870
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Darrell Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,100	84	7,100	1,400	0	23,088
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	Rev. Joel McMahon, III	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,283	3,794	0	0	20,949
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	Rev. Joseph Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,425	4,050	0	0	11,849
39	Sealy, First UMC	Rev. Curtis Mathys	5,825	0	0	0	0	0	4,043	73,377	17,170	60,338	4,680	120,834	378,863
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	Dr. Robert Childress	14,000	12,000	0	0	0	4,700	3,200	127,365	71,500	124,500	396,000	3,700	850,430
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	Dr. C. Chappell Temple	60,000	181,152	80,000	18,308	17,629	0	44,618	1,277,430	223,570	477,008	0	396,050	3,549,762
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	Rev. W. Martin Nicholas	53,210	72,800	41,000	0	0	19,205	13,482	947,433	102,730	609,377	198,840	69,473	2,734,881
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	Rev. Matthew Neely	36,100	15,999	6,498	0	0	0	4,200	441,407	102,488	255,554	54,765	69,843	1,242,741
44	Sweezy, First UMC	Dr. J. Keith Broyles	2,876	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	34,902	19,472	66,386	35,559	6,192	256,081
45	Sweezy, Grace UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	480	1,710	3,964	0	1,617	14,006
46	Sweezy, Neuzon UMC	Rev. Diana Creeks	728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,500	0	0	7,583
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	Rev. Kenneth Carter	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	11,500	4,109	21,558	30,084	0	0	126,846
48	Wallis, First UMC	Rev. Charles Walters	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	665	11,765	0	0	26,866
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	Rev. T. Paul Keithley	8,050	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	94,970	5,464	61,858	0	27,754	307,956
50	Wharton, First UMC	Rev. Kelly Krone	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	2,708	106,224	20,184	105,287	0	386,128	739,681
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			645,293	1,014,519	474,099	87,267	50,629	50,575	269,735	15,091,679	2,897,512	7,264,954	2,790,485	4,752,051	44,838,065
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			704,295	1,221,686	603,451	0	0	315,737	76,751	13,598,980	2,997,897	6,984,257	1,751,948	4,511,768	47,061,657
INCREASE															
DECREASE			59,002	207,167	129,352		50,629	265,162	192,984	1,492,699	100,385	280,697	1,038,537	240,283	2,223,592

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															GROUPS				
			TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D. S.	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	61	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	64	41	0	4	0	4	
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	33	27	0	0	0	0	
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	56	0	2	0	2	
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	79	22	0	0	0	0	
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	920	0	3	0	0	5	8	0	2	0	0	3	11	920	247	0	5	0	5	
7	Bremmond, Grace UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	2	37	16	0	0	1	1	
8	Bremmond, St. James UMC	Rev. Eivelen Green	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	842	0	12	1	0	6	10	0	0	0	7	6	16	842	232	0	3	0	3	
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	18	20	0	0	0	0	
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	184	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	53	18	0	3	116	50	0	0	0	0	
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	1,731	9	13	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	4	2	35	1,724	451	0	6	3	9	
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	153	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	154	70	0	0	0	0	
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	129	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	0	0	10	0	2	110	71	45	0	0	0	
17	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	Rev. J. Augusto Sarría-Anaya	35	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	37	24	0	0	2	2	
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	61	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	37	0	0	0	0	
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	143	46	0	0	0	0	
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	489	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	2	0	1	2	4	493	169	15	0	3	3	
21	Calvert, Sneel Memorial UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	18	0	0	0	0	
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	258	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	258	90	0	1	1	2	
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Poerner Supak	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	11	0	0	0	0	
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	245	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	255	90	0	1	1	2	
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	28	0	0	0	0	
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Darheim	95	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	51	0	0	0	0	
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	74	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	40	0	0	0	0	
28	Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	13	0	0	0	0	
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	1,388	11	38	0	0	52	11	0	0	0	10	1	17	1,472	618	6	12	7	19	
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	408	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	103	0	0	0	309	161	0	3	3	6	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS						
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
			1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	3,859	46	22	0	8	52	26	0	7	0	14	2	11	3,979	1,098	116	40	6	46
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	184	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	192	119	0	1	3	4
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	0
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	27	0	0	0	0
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	373	0	5	1	0	6	7	0	0	0	6	0	3	383	107	0	4	1	5
36	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	1	46	38	0	0	0	0
37	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	218	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	222	60	0	0	0	0
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eivelen Green	26	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	10	0	0	0	0
39	Hearme, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	171	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	171	42	0	0	1	1
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Veronda Flanagan	69	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	71	23	0	0	0	0
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	173	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	171	44	0	0	0	0
42	Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	30	0	0	0	0
43	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	1,480	2	8	2	10	20	13	0	3	0	7	8	24	1,493	449	150	8	2	10
44	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	29	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	42	0	1	0	1
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Adio Roberson	250	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	2	171	73	0	1	0	1
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	198	0	3	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	3	2	4	180	78	0	2	2	4
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Larry Spooner	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	32	0	0	0	0
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	55	0	0	0	0
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. Rila Sims	109	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	47	0	1	0	1
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	55	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	33	0	0	0	0
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	43	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	34	0	0	0	0
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	32	0	0	0	0
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	89	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	36	0	4	0	4
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	306	6	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	7	313	93	0	4	0	4
56	Madisonville, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	484	0	0	0	0	0	4	116	0	0	0	3	10	359	148	0	2	0	2
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	31	21	0	0	0	0
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Poerter Supak	251	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	258	62	0	0	0	0
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	23	0	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	15	0	2	0	2
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	16	9	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														GROUPS				
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)
61 Midway, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Heather Leyland	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	121	55	0	0	0	0	0
65 Navasota, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	227	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	7	164	68	0	0	0	1	1
66 Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	13	0	0	0	0	0
67 Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	27	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	30	19	0	0	0	0	1
68 Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Ron Perry	71	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	43	0	0	0	5	5
69 Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	21	0	0	0	0	0
70 Normangee, First UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	166	14	6	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	1	2	191	90	0	0	1	3	4
71 Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	62	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	66	21	0	0	1	1	2
72 Reagan, Reagan UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	11	0	0	0	0	0
73 Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eric Dehner	34	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0	0	1	0	1
74 Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. Eric Dehner	90	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	88	37	0	0	0	1	1
75 Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. Adam Straznicki	496	12	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	504	80	0	0	1	2	3
76 Sain, Sain UMC	Rev. Leo Green	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	0	0	0	0	0
77 Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	8	0	0	0	0	0
78 Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	166	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	5	169	55	0	0	3	0	3
79 Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	18	0	0	0	0	0
80 Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	196	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	43	0	0	0	0	0
81 Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	47	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	32	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		18,404	120	176	6	21	220	131	141	101	288	107	52	18,168	6,316	332	115	49	164	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		18,431	288	New	17	50	205	151	9	291	50	87	94	18,404	6,489	New	120	66	186	
INCREASE							15		132		238	20	34							
DECREASE			27	148		11		29					42	236	173		5	17		22

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS													UMM		UMW	
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
1 West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D. S.	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
2 Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	6	14	15	0	0	23	38	0	30	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0
3 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	1	1	0	6	8	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3,983
4 Anderson, Yarbrough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	2	20	9	2	4	13	28	0	13	75	3	2	0	8	0	13	3,983
5 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	5	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	85	145	33	17	15	159	224	14	120	175	9	3	1	56	34,389	30	5,541
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	0	5	7	1	0	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
8 Bremond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	3	85	33	40	8	164	245	12	78	160	7	7	0	23	7,980	100	7,267
10 Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	6	1	3	1	10	15	0	12	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
12 Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	6	8	12	3	5	25	45	0	16	20	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
14 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	2	114	425	113	14	753	1,305	5	214	115	31	28	5	24	10,000	105	1,450
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	0	0	10	16	14	26	66	0	15	50	3	5	0	0	300	0	150
16 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	18	18	6	0	14	29	49	1	21	18	2	5	2	0	0	0	0
17 Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	Rev. J. Augusto Sarría-Anaya	0	24	6	13	3	6	28	0	20	0	2	2	0	4	0	7	0
18 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	0	2	8	0	0	9	17	0	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	0	20	7	0	14	18	39	0	18	30	4	0	1	0	0	12	0
20 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	17	80	58	44	43	81	226	0	95	94	9	8	8	28	1,989	8	437
21 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	0	6	0	2	0	11	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	16	14	13	38	0	33	84	0	26	63	6	11	1	18	3,857	0	0
23 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Poerner Supak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	4	5	42	16	2	50	110	2	60	130	6	4	4	0	0	0	0
25 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	1	2	0	0	0	26	26	0	22	0	2	1	1	15	202	13	293
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	10	75	197	134	87	546	964	16	260	185	25	28	1	35	0	75	13,185
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	0	154	25	25	25	100	175	0	36	0	5	5	6	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS															UMM		UMW
		TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	0	0	521	388	30	924	1,863	50	299	550	27	29	13	0	0	0	0
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	0	35	30	15	18	48	111	6	48	105	3	6	2	6	0	15	500
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	0	13	0	0	0	16	16	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	4	65	19	12	0	41	72	0	45	120	7	7	3	0	0	12	2,517
36	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	0	16	0	0	0	18	18	0	18	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
37	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	45	12	11	7	0	45	63	0	28	0	5	0	0	15	250	36	500
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	0	0	10	8	4	23	45	0	10	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Veronda Flanagan	0	1	10	2	12	29	53	0	2	12	2	5	0	10	0	12	405
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	10	8	3	0	0	30	33	0	14	60	3	3	3	8	0	17	0
42	Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	0	0	0	2	2	8	12	0	14	0	2	0	3	2	0	1	50
43	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	1	145	448	267	277	1,703	2,695	8	148	72	22	42	38	0	0	144	10,355
44	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	1	0	7	3	3	8	21	0	8	12	2	1	0	0	0	7	65
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Adio Roberson	1	0	10	10	10	33	63	3	10	45	2	1	1	15	0	18	0
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	11	12	10	14	7	154	185	0	47	51	5	7	0	6	0	17	3,000
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Larry Spooner	0	0	3	1	0	10	14	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	0	1	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	0	19	0	2	0	1	8	0	19	0
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. Rila Sims	3	15	5	2	1	25	33	0	13	38	3	2	2	0	0	0	0
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	0	1	0	2	0	7	9	0	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	7	26	6	4	0	10	20	1	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	24	5	118	100	0	39	257	6	25	100	5	1	2	0	0	24	1,775
56	Madisonville, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	0	12	29	38	33	170	270	0	87	98	14	5	0	0	0	11	2,345
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	4	0	1	1	0	14	0	20	0
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Poerner Supak	0	6	0	0	0	41	41	8	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	35	0
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Mayfield, Mayfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b		
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	0	0	2	1	0	8	122	495,000	206,989	0	0	0	528	2,267	0	832	0		
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	102,700	92,218	0	0	254	254	86	178	71	71		
4	Anderson, Yarrowborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	13	228	112,428	79,592	0	0	317	317	107	107	34	34		
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	0	1	0	1	5	22	451,000	103,000	0	0	550	550	186	186	43	43		
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	0	0	0	0	0	240	3,927,884	4,509,016	0	0	9,785	9,785	3,305	3,305	1,318	1,318	74		
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	0	0	4	0	0	4	500,000	94,540	0	0	500	500	169	169	67	67	74		
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	Rev. Etheleene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	99,000	0	0	0	85	85	29	29	11	11	11		
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	1	7	0	0	0	150	4,602,600	393,686	158,725	0	9,375	9,375	3,166	3,166	1,263	1,263	29		
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	20,000	0	0	214	215	72	72	29	29	29		
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	2	0	180,000	15,000	0	0	173	173	59	59	23	23	23		
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	139,000	0	0	0	150	150	51	51	20	20	20		
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	1	0	2	0	2	40	636,022	255,620	0	0	1,531	1,568	517	517	206	206	206		
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	0	0	11	8	6	470	3,704,735	2,982,619	40,000	0	18,535	18,535	6,260	6,260	2,497	2,497	2,497		
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	436,500	0	3,100	0	355	355	120	120	48	48	48		
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	3	9	4	0	37	520	2,582,100	49,588	754,438	0	2,448	2,448	827	827	330	330	330		
17	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	Rev. J. Augusto Sarría-Anaya	0	0	2	0	1	20	302,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	194,000	36,000	0	0	1,081	1,081	365	365	146	146	146		
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	0	0	6	1	12	300	450,000	0	0	0	1,230	1,230	416	416	166	166	166		
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	0	0	3	0	28	141	5,425,038	323,682	0	0	6,601	6,631	2,229	2,229	889	889	889		
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	694,000	10,606	0	0	307	307	104	104	41	41	41		
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	1	0	26	0	4,604,000	310,005	0	0	3,838	3,838	1,296	1,296	517	517	517		
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Poerner Supak	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	8,000	0	0	198	198	67	67	27	27	27		
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	0	0	5	1	12	50	1,272,000	180,000	0	0	2,183	2,183	737	737	294	294	294		
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	207,000	0	0	0	191	191	64	64	26	26	26		
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	0	0	3	1	10	25	723,912	42,105	0	0	846	846	286	286	114	114	114		
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	158,000	60,000	0	100,000	493	493	167	167	66	66	66		
28	Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,000	31,610	0	0	194	194	66	66	26	26	26		
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	0	0	10	1	920	2,283	14,499,000	657,889	1,984,458	0	20,852	20,852	7,043	7,043	2,809	2,809	2,809		
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	0	0	6	6	2	120	4,356,090	234,582	0	0	8,236	8,236	2,782	2,782	1,110	1,110	1,110		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	UMVIM										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							APPORTIONMENTS					
			20a	20b	21	21a	21b	22	23	24	25	26	27	28.1a	28.1b	28.2a	28.2b	28.3a	28.3b						
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	0	405	22	7	22	250	275	19,328,602	641,467	1,203,669	0	38,715	38,715	13,076	13,076	5,216	5,216						
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	0	0	2	0	1	100	75	1,224,340	2,000	14,111	0	2,019	2,019	682	682	272	272						
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	145,000	0	0	0	125	125	42	42	17	17						
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	0	0	1	0	1	14	322	169,000	23,429	0	0	401	401	135	135	54	54						
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	0	0	9	2	4	82	1,033	2,375,000	51,785	282,401	0	2,786	2,786	941	941	375	375						
36	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	635,000	0	0	0	777	777	262	262	105	105						
37	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	914,500	605,692	0	0	2,825	2,825	954	954	381	381						
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Etheleene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	0	0	265	265	90	90	36	36						
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	0	0	0	0	0	35	245	1,104,000	385,000	0	0	1,050	1,050	355	355	141	141						
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Veronda Flanagan	0	0	2	1	2	12	150	1,053,300	0	0	0	1,044	1,044	353	353	141	141						
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	0	0	0	0	0	56	539	1,420,800	0	0	0	2,034	2,034	687	687	274	274						
42	Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	0	0	3	0	3	10	150	438,000	20,000	0	0	366	374	124	124	49	49						
43	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	3	29	30	10	10	456	1,233	13,708,343	610,406	2,580,223	0	14,925	14,925	5,041	5,041	2,011	2,011						
44	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614,000	0	0	0	519	519	175	175	70	70						
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Adio Roberson	0	0	16	0	0	16	1,500	1,372,120	1,307	520,298	1,844	1,848	50	624	0	249	249						
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	0	0	3	0	2	105	1,582	725,000	149,910	0	0	2,629	2,629	888	888	354	354						
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Larry Spooner	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	264,000	4,500	0	0	570	570	192	192	77	77						
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,168,000	20,000	0	0	617	0	208	0	83	11						
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108,160	0	0	0	289	289	98	98	39	39						
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. Rila Sims	0	0	4	0	1	30	100	276,000	394,077	0	0	1,212	1,212	409	409	163	163						
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	0	1	0	1	55	622	180,000	35,783	0	0	389	389	131	131	52	52						
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	0	1	0	1	55	622	100,000	19,327	0	0	437	438	148	148	59	59						
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	0	0	233	233	79	79	31	31						
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	0	0	1	0	1	12	8	425,000	35,000	0	0	418	426	141	141	56	56						
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	0	0	4	0	3	63	272	1,512,000	46,293	465,000	0	2,292	2,292	774	774	309	309						
56	Madisonville, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	0	0	7	3	1	75	300	3,975,000	694,141	0	0	6,884	6,884	2,325	2,325	927	927						
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,365	0	0	0	517	517	175	175	70	70						
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Poerner Supak	0	0	2	1	12	655	1,195,600	2,156,800	1,000	0	7,423	2,217	749	749	299	299							
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	60,000	1,000	0	0	179	179	61	61	24	24						
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	18,900	0	0	166	170	56	56	22	22						

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
			28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	458	0	1,794	0	120	0	1,059	0	2,281
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	16	16	14	14	63	63	37	37	154	154	384	384	103	103	248	248	499	499
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	8	8	7	7	30	30	18	18	74	74	185	185	50	50	119	119	240	240
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	10	10	8	8	38	38	22	22	92	92	231	231	62	62	149	149	300	300
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	17	17	15	15	65	65	39	39	160	160	400	400	107	107	259	259	520	520
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	295	295	258	258	1,162	1,162	693	693	2,847	2,847	7,121	7,121	1,908	1,908	4,600	4,600	9,255	9,255
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	15	15	13	13	59	59	35	35	145	145	364	364	97	97	235	235	473	473
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	Rev. Etheleene Green	3	3	2	2	10	10	6	6	25	25	62	62	17	17	40	40	80	80
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	283	283	248	248	1,113	1,113	664	664	2,728	2,728	6,823	6,823	1,828	1,828	4,407	4,407	8,866	8,866
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	6	6	6	6	25	25	15	15	62	62	156	156	42	42	100	100	202	202
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	5	5	5	5	21	21	12	12	50	50	126	126	34	34	81	81	164	164
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	5	5	4	4	18	18	11	11	44	44	109	109	29	29	70	70	142	142
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	46	46	40	40	182	182	108	108	446	446	1,114	1,114	299	299	720	720	1,448	1,448
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	559	559	490	490	2,201	2,201	1,313	1,313	5,393	5,393	13,489	13,489	3,613	3,613	8,713	8,713	17,530	17,530
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	11	11	9	9	42	42	25	25	103	103	258	258	69	69	167	167	336	336
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	74	74	65	65	291	291	173	173	712	712	1,782	1,782	477	477	1,151	1,151	2,315	2,315
17	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	Rev. J. Augusto Sarria-Anaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	33	33	29	29	128	128	77	77	315	315	787	787	211	211	508	508	1,022	1,022
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	37	37	32	32	146	146	87	87	358	358	895	895	240	240	578	578	1,163	1,163
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	199	199	174	174	784	784	468	468	1,921	1,921	4,804	4,804	1,287	1,287	3,103	3,103	6,243	6,243
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	9	9	8	8	36	36	22	22	89	89	223	223	60	60	144	144	290	290
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	116	116	101	101	456	456	272	272	1,117	1,117	2,793	2,793	748	748	1,804	1,804	3,630	3,630
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Peener Supak	6	6	5	5	23	23	14	14	58	58	144	144	39	39	93	93	187	187
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	66	66	58	58	259	259	155	155	635	635	1,589	1,589	426	426	1,026	1,026	2,065	2,065
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	6	6	5	5	23	23	14	14	55	55	139	139	37	37	90	90	180	180
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	26	26	22	22	101	101	60	60	246	246	616	616	165	165	398	398	800	800
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	15	15	13	13	59	59	35	35	143	143	359	359	96	96	232	232	466	466
28	Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	6	6	5	5	23	23	14	14	56	56	141	141	38	38	91	91	184	184
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	629	629	551	551	2,476	2,476	1,477	1,477	6,067	6,067	15,175	15,175	4,065	4,065	9,802	9,802	19,721	19,721
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	248	248	218	218	978	978	583	583	2,396	2,396	5,994	5,994	1,606	1,606	3,872	3,872	7,789	7,789

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	1,167	1,167	1,023	1,023	4,597	4,597	2,742	2,742	11,265	11,265	28,175	28,175	7,547	7,547	18,199	18,199	36,616	36,616
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	61	61	53	53	240	240	143	143	587	587	1,469	1,469	394	394	949	949	1,909	1,909
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	4	4	3	3	15	15	9	9	36	36	91	91	24	24	59	59	118	118
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	12	12	11	11	48	48	28	28	117	117	292	292	78	78	188	188	379	379
36	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	84	84	74	74	331	331	197	197	811	811	2,028	2,028	543	543	1,310	1,310	2,635	2,635
37	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	23	23	21	21	92	92	55	55	226	226	565	565	151	151	365	365	735	735
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	85	85	75	75	335	335	200	200	822	822	2,056	2,056	551	551	1,328	1,328	2,672	2,672
39	Heame, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	8	8	7	7	31	31	19	19	77	77	193	193	52	52	125	125	251	251
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Veronda Flanagan	32	32	28	28	125	125	74	74	306	306	764	764	205	205	494	494	993	993
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	31	31	28	28	124	124	74	74	304	304	760	760	203	203	491	491	987	987
42	Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	61	61	54	54	242	242	144	144	592	592	1,480	1,480	397	397	956	956	1,924	1,924
43	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	11	11	10	10	44	44	26	26	107	107	267	267	71	71	172	172	347	347
44	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	450	450	394	394	1,772	1,772	1,057	1,057	4,343	4,343	10,862	10,862	2,909	2,909	7,016	7,016	14,115	14,115
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Adio Roberson	16	16	14	14	62	62	37	37	151	151	378	378	101	101	244	244	491	491
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	56	56	49	49	219	219	131	131	538	538	1,345	1,345	360	360	869	869	1,748	1,748
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Larry Spooner	79	79	69	69	312	312	186	186	765	765	1,913	1,913	512	512	1,236	1,236	2,486	2,486
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	17	17	15	15	68	68	40	40	166	166	415	415	111	111	268	268	539	539
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	19	19	16	16	73	73	44	44	179	179	0	0	120	0	290	0	583	50
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. Rila Sims	9	9	8	8	34	34	20	20	84	84	210	210	56	56	136	136	273	273
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	37	37	32	32	144	144	86	86	353	353	882	882	236	236	570	570	1,147	1,147
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	12	12	10	10	46	46	28	28	113	113	283	283	76	76	183	183	368	368
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	13	13	12	12	52	52	31	31	127	127	318	318	85	85	205	205	413	413
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	7	7	6	6	28	28	16	16	68	68	170	170	45	45	109	109	220	220
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	13	13	11	11	50	50	30	30	122	122	304	304	81	81	196	196	395	395
56	Madisonville, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	69	69	61	61	272	272	162	162	667	667	1,668	1,668	447	447	1,078	1,078	2,168	2,168
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	208	208	182	182	817	817	488	488	2,003	2,003	5,010	5,010	1,342	1,342	3,236	3,236	6,511	6,511
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Gordon Poerner Supak	16	16	14	14	61	61	37	37	151	151	376	376	101	101	243	243	489	489
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Goodman	67	67	59	59	263	263	157	157	645	645	1,614	1,614	432	432	1,042	1,042	2,097	2,097
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	5	5	5	5	21	21	13	13	52	52	130	130	35	35	84	84	169	169
			5	5	4	4	20	20	12	12	48	48	121	121	32	32	78	78	157	157

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																	
61	Midway, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	28.4a	28.4b	28.5a	28.5b	28.6a	28.6b	28.7a	28.7b	28.8a	28.8b	28.9a	28.9b	28.10a	28.10b	28.11a	28.11b	28.12a	28.12b
62	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	4	4	3	3	16	16	9	9	38	38	96	96	26	26	62	62	125	125
63	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	5	5	5	5	21	21	13	13	52	52	130	130	35	35	84	84	169	169
64	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Heather Leyland	10	10	9	9	40	40	24	24	98	98	244	244	65	65	158	158	317	317
65	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	34	34	30	30	133	133	79	79	326	326	816	816	219	219	527	527	1,061	1,061
66	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	81	81	71	71	318	318	190	190	780	780	1,951	1,951	522	522	1,260	1,260	2,535	2,535
67	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	7	7	6	6	28	28	17	17	70	70	174	174	47	47	113	113	226	226
68	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Ron Perry	4	4	4	4	17	17	10	10	43	43	107	107	29	29	69	69	139	139
69	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	4	4	4	4	17	17	10	10	41	41	104	104	28	28	67	67	135	135
70	Normangee, First UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	5	5	5	5	21	21	12	12	51	51	127	127	34	34	82	82	165	165
71	Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	58	58	51	51	230	230	137	137	563	563	1,407	1,407	377	377	909	909	1,829	1,829
72	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	9	9	8	8	34	34	20	20	83	83	207	207	55	55	134	134	269	269
73	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eric Behner	5	5	5	5	22	22	13	13	53	53	132	132	35	35	85	85	172	172
74	Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. Eric Behner	6	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	54	54	134	134	36	36	87	87	174	174
75	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. Adam Straznicki	13	13	11	11	51	51	30	30	125	125	312	312	84	84	201	201	405	405
76	Salin, Salin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	80	80	70	70	314	314	188	188	770	770	1,927	1,927	516	516	1,245	1,245	2,504	2,504
77	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	4	4	4	4	17	17	10	10	42	42	105	105	28	28	68	68	136	136
78	Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	6	6	5	5	22	22	13	13	54	54	136	136	36	36	88	88	177	177
79	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	46	46	41	41	182	182	109	109	446	446	1,117	1,117	299	299	721	721	1,451	1,451
80	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	3	3	2	2	11	11	6	6	26	26	65	65	17	17	42	42	84	84
81	Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	43	43	38	38	170	170	101	101	416	416	1,041	1,041	279	279	673	673	1,353	1,353
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			12	12	10	10	46	46	28	28	113	113	284	284	76	76	183	183	368	368
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			5,865	5,865	5,140	5,140	23,082	23,082	13,767	13,767	56,560	56,560	141,467	141,467	37,893	37,893	91,377	91,377	183,839	183,839
INCREASE			5,795	5,786	5,079	5,071	22,814	22,834	12,930	12,910	58,048	57,317	170,778	168,126	38,961	38,532	89,369	88,130	199,690	196,662
DECREASE			70	79	61	69	268	448	837	857	1,488	757	29,311	26,659	1,068	639			15,851	12,823

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	APPORTIONMENTS																			
			PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID					
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D. S.	28.13a	0	28.14a	0	28.15a	0	28.16a	0	28.17a	0	28d	0	29.1b	0	29.2b	0	29.3b	0	29.4b	0
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	72	72	259	259	156	156	26	26	372	372	100	100	46	465	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	35	35	125	125	75	75	13	13	179	179	49	49	22	224	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	44	44	156	156	94	94	16	16	224	224	59	59	28	279	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	76	76	270	270	163	163	27	27	388	388	104	104	48	485	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	1,344	1,344	4,797	4,797	2,898	2,898	484	484	6,901	6,901	2,198	2,198	861	8,609	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	69	69	245	245	148	148	25	25	352	352	94	94	56	558	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	12	12	42	42	25	25	4	4	60	60	17	17	8	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	1,287	1,287	4,596	4,596	2,776	2,776	464	464	6,612	6,612	1,781	1,781	825	8,248	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	29	29	105	105	63	63	11	11	151	151	41	41	19	189	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	24	24	85	85	51	51	9	9	122	122	33	33	15	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	21	21	73	73	44	44	7	7	106	106	29	29	13	133	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	210	210	751	751	453	453	76	76	1,080	1,080	291	291	135	1,348	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	2,545	2,545	9,086	9,086	5,489	5,489	916	916	13,072	13,072	0	0	1,630	16,302	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	49	49	174	174	105	105	18	18	250	250	67	67	45	454	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	336	336	1,200	1,200	725	725	121	121	1,726	1,726	0	0	215	2,154	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	Rev. J. Augusto Sarría-Anaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	148	148	530	530	320	320	53	53	762	762	206	206	95	951	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	169	169	603	603	364	364	61	61	868	868	234	234	108	1,084	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	906	906	3,236	3,236	1,955	1,955	326	326	4,655	4,655	1,256	1,256	581	5,808	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	42	42	150	150	91	91	15	15	216	216	57	57	27	270	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	527	527	1,881	1,881	1,137	1,137	190	190	2,707	2,707	729	729	338	3,377	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Peener Supak	27	27	97	97	59	59	10	10	139	139	37	37	17	174	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	300	300	1,070	1,070	647	647	108	108	1,540	1,540	415	415	192	1,922	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	26	26	93	93	56	56	9	9	134	134	37	37	17	168	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	116	116	415	415	251	251	42	42	597	597	161	161	75	745	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	68	68	242	242	146	146	24	24	348	348	0	0	43	434	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	27	27	95	95	57	57	10	10	137	137	37	37	17	171	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	2,863	2,863	10,222	10,222	6,175	6,175	1,031	1,031	14,706	14,706	3,963	3,963	1,834	18,343	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	1,131	1,131	4,037	4,037	2,439	2,439	407	407	5,808	5,808	0	0	724	7,244	0	0	0	0	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	5,316	5,316	18,979	18,979	11,465	11,465	1,914	1,914	27,304	27,304	0	3,404	34,042	0	0
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	277	277	990	990	598	598	100	100	1,424	1,424	383	178	1,778	0	0
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	17	17	61	61	37	37	6	6	88	88	23	11	110	0	0
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	55	55	196	196	119	119	20	20	283	283	75	35	353	0	0
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	383	383	1,366	1,366	825	825	138	138	1,965	1,965	531	245	2,453	0	0
36	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	107	107	381	381	230	230	38	38	548	548	149	68	684	0	0
37	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	388	388	1,385	1,385	837	837	140	140	1,992	1,992	537	249	2,486	0	0
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eitelene Green	36	36	130	130	79	79	13	13	187	187	51	23	233	0	0
39	Heame, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	144	144	515	515	311	311	52	52	741	741	201	92	925	0	0
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Veronda Flanagan	143	143	512	512	309	309	52	52	736	736	197	92	919	0	0
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	279	279	997	997	602	602	101	101	1,434	1,434	387	179	1,791	0	0
42	Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	50	50	180	180	109	109	18	18	258	258	69	32	323	0	0
43	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	2,049	2,049	7,316	7,316	4,420	4,420	738	738	10,526	10,526	0	1,313	13,132	0	0
44	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	71	71	254	254	154	154	26	26	366	366	100	46	462	0	0
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Adio Roberson	254	254	906	0	547	0	91	91	1,303	0	350	163	195	0	0
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	361	361	1,289	1,289	778	778	130	130	1,854	1,854	501	231	2,314	0	0
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Larry Spooner	78	78	279	279	169	169	28	28	402	402	108	50	502	0	0
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	85	85	302	302	183	183	30	30	435	435	0	54	543	0	0
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	40	40	142	142	86	86	14	14	204	204	55	25	255	0	0
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. Rila Sims	166	166	594	594	359	359	60	60	855	855	230	107	1,067	0	0
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	53	53	191	191	115	115	19	19	274	274	73	34	342	0	0
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	60	60	214	214	129	129	22	22	308	308	83	38	385	0	0
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	32	32	114	114	69	69	12	12	164	164	45	25	249	0	0
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	57	57	205	205	124	124	21	21	295	295	79	37	368	0	0
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	315	315	1,124	1,124	679	679	113	113	1,617	1,617	436	202	2,018	0	0
56	Madisonville, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	945	945	3,375	3,375	2,039	2,039	340	340	4,855	4,855	1,309	606	6,058	0	0
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	71	71	254	254	153	153	26	26	365	365	100	46	456	0	0
58	Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Poener Supak	304	304	1,087	1,087	657	657	110	110	1,564	1,564	421	195	1,951	0	0
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	25	25	88	88	53	53	9	9	126	126	35	16	158	0	0
60	Mayfield, Mayfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	23	23	81	81	49	49	8	8	117	117	33	15	146	0	0

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	28.13a	28.13b	28.14a	28.14b	28.15a	28.15b	28.16a	28.16b	28.17a	28.17b	28d	29.1b	29.2b	29.3b	29.4b
61	Midway, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	18	18	65	65	39	39	7	7	93	93	25	15	154	0	0
62	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	25	25	88	88	53	53	9	9	126	126	35	16	158	0	0
63	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	46	46	164	164	99	99	17	17	237	237	65	30	296	0	0
64	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Heather Leyland	154	154	550	550	332	332	55	55	791	791	212	99	987	0	0
65	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	368	368	1,314	1,314	794	794	133	133	1,890	1,890	509	236	2,359	0	0
66	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	33	33	117	117	71	71	12	12	169	169	47	21	211	0	0
67	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	20	20	72	72	43	43	7	7	103	103	29	13	130	0	0
68	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Ron Perry	20	20	70	70	42	42	7	7	101	101	29	13	129	0	0
69	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	24	24	86	86	52	52	9	9	123	123	6	15	154	0	0
70	Normangee, First UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	265	265	948	948	573	573	96	96	1,364	1,364	366	170	1,702	0	0
71	Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	39	39	139	139	84	84	14	14	200	200	53	25	250	0	0
72	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	25	25	89	89	54	54	9	9	128	128	35	16	160	0	0
73	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eric Dehner	25	25	90	90	55	55	9	9	130	130	35	16	162	0	0
74	Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. Eric Dehner	59	59	210	210	127	127	21	21	302	302	81	38	377	0	0
75	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. Adam Straznicki	364	364	1,298	1,298	784	784	131	131	1,867	1,867	0	233	2,331	0	0
76	Satin, Satin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	20	20	71	71	43	43	7	7	102	102	29	13	127	0	0
77	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	26	26	92	92	55	55	9	9	132	132	35	16	165	0	0
78	Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	211	211	752	752	454	454	76	76	1,082	1,082	291	135	1,351	0	0
79	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	12	12	44	44	26	26	4	4	63	63	17	8	79	0	0
80	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	196	196	701	701	424	424	71	71	1,009	1,009	273	126	1,260	0	0
81	Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	53	53	191	191	115	115	19	19	275	275	73	34	343	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			26,690	26,690	95,293	95,293	57,565	57,565	9,614	9,614	137,089	137,089	20,801	17,133	169,950	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			27,547	27,293	98,335	96,951	60,920	60,142	11,568	11,550	141,473	139,461	15,832	16,321	161,029	0	0
INCREASE													4,969	812	8,921		
DECREASE			857	603	3,042	1,638	3,355	2,577	1,954	1,936	4,384	2,372					

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES														CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	
1 West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2 Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	500	0	0	0	17	0	0	43	15	0	10	2,000	0	0	0	0	
3 Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	1,000	2,061	1,373	
4 Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	
5 Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	
6 Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	2,951	2,300	69,570	25,272	14,078	
7 Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	200	0	0	
8 Bremond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	5	0	16	0	0	0	0	
9 Brehanam, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	8,394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,678	0	6,600	23,577	15,236	
10 Brehanam, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	
11 Brehanam, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	
12 Brehanam, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	
13 Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,830	0	1,600	8,625	9,867	
14 Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	3,207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,689	32,281	
15 Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	150	0	100	50	30	30	50	50	100	155	713	0	0	0	0	0	
16 Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,548	400	9,475	9,160	5,203	
17 Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	Rev. J. Augusto Sarria-Anaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18 Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	0	5,281	0	0	
19 Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	2,364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	2,404	2,041	1,271	
20 Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,183	0	9,822	11,866	6,222	
21 Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	100	100	0	0	
22 Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	687	0	721	9,084	6,078	
23 Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Poener Supak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	1,862	656	
24 Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	0	0	9,665	5,741	
25 Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	
26 Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	1,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	3,630	0	0	
27 Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28 Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	
29 College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	6,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,580	30,658	17,337	27,947	16,888	
30 College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	592	0	9,487	5,143	56,400	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		OTHER BENEVOLENCES													CLERGY SUPPORT		
CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a
		GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	YOUTH SERVICE FUND	HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	PEACE WITH JUSTICE SUNDAY	NATIVE AMERICAN AWARENESS SUNDAY	WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY	UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	TOTAL SPECIAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL FOR CONNECTIONAL MISSION & MINISTRY SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	TOTAL PAID DIRECTLY TO NON-UNITED METHODIST CAUSES (NOT SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER)	GROUP HEALTH BENEFITS (CHURCH'S 6%)	PENSIONS AND BENEFITS FUND (MPP AND CPP)	PASTOR'S BASE COMPENSATION
31 College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,422	256,143	35,825	41,891	118,499
32 College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	630	6,757	4,657	39,172	
33 Dobbins, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3,888	
34 Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,856	645	2,237	1,116	11,516	
35 Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	405	0	0	30	151	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	10,469	10,903	54,690	
36 Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	13,100	0	0	22,980	
37 Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,220	0	8,488	6,686	52,700	
38 Gollinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eitelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	3,600	
39 Heame, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,189	3,000	0	0	15,800	
40 Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Veronda Flanagan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	3,874	5,065	29,793	
41 Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	315	0	0	50	0	63	60	120	412	0	610	0	7,966	4,686	46,558	
42 Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	365	2,400	0	0	1	
43 Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	1,388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,588	4,934	26,693	19,795	93,193	
44 Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	31,200	
45 Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Adio Roberson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	9,732	
46 Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472	360	7,653	4,719	37,000	
47 Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Larry Spooner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	9,800	0	0	13,750	
48 Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	18,737	
49 Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	3,000	
50 Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. Rila Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,452	7,104	5,501	3,994	30,100	
51 Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	2,200	0	0	5,000	
52 Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,463	5,500	0	0	5,000	
53 Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	6,600	
54 Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	1,740	1,740	11,511	
55 Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	2,559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	0	7,378	5,757	45,000	
56 Madisonville, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	2,150	0	0	0	0	300	96	200	50	0	1,533	5,079	12,650	7,508	72,000	
57 Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	7,254	
58 Marlin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Poerner Supak	1,454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	2,429	7,178	4,394	39,300	
59 Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	350	0	0	6,200	
60 Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	7,700	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
			40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50		
1	West District	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,642		
2	Anderson, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	4,832	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,720	1	8,609	0	6,969	45,956		
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	350	358	13,217	0	0	23,902		
4	Anderson, Yarrowborough Chapel UMC	Rev. Hopie Solomon	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	3,953	2,724	3,182	0	0	20,288		
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,750	1,600	10,577	0	0	33,305		
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	Rev. John Reasons	6,187	36,414	10,374	0	0	0	12,500	210,821	48,518	133,130	0	84,864	854,845		
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,420	1,178	875	9,448	0	0	27,667		
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	Rev. Ethelene Green	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	600	300	3,919	0	0	8,257		
9	Brenham, First UMC	Rev. Roberta Maltas	8,000	53,155	6,536	0	0	0	9,817	192,772	37,754	127,999	12,985	52,365	706,168		
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,304	0	0	14,342		
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2,200	0	2,500	13,950		
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	Rev. Cecil McDowell	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	1	1	11,600	0	0	20,981		
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	Rev. Samuel Cutrone, Jr.	4,800	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	4,800	25,406	0	6,500	119,392		
14	Bryan, First UMC	Rev. Rick Sitton	5,781	88,304	7,200	0	0	23,100	5,669	352,299	89,885	231,588	0	143,329	1,280,955		
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	Rev. Floyd Polk, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	500	5,000	1,000	1,600	29,020		
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	Rev. Jeff Dungan	4,594	0	0	0	0	0	2,616	36,317	5,163	27,853	46,329	7,130	226,010		
17	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	Rev. J. Augusto Sarría-Anaya	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,798	5,799	5,268	4,100	43,669		
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	Rev. William Bouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,208	19,150	4,521	16,931	0	7,695	76,353		
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	Rev. Ethan Cutrone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	9,843	2,142	29,473	0	0	84,688		
20	Caldwell, First UMC	Rev. Wayne Calder	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	142,717	54,810	96,109	0	31,094	473,095		
21	Caivert, Sneed Memorial UMC	Rev. Ben Tibbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,804	0	75	1,099	0	0	15,380		
22	Cameron, First UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	6,652	0	0	0	0	0	5,174	100,438	13,302	47,007	0	5,220	270,300		
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	Rev. Cameron Poerner Supak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	200	720	0	0	12,931		
24	Centerville, First UMC	Rev. Joy Richards	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,500	12,875	13,125	31,075	0	6,000	160,188		
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,160	7,500	0	0	11,830		
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	Rev. Danny Danheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,333	29,046	0	59,873	126,534		
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	1,200	12,000	15,000	0	44,114		
28	Christman, Christman UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,110	5,310	0	0	13,815		
29	College Station, A&M UMC	Rev. William Greenwaldt	4,090	42,105	4,288	0	0	0	9,615	550,871	136,681	361,842	140,465	1,338,198	2,948,760		
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	Rev. Mario Parga	18,600	0	0	0	0	0	3,528	189,764	13,603	103,180	0	0	457,999		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES					
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b	GRAND TOTAL PAID 50
31	College Station, Christ UMC	Rev. Jerry House, Jr.	48,600	106,534	53,325	0	0	0	8,009	1,003,076	198,117	468,220	485,135	912,849	4,021,407
32	College Station, First UMC	Rev. Eleanor Colvin	4,033	0	0	0	0	0	3,459	24,882	15,193	26,458	14,364	713	154,874
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	3,200	0	0	8,206
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	1,125	0	0	0	0	0	1,213	2,165	1,129	5,791	0	11,194	42,795
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	Rev. Polly Standing	6,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,913	5,390	53,218	66,027	239,981	517,108
36	Gause, Gause UMC	TBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,265	12,486	0	0	58,413
37	Giddings, First UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	4,700	0	0	0	0	0	13,048	53,550	1,816	27,129	0	0	190,029
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eiveline Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	865	7,468	0	0	17,439
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	6,225	13,125	9,685	0	0	73,983
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	Rev. Veronda Flanagan	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,580	7,907	677	10,394	0	0	71,290
41	Hempstead, First UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,500	10,726	5,893	39,770	0	0	141,979
42	Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	Rev. Kelley Sexton	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,400	8,078	0	0	37,470
43	Huntsville, First UMC	Rev. Thomas Irving	8,598	50,963	29,461	0	0	8,668	11,101	274,675	57,075	232,105	0	905,631	1,861,232
44	Huntsville, Grace UMC	Rev. Douglas Wright	1,296	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,700	2,508	23,311	0	2,734	76,486
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	Rev. Adio Roberson	13,668	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,131	41,490	6,960	36,931	33,200	0	148,038
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	Rev. Kimberly Carney	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	29,069	5,186	43,720	0	11,336	182,901
47	Iola, Zion UMC	Rev. Larry Spooner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,375	1,050	15,000	0	1,300	46,369
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	Rev. Carol Khoury	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	31	20,064	0	0	43,584
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	Rev. Carla Goree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,380	2,205	10,005	0	8,900	18,667
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	Rev. Rila Sims	3,531	0	0	0	0	0	5,559	4,821	4,686	23,344	0	8,900	107,484
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	Rev. John Burchell	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,700	0	0	33,092
52	Leona, Leona UMC	Rev. John Burchell	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	11,000	0	0	37,225
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,309	11,911	0	0	21,542
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,680	0	2,006	8,500	0	1,000	31,188
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	Rev. Thomas Comstock	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	6,722	35,058	15,700	24,914	69,440	14,000	246,479
56	Madisonville, First UMC	Rev. Patricia Wehn-Glowski	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	144,941	26,079	114,971	0	13,379	470,281
57	Martin, Davis Chapel UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	7,192	180	13,507	0	0	34,254
58	Martin, First UMC	Rev. Cameron Poener Supak	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,800	28,250	3,788	33,432	5,566	16,640	169,161
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	Rev. John Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	50	2,875	0	0	11,763
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	Rev. Geoffrey Lightsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	1	4,522	0	0	14,520

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT							OTHER EXPENSES					
			PASTOR'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 40b	ASSOCIATE'S BASE COMPENSATION 41a	ASSOCIATE'S UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 41b	DEACONS BASE COMPENSATION 42a	DEACONS UTILITIES AND HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCES 42b	REIMBURSEMENTS PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 43	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCES PAID TO/FOR PASTOR 44	OTHER STAFF COMPENSATION AND EXPENSES 45	CURRENT EXPENSES FOR PROGRAM 46	OTHER CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES 47	PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS, LOANS, MORTGAGES, ETC 48	PAID ON BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS 49a & 49b	GRAND TOTAL PAID 50
61	Midway, Tanyard UMC	Rev. Regina Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,105	11,103	0	3,235	18,834	
62	Milano, Liberty UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,220	895	0	1,587	15,612		
63	Milano, Milano UMC	Rev. Roy Dillard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750	10,230	0	0	22,792		
64	Millican, Millican UMC	Rev. Heather Leyland	15,167	0	0	0	0	0	13,428	21,412	0	840	114,287		
65	Navasota, First UMC	Rev. Jeremy Woodley	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	5,853	33,033	0	0	198,488		
66	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	50	0	0	0	0	1,000	12,500	0	0	23,059		
67	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	Rev. Kathryn Ware	0	0	0	0	0	0	561	6,455	0	8,764	32,216		
68	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	Rev. Ron Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	602	5,431	0	0	12,464		
69	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	Rev. Carolyn Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	781	3,389	4,440	0	14,842		
70	Normangee, First UMC	Rev. Jimmie Jackson	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	37,952	8,349	35,273	6,812	179,547	
71	Paige, Paige UMC	Dr. Timothy Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	4,205	422	4,653	44,343		
72	Reagan, Reagan UMC	Dr. Rita Sims	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	1	4,264	11,470		
73	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	Rev. Eric Dehner	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	3,600	120	3,600	21,344		
74	Richards, Richards UMC	Rev. Eric Dehner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	25,600	43,033		
75	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	Rev. Adam Straznicki	4,000	0	0	0	0	600	5,000	35,714	8,818	31,701	55,469	224,948	
76	Salin, Salin UMC	Rev. Leo Green	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	1	3,000	2,000	10,339	
77	Shiro, Shiro UMC	Rev. Mark Pickett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,307	5,417	0	0	13,568	
78	Somerville, First UMC	Rev. Victoria Simons	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,000	18,900	3,500	4,850	27,282	0	103,467	
79	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	1,269	0	6,601	
80	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	Rev. Ray Prince	3,704	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	7,110	3,108	24,361	2,500	98,992	
81	Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	Rev. William Westbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	975	4,575	2,235	5,755	0	49,725	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			293,418	379,925	111,284	0	0	40,368	203,551	3,724,929	879,073	2,950,545	899,219	4,010,167	18,327,466
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			295,323	362,808	90,304	245,276	0	182,496	41,507	3,661,863	905,966	2,908,090	1,272,752	2,733,623	17,353,423
INCREASE				17,117	20,980			162,044	63,066		42,455		1,276,544	974,043	
DECREASE			1,905			245,276		142,128		26,893		373,533			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS						
CHURCH & CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													GROUPS						
	Pastor	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	4	7	7a	8a	8b	8	
		TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS REPORTED AT CLOSE OF LAST YEAR	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH THROUGH CONFIRMATION	RECEIVED THIS YEAR ON PROFESSION OF CHRISTIAN FAITH OTHER THAN CONFIRMATION	RESTORED BY AFFIRMATION	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY ADDITION	RECEIVED FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED OR CORRECTED BY CHARGE CONFERENCE ACTION	WITHDRAWN	CORRECTION TO PREVIOUS YEAR'S REPORT BY SUBTRACTION	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES	REMOVED BY TRANSFER TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS	REMOVED BY DEATH	TOTAL PROFESSING MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT PRINCIPAL WEEKLY WORSHIP SERVICE(S)	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO WORSHIP ONLINE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 0 - 12)	NUMBER OF YOUTH & ADULTS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (ages 13 and Older)	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS BAPTIZED THIS YEAR (sum of 8a+8b)	
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gilles - D.S.	56,148	715	473	161	28	720	765	460	416	1,806	362	131	359	55,476	22,115	4,758	549	252	801
2	Central South	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	51,870	354	525	65	432	1,055	454	608	114	1,833	915	75	370	50,840	13,223	7,151	386	131	517
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	14,124	68	144	2	2	121	121	220	25	104	82	123	204	13,824	4,841	1,006	87	54	141
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	17,640	87	120	11	17	127	138	574	117	16	113	109	279	16,932	6,040	123	113	50	163
5	Northwest	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	19,954	117	151	12	24	233	229	67	83	213	119	99	297	19,842	7,634	753	101	65	166
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	48,259	301	234	29	29	371	491	222	351	17	226	116	348	48,434	15,620	1,062	287	193	480
7	Southeast	Rev. Altila Besser - D.S.	15,055	72	72	5	30	107	75	159	43	93	73	42	214	14,792	4,265	188	80	26	106
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	40,587	298	250	18	106	349	250	904	151	36	264	332	231	39,940	14,375	960	300	227	527
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	18,404	120	176	6	21	220	131	141	101	288	107	52	221	18,169	6,316	332	115	49	164
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			282,041	2,132	2,145	309	689	3,303	2,654	3,365	1,401	4,406	2,261	1,079	2,523	278,248	94,429	16,333	2,018	1,047	3,065
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			282,273	4,439	New	516	313	2,815	2,847	3,691	1,438	711	1,716	1,022	2,584	282,041	97,913	New	2,309	1,219	3,528
INCREASE								488			3,695	545		57							
DECREASE			232	2,307		207			193	336	37			61	3,793			291	172	463	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CHRISTIAN FORMATION & OTHER SMALL GROUPS														UMM		UMW	
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	9	10	11a	11b	11c	11d	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18a	18b	19a	19b
			TOTAL BAPTIZED MEMBERS WHO HAVE NOT BECOME PROFESSING MEMBERS	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON CONSTITUENCY ROLL (PAR.230.3)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN CHILDREN CFG (ages 0 - 11)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUTH CFG (ages 12 - 18)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN YOUNG ADULTS CFG (ages 19 - 30)	PARTICIPANTS AND LEADERS IN OTHER ADULTS CFG (ages 31 and older)	TOTAL PARTICIPATING IN CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED IN CONFIRMATION PREPARATION CLASSES THIS YEAR	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. OF PARTICIPANTS IN VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	NO. OF SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL CLASSES (ALL AGES)	NO. OF CLASSES, OTHER THAN SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL (ALL AGES)	NO. SHORT-TERM CLASSES AND GROUPS FOR LEARNING (ALL AGES)	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST MEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR PROJECTS	MEMBERSHIP IN UNITED METHODIST WOMEN	AMOUNT PAID FOR LOCAL CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORK
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gilles - D.S.	7,606	18,909	9,889	4,276	2,011	19,744	35,920	700	7,751	12,575	627	995	613	821	74,973	1,967	98,138
2	Central South	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	5,745	7,733	6,742	3,403	1,457	14,721	26,323	515	5,646	5,559	440	566	560	759	31,372	1,680	126,631
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	321	1,435	1,261	771	367	3,919	6,318	72	2,245	2,188	274	221	101	281	31,598	563	31,511
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	875	1,512	2,014	1,103	710	5,244	9,071	135	3,138	2,457	415	280	238	361	23,414	840	96,023
5	Northwest	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	816	1,729	2,538	1,308	466	5,599	9,911	137	3,842	3,260	370	383	185	730	34,690	973	62,296
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	2,556	7,779	6,814	2,840	1,204	10,225	21,083	354	4,946	6,487	496	584	567	327	19,677	1,158	49,229
7	Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	842	1,706	1,566	803	356	2,866	5,591	84	1,689	3,000	260	244	125	378	35,469	514	31,130
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	4,859	21,897	7,755	4,537	1,334	22,372	35,998	369	6,175	7,523	638	499	376	512	60,227	865	120,329
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	375	1,383	2,216	1,416	692	5,801	10,125	164	2,207	3,033	273	256	128	340	64,467	865	65,464
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			23,995	64,083	40,795	20,457	8,597	90,491	160,340	2,530	37,639	46,082	3,793	4,028	2,893	4,509	375,887	9,425	680,751
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			24,014	59,732	42,347	20,966	9,650	94,797	167,760	2,527	35,245	44,663	3,931	3,882	3,784	4,972	387,923	8,800	717,007
INCREASE				4,351						3	2,394	1,419		146					625
DECREASE			19		1,552	509	1,053	4,306	7,420			138			891	463	12,036		36,256

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS																			
	CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	28 4a	28 4b	28 5a	28 5b	28 6a	28 6b	28 7a	28 7b	28 8a	28 8b	28 9a	28 9b	28 10a	28 10b	28 11a	28 11b	28 12a	28 12b	
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gilles - D.S.	24,361	14,580	21,343	10,878	95,946	54,596	57,231	29,021	235,076	221,211	587,980	503,108	157,498	135,285	379,790	323,639	764,108	638,369	
2	Central South	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	20,986	17,774	18,387	15,612	82,666	70,388	49,308	41,981	202,541	174,356	506,588	430,257	135,699	117,069	327,216	278,212	658,338	551,597	
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	4,923	4,923	4,307	4,306	19,380	19,381	11,560	11,560	47,493	47,493	118,791	118,790	31,816	31,817	76,731	76,732	154,376	154,376	
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	6,262	5,923	5,487	5,234	24,678	23,423	14,718	14,039	60,476	58,361	151,244	138,213	40,515	40,515	97,693	97,693	196,552	183,757	
5	Northwest	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	7,995	7,401	7,007	6,269	31,502	28,681	18,794	16,816	77,189	70,804	193,081	177,210	51,717	48,247	124,701	113,192	250,897	231,183	
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	18,052	9,219	15,814	8,077	71,104	39,364	42,421	23,007	174,237	92,341	435,794	217,223	116,733	62,154	281,495	148,409	566,345	278,283	
7	Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	5,457	4,946	4,786	4,299	21,500	19,010	12,828	11,335	52,688	47,924	131,775	115,256	35,298	31,797	85,114	74,401	171,253	152,646	
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	15,688	13,752	13,728	8,585	61,697	38,579	36,801	29,758	151,183	132,693	378,136	329,548	101,289	88,901	244,248	214,376	491,407	428,802	
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	5,865	5,865	5,140	5,140	23,082	23,082	13,767	13,767	56,560	56,560	141,467	141,467	37,893	37,893	91,377	91,377	183,839	183,839	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		109,569	84,383	95,999	68,400	431,555	316,504	257,428	191,284	1,057,443	901,743	2,644,836	2,171,072	708,458	593,678	1,708,365	1,418,030	3,437,115	2,802,853	
	TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		105,290	99,760	92,244	70,749	414,618	345,086	234,924	193,194	1,054,792	934,079	3,103,264	2,830,241	708,021	627,006	1,623,941	1,422,922	3,628,636	3,150,406	
	INCREASE		4,279		3,755		16,937		22,502		2,651				437		84,424		809,479	652,447	
	DECREASE			15,377		2,349		28,582		1,910		32,336	458,428	659,189		33,328		4,892		191,521	347,553

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		APPORTIONMENTS															
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	PENSIONS (CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS) - APPORTIONED (141)	AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND - APPORTIONED (151)	AMOUNT PAID	EPISCOPAL FUND - APPORTIONED (161)	AMOUNT PAID	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND - APPORTIONED (171)	AMOUNT PAID	MEDICAL BENEFITS PROGRAM (HOSPITAL INSURANCE) - APPORTIONED (181)	AMOUNT PAID	FAIR SHARE GOALS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT MISSIONS - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION - AMOUNT PAID	DISTRICT PARSONAGE - AMOUNT PAID	OTHER DISTRICT FUNDS - AMOUNT PAID
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gilles - D.S.	110,939	97,092	396,056	344,362	239,285	125,135	39,947	34,728	569,784	499,083	26,895	0	167,075	0	0
2	Central South	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	95,583	83,986	341,227	299,720	206,168	180,944	34,419	30,083	490,913	430,858	31,362	0	324,285	0	0
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	22,420	22,420	80,014	80,014	48,335	48,336	8,073	8,073	115,114	115,114	18,460	15,804	167,271	0	12,002
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	28,537	28,536	101,878	94,445	61,540	56,859	10,276	10,014	146,569	146,569	18,877	0	0	0	314,304
5	Northwest	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	36,424	33,987	130,038	117,897	78,557	70,784	13,116	12,395	187,089	177,014	22,666	0	146,934	0	0
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	82,227	52,165	293,547	166,189	177,333	86,328	29,608	19,145	422,312	358,877	18,521	78,008	175,199	0	0
7	Southeast	Rev. Ailola Besser - D.S.	24,865	23,283	88,762	79,561	53,624	47,922	8,950	8,109	127,699	125,445	21,063	29,398	187,563	0	0
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	71,344	69,875	254,705	223,553	153,871	96,215	25,694	22,552	366,434	340,998	34,762	0	140,966	0	0
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	26,690	26,690	95,293	95,293	57,565	57,565	9,614	9,614	137,089	137,089	20,801	17,133	169,950	0	0
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			499,029	438,035	1,761,520	1,501,034	1,076,278	770,088	179,697	154,713	2,563,003	2,331,047	213,407	140,343	1,479,243	0	326,306
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			500,530	479,745	1,786,878	1,615,317	1,107,025	963,160	210,271	188,703	2,570,696	2,499,218	166,265	140,486	1,823,162	0	27,862
INCREASE																	
DECREASE			1,501	41,710	5,358	114,283	30,747	193,072	30,574	33,990	7,693	168,171		143	343,919		298,444

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CHURCH & CHARGE	Pastor	OTHER BENEVOLENCES										OTHER BENEVOLENCES					CLERGY SUPPORT		
		30	31	32	33a	33b	33c	33d	33e	33f	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a		
1 Central North	Rev. Kip Gilles - D.S.	19,877	0	23	395	310	243	89	1,665	277	3,981	258,802	2,102,004	7,204,569	938,071	625,129	3,036,260		
2 Central South	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	84,855	0	0	252	340	84	80	807	60	1,371	96,214	2,680,641	2,129,966	922,675	596,742	2,725,545		
3 East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	35,227	0	125	60	766	173	90	2,276	663	2,872	63,615	109,862	268,621	314,178	231,993	2,069,081		
4 North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	23,292	0	0	423	1,704	548	796	1,217	615	2,532	71,010	157,526	270,688	378,742	262,771	2,477,181		
5 Northwest	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	49,875	0	0	320	10,895	264	470	1,587	250	1,149	95,077	528,965	363,474	433,199	372,682	2,749,730		
6 South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	14,933	0	0	699	1,952	57	184	291	89	2,949	33,223	1,918,633	966,694	754,269	574,545	3,007,930		
7 Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	12,637	0	227	567	2,676	458	462	1,098	845	2,658	28,542	37,453	314,995	337,487	270,601	1,871,775		
8 Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	41,852	0	25	90	1,059	534	180	1,195	151	4,987	102,818	333,993	2,412,003	632,808	505,000	2,703,114		
9 West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	42,516	0	100	647	292	728	591	1,092	755	1,433	70,061	82,760	483,980	389,403	286,403	2,114,493		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		325,064	0	500	3,453	19,994	3,089	2,942	11,228	3,705	23,932	819,361	7,951,837	14,414,990	5,100,832	3,729,866	22,755,109		
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		362,722	0	135	4,240	25,154	4,406	3,257	13,010	4,086	30,852	545,439	11,964,974	12,299,820	3,807,905	5,212,119	22,568,106		
INCREASE				365								273,922		2,115,170	1,292,927		187,003		
DECREASE					787	5,160	1,317	315	1,782	381	6,920		4,013,137			1,486,253			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

		CLERGY & STAFF SUPPORT										OTHER EXPENSES				
CHURCH & CHARGE		Pastor	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43	44	45	46	47	48	49a & 49b	50	
1	Central North	Rev. Kip Gilles - D.S.	1,082,403	1,974,327	1,082,331	190,148	97,400	211,951	299,532	22,308,059	5,433,419	10,414,997	6,811,457	7,329,713	75,228,283	
2	Central South	Rev. Andrew Noel - D.S.	1,119,232	1,955,716	980,772	105,284	19,786	315,953	234,552	18,106,144	3,684,917	8,864,980	3,188,812	2,255,096	53,983,628	
3	East	Dr. Richard P. White, Jr. - D.S.	175,049	184,973	60,277	0	0	51,930	224,049	2,666,809	738,263	2,942,688	519,306	1,057,929	12,900,901	
4	North	Rev. Charles Huffman - D.S.	279,837	137,893	28,773	81,542	30,000	66,534	210,305	3,895,206	960,357	3,256,545	665,601	789,529	15,536,395	
5	Northwest	Rev. Marlin Fenn - D.S.	488,164	355,297	107,300	0	0	39,364	169,588	4,999,155	1,542,913	4,126,473	852,641	2,076,522	20,981,350	
6	South	Dr. Vincent Harris - D.S.	786,062	1,143,562	424,725	76,751	40,877	59,421	230,810	12,580,546	2,829,439	11,518,295	2,319,855	3,441,445	44,981,395	
7	Southeast	Rev. Alicia Besser - D.S.	212,708	248,424	64,516	0	0	27,856	143,992	3,084,755	697,113	3,115,655	534,598	927,824	13,140,354	
8	Southwest	Rev. Anthony Vinson - D.S.	645,293	1,014,519	474,099	87,267	50,629	50,575	269,735	15,091,679	2,897,512	7,264,954	2,790,485	4,752,051	44,838,065	
9	West	Rev. Wanda Bess - D.S.	293,418	379,925	111,284	0	0	40,368	203,551	3,724,929	879,073	2,950,545	899,219	4,010,167	18,327,466	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017			5,082,166	7,394,636	3,334,077	540,992	238,692	863,952	1,986,114	86,457,282	19,663,006	54,455,132	18,581,974	26,620,276	299,917,836	
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016			5,041,546	7,329,867	3,187,903	1,140,079	0	2,093,684	805,049	84,173,220	20,013,302	52,307,769	16,588,107	45,210,279	316,319,193	
INCREASE			40,620	64,769	146,174		238,692		1,181,065	2,284,062	350,296	2,147,363	1,993,867			
DECREASE						599,087		1,229,732						18,590,003	16,401,357	

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Central North District											
2	Atascocita, Atascocita UMC	2	15	27	0	0	1,001	0	1,045	574	471	1,045
3	Cleveland, First UMC	0	3	4	3	1	317	0	328	215	113	328
4	Coldspring, Coldspring UMC	0	3	0	0	0	228	0	231	137	94	231
5	Coldspring, Mt. Zion UMC	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20	15	5	20
6	Conroe, First UMC	8	5	149	0	1	2,658	5	2,826	1,600	1,226	2,826
7	Conroe, Living Way UMC	2	0	7	1	0	104	2	116	60	56	116
8	Conroe, Metropolitan UMC	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	41	28	13	41
9	Conroe, St. Paul UMC	0	1	0	0	0	75	1	77	50	27	77
10	Cypress, Cypress UMC	20	33	80	2	1	1,889	8	2,033	1,172	861	2,033
11	Cypress, Good Shepherd UMC	8	38	61	1	0	2,228	1	2,337	1,224	1,113	2,337
12	Hempstead, Harper UMC	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	25	9	34
13	Hempstead, St. Thomas UMC	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	40	21	61
14	Hockley, Macedonia UMC	0	0	2	0	0	97	0	99	64	35	99
15	Houston, Cornerstone UMC	15	50	20	0	20	614	0	719	375	344	719
16	Houston, Foundry UMC	70	140	338	7	8	5,029	14	5,606	2,859	2,747	5,606
17	Houston, John Wesley UMC	9	23	18	0	0	3,015	0	3,065	1,716	1,349	3,065
18	Houston, Lakeside UMC	4	4	14	1	0	207	0	230	120	110	230
19	Houston, Lakewood UMC	70	96	180	2	6	3,525	49	3,928	2,201	1,727	3,928
20	Houston, Spring Woods UMC	2	75	26	0	16	246	16	381	239	142	381
21	Huffman, Lake Houston UMC	0	2	6	1	0	458	0	467	267	200	467
22	Humble, First UMC	2	13	35	0	9	1,009	5	1,073	620	453	1,073
23	Humble, Journey of Faith UMC	0	205	0	0	0	5	0	210	116	94	210
24	Huntsville, Phelps UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	25	14	39
25	Huntsville, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	6	16
26	Huntsville, Warren Chapel UMC	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	43	14	57
27	Kingwood, Kingwood UMC	4	45	100	0	0	4,471	5	4,625	2,497	2,128	4,625
28	Kingwood, Strawbridge UMC	5	10	11	0	0	1,218	4	1,248	655	593	1,248
29	Magnolia, Magnolia UMC	0	0	1	1	0	174	2	178	105	73	178
30	Magnolia, Wildwood UMC	2	1	9	0	0	969	3	984	497	487	984
31	Montgomery, China Chapel UMC	0	19	0	0	0	1	2	22	13	9	22
32	Montgomery, Montgomery UMC	0	0	11	0	0	805	0	816	469	347	816
33	New Waverly , New Waverly UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	8	7	15
34	Porter, Friendship UMC	0	3	7	0	0	361	5	376	244	132	376
35	Prairie View, First UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	31	14	45
36	Shepherd, Shepherd UMC	1	2	2	0	0	96	2	103	63	40	103
37	Splendora, Countryside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	148	90	58	148
38	Spring, Cypress Trails UMC	0	14	33	0	2	300	0	349	209	140	349
39	Spring, Faith UMC	4	38	36	2	5	699	0	784	461	323	784
40	Spring, Faithbridge UMC	13	22	62	3	1	1,162	15	1,278	715	563	1,278
41	Spring, Klein UMC	1	10	5	0	6	1,504	0	1,526	858	668	1,526
42	Spring, St. Paul UMC	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	168	93	75	168
43	Stephen Creek, Paul Horton UMC	0	0	1	0	0	96	0	97	54	43	97
44	The Woodlands, Christ Church UM	5	11	41	0	1	2,564	5	2,627	1,417	1,210	2,627
45	The Woodlands, Covenant UMC	0	1	4	0	0	153	2	160	88	72	160

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
46	The Woodlands, Woodlands UMC	230	390	905	26	0	10,685	835	13,071	7,158	5,913	13,071
47	Tomball, Rose Hill UMC	3	2	4	0	0	459	0	468	270	198	468
48	Tomball, Salem UMC	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	1	12
49	Tomball, Tomball UMC	3	1	6	0	0	626	0	636	393	243	636
50	Waller, First UMC	0	1	2	0	0	97	0	100	54	46	100
51	Waller, New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	64	44	108
52	Willis, First UMC	3	3	2	0	0	460	0	468	274	194	468
53	Willis, Thomas Chapel UMC	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	13	25
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		486	1,757	2,209	50	77	49,916	981	55,476	30,598	24,878	55,476
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		460	1,659	2,061	46	71	50,910	941	56,148	30,771	25,377	56,148
INCREASE		26	98	148	4	6		40				
DECREASE							994		672	173	499	672

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	DISTRICT	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Central South District											
2	Bellaire, Bellaire UMC	75	21	30	0	8	1,115	3	1,252	727	525	1,252
3	Houston, Abiding Faith UMC	0	151	2	0	0	2	0	155	100	55	155
4	Houston, Aldine First UMC	0	8	4	1	0	30	0	43	29	14	43
5	Houston, Asbury UMC	0	77	1	0	0	0	0	78	51	27	78
6	Houston, Beneke UMC	0	5	37	0	0	4	0	46	32	14	46
7	Houston, Bering Memorial UMC	18	37	63	4	3	579	4	708	246	462	708
8	Houston, Bethany UMC	2	5	0	0	0	167	0	174	103	71	174
9	Houston, Blueridge UMC	0	617	1	0	0	1	0	619	326	293	619
10	Houston, Boynton Chapel UMC	0	199	0	0	0	1	0	200	149	51	200
11	Houston, Calvary UMC	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	117	80	37	117
12	Houston, Chapelwood UMC	43	146	285	1	1	6,922	25	7,423	4,092	3,331	7,423
13	Houston, Clinton Park UMC	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	70	34	104
14	Houston, Covenant of Faith UMC	2	140	74	0	0	132	0	348	223	125	348
15	Houston, Crestmont Park UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Houston, Disciples UMC	0	91	1	0	0	1	0	93	74	19	93
17	Houston, Dong San UMC	52	2	3	0	0	5	0	62	40	22	62
18	Houston, Durkee UMC	0	0	4	0	0	30	0	34	17	17	34
19	Houston, Ebenezer UMC	0	383	0	0	0	1	0	384	235	149	384
20	Houston, El Buen Pastor UMC			299					299	113	186	299
21	Houston, El Mesias UMC			132					132	85	47	132
22	Houston, Fair Haven UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Houston, Fairbanks UMC	0	1	25	1	0	170	0	197	117	80	197
24	Houston, First Korean UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	9	23
25	Houston, First UMC	230	1,420	277	15	6	1,557	21	3,526	2,072	1,454	3,526
26	Houston, Genoa UMC	1	1	7	0	0	99	3	111	58	53	111
27	Houston, Glenbrook UMC	0	53	2	0	0	14	3	72	40	32	72
28	Houston, Grace UMC (Heights)	0	9	31	0	1	285	0	326	212	114	326
29	Houston, Grace UMC (Lockwood)	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	17	7	24
30	Houston, Holy Trinity UMC	0	1	1	0	0	184	0	186	136	50	186
31	Houston, Jacinto City UMC	0	4	10	0	0	42	2	58	51	7	58
32	Houston, Jones Memorial UMC	0	1,625	0	0	0	0	0	1,625	1,073	552	1,625
33	Houston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	363	1	0	0	1	0	365	242	123	365
34	Houston, Newgate Fellowship	0	96	3	0	0	6	0	105	85	20	105
35	Houston, Norris Chapel UMC	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	43	16	59
36	Houston, Pleasantville UMC	0	118	0	0	0	0	2	120	79	41	120
37	Houston, Reid Casa de Alabanza UMC	0	0	70	0	0	1	0	71	39	32	71
38	Houston, Riverside UMC	0	118	0	0	0	5	0	123	81	42	123
39	Houston, Servants of Christ UMC Parish	3	23	141	0	0	200	6	373	215	158	373
40	Houston, Shaw Tabernacle UMC	0	76	3	0	0	1	0	80	68	12	80
41	Houston, Sloan UMC	0	198	0	0	0	1	0	199	155	44	199
42	Houston, St. Andrew's UMC	0	111	1	0	0	2	1	115	65	50	115
43	Houston, St. James UMC	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	49	34	83
44	Houston, St. John's UMC	9	9,811	208	9	0	402	8	10,447	6,985	3,462	10,447
45	Houston, St. Luke's UMC	40	102	92	20	8	8,211	25	8,498	4,880	3,618	8,498

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	DISTRICT	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Houston, St. Mark's (Patterson) UMC	0	68	9	1	0	0	0	78	42	36	78
47	Houston, St. Mark's (Pecore) UMC	2	9	22	1	2	629	5	670	330	340	670
48	Houston, St. Mary's UMC	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	243	188	55	243
49	Houston, St. Matthew's UMC	1	7	11	0	0	351	1	371	250	121	371
50	Houston, St. Paul's UMC	112	181	289	21	22	4,347	76	5,048	2,979	2,069	5,048
51	Houston, St. Philip's UMC	3	29	29	0	0	369	0	430	257	173	430
52	Houston, St. Stephen's UMC	3	16	25	4	0	500	15	563	339	224	563
53	Houston, Terrace UMC	1	0	20	0	0	533	0	554	394	160	554
54	Houston, Trinity East UMC	0	402	0	0	0	3	0	405	246	159	405
55	Houston, Trinity UMC	0	599	0	0	0	1	0	600	400	200	600
56	Houston, Union Memorial UMC	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	87	48	39	87
57	Houston, Wesley UMC	0	59	2	0	0	0	0	61	40	21	61
58	Houston, West University UMC	15	0	5	0	1	1,061	0	1,082	618	464	1,082
59	Houston, Westbury UMC	36	380	37	0	0	491	10	954	577	377	954
60	Houston, Westminster UMC	8	2	12	0	0	581	7	610	320	290	610
61	La Porte, St. Mark's UMC	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	22	5	27
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		679	18,508	2,269	78	52	29,037	217	50,840	30,618	20,222	50,840
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		656	16,832	1,765	77	52	30,770	229	50,381	29,922	20,459	50,381
INCREASE		23	1,676	504	1				459	696		459
DECREASE							1,733	12			237	

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	East District											
2	Alto, A. Frank Smith UMC	0	0	2	0	0	271	0	273	145	128	273
3	Alto, Cold Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	19	6	25
4	Alto, Lynches Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	12	9	21
5	Atoy, Atoy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	23	15	38
6	Beckville, Beckville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	145	0	146	82	64	146
7	Beckville, Rockhill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	19	10	29
8	Bronson, Bronson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	21	5	26
9	Brookeland, Brookeland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	11	4	15
10	Burke, Burke UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	37	11	48
11	Burkeville, Burkeville UMC	0	0	0	2	0	37	0	39	26	13	39
12	Campti, Campti UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4
13	Carthage, Allison's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	11	9	20
14	Carthage, Deadwood UMC	5	0	1	0	0	75	0	81	49	32	81
15	Carthage, Ebenezer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	24	26	50
16	Carthage, First UMC	0	2	8	0	0	677	0	687	367	320	687
17	Carthage, Galloway UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	23	17	40
18	Carthage, Murvaul UMC	3	0	0	2	0	54	0	59	32	27	59
19	Carthage, Pisgah UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	17	9	26
20	Carthage, Rehobeth UMC	0	1	1	0	0	133	0	135	73	62	135
21	Carthage, St. Andrew's UMC	0	0	1	2	0	44	0	47	37	10	47
22	Carthage, Woods UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	7	5	12
23	Center, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	469	0	469	313	156	469
24	Center, Short UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	3	7
25	Center, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	21	8	29
26	Chester, Cade Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	14	7	21
27	Chireno, Chireno UMC	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	31	22	9	31
28	Concord, Concord UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	3	6
29	Corrigan, First UMC	0	2	4	0	0	78	0	84	45	39	84
30	Corrigan, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	4	7
31	Corrigan, Shiloah UMC	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	9	5	14
32	Crockett, Center Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	11	6	17
33	Crockett, First UMC	0	17	3	0	0	476	0	496	298	198	496
34	Cushing, Cushing UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	50	18	68
35	Diboll, Diboll UMC	0	1	6	0	1	236	10	254	138	116	254
36	Douglass, Faith Bridge UMC	0	4	5	0	0	82	0	91	55	36	91
37	Garrison, Garrison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	43	32	75
38	Goodrich, Goodrich UMC	0	13	2	0	0	90	2	107	61	46	107
39	Goodsprings, Goodsprings UMC	0	0	4	0	0	63	5	72	37	35	72
40	Grapeland, Grapeland UMC	0	1	0	0	0	236	0	237	141	96	237
41	Grapeland, Liberty Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	12	19	31
42	Grapeland, Percilla UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	7	5	12
43	Groveton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	101	2	103	52	51	103
44	Groveton, Prairie View UMC	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	29	31	60
45	Hemphill, First UMC	0	0	1	1	1	209	0	212	115	97	212

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Hemphill, Milam UMC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	5
47	Hemphill, Pine Grove UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	3	16	10	6	16
48	Henderson, Blossom Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	21	22	43
49	Henderson, Carlisle UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	11	7	18
50	Henderson, Church Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	16	9	25
51	Henderson, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	708	2	711	386	325	711
52	Henderson, Oak Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10
53	Henderson, Pine Hill UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	18	9	27
54	Henderson, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	68	34	102
55	Huntington, Huntington UMC	0	0	0	1	0	142	1	144	90	54	144
56	Jasper, Curtis UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	16	7	23
57	Jasper, First UMC	1	6	1	0	0	699	2	709	385	324	709
58	Jasper, Homer UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	17	10	27
59	Jasper, Memorial UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	31	6	37
60	Joaquin, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	25	16	41
61	Laneville, Laneville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	27	25	52
62	Latexo, Latexo UMC	0	1	0	0	0	23	0	24	14	10	24
63	Libert, Libert UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	9	4	13
64	Livingston, St. Luke UMC	0	45	4	0	0	0	0	49	29	20	49
65	Livingston, First UMC	9	8	15	3	6	1,222	6	1,269	714	555	1,269
66	Livingston, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8	20
67	Lovelady, Alexander Chapel UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	4
68	Lovelady, Anderson Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
69	Lovelady, First UMC	0	0	4	0	0	82	0	86	51	35	86
70	Lovelady, Pleasant Hill UMC	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	3
71	Lovelady, White Rock UMC	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	15
72	Lufkin, Abundant Life UMC	0	214	1	1	0	0	6	222	155	67	222
73	Lufkin, Bethlehem UMC	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	154	86	68	154
74	Lufkin, First UMC	5	5	3	0	0	1,888	9	1,910	1,102	808	1,910
75	Lufkin, Homer UMC	0	0	0	1	0	69	0	70	36	34	70
76	Lufkin, Keltys UMC	0	6	6	2	0	139	0	153	84	69	153
77	Lufkin, Ryan Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	8	35	28	7	35
78	Lufkin, St. Paul UMC	0	0	0	0	0	131	2	133	79	54	133
79	Milam, Liberty Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68	44	24	68
80	Moscow, Moscow Bible UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	15
81	Mt. Enterprise, Mt. Enterprise UMC	0	6	0	0	0	91	0	97	60	37	97
82	Nacogdoches, Bonita UMC	2	0	2	0	0	97	1	102	59	43	102
83	Nacogdoches, Fairview UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	12	12	24
84	Nacogdoches, First UMC	1	0	8	1	2	942	0	954	546	408	954
85	Nacogdoches, Melrose UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	5	8	13
86	Nacogdoches, Perritte Memorial UMC	0	3	0	0	0	254	0	257	139	118	257
87	Nacogdoches, Simpson Campground UMC	0	0	3	0	0	31	0	34	15	19	34
88	Onalaska, Onalaska UMC	0	2	0	0	0	227	0	229	126	103	229
89	Paxton, Paxton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	5	15
90	Pineland, Pineland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	18	6	24

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
91	Riverside, Riverside UMC	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	122	75	47	122
92	Sam Rayburn, Lake Rayburn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	66	42	108
93	San Augustine, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	222	115	107	222
94	San Augustine, McMahan's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	7	4	11
95	Shelbyville, Shelbyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	32	34	66
96	Tatum, Tatum UMC	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	113	55	58	113
97	Tenaha, Tenaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	20	16	36
98	Timpson, Timpson UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	22	22	44
99	Trinity, Trinity UMC	0	0	1	0	0	273	0	274	167	107	274
100	Troup, Henry's Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	60	0	61	33	28	61
101	Wells, Falvey Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	33	25	58
102	Woodville, Woodville UMC	0	2	2	0	2	321	7	334	183	151	334
103	Zavalla, Shady Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	44	23	67
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		26	459	91	16	12	13,154	66	13,824	7,958	5,866	13,824
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		27	441	83	9	10	13,487	67	14,124	7,993	6,131	14,124
INCREASE			18	8	7	2						
DECREASE		1					333	1	300	35	265	300

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	North District											
2	Atlanta, First UMC	0	6	4	0	1	407	0	418	230	188	418
3	Atlanta, Law's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	63	26	89
4	Avinger, Avinger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	39	20	59
5	Avinger, Mims Chapel UMC	0	5	2	1	0	93	0	101	67	34	101
6	Daingerfield, Bradfield Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	29	20	49
7	Daingerfield, First UMC	0	0	6	1	0	262	0	269	149	120	269
8	DeKalb, First UMC	0	2	1	2	0	354	0	359	195	164	359
9	Diana, Cedar Grove UMC	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	34	9	43
10	Diana, Diana UMC	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	34	24	58
11	Douglasville, Douglasville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	54	10	64
12	Elysian Fields, Bethel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	73	0	74	33	41	74
13	Gilmer, Bettie UMC	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	14	6	20
14	Gilmer, First UMC	0	0	2	1	1	417	2	423	254	169	423
15	Gilmer, Harmony UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	22	13	35
16	Gilmer, Hopewell UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	29	22	51
17	Gilmer, Perryville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	17	13	30
18	Gilmer, Soules Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	48	0	49	31	18	49
19	Gilmer, Union Ridge UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	1	4	5
20	Gladewater, First UMC	1	3	3	0	0	438	0	445	223	222	445
21	Hallsville, First UMC	0	0	2	3	0	437	0	442	246	196	442
22	Hallsville, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	10	5	5	10
23	Harleton, Harleton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	36	29	65
24	Harleton, Smyrna UMC	0	0	2	0	0	108	0	110	60	50	110
25	Hooks, First UMC	0	0	0	2	0	235	0	237	140	97	237
26	Hughes Springs, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	192	1	194	115	79	194
27	Hughes Springs, Harris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	13	5	18
28	Hughes Springs, Jenkins UMC	0	0	0	1	0	52	0	53	33	20	53
29	Hughes Springs, W.R.S. UMC	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	4	16
30	Jefferson, Connors Goodwill UMC	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	24	5	29
31	Jefferson, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	202	118	84	202
32	Jefferson, Lewis Chapel UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	10
33	Jefferson, Macedonia UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	9	21
34	Jefferson, St. Paul UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	19	3	22
35	Karnack, Karnack UMC	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59	32	27	59
36	Kilgore, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	1	0	0	76	0	77	42	35	77
37	Kilgore, Danville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56	31	25	56
38	Kilgore, St. Luke's UMC	0	2	8	0	0	483	6	499	280	219	499
39	Liberty City, McCary's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	53	31	84
40	Linden, Linden UMC	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	286	160	126	286
41	Linden, Shiloh UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	23	18	41
42	Lone Star, Lone Star UMC	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	19	14	33
43	Longview, First UMC	3	6	6	5	1	1,305	5	1,331	708	623	1,331
44	Longview, Grace Crossing UMC	2	4	8	0	0	223	26	263	137	126	263
45	Longview, Greggton UMC	1	11	7	0	0	1,720	6	1,745	974	771	1,745

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Longview, LaGrone Chapel UMC	0	0	1	0	0	39	0	40	25	15	40
47	Longview, Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	155	96	59	155
48	Longview, Trinity UMC	0	13	1	0	0	65	0	79	47	32	79
49	Longview, Wesley McCabe UMC	0	30	1	0	0	101	3	135	86	49	135
50	Longview, Winterfield UMC	1	0	2	0	0	390	0	393	231	162	393
51	Marietta, Cornett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	26	26	52
52	Marshall, Concordia UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	23
53	Marshall, Crossroads UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	21	15	36
54	Marshall, Ebenezer UMC	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	25	70
55	Marshall, First UMC	1	2	5	0	0	397	4	409	232	177	409
56	Marshall, Grange Hall UMC	0	0	1	0	0	42	0	43	20	23	43
57	Marshall, Mallalieu UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	43	2	45
58	Marshall, St. Mark's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	145	80	65	145
59	Marshall, Summitt UMC	1	2	2	0	0	253	0	258	153	105	258
60	Marshall, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	1	39	16	23	39
61	Marshall, Zion UMC	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	3	12
62	Maud, Maud UMC	0	6	0	1	0	111	0	118	61	57	118
63	Mt. Enterprise, Bridges Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	33	15	48
64	Mt. Pleasant, Greenhill UMC	0	0	7	0	0	70	0	77	48	29	77
65	Mt. Pleasant, Logan's Chapel UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	28	9	37
66	Mt. Pleasant, St. Andrew UMC	0	0	2	0	0	101	7	110	65	45	110
67	Mt. Pleasant, Tennison Memorial UMC	0	2	2	0	0	344	0	348	192	156	348
68	Mt. Pleasant, West New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	27	27	54
69	Naples, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	146	80	66	146
70	Nash, Chapelwood UMC	0	3	2	0	0	95	0	100	56	44	100
71	New Boston, Daniel's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	19	6	25
72	New Boston, Red Bayou UMC	0	1	1	1	0	88	0	91	53	38	91
73	New Boston, Tapp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	379	1	380	224	156	380
74	New London, New London UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	23	18	41
75	Old Boston, Old Boston UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	6	4	10
76	Omaha, Omaha UMC	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	17	15	32
77	Ore City, Ore City UMC	0	0	5	1	0	244	1	251	130	121	251
78	Overton, Overton UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	1	74	47	27	74
79	Overton, Pirtle UMC	0	3	0	0	0	136	0	139	74	65	139
80	Panola, Mt. Zion UMC	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	144	81	63	144
81	Pittsburg, First UMC	0	11	4	2	0	408	0	425	237	188	425
82	Pittsburg, North Avenue UMC	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	24	18	6	24
83	Pittsburg, Reeves Chapel UMC	0	0	2	1	0	61	2	66	35	31	66
84	Queen City, Bethel UMC	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	4	16
85	Queen City, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	51	25	76
86	Red Lick, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	114	0	115	64	51	115
87	Redwater, Redwater UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	44	32	76
88	Smithland, Smithland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	16	9	25
89	Texarkana, Buchanan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	39	35	74
90	Texarkana, Eylau UMC	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	151	94	57	151

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Ethnic Membership of the Local Church

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
91	Texarkana, First UMC	0	3	0	0	0	50	0	53	25	28	53
92	Texarkana, Hardy Memorial UMC	6	1	1	0	1	745	8	762	378	384	762
93	Texarkana, St. Luke's UMC	3	5	9	3	2	202	12	236	140	96	236
94	Texarkana, St. Paul UMC	0	62	0	0	0	2	4	68	34	34	68
95	Texarkana, Williams Memorial UMC	13	9	1	0	1	1,749	0	1,773	922	851	1,773
96	Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	29	11	40
97	Waskom, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	70	0	72	50	22	72
98	White Oak, White Oak UMC	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	177	97	80	177
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		32	560	106	25	8	16,111	90	16,932	9,511	7,421	16,932
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		19	550	95	24	8	16,858	86	17,640	9,935	7,705	17,640
INCREASE		13	10	11	1			4				
DECREASE							747		708	424	284	708

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULT-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Northwest District											
2	Alba, Alba UMC	0	0	2	0	0	99	0	101	61	40	101
3	Arp, Arp UMC	0	0	0	0	0	39	3	42	23	19	42
4	Athens, Carroll Springs UMC	0	0	2	0	0	140	0	142	94	48	142
5	Athens, Crescent Heights UMC	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	13	7	6	13
6	Athens, Cross Roads UMC	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	37	20	17	37
7	Athens, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	550	297	253	550
8	Athens, Wesley UMC	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	14	16	30
9	Ben Wheeler, Ben Wheeler UMC	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	2	5
10	Big Sandy, Big Sandy UMC	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	15	13	28
11	Brownsboro, Brownsboro UMC	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	17	10	27
12	Brownsboro, Edom UMC	0	0	3	0	0	59	3	65	44	21	65
13	Brownsboro, New Hope UMC	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34	20	14	34
14	Buffalo, Lanely UMC	0	0	3	0	0	23	0	26	15	11	26
15	Buffalo, Stewart Memorial UMC	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	204	130	74	204
16	Bullard, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	357	0	358	165	193	358
17	Bullard, Mt. Selman UMC	0	0	0	1	0	28	0	29	16	13	29
18	Canton, Colfax UMC	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	50	13	63
19	Canton, First UMC	2	0	8	0	0	326	0	336	189	147	336
20	Canton, Holly Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	135	79	56	135
21	Canton, Oakland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18	10	8	18
22	Canton, Wallace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	36	30	66
23	Chandler, Chandler UMC	4	3	8	2	0	558	0	575	326	249	575
24	Chandler, Lake Palestine UMC	0	0	1	0	0	172	0	173	109	64	173
25	Dew, Dew UMC	0	0	1	2	0	58	0	61	34	27	61
26	Dialville, Dialville UMC	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	20	10	10	20
27	Edgewood, Cheatham Memorial UMC	0	0	3	0	2	312	0	317	177	140	317
28	Elkhart, Elkhart UMC	0	0	5	0	0	72	0	77	40	37	77
29	Emory, Emory UMC	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	181	108	73	181
30	Eustace, Eustace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	15	14	29
31	Fairfield, Fairfield UMC	1	2	3	0	0	499	0	505	294	211	505
32	Fairfield, Jones Chapel UMC	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	123	55	68	123
33	Flint, Flint UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	5	4	9
34	Frankston, Frankston UMC	0	0	2	0	0	283	1	286	152	134	286
35	Frankston, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	44	44	88
36	Fruitvale, Fruitvale UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Golden, Golden UMC	0	1	2	0	0	95	0	98	64	34	98
38	Grand Saline, Grand Saline UMC	0	0	3	0	0	279	0	282	142	140	282
39	Hawkins, Bethlehem UMC	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	6	12
40	Hawkins, Center UMC	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	7	27
41	Hawkins, First UMC	2	2	1	0	0	291	0	296	171	125	296
42	Jacksonville, Antioch UMC	0	0	1	0	0	43	0	44	32	12	44
43	Jacksonville, Earle's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	2	6
44	Jacksonville, First UMC	1	5	4	1	0	953	8	972	560	412	972
45	Jacksonville, New Community UMC	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	23

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULT-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Jacksonville, Pierce's Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	11	4	15
47	Jacksonville, St. John's UMC	0	0	7	0	0	55	0	62	33	29	62
48	LaRue, LaRue UMC	0	0	1	0	0	43	0	44	24	20	44
49	Lindale, Lindale UMC	2	6	4	0	0	930	7	949	532	417	949
50	Lindale, Mt. Sylvan UMC	1	0	0	0	0	49	0	50	35	15	50
51	Mabank, Payne Springs UMC	3	0	1	0	0	80	0	84	52	32	84
52	Malakoff, Malakoff UMC	0	0	2	0	0	170	0	172	88	84	172
53	Mineola, First UMC	0	2	5	0	0	375	2	384	210	174	384
54	Mineola, Hainesville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	2	4
55	Mineola, Johnson Chapel UMC	0	28	0	0	0	1	0	29	15	14	29
56	Mineola, Smith Chapel UMC	0	0	2	0	0	130	0	132	83	49	132
57	Montalba, Springfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	10	4	14
58	Murchison, Murchison UMC	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	68	50	118
59	Neches, Neches UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	35
60	New Summerfield, New Summerfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	8	6	14
61	Noonday, Noonday UMC	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	55	10	65
62	Oakwood, Oakwood UMC	0	0	8	0	0	15	0	23	12	11	23
63	Oakwood, Union UMC	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	24	14	10	24
64	Palestine, Brushy Creek, UMC	0	0	1	0	0	67	0	68	35	33	68
65	Palestine, Fields Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	18	19	37
66	Palestine, First UMC	2	3	3	0	0	655	1	664	395	269	664
67	Palestine, Grace UMC	0	13	2	0	0	206	0	221	129	92	221
68	Palestine, St. Paul UMC	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	8
69	Palestine, Union UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	9	3	12
70	Palestine, Westwood UMC	2	0	0	0	0	130	0	132	77	55	132
71	Quitman, Brock's Chapel UMC	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	38	26	64
72	Quitman, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115	64	51	115
73	Quitman, Quitman UMC	0	5	2	0	0	430	3	440	260	180	440
74	Rusk, Adams Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	23
75	Rusk, Bethel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	6	5	11
76	Rusk, First UMC	0	0	2	1	0	240	0	243	131	112	243
77	Slocum, Slocum UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	6	11	17
78	Teague, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	305	0	307	185	122	307
79	Teague, St. James UMC	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	5	18
80	Teague, Titus Chapel UMC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5
81	Tool, Cedar Creek Lake UMC	1	0	4	1	0	473	3	482	269	213	482
82	Trinidad, Trinidad UMC	0	0	1	0	0	54	0	55	33	22	55
83	Troup, Troup UMC	0	0	1	0	0	201	0	202	113	89	202
84	Troup, Walnut Grove UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	14	12	26
85	Tyler, Asbury UMC	0	2	1	0	0	31	3	37	25	12	37
86	Tyler, Bascom UMC	0	0	1	4	0	132	0	137	75	62	137
87	Tyler, Cedar Street UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	63	10	73
88	Tyler, Dayspring UMC	8	4	8	0	0	668	5	693	370	323	693
89	Tyler, Fairwood UMC	1	4	2	0	1	149	6	163	109	54	163
90	Tyler, First UMC	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	41	22	63

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULT-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
91	Tyler, Lanes Chapel UMC	1	3	8	0	0	393	3	408	274	134	408
92	Tyler, Marvin UMC	10	9	16	6	7	3,110	6	3,164	1,612	1,552	3,164
93	Tyler, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	342	160	182	342
94	Tyler, Pollard Memorial UMC	2	0	14	0	0	888	0	904	511	393	904
95	Tyler, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	50	29	79
96	Tyler, Swan-Wood Springs UMC	0	1	1	0	0	64	1	67	30	37	67
97	Van, Union Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	11	8	19
98	Van, Van UMC	1	1	0	1	0	580	1	584	324	260	584
99	Whitehouse, Whitehouse UMC	0	2	0	0	0	496	0	498	273	225	498
100	Wills Point, Russell Memorial UMC	3	2	3	0	1	610	2	621	355	266	621
101	Winona, Winona UMC	0	0	6	1	0	101	1	109	70	39	109
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		49	464	162	21	12	19,075	59	19,842	11,129	8,713	19,842
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		41	464	148	21	16	19,188	76	19,954	11,191	8,763	19,954
INCREASE		8		14								
DECREASE						4	113	17	112	62	50	112

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	South District											
2	Alvin, First UMC	0	10	28	1	0	1,320	0	1,359	792	567	1,359
3	Angleton, Community of Love UMC	0	48	0	0	0	2	0	50	25	25	50
4	Angleton, First UMC	2	1	17	0	0	785	0	805	457	348	805
5	Baytown, Cedar Bayou Grace UMC	12	18	43	0	0	1,277	0	1,350	779	571	1,350
6	Baytown, San Marcos UMC	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	57	42	15	57
7	Baytown, St. Emily UMC	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	32	13	45
8	Baytown, St. John's UMC	0	9	8	0	0	121	0	138	84	54	138
9	Baytown, St. Mark's UMC	3	25	45	0	0	807	3	883	531	352	883
10	Channelview, Old River Terrace UMC	3	3	7	0	13	153	0	179	113	66	179
11	Clute, Wesley First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51	35	16	51
12	Crosby, Crosby UMC	2	4	10	0	1	453	14	484	256	228	484
13	Dayton, First UMC	0	0	0	0	3	542	3	548	304	244	548
14	Deer Park, Deer Park UMC	5	0	27	0	0	989	0	1,021	671	350	1,021
15	Dickinson, Faith UMC	0	164	3	0	0	1	8	176	106	70	176
16	Dickinson, First UMC	0	18	41	2	0	1,201	7	1,269	765	504	1,269
17	East Columbia, Haven Chapel UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	4	14
18	Freeport, First UMC	0	0	21	0	0	172	16	209	122	87	209
19	Friendswood, Friendswood UMC	13	15	50	0	5	3,722	40	3,845	1,995	1,850	3,845
20	Galveston, Central UMC	7	4	3	0	2	109	2	127	69	58	127
21	Galveston, Moody Memorial First UMC	16	29	110	0	0	1,271	0	1,426	843	583	1,426
22	Galveston, St. Paul's UMC	0	68	0	0	0	1	2	71	34	37	71
23	Galveston, Wesley Tabernacle UMC	0	139	1	0	0	1	2	143	76	67	143
24	Highlands, Highlands UMC	2	7	15	1	0	176	0	201	125	76	201
25	Hitchcock, First UMC	0	0	4	0	0	40	2	46	26	20	46
26	Hitchcock, Wilbur Chapel UMC	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	53	33	20	53
27	Houston, Clear Lake UMC	20	30	63	5	4	2,920	6	3,048	1,678	1,370	3,048
28	Houston, CrossRoads	4	5	92	0	0	158	2	261	159	102	261
29	Houston, Windsor Village UMC	0	18,190	0	0	0	0	0	18,190	10,585	7,605	18,190
30	La Marque, First UMC	0	2	1	0	0	137	0	140	83	57	140
31	La Marque, McKinney Memorial UMC	0	272	0	0	0	1	5	278	179	99	278
32	La Porte, First UMC	4	1	14	1	0	457	0	477	307	170	477
33	Lake Jackson, Chapelwood UMC	4	3	13	0	0	643	0	663	358	305	663
34	Lake Jackson, First UMC	10	2	10	0	0	640	0	662	377	285	662
35	League City, Bay Harbour UMC	2	4	2	5	6	832	1	852	477	375	852
36	League City, League City UMC	8	5	18	0	0	678	8	717	406	311	717
37	League City, Watershed UMC	1	0	7	0	0	264	0	272	155	117	272
38	Mont Belvieu, First UMC	0	0	5	0	0	307	1	313	178	135	313
39	Oyster Creek, Oyster Creek UMC	0	0	3	0	0	58	0	61	29	32	61
40	Pasadena, Asbury UMC	0	0	19	0	1	348	5	373	251	122	373
41	Pasadena, First UMC	12	10	207	0	0	1,045	3	1,277	743	534	1,277
42	Pasadena, Hope Community UMC	0	2	8	0	0	118	0	128	73	55	128
43	Pasadena, Parkwood UMC	0	0	3	0	0	81	0	84	48	36	84
44	Pasadena, Sunset UMC	1	0	19	0	0	331	48	399	235	164	399
45	Pearland, First UMC	15	18	60	0	8	2,355	5	2,461	1,386	1,075	2,461

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
46	Pearland, Hope Church UMC	1	571	8	0	0	3	0	583	361	222	583
47	Santa Fe, Aldersgate UMC	5	0	10	0	0	342	0	357	220	137	357
48	Seabrook, Seabrook UMC	10	9	12	0	0	727	4	762	405	357	762
49	Texas City, First UMC	0	3	6	0	0	191	5	205	134	71	205
50	Texas City, Galilee UMC	0	80	1	0	0	0	0	81	48	33	81
51	Texas City, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54	35	19	54
52	Texas City, St. John's UMC	0	3	3	0	0	384	2	392	207	185	392
53	Webster, Gateway Community Church UMC	40	79	119	0	0	556	0	794	460	334	794
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		202	19,963	1,193	15	43	26,824	194	48,434	27,902	20,532	48,434
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		187	19,913	1,163	18	38	26,742	198	48,259	27,812	20,447	48,259
INCREASE		15	50	30		5	82		175	90	85	175
DECREASE					3			4				

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
		5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Southeast District											
2	Anahuac, First UMC	0	0	6	3	0	453	1	463	265	198	463
3	Anahuac, St. James UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	7	21
4	Anahuac, St. Paul UMC	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	20	42
5	Beaumont, First Korean UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	2	14
6	Beaumont, First UMC	4	17	2	0	0	644	3	670	399	271	670
7	Beaumont, Forest Park UMC	2	0	0	0	0	99	0	101	57	44	101
8	Beaumont, McCabe Roberts Ave UMC	0	137	3	0	0	44	3	187	111	76	187
9	Beaumont, St. James UMC	0	232	0	0	0	2	2	236	188	48	236
10	Beaumont, St. Luke UMC	0	31	0	0	0	102	0	133	76	57	133
11	Beaumont, Trinity UMC	1	13	8	0	5	929	1	957	505	452	957
12	Beaumont, Wesley UMC	1	16	54	0	0	1,464	4	1,539	890	649	1,539
13	Bleakwood, Watson Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	25	23	48
14	Bridge City, St. Paul UMC	2	1	0	0	2	584	3	592	328	264	592
15	Buna, First UMC	0	0	0	1	0	294	1	296	153	143	296
16	Call, Call UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	26	20	46
17	China, China UMC	0	0	3	0	0	126	0	129	72	57	129
18	Crystal Beach, Bay Vue UMC	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	45	16	61
19	Daisetta, Daisetta UMC	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	24	12	36
20	Devers, Devers UMC	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	12	7	19
21	Deweyville, Deweyville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	12	11	23
22	Fannett, Faith UMC	0	0	1	0	0	163	0	164	85	79	164
23	Groves, First UMC	1	2	4	1	0	306	0	314	189	125	314
24	Hardin, Hardin UMC	0	0	0	0	0	283	0	283	145	138	283
25	High Island, St Matthew UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69	47	22	69
26	Kirbyville, Kirbyville UMC	0	1	0	0	0	167	0	168	100	68	168
27	Kountze, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	158	94	64	158
28	Liberty, First UMC	0	4	1	0	0	550	0	555	317	238	555
29	Liberty, South Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
30	Lumberton, Woodcrest UMC	2	0	2	0	0	861	0	865	519	346	865
31	Magnolia Springs, Magnolia Springs UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	37	20	57
32	Mauriceville, Mauriceville UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Nederland, First UMC	3	1	2	0	0	861	0	867	474	393	867
34	Nederland, Wesley UMC	2	2	21	0	0	692	0	717	400	317	717
35	Newton, Servant UMC	0	0	2	0	0	89	0	91	55	36	91
36	Orange, Faith UMC	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200	87	113	200
37	Orange, First UMC	1	8	4	0	0	517	2	532	296	236	532
38	Orange, Salem UMC	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	163	100	63	163
39	Orange, Wesley UMC	0	2	0	0	0	139	0	141	94	47	141
40	Port Arthur, Barnes Memorial UMC	0	233	1	0	0	0	1	235	135	100	235
41	Port Arthur, St. John UMC	0	0	2	0	0	115	0	117	69	48	117
42	Port Arthur, St. Paul UMC	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	181	140	41	181
43	Port Arthur, Temple UMC	0	6	12	0	0	1,097	0	1,115	645	470	1,115
44	Port Bolivar, Bolivar UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	25	13	38
45	Port Neches, First UMC	0	1	3	0	1	381	0	386	206	180	386

	CHURCH	ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN 5a	BLACK 5b	HISPANIC 5c	NATIVE AMERICAN 5d	PACIFIC ISLANDER 5e	WHITE 5f	MULTI-RACIAL 5g	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL 5	FEMALE 6a	MALE 6b	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER 6
46	Sabine Pass, Sabine Pass UMC	2	0	0	0	0	38	0	40	26	14	40
47	Silsbee, First UMC	1	1	4	1	0	664	0	671	372	299	671
48	Sour Lake, Sour Lake UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Spurger, Spurger UMC	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38	23	15	38
50	Vidor, First UMC	0	0	2	1	0	249	0	252	154	98	252
51	Wallisville, Middleton Memorial UMC	2	0	6	0	0	66	0	74	37	37	74
52	Warren, Warren UMC	0	7	3	0	0	38	2	50	35	15	50
53	Wildwood, Village Mills UMC	0	0	2	3	0	158	2	165	95	70	165
54	Winnie, First UMC	2	2	0	0	0	469	0	473	265	208	473
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		40	1,124	148	10	8	13,437	25	14,792	8,502	6,290	14,792
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		41	1,134	146	11	8	13,693	22	15,055	8,651	6,404	15,055
INCREASE				2				3				
DECREASE		1	10		1		256		263	149	114	263

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	Southwest District											
2	Bay City, First UMC	0	0	3	0	0	357	0	360	219	141	360
3	Bay City, Markham UMC	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	21	14	7	21
4	Bay City, St. Paul's UMC	0	0	40	0	0	129	0	169	117	52	169
5	Boling, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	11	4	15
6	Brazoria, First UMC	0	2	5	0	0	176	1	184	105	79	184
7	Brookshire, First UMC	3	2	0	0	1	242	1	249	130	119	249
8	Downey, Wesley Chapel UMC	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	11	10	21
9	East Bernard, First UMC	0	0	2	0	0	372	1	375	200	175	375
10	Fulshear, First UMC	2	4	8	0	0	372	4	390	218	172	390
11	Fulshear, WordServe UMC	0	0	1	0	0	83	0	84	47	37	84
12	Houston, Addicks UMC	0	5	2	0	0	41	0	48	22	26	48
13	Houston, Ashford UMC	21	75	28	0	0	304	6	434	247	187	434
14	Houston, Bear Creek UMC	12	32	108	3	0	525	2	682	391	291	682
15	Houston, First Filipino American UMC	184	7	5	0	2	3	0	201	103	98	201
16	Houston, Houston Trinity UMC	64	5	1	0	0	3	8	81	42	39	81
17	Houston, Memorial Drive UMC	53	52	86	0	8	7,684	54	7,937	4,448	3,489	7,937
18	Houston, Mission Bend UMC	6	136	49	0	1	233	25	450	202	248	450
19	Katy, First UMC	7	20	64	14	3	1,463	20	1,591	843	748	1,591
20	Katy, Grace Fellowship UMC	101	287	251	5	6	2,163	0	2,813	1,572	1,241	2,813
21	Katy, Holy Covenant UMC	3	25	38	1	0	1,427	12	1,506	844	662	1,506
22	Katy, St. Peter's UMC	29	57	85	2	0	3,569	8	3,750	2,043	1,707	3,750
23	Kendleton, Newman Chapel UMC	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	33	16	49
24	Lissie, Lissie UMC	0	0	4	0	0	64	0	68	35	33	68
25	Matagorda, First UMC	0	0	1	0	1	70	0	72	50	22	72
26	Missouri City, First UMC	11	80	46	0	6	861	8	1,012	587	425	1,012
27	Missouri City, The Harvest UMC	3	41	22	0	8	726	2	802	439	363	802
28	Needville, First UMC	1	0	8	0	0	252	3	264	134	130	264
29	Orchard, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	31	18	13	31
30	Pattison, Pattison UMC	0	3	6	0	0	183	2	194	138	56	194
31	Pearland, Shepherd of the Heart UMC	4	24	7	1	1	130	3	170	91	79	170
32	Richmond, Faith UMC	15	11	28	2	1	1,551	20	1,628	893	735	1,628
33	Richmond, Mt. Vernon UMC	0	134	9	0	0	4	3	150	107	43	150
34	Richmond, St. John's UMC	1	4	14	0	0	788	0	807	489	318	807
35	Rosenberg, First UMC	0	1	26	0	0	631	0	658	386	272	658
36	Rosenberg, St. Luke's UMC	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	46	14	60
37	San Felipe, San Felipe UMC	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	20	15	35
38	Sealy, Cole Chapel UMC	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	21	7	28
39	Sealy, First UMC	0	0	4	0	0	193	3	200	114	86	200
40	Stafford, Covenant Glen UMC	0	2,659	4	0	0	1	0	2,664	1,697	967	2,664
41	Sugar Land, Christ UMC	118	112	98	1	1	3,685	12	4,027	2,053	1,974	4,027
42	Sugar Land, First UMC	18	24	30	3	2	3,437	6	3,520	1,941	1,579	3,520
43	Sugar Land, Parkway UMC	14	30	21	0	0	639	22	726	395	331	726
44	Sweeny, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	334	0	334	175	159	334
45	Sweeny, Grace UMC	0	16	1	0	0	1	0	18	13	5	18

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Sweeny, Neuzion UMC	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	11
47	Van Vleck, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74	46	28	74
48	Wallis, First UMC	1	0	0	0	0	58	0	59	39	20	59
49	West Columbia, Columbia UMC	0	0	6	1	0	348	1	356	201	155	356
50	Wharton, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	560	1	562	345	217	562
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		671	4,018	1,113	33	41	33,836	228	39,940	22,342	17,598	39,940
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		656	5,721	1,064	30	45	34,399	236	42,151	23,729	18,422	42,151
INCREASE		15		49	3							
DECREASE			1,703			4	563	8	2,211	1,387	824	2,211

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP							BY GENDER			
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
1	West District											
2	Anderson, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	63	0	64	34	30	64
3	Anderson, McKenzie Chapel UMC	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	29	4	33
4	Anderson, Yarborough Chapel UMC	0	77	1	0	0	2	2	82	55	27	82
5	Bedias, Bedias UMC	0	1	2	0	0	76	0	79	46	33	79
6	Bellville, Bellville UMC	0	3	4	0	0	912	1	920	503	417	920
7	Bremond, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	24	13	37
8	Bremond, St. James UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	10
9	Brenham, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	834	6	842	464	378	842
10	Brenham, Mt. Zion UMC	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	10
11	Brenham, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	6	18
12	Brenham, Richard Grove UMC	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	5
13	Bryan, Alexander UMC	0	0	1	0	0	115	0	116	87	29	116
14	Bryan, First UMC	4	3	53	0	1	1,657	6	1,724	980	744	1,724
15	Bryan, Lee Chapel UMC	0	144	9	0	0	1	0	154	104	50	154
16	Bryan, St. Luke's UMC	1	7	5	1	0	96	0	110	67	43	110
17	Bryan, Templo Del Espiritu Santo	0	0	35	0	0	2	0	37	22	15	37
18	Bryan, Wesley UMC	1	0	0	0	0	59	0	60	36	24	60
19	Caldwell, Cooks Point UMC	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	143	85	58	143
20	Caldwell, First UMC	0	3	6	0	0	484	0	493	249	244	493
21	Calvert, Sneed Memorial UMC	1	0	1	0	0	15	0	17	10	7	17
22	Cameron, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	256	0	258	142	116	258
23	Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs UMC	0	0	1	0	0	44	0	45	25	20	45
24	Centerville, First UMC	0	0	1	0	0	252	2	255	136	119	255
25	Centerville, Hopewell UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	3	13
26	Chappell Hill, Chappell Hill UMC	0	1	1	1	0	97	0	100	51	49	100
27	Chilton, St. Paul UMC	0	66	0	0	0	3	6	75	53	22	75
28	Chriesman, Chriesman UMC	0	0	10	0	0	18	0	28	17	11	28
29	College Station, A&M UMC	4	7	3	0	0	1,457	1	1,472	790	682	1,472
30	College Station, Aldersgate UMC	10	50	100	0	0	129	20	309	169	140	309
31	College Station, Christ UMC	3	20	40	0	0	3,781	135	3,979	2,155	1,824	3,979
32	College Station, First UMC	0	186	0	0	0	2	4	192	117	75	192
33	Dobbin, Pleasant Grove UMC	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	4	12
34	Flynn, Flynn UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	37	20	17	37
35	Franklin, Franklin UMC	0	5	7	0	0	371	0	383	234	149	383
36	Gause, Gause UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46	25	21	46
37	Giddings, First UMC	0	1	1	0	0	220	0	222	125	97	222
38	Golinda, Major's Chapel UMC	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	14	12	26
39	Hearne, Grace UMC	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	171	112	59	171
40	Hempstead, Bethlehem UMC	0	70	0	0	0	1	0	71	44	27	71
41	Hempstead, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	171	0	171	102	69	171
42	Huntsville, Farris Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	69	2	71	37	34	71
43	Huntsville, First UMC	2	1	18	0	0	1,466	6	1,493	839	654	1,493
44	Huntsville, Grace UMC	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	25	12	37
45	Huntsville, St. Paul UMC	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	171	113	58	171

		ETHNIC MEMBERSHIP								BY GENDER		
		ASIAN	BLACK	HISPANIC	NATIVE AMERICAN	PACIFIC ISLANDER	WHITE	MULTI-RACIAL	RACIAL/ETHNIC TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	MEMBERSHIP BY GENDER
	CHURCH	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	5	6a	6b	6
46	Huntsville, Wesley Memorial UMC	0	2	0	0	0	178	0	180	109	71	180
47	Iola, Zion UMC	0	0	2	0	0	80	0	82	43	39	82
48	Jewett, Jewett UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	11	1	12
49	Jewett, St. Matthew UMC	0	41	0	0	0	0	3	44	30	14	44
50	Kosse, Kosse UMC	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109	62	47	109
51	Leona, Evans Chapel UMC	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57	33	24	57
52	Leona, Leona UMC	0	0	6	0	0	43	0	49	30	19	49
53	Leona, Two Mile UMC	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	5	18
54	Lexington, Blue UMC	0	0	4	0	0	90	0	94	48	46	94
55	Lexington, Lexington UMC	0	0	0	0	0	310	3	313	163	150	313
56	Madisonville, First UMC	0	0	9	0	0	350	0	359	222	137	359
57	Marlin, Davis Chapel UMC	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	27	4	31
58	Marlin, First UMC	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	258	161	97	258
59	Marquez, Marquez UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	19	10	29
60	Maysfield, Maysfield UMC	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16	8	8	16
61	Midway, Tanyard UMC	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	8	14
62	Milano, Liberty UMC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	5	10
63	Milano, Milano UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	27	18	45
64	Millican, Millican UMC	0	0	0	2	0	119	0	121	62	59	121
65	Navasota, First UMC	0	6	2	1	1	154	0	164	93	71	164
66	Navasota, Lee Tabernacle UMC	0	24	4	0	0	0	0	28	15	13	28
67	Navasota, Lynn Grove UMC	0	0	1	0	0	29	0	30	18	12	30
68	Navasota, Stoneham UMC	0	0	5	0	0	67	0	72	45	27	72
69	Navasota, Stonehamville UMC	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	23	19	42
70	Normangee, First UMC	0	1	0	0	0	189	1	191	118	73	191
71	Paige, Paige UMC	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66	38	28	66
72	Reagan, Reagan UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	11	12	23
73	Richards, Bay's Chapel UMC	0	2	0	0	0	38	0	40	25	15	40
74	Richards, Richards UMC	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	44	44	88
75	Rockdale, St. John's UMC	0	4	7	0	0	493	0	504	308	196	504
76	Satin, Satin UMC	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	5	22
77	Shiro, Shiro UMC	0	0	1	0	0	9	1	11	6	5	11
78	Somerville, First UMC	0	0	11	0	0	157	1	169	102	67	169
79	Thorndale, Friendship UMC	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41	21	20	41
80	Thorndale, Pleasant Retreat UMC	0	0	0	0	0	191	6	197	98	99	197
81	Wheelock, Wheelock UMC	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	22	26	48
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2017		26	1,190	353	5	2	16,386	206	18,168	10,299	7,899	18,168
TOTALS FOR YEAR 2016		27	1,288	378	4	3	16,483	221	18,404	10,371	8,033	18,404
INCREASE					1							
DECREASE		1	98	25		1	97	15	236	102	134	236

	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH PLEDGES	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH NON-PLEDGING, YET IDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM UNIDENTIFIED GIVERS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM SALE OF CHURCH ASSETS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH BUILDING USE FEES, CONTRIBUTIONS, AND RENTALS	AMOUNT RECEIVED THROUGH FUNDRAISERS AND OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 1
	52a	52b	52c	52d	52e	52f	52g	52
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2017	133,276,261	109,694,113	6,235,782	2,215,675	1,479,272	6,780,385	7,881,509	267,562,997
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2016	132,124,660	108,014,596	6,253,331	1,038,530	1,955,873	4,848,956	7,601,923	261,837,869
INCREASE	1,151,601	1,679,517		1,177,145		1,931,429	279,586	5,725,128
DECREASE			17,549		476,601			

	CAPITAL CAMPAIGNS	MEMORIAL/ENDOWMENT REQUESTS	OTHER SOURCES AND PROJECTS	AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SPECIAL SUNDAYS, GENERAL, WORLD & CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS, AND OTHER FORMS OF DIRECT BENEVOLENT (CHARTABLE) GIVING	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 2	EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH OR PASTOR	ADVANCE SPECIAL OR APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED BY CHURCH	OTHER	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR SECTION 3	GRAND TOTAL ALL AMOUNTS RECEIVED
	53a	53b	53c	53d	53	54a	54b	54c	54	55
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2017	19,658,328	6,472,143	7,095,978	5,679,432	38,905,881	27,976	460,737	976,412	1,465,125	307,924,892
CONFERENCE TOTALS 2016	22,375,588	4,288,502	9,413,460	4,018,041	40,095,591	33,784	615,452	969,748	1,618,984	303,552,444
INCREASE		2,183,641		1,661,391				6,664		4,372,448
DECREASE	2,717,260		2,317,482		1,189,710	5,808	154,715		153,859	



**WE LOVE ALL GOD'S
CHILDREN**

read • learn • live

2018 Journal

**Texas Annual Conference
of the United Methodist Church**

N

SECTION N

2018 INDEX

Administrative Review Committee, Members.....	C-7
Africa University, Report.....	J-199
Age Level and Camping Ministries, Members.....	C-8
Age Level and Camping Ministries, Report.....	J-94
Annual Conference Planning Team, Members.....	C-1
Appointments.....	H-1
Apportionment Payout Pathway.....	J-102
Archives and History, Report.....	J-97
Asian Ministries, Members.....	C-17
Assistant to the Bishop, Report.....	J-2
Birkman Assessment Report.....	J-9
Bishop Scott J. Jones, Photo.....	A-2
Bishop's Vision of Strategic Directions Report.....	J-1
Board of Church and Society, Report.....	J-149
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Report.....	J-143
Board of Laity, Members.....	C-10
Board of Ordained Ministry, Members.....	C-4
Board of Ordained Ministry, Report.....	J-11
Board of Pensions, Financial Statements/Audit.....	J-72
Board of Pensions, Members.....	C-6
Board of Pensions, Report.....	J-54
Board of Trustees, Members.....	C-12
Board of Trustees, Report.....	J-97
Boston University School of Theology, Report.....	J-200
Budget 2019.....	J-100
Business of the Annual Conference.....	G-1
Cabinet, Photo.....	A-6
Candler School of Theology, Report.....	J-201
Cemetery Trustees, Members.....	C-14
Center for Clergy Excellence, Report.....	J-8
Center of Congregational Excellence, Report.....	J-90
Center for Connectional Resources, Reports.....	J-97
Center for Missional Excellence, Report.....	J-145
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Members.....	C-17
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Report.....	J-149
Church and Society, Members.....	C-16
Clergy Accountability Ministries, Members.....	C-3
Clergy Accountability, Report.....	J-8
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation Ministries, Members.....	C-3
Clergy Development and Spiritual Formation, Report.....	J-9
Clergy Directory.....	D-1
Clergy Excellence-Leadership & Assessment Team.....	C-4
Clergy Recruitment Ministries, Members.....	C-3
Clergy Recruitment Ministries, Report.....	J-10
Clergy Support, Report.....	J-11
Commission on Archives and History, Members.....	C-12
Commission on Equitable Compensation, Members.....	C-5
Commission on Religion and Race, Report.....	J-150
Commission on Status and Role of Women, Members.....	C-16
Committee on Status and Role of Women, Report.....	J-151
Committee on Communications, Members.....	C-2
Committee on Episcopal Residence, Members.....	C-13
Committee on Episcopal Residence, Report.....	J-143
Committee on Episcopacy, Members.....	C-12
Committee on Episcopacy, Report.....	J-143

Index

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Members	C-11
Committee on Investigation, Members	C-7
Communications Report	J-2
Comparative Giving, Reports	J-135
Conference Lay Leader Report	J-4
Conference Rules and Structure	I-31
Conference Statistician Report.....	J-99
Conference Youth Council, Members	C-10
Congregational Excellence-Leadership & Assessment Team	C-9
Core Leadership Team, Members	C-1
Core Leadership Team, Report	J-5
Council on Finance and Administration, Financial Statements/Audit.....	J-114
Council on Finance and Administration, Members	C-11
Council on Finance and Administration, Report	J-100
Daily Proceedings, Annual Conference	E-1
Delegates, General Conference	B-4
Delegates, Jurisdictional Conference	B-4
Director of Development, Report.....	J-6
Directory, Officers and Delegates	B-2
Disabilities Concerns, Members	C-17
Disabilities Concerns, Report	J-150
Disaster Ministries & Mission Center, Report.....	J-152
Disaster Response Team, Members	C-18
Discipleship & Theological Education, Report	J-92
Duke Divinity School, Report.....	J-202
Elders and Deacons, Commissioned 2017 Photo	A-8
Elders and Deacons, Ordained 2017 Photo	A-7
Emerging Leader's Endowment, Report.....	J-144
Emerging Leader's Initiative Endowment Trustees.....	C-2
Endowment Fund, Report	J-31
Equitable Compensation, Report	J-13
Extension Ministries, Members	C-4
Extension Ministries, Report.....	J-12
Extravagant Generosity Team, Members.....	C-8
Extravagant Generosity, Report	J-94
Faith-Forming Relationships/Spiritual Formation Members	C-8
Faith-Forming Relationships and Spiritual Formation, Report	J-93
Gammon Theological Seminary, Report	J-203
General Institution, Reports	J-155
Golden Cross Team, Members.....	C-15
Golden Cross, Report	J-146
Group Health Benefits Committee.....	C-6
Group Health Benefits, Financial Statements/Audit.....	J-35
Group Health Benefits, Members	C-6
Group Health Benefits, Report	J-22
Gulfside Assembly, Report	J-155
Heartspring Methodist Foundation, Members	C-19
Heartspring Methodist Foundation, Report	J-155
Higher Education and Campus Ministries, Members	C-13
Hispanic Ministries, Members	C-17
Hispanic Ministries, Report	J-91
Historical Summary	A-4
Houston Methodist, Board of Directors	C-20
Houston Methodist Hospital System, Report	J-157
Improper Reimbursement Items.....	J-103
Institutions of Higher Learning, Reports	J-199
Intentional Interim Ministry, Report	J-12
Investment Policies	J-105
Joint Committee on Medical Leave	C-7

Index

Laity Directory	D-77
Laity Unleashed, Members	C-18
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Board of Directors	C-20
Lakeview Methodist Conference Center, Report.....	J-177
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference (Listed by Districts)	C-24
Lay Leadership Development Ministries, Members	C-8
Lay Ministry Report	J-95
Local Pastor's Licensed 2017, Photo.....	A-9
Lydia Patterson Institute, Report	J-179
McMahan's Chapel, Statement	J-143
Memoirs	K-1
Mercy Ministries Team, Members	C-15
Mercy Ministries, Report	J-146
Methodist Children's Home, Waco, Trustees	C-21
Methodist Children's Home, Report	J-180
Methodist Retirement Communities, Board of Directors	C-21
Methodist Retirement Communities, Report	J-181
Mission Field Development/Hispanic Ministries, Report.....	J-91
Missional Excellence Leadership Team, Members	C-14
Mount Sequoyah, Statement	J-192
Native American Ministries, Members	C-18
Native American Ministries, Report	J-152
New Faith Communities, Report	J-91
Nominations Committee, Members	C-2
Nominations Committee, Report	J-3
Officers, Staff and Delegates of the Annual Conference.....	B-1
Parish and Community Development Team, Members	C-15
Passionate Worship Ministries Team, Members	C-8
Passionate Worship, Report	J-95
Pastoral Records.....	L-1
Peace With Justice, Members	C-16
Peace With Justice, Report.....	J-151
Perkins School of Theology, Report	J-204
Proper Accountable Reimbursements	J-102
Providence Place, Report	J-192
Providence Place Trustees	C-21
Radical Hospitality and Evangelistic Ministries, Members	C-8
Radical Hospitality, Report	J-92
Religion and Race, Members	C-16
Reports to Annual Conference	J-1
Resolutions	F-1
Restorative Justice Ministries Team, Members	C-14
Restorative Justice Ministries, Report	J-147
Safe Sanctuary, Members	C-13
Safe Sanctuary, Report	J-142
Saint Paul School of Theology, Report.....	J-206
Sarah Francelia Bell, Trustees	C-22
Sexual Ethics Committee, Members	C-7
Sexual Ethics Committee, Report	J-8
Small Membership Church Committee, Members	C-11
Small Membership Church Committee, Report.....	J-95
Social Principles Implementation Ministries, Members	C-15
Southern Methodist University, Trustees.....	C-22
Southern Methodist University, Report	J-207
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Trustees.....	C-22
Southwestern University, Report	J-208
Statistical Tables	M-1
Surviving Spouse Directory	D-71
Table of Contents	A-3

Index

TAC Apportionment Formula Recommendation	J-142
TAC Missions Committee, Members	C-14
TAC Missions Committee, Report.....	J-145
Texas Conference Cemetery, Report	J-142
Texas Methodist Foundation, Board of Directors.....	C-22
Texas Methodist Foundation, Report.....	J-193
Texas United Methodist College Association, Report.....	J-195
U.M. ARMY, Report	J-196
United Methodist Men, Members	C-9
United Methodist Women, Members	C-9
United Methodist Women, Report	J-96
United Theological Seminary, Report	J-212
Vibrant Church Initiative, Report	J-90
Wesley Community Center, Report	J-197
Wiley College, Trustees	C-23
Young Adult Ministry Council, Members	C-10
Youth/Young Adults, Report	J-91